

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 1 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

BP-British Petroleum-Part-3 Version-2

BP an evil element in a very evil BIG PICTURE

This document was created on: 15.09.2019, and completed on 4th of July 2020, happy Independence Day to all!

This page was last updated on 06.03.2021.

This page it contains the same content as the page “BP-British Petroleum-Part-3 Version-1”. Yet I reedited it and added many new, and I believe also valuable, information in various sections but also added new sections.

Please note that this page is the evil big picture of my life and the lives of countless others, and maybe also your life, and that is the reason for the over 640 pages, in version-1 it is 360 pages!

I want not only the good people to see what others are doing, but I also want the others to look at their own doings!

Important note: in my complaint pages I have included many links that shows published facts of various sources, such as government, educational center, newspapers and magazines and other sources. Very unfortunately many of these sources and sometimes on purpose remove the articles and therewith the link shows an error such as page not found. Also, very important to note that many US news companies deny access to their news from outside USA to prevent foreign countries to see all the crimes that are performed in USA, especially against black, Jewish, Muslims and even some Christian dominations = USA advertise wrongly over their fake freedom and democracy = they lie. The prove some of the links in this page and other pages, mainly in USA, were either deleted or blocked for outside USA after I published the link!!??

Below there are 2 indexes for this document as follow:

- A. [Index-Short with no sub sections](#) (**less than 1 page**)
- B. [Index-Detailed with sub sections](#) (**less than 2 pages**)

Index-Short with no sub sections ([less than 1 page](#))

Note: the column “Print” will print/download the sub-section mentioned in the row in PDF Format.

#	Page content	Total Pages
0.	Index (this page)	4
1.	This page is dedicated to...	6
2.	Introduction	7
3.	English Royal family	2
4.	UK, USA, Nazis, Eu and Brexit	23
5.	Freemasons	40
6.	The so-called Arab Countries!	10
7.	Misusing religions and misleading the general public	131
8.	Patriotism, the new hidden destructive religion	6
9.	The hidden president of USA and in some other countries	78
10.	The pattern of women used to enslave men	7
11.	What is one- or two-track intelligence?	17
12.	The pattern of forcing sicknesses upon their victims such as the Corona virus	83
	OR	
	The deadliest Tax cut in the history of mankind, that brought a plague upon the entire world	
13.	Using addiction to enslave their victims	2
14.	Surrounding their victims with problems that are either difficult to solve or are unsolvable (Operation Choke)	9
15.	Slavery through fake heroes?	7
16.	Preventing some of their hidden slaves to have children	2
17.	Using rape to brainwash their hidden slaves or their opponents	1
18.	The hidden top-victim’s hunters, an unknown networked-group!	4
19.	Illegal drugs to drill for petroleum	14
20.	Multiple personality	35
21.	USA + UK we are the victim’s acting scenes	4
22.	Using some news stations as damaging propaganda for brainwash	16
23.	Capitalism as a slavery tool	3
24.	Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!	109
25.	Other thoughts	13
26.	Conclusion	9
	Total pages	643

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 3 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Index-Detailed with sub sections (less than 2 pages)

0. Index (this page)
1. [This page is dedicated to...](#)
2. [Introduction](#)
3. [English Royal family](#)
4. [UK, USA, Nazis, Eu and Brexit](#)
 - [Nazis](#)
 - [UK](#)
 - [USA](#)
 - [EU and Brexit](#)
 - [Introduction](#)
 - [Real hidden purpose of EU](#)
 - [ER-English Royalties repeated attempt to destruct the EU for isolation and power control purposes](#)
 - [The current status of the EU](#)
 - [Conclusion](#)
5. [Freemasons](#)
 - [Introduction](#)
 - [Summary of Freemasons involvements in my life](#)
 - [January 1960 kidnapping me, causing me total amnesia and enslaving me under a fake family](#)
 - [1970 brainwashing me and enslaving me under one of their whore agents in Munich](#)
 - [1976 setting me up to become Christian as a long-term brainwash](#)
 - [1984 brainwashing me and enslaving me again under one of their whore agents in Munich](#)
 - [Conclusion](#)
6. [The so-called Arab Countries!](#)
7. [Misusing religions and misleading the general public](#)
 - [Religions used against me as a brainwash tool](#)
 - [1960-1970 Religions that were misused and forced upon me as brainwash tool](#)
 - [English Royalties from England and Russia](#)
 - [1970-1975 Slavery by isolation](#)
 - [1976-1978 Setting me up to become Christian](#)
 - [1976-2000 The anti-Christian actions against me by the English Royal family](#)
 - [2000-2016 Unjust lockup as distraction of all the above](#)
 - [Isolation strategies](#)
 - [The ex-US president Bush family and the English royalty's connection](#)
8. [Patriotism, the new hidden destructive religion](#)
 - [Pre-explanation](#)
 - [Patriotism](#)
 - [Conclusion](#)
9. [The hidden president of USA and in some other countries](#)

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 4 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

10. [The pattern of women used to enslave men](#)

11. [What is one- or two-track intelligence?](#)

[In Short](#)

[Main explanation](#)

[Example-1](#)

[Example-2](#)

[Example-3](#)

[Example-4](#)

[Conclusion](#)

12. [The pattern of forcing sicknesses upon their victims such as the Corona virus](#)

OR

[The deadliest Tax cut in the history of mankind, that brought a plague upon the entire world](#)

[Introduction](#)

[Sicknesses caused to me by telepathy or as a result of telepathy attacks](#)

[Now to the corona virus](#)

[Corona Virus Motives](#)

[Now let us look at the facts](#)

[The corona virus in "One Picture is better than 10000 Words"](#)

[Comparison of COVIS-19 infections between USA and the UK with the EU as of](#)

[18.06.2020](#)

[Corona virus in numbers and numbers do not lie](#)

[More facts surrounding the Corona Virus](#)

[Highlight of actions that shows that the corona virus is manmade, and man spread](#)

[Conclusion](#)

13. [Using addiction to enslave their victims](#)

14. [Surrounding their victims with problems that are either difficult to solve or are unsolvable \(Operation Choke\)](#)

15. [Slavery through fake heroes?](#)

16. [Preventing some of their hidden slaves to have children](#)

17. [Using rape to brainwash their hidden slaves or their opponents](#)

18. [The hidden top-victim's hunters, an unknown networked-group!](#)

19. [Illegal drugs to drill for petroleum](#)

[In Short](#)

[In Details](#)

20. [Multiple personality](#)

[In Short](#)

[In Details](#)

21. [USA + UK we are the victim's act](#)

22. [Using some news stations as damaging propaganda for brainwash](#)

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 5 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

23. [Capitalism as a slavery tool](#)

24. [Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!](#)

[Introduction](#)

[Resume-1: Brainwash jobs forced upon me and not mentioned in resumes](#)

[Resume-2: my last resume from USA 1978-2000, created in Houston, Texas, USA](#)

[Resume-3 short: Created in Netherlands after 2010](#)

[Resume-3 Extended: Created in Netherlands after 2010](#)

[Brainwash situations created by employers that are mentioned in the above resumes](#)

[Conclusion](#)

25. [Other thoughts](#)

26. [Conclusion](#)

[Telepathy](#)

[Stealing thoughts and inventions using telepathy and/or con business](#)

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 6 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

This page is dedicated to...

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

This page is dedicated to all those that are suffering through the persons, groups and institutions mentioned in this page. Here are some of them:

1. All those who were harmed or died by the USA + English royalties through intentionally distributing COVID-19 to harm the Economy of China + EU + Iran as described below including proves
2. Jamaal Khashoggi, that was murdered by the Donald Trump White House Administration by using Saudi Arabia as proxy, mainly for 2 reasons:
 - 2.1. As a threat to Washington Post and Jeffrey P. Bezos the owner of among others the Washington Post, Amzon.com, AWS-Amazon Web Services, which is very clear that they hate Jeff Pezos, and is visible in that these criminals of the Donald Trump White House Administration have dropped AWS and took Microsoft for the military storage (<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/25/technology/dod-jedi-contract.html>). Amazon was since years the biggest and best in Cloud computing. Don't misunderstand me, I love many or even most of Microsoft products, but no one is perfect and when it comes to the clouds Amazon did start it, and Microsoft followed years later with Microsoft Azure, and this alone makes Amazon AWS as the world leader, yet the military dropped them because the criminally insane Donald Trump White House Administration do not like the Washington Post and Jeff Pezos, and therewith they allowed their feelings to cloud their judgements. I must add that Hillary Clinton was right when she said that Donald Trump at that time yet to be president is never to trust, and that because she knew who is behind him and who are his masters, which are the biggest organized crime family that the world has ever knew, which is the English royal families and their relatives the Rockefeller families. Therefor they killed a man named Jamaal Khashoggi and then cut him to pieces with a hacksaw, using Saudi Arabia as proxy, whereby Saudi Arabia is often used as proxy, for example against Yemen, Ethiopia, Somalia and countless other countries. Especially in Africa
 - 2.2. Jamal Khashoggi knew too much. He is the nephew of Adnan Khashoggi that was a CIA agent and Arms Dealer/Weapon Dealer, where he reports everything, he sells to the CIA + MI6, and therewith they know who has what and can better plan to counter the buyer.
 - 2.3. His grandfather was the medical doctor of the Saudi King
 - 2.4. He knows too much about Saudi Arabia hidden slavery and viciousness against their own people, I went there around 3-4 times in 1980s and I did not believe that these criminals mistreat their own people, but again Saudi Arabia is controlled by the English Royal families + the Rockefeller families, and they do not give any shit about their American and British population, how can they care about the population of Saudi Arabia that consist of over 95% out of foreigners from all over the world

3. The murdered Iranian General Qasem Soleimani (**for more info** see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qasem_Soleimani + https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Qasem_Soleimani) by the US president Donald Trump White House Administration to help the Iranian government, because the Iranian government think General Qasem Soleimani is getting too powerful for them to handle. Where would we human go if each one of us start killing others because they are getting too powerful, then everyone will be busy all their lives killing the others. This is 100% organized crime actions
4. The slaughtering of the northern Kurdish-Syrian since October 2019 by the order of Donald Trump White House Administration (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/oct/07/us-to-let-turkish-forces-move-into-syria-abandoning-kurdish-allies> + <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/24/world/europe/turkey-syria-kurds.html> + https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/erdogan-rejects-us-offer-to-mediate-cease-fire-with-kurds-in-syria/2019/10/16/1bf95fd8-ef87-11e9-bb7e-d2026ee0c199_story.html). The Kurdish were the allies of USA since ages, and suddenly USA drops them for one reason only, because they are protecting their criminal puppets the Syrian government (**for a prove that the Syrian government is working mainly for USA in illegal drugs see the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 + Part-2 + this page, beside The Assad family is related to the English Royalties + the Rockefeller family + Bush family and all working hand in hand with illegal drugs**) and they do not want that the Kurdish military that they trained to be in the way of the Syrian government. And since October 2019 the USA conspired with their ally the Turkish military to disperse and kill many of the Kurdish including their families and children to not allow them to be the owner of the land they live in in northern Syria, and this is more than barbaric, it is criminal
5. Yemini. The USA + UK have been trying hard to control Yemen for over a century, I recall that Yemen had always problems with USA and UK since at least 1960 when I was kidnaped to Egypt. And now and since over a year the English royal families and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller families are trying to take over total control of Yemen to complete their total control in that area from Iraq to Israel to Kuwait to Oman Saudi Arabia and Yemen. Yemen is on the entrance of the Red Sea, and most probably they have tons of natural resources and these families I am complaining about that kidnaped me several times in my life, they would kill anyone, children, adults, women, older people for money and power, they have no mercy, no empathy, no compassion, no feeling whatsoever, they are like a robot that is programmed to collect money and kill anything in it ways to do that. In the last year and until current countless Yeminis were killed, but since at least March 2020, we do not hear anything about them anymore, or about any other major suppression in the world, because most of the famous news owned by the English royalties and their hidden relatives such as the Rockefeller families, they report only the Corona virus 22 hours daily, such as ABC, BBC, Fox, CNN, Aljazeera and many others

6. Palestinians. Again the Donald Trump White House Administration are killing people's life, this time in Palestine by taking their pride and the only small land that they have left after the English royalties and their hidden American relatives the Rockefeller family tricked the Jewish and told them we are giving you a land, in reality they were building one of the largest military bases in the world called Israel to protect their stolen properties in the Middle East, such as Saudi Arabia, Oman, Jordan and the list is long, and to build this big military base for the soldiers and their families they stole the land of the Palestinians in 1948 and ever since they continue to steal a peace or two of it. Here too, we are not allowed to hear any more about the Palestinians sufferings because the news media and intentionally are limiting their news to the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus, while labeling the Palestinians as a terrorist group. They label an entire nation as a terrorist group, just as they labeled Afghanistan as Terrorist group and Iraqis as terrorist groups, Northern Irish as a terrorist group and this goes back also to Vietnam that they also labeled as a terrorist group called "Charlie" the code name for Vietnamese freedom fighters living in the jungle!
7. All the Iraqis that are suffering severely since the American invasion and were constantly protesting through mass demonstrations all over Iraq, and now again we do not hear about them anymore, because the only news is the evil news is over COVID-19, as if there are no other problems in the world
8. All the Afghanis that unjustly died due to the greed of the English royalties and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller families that want to suck the life out of Afghanistan natural resources and control the land
9. All the Afro-Americans, that are unjustly mistreated in USA, not only by the police, but also by countless fortune 1000 companies that need the Afro Americans to stay poor so they can control them and use them in the hidden as slaves such as selling their illegal drugs, farming, small time organized crimes that is often used to damage peaceful demonstrations, but also they need them as soldiers because if all Afro-Americans suddenly become educated and have well paid jobs, they will never go to the military, then the military will lose roughly 20%, which means 20% less soldiers that go around the world killing innocent people and stealing their lands and natural resources for the English royalties and their hidden relatives, among others the Rockefeller families!
10. All the illegal aliens in USA. I was kidnaped in 1986 from Germany to USA by the concentrated evil Rockefeller and English royal families, where they forced me to live in USA as an illegal alien with no rights whatsoever enable this psychopath can control my life in the name of their most corrupted laws I have ever seen in my life. And therewith I was illegal alien paying attention to other illegal aliens and therewith seeing countless illegal aliens in USA. USA have officially 12 million illegal aliens (**which is impossible to count!!!**), this is more than 2 third of the Dutch population, unofficially they are lying and there is in reality over 30 Million, among others no one can ever count them, because they are too many, and they build the hidden engine of the American economy, because they work for 1-5 Dollars per hour in farm land, in factories that located in country sides, and there are many of them. USA and without

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 9 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

these poor illegal aliens then the American farmers cannot sell their products competitively on the world market. These illegal aliens have no rights whatsoever and are always living in fear of being caught, jailed and deported, which the American immigration does that to a few thousand to scare the rest of the over 30 Million and force them to keep quit through fear and that is more than criminal that is sadistic and most barbaric!

11. All the demonstrations in Hong Kong, France, Germany, USA, Spain, Greece, Turkey, Germany, Iraq, India and elsewhere, that were silenced through in-home-shelter allegedly due to the COVID-19. All these countries had countless demonstrations in these mentioned countries and other countries, some for weeks others since over a year, now they were all silenced by force of the law for the COVID-19, that is why sometimes I ask myself, was the COVID-19 intentionally spread also to silence the mass worldwide demonstrations that are mainly seeking justice and equality in these mentioned countries and other countries??? They all were fighting for more freedom and equality, just as I am complaining about these criminals with my complaint pages!
12. For all the prisoners in USA. I have never seen such a filthy prison and jail treatments as it is in USA. Even Egypt has more humane prisons and jails than in USA. In USA they treat the prisoners as if they are a filth or trash or animals, as a result and after being in jail for a while, the prisoners become just that, wild animals, because that is how they were treated, and they get used to it. A side note: only animals treat others as equal animals!! I was locked up in their so-called luxury prison for 6 months in so-called deportation prison near the International Airport of Houston, Texas, USA from 24 or 27 July 1999 and until 10 February 2000, and then they brought me to the Netherlands for another long-term lockup of 14 years. It took me several years to calm down of how I was mistreated in these savage prisons of USA. We were over 80 persons in one room that was around 200 -300 square meters, one room with one bathroom (**with several showers next to each other's**) and one toilet room (**with several toilet bowels next to each other's**), some were in 2 or 3 floor beds, and they were generous to place 2 TVs, one only for Spanish and the other only for English, where prisoner fought on a daily bases to watch the TV, this wants to watch that and the other wanted to watch something else. Over 80% of all prisoners were because illegal drugs offences. That says it all. I believe we all make mistakes and some mistakes are against the law, and if someone do something illegal, often it is something he did not want to do, but had no choice due to the poverty in USA, and prison is the wrong answer, the right answer is treatment with education to help the person to find his way in society, but these criminal laws they have in USA, they drive prisoners to perform more crimes, such as the law that the ex-USA present Bill Clinton did which is 3 strikes and you are out = Typical American mentality of no understanding, no compassion and above all no imagination or even intelligence for the correct solutions. 3 strikes and you are out means if you get arrested 3 crimes then you go to prison for life, which is music in the ears of criminals such as the Bush family, because and as far I was told by the justice officers where I was imprisoned

they own the prison and other alike it, in USA most of the prisons in USA are private and the government pays an arm and leg to lock up a prisoner, which equals stealing the tax payers money and on top of that these prisons are totally unhygienic, filthy and no one get a good treatment, and how can you, if the guards get a monthly salary between 700-1200 US Dollar, which is not enough for the basic bills such as rent, phone, water, electricity, car not to mention food and clothing. You can buy a cheap car in USA, but everything else is more than expensive, such as insurance, at least 200 US Dollar per month, I even was forced to pay 3600 US Dollar yearly for the car insurance by a company called Progressive, they are progressive alright, in stealing as much as they can of their poor clients because there is no laws to protect against thieves like that, and without car in USA you are screwed, unless you live and work in the same city section!

13. This page is also dedicated to China, among others because of the following points:
 - 13.1. They have been attacked with the COVID-19/Corona virus as a mean to damage their economy and force them to submit to the demands of the very hostile and deranged Donald Trump White House administration, and they did the same to the EU-European Union to force them to submit to the demands of the of the very hostile and deranged Donald Trump White House administration and to submit to the same very hostile and deranged English royalties represented by the same deranged and hostile UK prime minister Boris Johnson, whereby his name Johnson (=Dick=Willy) is also a description of his character!
 - 13.2. For all the Chinese that were killed or damaged through the Corona Virus that was intentionally spread by the Donald Trump Whitehouse Administration after the negotiation talks broke down in October 2019
 - 13.3. USA attacking China where it can, and this since 2017 and now is closing the Chinese consulate in Houston, Texas claiming they are spying
 - 13.4. Unjustly and without any proof whatsoever claiming that Huawei Technologies are spying for the Chinese government (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Huawei>) and this because they are advancing technologically very fast and ahead of the USA and partially also ahead of the EU, in other words the USA is trying to destroy the company Huawei because they cannot compete with it fairly
 - 13.5. From my point of view, **China is the jewel of our world** because of the followings: China has done more for the world than USA and the UK and their evil empire combined did for the world, here is an example since 2008 I am relying on the financial help of the Dutch government and therewith there are countless products and services that I cannot afford, until I discovered Alibaba.com and Aliexpress.com, where I can and very suddenly afford things as pants suspenders that are usually 10-100 Euro in the Netherlands, in matter of fact it is very hard to find them under 20 Euro, yet I was able to order them for fraction of this price and under 2 Euro from Aliexpress.com including shipping, but also parts for my bicycle, computer, kitchen and office utensils and above all also medical productive equipment such as masks during the pandemic, where a mask in Netherlands cost between 0.50-2.00 Euro, however during the months

of March to June 2020 they were partially over 2 Euro, and I ordered them from China with a governmental certificate that state it is a medical masks based on the standard of hospitals, including free shipping and receiving them within 10 days for the price of 0.08 to 0.35 Euro, and therewith I was able to always use mask as protection for others just in case I have the Covid-19 and I am Asymptomatic, meaning I can potentially carry it not be affected by it yet infect others with it, I was able to buy over 50 products that I was not able to buy prior to that, and I am one out of Billions that suddenly can afford to buy products thanks to China, and now these criminals in the Whitehouse want to destroy all that enable they be the master of economy worldwide, but it is not going to happen, deal and live with it!

13.6. I believe China is much smarter and more intelligent than USA, among others because they build an island allegedly as military base in the middle of the ocean, while the Americans and British build an island in the Middle East to show off as if they as smart, it is only show business and it is very close to the land, whereby China building the island right in the middle of the Ocean, which is going to be most valuable experience in the future for the entire humanity

13.7. In comparison to the above mentioned Chinese military island, the USA and the UK have countless military bases all over the world, that they use to kidnap children, brainwash them, rape them and enslave them as these criminals did to me from 1970 to 1977 that started off in the American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich

13.8. Last but not least, I have never heard that China has invaded 40 countries since 1960, such as USA and the UK have done, or that they are going around murdering people in other countries such as USA and the UK has been doing for over a century, I have not heard that the Chinese are kidnapping mass amount of children and enslaving them for the purpose amongst others spying, and then rape them, torture them, brainwash them, enslave them and do it over and over again as these criminals USA + UK governments did to me since 1960. China is by far not perfect, but I would trust them any times over the USA and the UK at least for one reason, which: they are family oriented which means they appreciate friendship and social life and would never betray a family member as these my biological and fake family did to me since 1960. Therefore, USA + the UK cannot measure up to China. Beside I did not hear that the Chinese occupied British country or American country, yet the Americans and the British did that to Chine since over 500 years

13.9. A message to China: Good job, keep it up!

14. This page is also dedicated to the EU. I can see what the EU are doing and the effects of their doings on the general public, they are dramatically improving the quality of life and the little freedom that everyone have. Here are a few things: to start a company in Germany or in the Netherlands and possibly other countries you have to have 100,000 and 25,000, respectively, which really means no one can start a business if he does not have this amount of money = slavery, these conditions were

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 12 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

removed from the Netherlands and Germany. I lived in Germany for 17 years until the concentrated evil English royalties represented by using BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND to kidnap me in September 1986 to USA and force me to live as an illegal alien for 15 years with no rights whatsoever and then dumped me in Netherlands to be locked up between jails, prisons and refugee camps until June 2012. From 1976-1986 and each time I needed to travel to a country for pleasure or business, then I needed at least one visa and if I wanted to travel to Italy I always get 3 visas, for Austria, Switzerland and Italy, and each visa had sometimes a waiting period of up to 2 months and the cost was also high for each visa up to over 100 Deutsch Mark, which equals Euro, and therefore I had to have the money for the visa and had to plan for my trips at least 3 months in advance, today I am Dutch and do not need any visa above all there is mostly no borders between the EU countries and a tourist can get a so-called Schengen visa and visit most of the EU and even some of the non-EU countries with one single visa. Above all, and most of the members countries of the EU have a very good protection plans for their citizens, if it is health care or unemployment and therewith they do not need to make quick exception laws to help individual citizens that are affected economically through the pandemic, and this because their system works for most situations such as now, where in comparison the alleged so-called richest country in the world USA have over 100,000,000 (over One Hundred Million) persons that are today dependent on food charities of churches, Mosques, Synagogues, Temples and other organizations and countless of them were evicted of their homes because they cannot pay the rent because they cannot work due to the pandemic. EU-European Union is by far not perfect and it does not have 100% freedom, yet they are on the right path to it, the UK + USA + Canada + Australia and the other English royalties hidden empire such as the Arab countries cannot measure up to the EU fair treatment to their own population

15. This page is also dedicated to all the children of refugees that were kidnapped through the concentrated evil US president Donald Trump White House Administration by using an inhumane, immoral, anti-religious, anti-freedom laws and then they say USA is a very generous country, they are generous alright by kidnapping children, brainwashing them and enslaving them, just as these criminals did to me in January 1960 and again in 1986 under the Ronald Reagan and Bush presidency by brainwashing me, enslaving me and kidnapping me from Germany to USA, where they literally kept me as slave, and these criminals and psychopaths are repeating the process by countless other children that they kidnap from refugees and claim it is the law to separate children of allegedly criminal parents, whereby they consider the parents criminals because they escaped their country in South America and looking for freedom in USA, that in reality does not exist unless you are either earning more than 500,000 US Dollar or are of the controlling families that are often or at least some of them are organized crime families such as the Bush and the Rockefeller families and my life is the prove. They claim that the parents are criminals because they went to USA asking for political asylum and had no visa, how can you

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 13 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

have a visa if you are a refugee? See below how these criminals kidnap children of people who go to them and ask them for help

- 15.1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trump_administration_family_separation_policy
- 15.2. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/10/21/us/migrant-children-separated.html>
- 15.3. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/immigration/lawyers-say-they-can-t-find-parents-545-migrant-children-n1244066>
- 15.4. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/oct/21/trump-separation-policy-545-children-parents-still-not-found>
- 15.5. <https://www.aclu.org/issues/immigrants-rights/immigrants-rights-and-detention/family-separation>
- 15.6. <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/1/23/migrant-parents-separated-from-children-since-2018-return-to-us>
- 15.7. <https://time.com/5678313/trump-administration-family-separation-lawsuits/>
- 15.8. https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/immigration/still-separated-nearly-500-separated-migrant-children-remain-in-us-custody/2018/08/30/6dbd8278-aa09-11e8-8a0c-70b618c98d3c_story.html
16. This page is also dedicated to the so-called Home Children, which are children that have been kidnapped by the British government repeatedly since centuries to use them as slave soldiers and other kind of slaves:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Home_Children
17. This page is also dedicated to all the Porto Ricans and victims of the hurricanes Maria and the concentrated evil US president Donald Trump White House administration, that until today they still not helping the general public that lost their home and all their belongings, for more info see <https://www.mercycorps.org/blog/quick-facts-hurricane-maria-puerto-rico> and https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hurricane_Maria
18. And many others who cannot speak for their selves

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 14 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Introduction

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

The most important to note on this page, is that it is the pig picture and I, or anyone else in matter of fact, can never make it complete, because the facts are too much, above all they increase dramatically almost on a daily basis. Yet, this is the essence of my life and the lives of millions or even billions of other human beings, it is also the essence of your life, yet I am concentrated on my own life and occasionally adding some of the current events as a confirmation to the pattern and what they did to me and what they do to countless other children, adults male and female, and older generation of men and women, and even to an entire country, which is going to be very clear through this page!

I apologize if I cannot make it shorter and that sometimes I cannot be very objective and lose my temper, which is sometimes visible when I use bad language, descriptive language or curses, such as whore, bitch and psychopath (**now replaced with “psychopath”**), and this is because when I write the past I remember and it hurts, makes me sad and very depressive, maybe that is what they used against me in the last 12 months to prevent me to continue to write my complaint pages!

I removed all the words “mother fuckers” and replaced them with “psychopath”. My apologies for using the words “mother fuckers” and that is another reason why I called this page version 2 so you can see the original and also see that I can apologize when I misbehave, unlike these psychopaths that never show remorse!

On the other side allow me to explain at least one curse word “MF-Mother Fucker”. This curse word has nothing to do with sexuality, rather it comes of the old England and how they describe a person that would perform very damaging actions against others just to make money and then will say he fucked him up, and here they describe this person as fucking up his mother, whereby the word fucking up someone means performing a very destructive action against even his own mother that carried him for 9 months and then raised him with love and caring (**this is in my life a luxury that I never had, because I was kidnapped and placed with a fake family that turned out to be one of the biggest organized crime families in the Middle East, Europe and USA and are 100% related to the English royal family and their American relative such as the Rockefeller family, but also related to many controlling families in Germany and very possibly also in the Netherlands, and that would then explain why I was totally mistreated in the Netherland, whereby mistreated is mildly said, I was literally tortured physically and mentally**). In short, the curse word mother fucker means nothing else than the person is willing even to sell his own mother and children out just for money = the English Royal family + the countless other hidden relatives of the English royal families all over the world including the Rockefeller family in USA + Saudi Arabia!

This page has 4 purposes:

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 15 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

- A. I mentioned many problems in my complaint pages that are always hidden of the general public, and I would like to offer or suggest possible solutions for at least some of these major destructive problems, yet the solutions will not work if you do not know the big picture, and this page shows the big picture of my life, which is also and simultaneously the big picture of millions of other innocent human beings, and the reason I am positive about that, is because I saw the pattern of many general destruction actions in my own life that point to a routine brainwash and destruction actions but also I see it in the daily news
- B. To show the pattern of performed crimes against me, I may have to add situation not related directly to me, yet it shows the pattern of performed crimes against me!
- C. To show the pattern, sometimes I must go to the source to understand and see the pattern
- D. Each human being situation is absolutely-individual and unique compared to others; therefore, the above points are most important enable to help individuals adjust the offered solutions to their individual situations because my possible solutions yet to be suggested to the problems that they created against me and are unique to my situations and yet countless others may have similarities to my life. They, meaning the English royal family + the ex-German royalties + their hidden American relatives + the Freemasons and their public and hidden very destructive allies such as member of my fake family and many small to large companies, that I have listed some of them within including what they did to me!!!

Some of the contents of this page is repetition of other pages, among others because this page represents the pig picture of my life and the lives of countless others. Not everything is repetition, because when I write situations of my past it helps me concentrate on them and then I discover new things that you cannot find in other pages!

Please note that I am by nature a very optimist person for one reason only, because I trust in God and God is Not Christianity, Islam, Judaism, Hinduism or any other religion, God is a person you meet when you look at life itself, life meaning sun, moon other planets, and the entire universe including earth, mountain, water, rivers, lakes, seas, oceans, animals, insects, birds, water creatures such as fish and shellfish, amphibians and all in comparison to human, then you meet God, that no one ever seen or met, we just see his superb intelligence in his works alias all the previously mentioned. In short, I do not see black and white life or good and evil people, but rather a very colorful variety of it and not it and that God have thought of all possibilities and accordingly created also a solution = I am from nature out optimist and that is why I am filling my complaint, not because I am pessimist and see conspiracies all over but rather because I am an optimist and that is why I am complaining to the general public because I believe many of the general public have learned from God and behave accordingly and justly!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 16 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Important note: this page includes some facts and some theories based on my life experience, which equals what is in my memory. And what is in my memory is what I think. Therefore please excuse me for being open and saying what is in my memory, I do not mean any harm or disrespect to any religion or ethnic group, as a Christian I do not see religion or ethnic groups, I see human beings which is the holiest creature on this earth, because it has a touch of God, which is intelligence, no other creature on this earth is a match to our human intelligence, because none of them flew to the moon, or built a car or a plane, but we did, and this only because God, or if you prefer nature, want us to learn to go where we do not yet know, just like one thousand years ago, no one knew that Christopher Columbus was going to the Americas. Yet if you feel offended in any way of or some of the content of this page, then and by all means let me know, or better yet complain to those criminals that forced these bad memories and partially also fake memory upon me as highlighted in the page "Kidnapping me as a child", by among others kidnapping me twice in January 1960 from unknown place to Egypt. That unknown place can only be USA, UK, Germany or the Netherlands, because they always wanted to keep me under their control, therefore they would never allow that I land in a country out of their control. Then kidnapped me again in September 1986 from Germany to USA, then locked me up for all in all nearly 14 years from 2000 to 2012. And that is the reason I am complaining to the general public and warning them of these hidden crimes. General public is not only Christian, it is any religion and any ethnic group, but rather the general public is the human being with all kind of variation, just as we have all kind of variations of cats, dogs, apples. Oranges and the list is endless!

Even this page it is a part of my complaint about what government did to me , yet it is the problem of our all lives as follow: we, all human, are sitting in one big boat called earth, controlled by corrupt persons and no one is daring to shake the boat, because everyone is afraid to lose his position in this boat, and therefore each responsible person says a lie to cover up the previous lies and that is totally irresponsible, unacceptable and therefore I am at the moment at the bottom and shacking the boat the whole way to the top!

I am searching for my family and I have to look at all corners of my life, and I see several very strong relations of my life to the English royal family, and this is very unfortunate, because I really do not like them, I used to think that they are a good group of people because they have been sticking together as one family for nearly one thousand years, which it turned out to be very wrong as described below.

No one will know so much about the English royal family hidden atrocities as described within my complaint pages except organizations such as the Freemason, CIA, MI6 or some member of the English Royal family, and since I am not a Freemason nor CIA nor MI6, then I must be related to them. PERIOD.

I have no proves of the below except what is mentioned and many of it is verifiable either through reality or logically based on the history and the current behavior.

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 17 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

One of these reality checks is Prince Andrew that his face and body similarities with several persons of my fake family such as Jawdat Baroudi (**fake name**) and the CIA = MI6 whore agent that these criminals enslaved me under at the American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich in 1970 and for 7 years, her name was Anita Disbray allegedly from London-Wembley in the UK, the alleged daughter of Joan and John Disbray and the sister of Sean Disbray and the sister of another lady that allegedly is married in Belfast, Ireland to either a stockcar racer or a hobby racer, and the alleged niece of an Oxford university professor, but also his face has a lot of similarities to Jameel Baroudi and his cousin Mamdoh Baroudi both have fake identities in Egypt and Saudi Arabia but also other small and large connections between my life and this so called English royalty, that I did not see before, including hidden Jordanian and Saudi Arabian royal family members around my life as well as the Freemason and kidnapping me in 1960 and kidnapping me again from Germany to USA in 1986 by using the concentrated evil company called BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND and members of my fake family that today I have no doubt what so ever that they are related to and/or working for the English royal family and this is 100% provable through the hidden Jordanian, Saudi Arabian, UAE, Kuwaiti and Omani royal families named Abokurah, + Bdeir/Budier + Malas + Tabaaa + Kheir+ Baroudi + other families, that I did not see before, and the reason I did not see before because they brainwashed me not to + stressed the life out of me with all the persecution + mass created brainwash situation + forcing me to fight for survival + when everything else fails then using telepathy!

This page makes the big picture of my own life that the BP-British Petroleum + ARAMCO + CIA + MI6 + Freemasons (**=English Royalties**) and others were forced upon my life for brainwash and kidnap purposes. Sometimes I must check the history of a country, institution, or other persons to verify the pattern of all the atrocities that these group of people performed against me!

Finally, I am sure that there are many good persons within the huge network of the ER-English Royalties, but they are limited to a small percent!

First a very important note 1 (this section was adjusted om 30.08.2020):

This complaint page is about a very powerful and scary group of people that organized kidnapping me on or earlier than 10/11 January 1960, possibly they kidnapped me several years earlier or even immediately after my birth and then took me on an international brainwash and hide tour to coverup my tracks and where I came from, and at the end caused me a total amnesia to prevent me to remember anything including the language that I used to speak prior to 10/11 January 1960, falsified my identity to Syrian and kidnapped me to Cairo, Egypt on 15 January 1960.

This group of people you can find in every country or even in every major city in the world, connected through a very evil network scheme that they pushed me into, and that

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 18 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

makes them a very dangerous and very scary group of people because all they do is plan how to steal a land and bring it under their hidden control scheme (**as they did among others and recently in Afghanistan, Iraq, Yemen and Palestine**), and in this process they do not care how many children they hurt or kill, how many women they hurt or kill how many men they hurt or kill and how many elderly they hurt or kill = a brainless killing machine = scary group of people

Yet, you do not scare me, not because I am courageous, but rather because you are a thief and you have stolen everything from me: my home, my biological family by birth, my memory, my logic, enslaved me under a very sadistic fake family that are related to you not to mention all the rape and torture you did to me over and over again, forcing me to relocate countless times as a mean of brainwash, slavery and isolation of my past, but also prevented me to learn and advance in life, among others by stealing my multi-lingual IT design work, destructed my relationship to every single person I knew from fake family members to church friends, to work colleagues to the woman I loved, to stealing my multi-lingual IT designs and the list goes on and on, arresting me by police more than I can count in my life imprisoning me for nearly 14 years and forcing me to be a refugee for over 50 years, therefore you do not scare me, because I have nothing to lose, and since I am Christian and I am a peaceful man, I am just trying to understand your history and what in God's name drove you to perform all these atrocities against me, and this is what this page is about, it is about you and your bad disgusting characters, your history and what drove you to be the top hidden organized criminals of our world that make the living for others worse than hell, and I do not mean only myself, but also several Billions others from China to India + Pakistan to South Africa, to North Africa, to South America to north America as well as to the Middle East and Europe. Last but not least, you do not scare me because you all are a punch of cowards that operates their destructions in the dark while no one can see who is attacking them, and simultaneously controlling many government members as distraction of their selves, and these hidden slaves government members being surrounded by thousands of bodyguards, just as the coward US White House administration and their fake president alias their hidden slave president Donald Trump is doing right now, just like the ones before him, and the prove for that is, if he the US president is a good person then there is no need for the American secret Service, or police or national guards or military that are mainly there NOT to protect the American people, but rather to protect the criminals controlling families of the general public and all other people of other countries that they either enslaved, tortured, displaced or killed their families, and the best prove for that, one out of countless Millions, is that this new current criminal US president called Donald Trump was used to disperse a very peaceful demonstration in Washington D.C. on 3.6.2020 by using a very violent police attacks, as well as military defense helicopters and war planes hovering over the area at that time as scare tactics, and only for one reason, which is the White House Administration were trying to show who is the boss over every single human being in and around Washington D.C. by showing that they are cowards and attacking unarmed peaceful civilians with fully armed police and national guards to cover

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 19 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

up for their cowardness. For more info see: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/live/2020/jun/02/george-floyd-protests-violence-overnight-donald-trump-threat-army-live-updates>!!! Therefore, I am also, questioning their sanity ???

Until end of this note was added on 4.4.2022: the above link was changed and is now pointing to many unrelated subjects with the title “**Seattle police use teargas to disperse peaceful protesters – as it happened**”. Note that the above link supposed to be about dispersing peaceful demonstration so that the mentally sick ex-US president Donald Trump can pose in front of St. John's Church holding the bible as if he is Christian, during which they scared the life out of the peaceful demonstration participant the in Washington D.C. and not Seattle in Washington state. This alone shows you that this newspaper is through and through anti-freedom because they falsify their own article just to discredit my complaint. This is why the English royal families as and the Rockefeller families love to control as many media as they ca so they can influence the general public to their own benefits, which is really mass brainwash. To be fair, control families in each country do also the same, from Russian to China to South Africa and every where else and in particular in the Arab petroleum countries that are through and through controlled by Europeans (**mainly English royal families**) and Americans that use front puppets such as the Jordanian, Saudi Arabian and other neighboring puppets royal families.

Therefore, I am adding more links that highlight the points that I was originally trying to show. Please note that some of these links are trying to misrepresent the actual White House violent incident!

1. <https://www.npr.org/2020/06/01/867532070/trumps-unannounced-church-visit-angers-church-officials?t=1649104361599>
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Trump_photo_op_at_St._John%27s_Church
3. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/police-clear-lafayette-park-area-trump-hold-bible/story?id=78171712>
4. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/01/us/politics/trump-st-johns-church-bible.html>
5. <https://edition.cnn.com/2021/06/09/politics/park-police-lafayette-square-protesters-donald-trump-bible/index.html>
6. <https://www.vox.com/2021/6/11/22527796/ig-report-trump-bible-lafayette-square-protest>
7. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/2020/06/08/timeline-trump-church-photo-op/>
8. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/police-clear-lafayette-park-area-trump-hold-bible/story?id=78171712>
9. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/national-guard-troops-deployed-white-house-trump-calls/story?id=71004151>
10. <https://www.courthousenews.com/trump-has-protesters-tear-gassed-so-he-can-pose-at-a-church/>

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 20 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

11. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4OOgOuRW_g
12. <https://edition.cnn.com/2021/06/09/politics/park-police-lafayette-square-protesters-donald-trump-bible/index.html>

End of until end of this note was added on 4.4.2022.

End of note 1:

First a very important note 2: in other pages I claimed some persons in my fake family are hidden escaped Nazis from 1945, and this based on situations in my past since 1960s but also as recent as 2001 and until 2014. Facts remain that the English royal family is heavily related to the ex-German royal families (**the actual hidden Nazis**) alias the current controlling families in Germany, ex-Russian royal family and other royal families, often by force and this through hundreds if not thousands of marriages between both that possibly started 300-500 years ago.

Therefore, they often have a very strong lookalike or even identical lookalikes cousins from Russia, East Europe, Germany, South Africa, Australia, Canada, USA, Middle East and also nephews, nieces, grandchildren and great grandchildren, which makes it sometimes very difficult to differentiate between all these families or even other families from other countries!

But also, the English royal family has been related to many other royal families and controlling families worldwide through marriages, such as with the Benelux countries, Scandinavian countries, but also in Africa, Iran, India and Pakistan, China, Russia, South and North America and above all in the so-called Arab countries, which will be clear and visible through these complaint pages.

End of note 2:

First a very important note 3:

This page is part of my complaint and only about what they did to me and how they did it to me. Often, I must go back to my history or the history of others to see the cause of what they did to me, otherwise I will not understand it and I will not be able to confirm it through their patterns!

End of note 3:

First a very important note 4:

As far as I was able to find out, I was born in the USA, and that is why you were so stupid to kidnap me from Germany to USA in 1986 and blaming it on my fake family, Islam and the Syrians as described in the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1, just to blackmail my biological family in USA that are related to you while covering up the tracks of my fake family as well as my twin/triplets in Egypt that took over my identity after 1969!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 21 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Therefore, and as American by birth or by falsified identity as a UK born and kidnapped to USA in 1950s and forced to believe being born in USA through Americans parents, I will do everything in my power to protect the USA and UK from your criminal acts as highlighted below.

Very unfortunately, you brainwashed me to hate USA and UK, hate Muslims, to hate Jewish and hate the churches that misused me, or you misused them, but also dislike the EU, and in particular Germany and the Netherlands due to what you did to me and blamed it on them. But I cleaned my brain of your very severe and most destructive brainwash.

Therefore, I will also and most definitely will do everything in my power to defend the EU of your hidden destructive schemes and destructive future agenda for the EU and China, but also the same very destructive schemes that you have been using in Africa and the Middle East where I lived for 10 years and saw that the population of these countries have no chance against your vicious aggressiveness to steal their land, natural resources while creating, as usual, a never ending conflict = an unsolvable conflict that you constantly throw food for fire on these conflicts to keep them a life as long as you can and unsolvable to blame everything that you do on them as distraction of your selves, an example is Catholic and protestant in Ireland, Israel + Palestine, or Pakistan + Bangladesh + India, North and South Korea, East and West Germany, North and South Vietnam, North and South Ireland and many others!!

End of note 4:

First a very important note 5:

Sometimes my disappointment and anger take control of my words such as I place some group of people all in one pot and describe them as criminal. For example, I sometimes write “these criminal or evil English royalties”, and that is wrong, because if there is one good person among them then I should not generalize, I am sure there are more than just one good person, but not by much, among the English royalties that is a good person, for now and beside all the hidden and public crimes that the English or British performed in countless others countries and today, I recognize one person as a total concentrated evil person(s), which is queen Elizabeth the Second (**and all those who helped her**) in doing most of the damages to my life most probably starting February 6, 1952, and if her husband Prince Philip knows about that, then he is also criminal and if her children and grandchildren knows also about that, then they are all criminals except Prince Harry and his Wife Meghan, because they are trying to escape the tyranny of his grandmother, that the movie Star Wars described her and her entire family as “Emperor Palpatine” in the movie Star Wars!

This is Star Wars Emperor Palpatine look based on his actions!



End of note 5:

First a very important note 6:

Please note that most people in our world are busy working, including all the members of each government, and I am sure that all governments have the majority of employees as good persons, yet some government such as the UK and the USA are controlled by very sadistic and criminal elements of our own lives that makes a bad name for the entire government as it is current in USA and in the UK and both since 2016, is this coincident that both countries have started Brexit and the criminal hidden slave Donald Trump, while I was seeking protection in since 1 March 2016 in the city of Den Haag/The Hague by the Dutch government, the Dutch royal family and all the consulates and embassies in this city??!!

When someone is working he is too busy to see what is going on around his life and the lives of others, and because a person is often busy surviving, they are often not able to take the time to gather their daily knowledge and their daily thoughts except and at the most for their own lives only and cannot see most of the elements in this big picture page, and because I love people and very much care about them, and this no matter who they are, black, white, Asian, South Americans, old, young, homosexual, or Christian, Muslims, Jewish or other religion than me, because I absolutely do not care about religion, because it is a human divider and I love human no matter who they are Muslims, Jewish, Hindu, Christians, Buddhist and all others, or even persons who perform crimes against me or against others, all of you should see this big picture, because I want to help make our all world a better place for us all and for your future children, even though my biological family and my fake family did everything in their evil power to prevent me of ever having my own children, which is very visible through my complaint pages, and this

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 23 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

because who kidnapped me, stole my place, I am the son of King George VI of the UK, and that alone make them top criminals and organized crime family. I will not allow my past to cloud my judgment or my thinking, yet I am human being and as such I do make mistakes and now and then and especially while I am writing my complaint pages, I lose control over my rhetoric!

Therefore, I am gathering my thoughts for you all in this page called: The Big Picture!
End of note 6:

With this page I am trying to show a very destructive pattern of the English Royal families and their hidden relatives in USA and elsewhere.

But what is the UK?

UK is United Kingdom, which is 4 kingdoms that were forced to join forces because England waged wars against them and forced them to be under their control, therefore the word United Kingdom is very deceiving because it sounds like as if all 4 kingdoms voluntarily united, but it is far from the truth, whereby the reader can verify these facts through the written history, among others on www.Wikipedia.org!

What are the 4 kingdoms?

England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland (**the northern part of the island Ireland**), whereby Ireland was divided in to 2 parts, north and south, and the south is Republic of Ireland and is not part of the United Kingdom but part of the EU-European Union, and the northern part, the smaller part, of the island is just plainly called Ireland or North Ireland and is part of the United Kingdom, because they want to have influence on this island called Ireland!

Just like Ireland was split in to 2 countries, England has divided many countries worldwide enable they can control them, often using USA as a weapon against those who resist them, and this since a couple of centuries, because they were the ones that created the American constitution enable to have a mean to control USA, while pretending to be Americans.

I am not complaining about the UK, I am complaining about England only, and to be more precise about the English royal family (**families**) that today I see as the enemy of humanity, enemy of freedom, the number one danger of world peace and the wellbeing of each individual human being in the world.

What does this have to do with my complaint against kidnapping me on 10/11 January 1960, causing me total amnesia enable they can enslave me under a fake family consisting of CIA+ MI6 agents mixed with various Arab royalties (**originated among others from the UK**) established by the English royal family such as the Baroudi, Bdeir, Malas, Abokurah, Dardiri Ahmad Ismael family and many other families, it is the pattern!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 24 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

I have examined my past and tried to understand it in relation with many members of my fake families that pretend, yes pretend to be Muslim Sunni, while in the background behaving like anything else but not as Muslim, until I recognized that there are several Islam, and some of them are copycat of other Islam, just like also in Judaism there is copycat Judaism, but also in Christianity there are almost countless copycat Christian groups/religions, and therewith there is also a copycat Islam, and not one but and very unfortunately countless as highlighted below!

And these copycat religions are often misused by you, the English Royal families to blame the religion for the atrocities and destructive actions of the English royal families against me and against others as highlighted in this page.

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 25 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

English Royal family

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

Officially I never met anyone who told me “I am member of the English Royal family”, yet I see their very evil foot prints all over my life, such as the hidden Jordanian royal family members that were surrounding me as the family of my 2 brothers-in-law in Amman Jordan from the Bdeir/Budier and Abokurah families but also their friends and relatives such as Malas, Tabaa and so on, not to forget the hidden Saudi Arabian and UAE that also pretended to be my uncles or cousins, all these and many more also in Egypt such as Dardiri Ahmad Ismael and General Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman and others are hidden English royal family members, whereby it is not important anymore if some of them are 100% their relatives or not , because they 100% work for them and with them against their own population in Saudi Arabia, UAE, Jordan, Egypt and other Arab countries but also in USA and in Germany, they work to enslave people and suck their life hard work dry as they did to me!

The below description will show all that and much more, and it is mainly what they used against me, to kidnap me on 10/11 January 1960 from USA to Egypt, enslave me and kidnap me gain in 1986 from Germany to USA to use me as a blackmail object against my biological family while using me as slave to raise one of their hidden criminal children by forcing me to believe it is my biological son, but also to prevent me to visit members of my family in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Switzerland, Germany, the UK and other countries, whereby this family turned out to be my fake family and working for them and helped kidnaping me twice with their cooperation and that makes the English royal family an organized crime family that makes the Mafia looks like angels.

Who is the English royal family?

They are not only the current Queen Elizabeth II, her husband and her official children and grandchildren but rather they are the followings:

1. They are the hidden brothers and sisters of the current queen Elizabeth II, because this is what this family and other similar families do, they mass produce children through countless hidden marriages in several countries and use these children to control UK and many other countries that are officially under their control or were officially once upon the time under their control and are still in the hidden under their control such as Canada, Australia, Singapore, Hong Kong, Egypt, Jordan UAE, Saudi Arabia and the list is much longer. Therefore, it will not surprise me if the current queen Elizabeth II has 200 or more brothers and sisters or half brothers and sisters, and not to mention the nephews and cousins that are produced based on the same concept
2. Many of them are living under fake identity in the UK enable to be in the government in England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland and are raised to be minister and member of the parliament, top CEO, Top generals, top controlling managing directors of Scotland Yard (**Similar to the American FBI and German BKA**), MI6 and

other security services and the list is endless, and since they have children in almost every country of the world, they use them in the UK and in USA for these mentioned positions, and no one will relate them to the English royal family, and therewith they always in control with force and deceive, which is usually not my business, but it became my business when they performed all these vicious crimes against me since 1960 and described within

3. Many of them are in USA under fake identities since Independence Day of USA in 1776 and that is over 200 years, and ever since they are using USA as a weapon against their opponent and therewith they are stealing the budget of USA for their own good and benefit, whereby USA has the biggest amount of poverty in the western world, because the budget money are mainly year after year are being misused to conquer the world by the English royal family and their hidden relatives in USA instead of spending it on the well beings of the American population, and one of the best recent prove for that, is that they lowered the business tax from 35% to 20%, which has as a result massive cuts in all kind of social spending from veterans wellbeing funds to even social security
4. The same as above in many countries that I started to notice in Germany between 1970 and until these criminals kidnapped me to USA in 1986, and it stretches to Hong Kong, Australia, Middle East, countless countries in Africa and South America and in Asia, and everywhere they are, you can see their vicious laws of forcing fear upon the population as a method of brainwash and slavery, as they did to me and to Millions of others that I saw myself in many countries, here is one: the courts of Singapore punish their people by whipping them with sticks or other tools, see Wikipedia under “Caning in Singapore” (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caning_in_Singapore), to cutting the hands of people in Saudi Arabia or even cutting their heads off, which then will make Europeans look better than and more merciful than God which is absolutely impossible, and this because the Saudi Laws are allegedly based on God’s will, yet the Europeans consider these methods barbaric and they are.

In this section I will try my best to lay down what they did to me and what they used and show the pattern of their doings.

But first and to understand the severity of the problems that the English royal families have caused me and the world here are information that you can verify yourself: Slavery in USA is a very big business even today in July 2020, among others for Black Skinned people that are suffering most in USA, yet they are a very small percentage of the current slavery in USA, some of the favorite slavery professions in USA are the followings:

- a. Soldiers. If everyone is educated and have a profession, then no one will ever go to the military, and there with the controlling families have no one they can use to kill others enable they can steal their natural resources and lands, which is common for them since centuries such as killed countless American natives called Red

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 27 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

- Indians, because they are always in the sun, their skin is most of the time red, but also native in Canada, Australia, Sri Lanka, China, real Arabs and many others
- b. Small time crooks to sell for the controlling family's huge amount of illegal drugs revenue over 300 Billion yearly revenue alone in USA, and most probably over 500 Billion in Europe, which makes is more than over 2-3 Trillion US Dollar illegal drugs yearly revenue worldwide
 - c. Small time crooks that they always use them in mass as needed such as to disperse peaceful demonstrations, by sending these gangs to make some destructions to give the police a reason to attack the demonstration, and I saw that not only in USA, but also in Germany and also in Egypt
 - d. Farming, farming is big in USA, yet if the farmers pays 8-15 Dollars an hour for the workers during the harvest, then they cannot compete with other countries, therefore they need cheap labor, and if you are illegal alien or even a local native and honest and do not want to commit crimes to get money, and you cannot find a job, then you will accept slavery jobs during harvest at one of the countless slavery farms in USA that pays somewhere from 1 Dollar per day to 20 Dollars per day for a 10-14 hours working day

Who is responsible for all these slaveries that exist even today in 2020?

The English royalties have integrated this system since over 200 years ago in USA and in other countries in the Americas but also in Europe and in Asia, which is almost eradicated in Europe, yet not in USA and most probably also not in Canada and Australia, and most definitely not in their hidden countries the so-called Arab petroleum countries. For more info see Atlantic slave trade: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantic_slave_trade

Professor Patrick Manning is world renowned in world history and is also professor of World History, Emeritus, at the University of Pittsburgh: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patrick_Manning_\(professor\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patrick_Manning_(professor)), He suggests that about 12 million slaves entered the Atlantic trade between the 16th and 19th century, and about 1.5 million died on board the ships. About 10.5 (**Others suggest it was even up to 25 Million**) million slaves arrived in the Americas. Mainly through the English royalties!

At least now you know what we are dealing with and what I am talking about!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 28 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit. These are 5 different subjects, yet all are very heavily related and interconnected like a web. Which is a very strong part of mass brainwash. But also, some of them are the cause of others while others are a reaction of their actions, which will also be clear through this page. I will start with the easy one, which is Nazis!

Index

[Nazis](#)

[UK](#)

[USA](#)

[EU and Brexit](#)

Nazis

[\(Go to Main index\)](#) or [\(Go to index of UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit\)](#)

As it was mentioned in other pages, especially in the pages BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 & -Part-2, there are also hidden escaped Nazis from 1945 in my fake family mixed with royalties that are also originated from the English royal family. I may have been wrong by the one or another, but most definitely not by all. And this mixed up, is not only due to all the brainwash and persecution against my person, but also due to the facts that the English Royal family is heavily related by many marriages with the ex-German royal family alias the current German controlling families alias the ex-Nazis to regain their country that they systematically lost during and after the First and the second World Wars. And I will leave it at that for now, but also one of the specialties of the English royal family is to create a lot of situations as confusion to prevent the victims to see through the deceive they perform against them, for example I was kidnapped from somewhere that I am guessing it to be USA, then took me for a couple of days to Damascus, Syria, falsified my identity and took me as a decoy son and brother with a fake mother and 2 fake sisters to Cairo Egypt, then in 10.10.1969 took me to Germany after setting me up to be related to multi-crimes from fake currency to terrorism, to Nazis, to illegal drugs, to look like as if I am a member of the ex-Soviet Union agents family, all this to give the CIA + MI6 the upper hand over my life instead of the German government where I was forced to apply for political asylum and kept enslaved for 7 years under an English woman, that today I have no doubt what so ever she is from the English royal family and named Anita Disbray, this evil woman had telepathy, controlled me with it, isolated me by force and destroyed any friendship that I ever made from August 1970 and until 1976, then set me up to become Christian as a multi-purpose on the one side to give my fake family that are related to the English royal family a reason to persecute me under the flag of Islam because I allegedly became Christian, but also to force me to read the bible, also for a multipurpose, and one of them to force me to think that what my evil fake family did to me, is because they are Jewish pretending to be Muslims as distraction of the English royalties and their hidden relatives in USA and Germany. All this and many more is

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 29 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

creating confusion in a person's life, and I must admit, the English royal family is very efficient in creating huge confusion as a part of mass brainwash (**see Brexit as the best recent example of this evil deceive and brainwash method**) in the life of people as they did against the Palestinians since 1948 and before them the Indians also around the same time by splitting India in Muslim and None Muslim, and now and since 2016 creating lies and confusion through Brexit. Back to the Nazis, they also created a mass confusion and misused the Jewish for it!

Why I may be wrong by the one or another point but not by the others?

Because no one is coming up to me and telling me: I am or we are sorry, we kidnapped you, we caused you total amnesia, we placed you in a fake family consisting of CIA + MI6 agents, we enslaved you, we raped you and we repeated the process over and over again because.....

Also, because some nasty persons with telepathies force other persons to perform destructive actions against me, but I cannot see that, however I suspect it, yet I blame only what I see and can prove as described within!

Therefore, I must rely on the facts of what they did to me, when they did it to me, and what benefit they have of all these atrocities against me. And since I am not a perfect human being, I can make a mistake here and there, but these mistakes are less than 20-30%, in matter of fact I strongly believe it is less than 10% error!

Except that the Nazis (**the ex-German royalties related to English royal family**), were most probably killing Jewish as a hidden act based on the actions of the English royal family and the first world war, and this page shows the possibility of that. I cannot prove it, it is only a logical conclusion based on the English and the ex-German royal families, vicious actions in the history that stretches until today worldwide, except now there is no Nazis in power, some pretend to be to get their votes as the current American president Donald Trump doing since 2016 and until now in the year 2020 and in USA !

But also, I kept on asking myself, why do the English royal families and the ex-German royal families (**alias ex-Nazis**) hated Jewish so much that they gathered them and killed them very viciously during the second world war, and I believe to have found the answer as laid out in this page and not as they claim it to be, which is partially verifiable!

UK

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit](#))

In this page the words "UK" is the wrong expression, it is ER-English Royalties, and within I will be using ER instead of UK. And the reason I am using ER instead of UK, because the other 3 kingdoms Wales, Scotland and Ireland has either no direct connection with

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 30 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

atrocities performed against me since 1960 or they were forced by the ER, yet I was severely brainwashed to believe that the ex-IRA were working with members of my fake family, among others because these evil CIA + MI6 brainwashed me and enslaved me under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray that has a sister married to an Irish man living in Belfast, and as they used to say “All northern Irish are members of the IRA”. The IRA-Irish Republican Army that was publicized by the UK government as a terrorist groups while in reality they were fighting for their own freedom. And this, just as the UK also did the same with many other countries, such as the PLO-Palestinian Liberation Organization, where they also, publicized it as a terrorist groups and saying all Palestinians are members of PLO and therewith, they categorized an entire nation as a terrorist groups just as they are doing right now with Afghanistan, Iran, Syrian, Yemen and others just because they were fighting for their own freedom, yet they hide their involvements and blame it on others such as on Saudi Arabia that is 100% controlled by them, because they created it, first through the organization called “The league of Nations” (**later in 1945 was replaced with UNO-United Nation Organizations, and there with the original planned and performed division of the so called Arab countries was covered up**) that was created after the first World War (**by the predecessor of UNO called League of Nations**), then reaffirmed it through the UNO-United Nations Organization that was established after the second world war and as a replacement of the “League of Nations” and to wipe the tracks of what the “League of Nations” real purpose was, which was to falsify history, which they did, among others about the Saudi Arabian fake history, just to enslave people and blame it on Islam-Sunni as distraction of their selves!!

The ER, think of their selves as Gods of this world and that everyone should submit to them after the motto: my way or the highway, whereby the highway often means millions of being forced to be refugees in other strange countries and are willing to do anything to escape the status of being refugees as they did to me for over 50 years, where then they are systematically enslaved as they did to me for over 55 Years from 10/11 January 1960 and until 1 March 2016, and I was not able to do anything about it until I relocated to Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016!

The ER is not the Queen Elizabeth II + her husband Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh and their joint handful of children. No, it is their hidden children and hidden relatives, that today I cannot estimate how many they are, yet I can say they are a double-digit of Millions all over the world, which is going to be very clear through this page.

I really do not need a corrupt family like that to govern me, just because a hand full of them has telepathy, which went into their heads as if they are Gods, then and with their power that they built through force of fear and destruction, they took all the free lands that they can get their hands on and proclaimed it theirs, but can they claim that the moon is theirs or the air we breathe?

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 31 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Who knows maybe one day we will be buying air/oxygen in bottles, and if someone has no money, then he/she will die, and if this would ever come to happen, then only through the ER?

And this cannot be permitted to happen, because they are doing that already right now and since centuries not with air but with the land that was given to all of us for free by God or if you prefer by Nature yet Millions of people are being constantly forced to leave their land because they are stealing it as they doing it in Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, Yemen and many other countries and before that Palestine, Millions of Palestinians and since 1948 are refugees all over the world because their land was stolen by the evil English royal family to create a never ending conflict as a mean of mass brainwash and to have something they can blame all the miseries that the Arabs have, not only Palestinians but over 150 Million Arabs are suffering through these criminals and today from Syria to Yemen and from Iran to Afghanistan, not to forget Egypt the biggest Arab country by population yet they are suffering the most by these criminals as you will see the reason that they kidnapped me for on 10/11 January 1960, which was and still is a very mean mass slavery brainwash in Egypt until today!

These Millions of hidden ER, are causing all the troubles we have in our world since at least 5 centuries ago, which will be also be visible in this page and is very much verifiable today through the current events in the last a few years and until current.

I know I am related to them, directly or indirectly, and I am very ashamed of that, because I cannot be proud of them for kidnapping thousands of children from all over the world, then lying, stealing, killing and repeating the process over and over again since over 500 years and until current in 2019, I think they have a brain disease called: Greed, Power for Control, which makes them anti-United States of America, anti-European Union and in general anti-humanity. And this is a severe sickness that they do not know how to heal their selves from, and someone must, and with this page I am taking the first peaceful step, hoping that many will follow my peaceful steps with much more peaceful steps, yet direct to the point!

The ER are not always white, blond and blue eyes or in public eyes, they are hidden and mixed with Pakistanis, Chinese, Germans, Russians, Indians, Sri Lankans, Argentines Africans as well as mixed with the obvious ones such as Canadians, Australians, Singaporeans, Americans, Germans, Hong Kongese, Jordanians, Saudi Arabians, UAE and many others. Therefore, they have a variation of look, above all they have a variation and very destructive deceiving behaviors, and the reason I know that is because I saw it firsthand alone through the Baroudi, Bdeir/Budier, Abokurah, Malas, Mufleh, Kheir, Khayat, Tabaa and other families in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Syria, Lebanon that I saw it stretches (**but I was not there**) to Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Bahrain, Qatar and Yemen, that were 100% set by them and are related to them, because they are working on the same

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 32 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

schemes that the ER are working together with them on, which is going to be clear in this page.

The ER stole my life and everything in it, from family, friends, home, money to relation to home, to professions and many more using their very destructive networking all over the world, also in USA, the Netherlands and Germany, and that alone makes them thieves equaling to a bitty thieves that attack a person, drug him/her, rape him, steal his life away and leave him for dead for their other thieves to steal the rest, which also going to be very clear in this page!

USA

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit](#))

The ER are the biggest network in USA, they control most of the Republican party, but also a large amount of the Democratic party. And since USA is limited by 2 political parties, then there is no choice but to choose one of their 2 parties that and mostly are almost equally corrupt and the best prove of that is the following:

- I was brainwashed, enslaved and kidnapped from Germany to USA in 1986 through the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6, and since they used the project Calypso that was based on American satellites, then the American government, American military and The White House knew about me being brainwashed, enslaved and kidnapped in 1986 to USA and helped covering it up=the American government performed a sever crime against an innocent person and I have many proves for that
- They set on me the FBI as distraction of all the above and to force me to think that I am being persecuted by the FBI because I am allegedly originated from the Ex-Soviet Union, other times to because I am allegedly connected to terrorism, in other words they were using the same brainwash scheme as they used against me in Germany since 1970 and until they kidnapped me from Germany in 1986
- I was forced to be locked up in USA from September 1986 to 10 February 2001 as an illegal alien!
- During which the ex-USA president Ronald (evil) Reagan (republican), I was not freed but rather locked up more securely
- During which the ex-USA president George H. W. (evil) Bush (republican) that had at least 2-3 persons related to him personally in the church where I was setup to become Christian in the city of Unterschleissheim, Germany and in January 1976 to 1977 during which he was CIA director in that period, then he arranged it, which makes him a criminal
- During which ex-USA president Bill Clinton (Democrat) was 2 terms president, meaning 8 years, yet he did nothing to free me, except rearrange the role of the FBI in my life and was trying to use me against his opponents the Bush family where the republican and mainly George H. W. Bush was not able to get over it that he lost the elections to Bill Clinton in 1992

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 33 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

- During which the ex-USA president George W. (evil) Bush (republican), was 2 terms president, meaning 8 years during which he made sure that I was locked up and prevented to think to not endanger his first election, where I started to complain in April 2000 in Houston, Texas, USA that I was kidnapped by the CIA even to the evil deportation judge, yet I was locked up since July 2000, I have no doubt what so ever that this evil president was a crook and owned a fake investing company in around 1991/1992 called Cherry Energy in the city called The Woodlands, just 10 miles north of Houston, Texas, USA, or 50 miles from the center of Houston, where I was setup to go to this company for work, and I was doing a good job and on my 2nd day I already sold at least to 3 customers, yet and for no reasons what so ever they fired me on the spot and did not pay me my share of the 3 sales, and I am guessing that the Bush family recognized I am working for Cherry Energy, that was a crook company collecting investments for a so called pocket petroleum, and were collecting these investments mainly from retired old people, with minimum 2000 US Dollars investment and with no maximum US Dollar investments, and then a few months later filed for bankruptcies, and I received a letter of their attorney, even though I was fired several months earlier, and their attorney was forbidding me to cooperate or speak or answer questions of the Houston or Texas public prosecutor or any other person otherwise I will be sued by this attorney, very unfortunately the CIA and FBI stole all my belonging including this letter in the year 2000, and I do not remember the name of this stupid attorney that was trying to scare me with this letter. If it was George W. Bush the owner of this company called Cherry Energy in The Woodlands, I am not positive, yet everything in my past says a big "YES", especially that his official father George H. W. Bush was in similar business prior to becoming president, meaning he learned the same crooked con business of his father that learned it most probably of the hidden English royalties in USA that owns massive amount of petroleum and weapon manufacturing in USA and elsewhere!
- As the result of all of the above, I was re-brainwashed starting July 1998 and through the project CPC-Caspian Pipeline Consortium and Fluor Daniel in Sugar Land and Houston, Texas as preparation to separate me of my fake son, and then in September 1999 I was forced out of my housing and forced to live in a motel as a part of the re-brainwash to deport me to the Netherlands by using severe scare tactics and telepathy that alone scared the life out of me and I just wanted to run away of the telepathy attacks, that partially forced me to place diesel in a gasoline car, which is practically impossible, and this one of hundreds if not thousands of other telepathy attacks that were always there in my life but I did not recognize them as telepathy until they started to perform severe attacks on me while forcing me to recognize it is telepathy and not hallucination. Who knows, maybe the Bush family are related to Netherlands, then that would explain why the evil Dutch immigration mistreated me and locked me up until the criminals Bush family members are not in the government any more, which was gradually from 2008 and until I was able to escape these vicious destructive networking attacks as well as telepathy attacks and relocate to Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016 seeking protection by the Dutch royal family, Dutch

government and the many embassies in this city, yet the telepathy attacks did not 100% stop, but rather by 80%, and the 20% is causing me severe life problems and as a side effect also severe health problems, among others by forcing me to purchase a huge amount of alcohol, to prevent me to throw them away as I have been doing repeatedly since the year 2008, and lost thousands of Euros alone through throwing away the forced upon me alcohol. The last huge attack to force me to purchase a huge amount of alcohol in a short period of time (1-2 months) after I throw away around 300 Euro worth of alcohol down the kitchen sink, was in September 2019, where then in October I tried to get rid of them, they were over 400 bottles mixed of alcohol drinks, which causes me severe problems!

Through the above and other situation I recognized that the evil ER usually train persons since childhood how to be crook and con-persons while teaching them to create a small tiny business to show as if this person has experience in business and economy such as the 2 Bush ex-presidents had allegedly experience in petroleum, they also lie about their incomes and hide the facts, which is the absolute same schemes that has been used by most republicans which is visible today with the current US-president Donald Trump.

And therewith I end this section with the ER cunning the world with Donald Trump, and the best is to list the highlight. The below points are all just about the current US-president Donald Trump and in comparison, and are only a small portion of many other facts that 100% point to that they own Donald Trump, and here I just want to show the pattern, to my life:

1. He is married to 3 women, 2 of which are originated from the ex-Soviet Union countries, which are:
 - 1.1. Ivana Marie Zelníčková (**married 1977; divorced 1992**) from former **Czechoslovakia** alias ex-Soviet Union member, that in 1992 was split into 2 countries: **Czech Republic** and **Slovakia**
 - 1.2. Marla Maples (**married 1993; divorced 1999**), show business = ER. ER owns a huge chunk of Hollywood and other media, which is very important to influence the people through news, newspapers, magazines, TV, movies and the list goes on and on. And that is why they are furious about the Internet that they cannot control and trying hard to find ways to control the media by among others and in the hidden attacking major internet information providers such as social media, including Google.com, which is possibly the reason that google has changed the concept of their company by creating a new company called Alphabet, but also Facebook and others!
 - 1.3. Melania Knauss (**married 2005, yet to be divorced**), **Slovenia**, was part of the former Yugoslavia alias ex-Soviet Union member, that split several times since 1993, currently and since 2008, these split countries are: **Slovenia**, Macedonia, Serbia, Bosnia, Montenegro, Serb Republic, Bosnia-Croat, Kosovo, Croatia
 - 1.4. In 2005 I guess 0.the ER decided to use their strong connections of the ex-Soviet Union alias the current Russian Federation and reinforce it as distraction of the

ER by getting him married or enslaved under Melania Knauss alias Melania Trump

2. Most of his businesses are relied on hidden partners and investments of others, mainly from ER in the UK, UAE, Saudi Arabia, Oman and others that are 100% controlled by ER and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller families. It would not surprise me if some of these hidden investments that he receives are money laundering through illegal drugs from Syria, Lebanon, Yemen, Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran and other countries and that would explain why he killed the Iranian Major General Qassem Soleimani of the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps as mentioned within this page, for more info see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Qasem_Soleimani and https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qasem_Soleimani and also below
3. 2016 MI6, alias the ER long hand and organized crime institution, came up with the Russian poisoning scheme as attention and preparation for Donald Trump distraction of the ER
4. 2016, MI6 report to the CIA and the US government that Donald Trump has illegal connections with Russian Federations and the president Vladimir Putin as distraction of ER while nothing is provable except rhetoric's through media that is often owned or controlled by the ER, among others through their brainwash organization the Freemasons and CNN
5. The ER media, such as CNN, is most definitely helping Donald Trump, while pretending to be against him, one of these helps are the advertisement of his golf courses by using repeated and very large advertisement campaign over how to improve your golfing skills, and hereby it is not necessary to use Donald Trump golf courses, but through the repeated indirect media advertisement that he has many golf course, this will animate countless people to go to his golf course, just to say I played golf in the presidents golf course, which is an additional side effect of this free advertisement, not to mention the other advertisements that he directly makes in the media over his hotels. Whereby I see him only as a straw man for illegal investments and money laundering because his intelligence is lacking in the same way as my intelligence was lacking through hidden telepathy slavery, because it takes a hidden slave to recognize another hidden slave, and Donald Trump is 100% a hidden slave!!
6. US News media report of the alleged 2006 alleged Russian interference with the fake American democracy and election. Fake democracy because if they enslave one person, then it is not democracy anymore but rather slavery, and I was forced to live in USA as a slave and an illegal alien against my will, to cover up for the slavery, for 15 years, during which I was able to recognize a very hidden and destructive scheme of mass slavery in USA, which I might layout at a later time, yet many of it is mentioned here and there within my complaint pages!
7. US news media report the alleged Russian interference with many European countries, as confirmation of the American election interference by the alleged Russians to allegedly help Donald Trump win the elections in 2016

8. Russians play along with all these schemes to coverup for their best business partners and allies and relatives since centuries, which are the ER, that and most probably both are in the same network through family marriage relations and through the so called "Freemason" (in addition to be related by marriage) that was created by ER allegedly 500 years ago to entertain the king, but today and in reality it is a very destructive brainwash international organization, also in Russia. And this organization played several times a very destructive big roles in kidnapping me in January 1960 through two of their members named Dardiri Hamad Ismael and Saieed Alumary and again in 1970 in enslaving me by the CIA and MI6 in the American military base called McGraw kaserne starting March 1970 and also in setting me up to become Christian and later to be re-brainwashed, enslaved again and kidnapped in 1986 from Germany to USA to be locked up as an illegal alien to use me to blackmail my biological family, which is typical ER daily business!
9. After 2016 MI6, refreshes the alleged suspicion of Donald Trump + Vladimir Putin hidden cooperation, which really would mean treason, if it was true, and it is true but not with Russia rather with the ER
10. MI6, the same MI6 that worked on kidnapping me in 1960, and the same MI6 that worked in cooperation with the CIA + American military + the Freemasons in 1970 on re-brainwashing me and enslaving me under their CIA whore agent named Anita Disbray. The same MI6 that worked with the CIA and BP-British Petroleum, my fake family and the German government in 1984-1986 on re-brainwashing me and enslaving me under their joint whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and kidnapping me from Germany to USA to be locked up as an illegal alien for 15 years while using me to blackmail my biological family. The same MI6 that worked on locking me up for additional nearly 15 years in the Netherlands and the UK as cover up for the evil Bush family and my fake family the English royal families and later manipulating my life very destructively until 1 March 2016
11. The same MI6 that worked on preventing me to ever go back to Egypt to not see my twin that took over my place but also to not see the other fake family members that pretended to have left Egypt to prevent me of want to visit them in Egypt
12. The same MI6 and CIA that used me as a multi-purpose decoy for their agents since 1960 while implicating me with Nazis, PLO terrorism, IRA terrorism, drug lords and Mafia like families as distraction of the evil hidden members of the ER that pretended to be my fake family since 10/11 January 1960
13. The same evil MI6 and CIA that conspired to separate me by force of the woman I very much loved and wanted to marry and named Adelheid Kuczka in Munich, Germany, and later forced me to write wrong things about her and to complain about her and blame her for everything that these evil 3 institutions did to me between December 1983 and 1 March 2016 to prevent me to try to see her again or even marry her to keep me away by force from Germany as protection for their very nasty and criminal agents that pretended to be members of my fake family but are members of the ER and goes a lot to Germany, while many of them have several

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 37 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

additional residence in Germany because they also have many business interest in Germany, legal and illegal ones

14. The same CIA + MI6 + the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum that dragged me in July 1998 to the project CPC-Caspian Pipeline Consortium in Houston, Texas to re-brainwash me and link me to Russians and Jewish by force of brainwash that started in 1980s and in particular in December 1983 as described in the pages BP-British petroleum-Part-1 & -Part-2
15. The same MI6 and CIA that are now and since the year 2016 trying to link Donald Trump by force to Russia and Jewish and Israel as distraction of ER, during which they are performing more severe damages to Jewish, Israel and Palestinian than any one can imagine
16. The same MI6 + CIA + ER and their very good and hidden connections to Russians to link Syria to Russians and not to ER, because they were also the ones that gave the Syrian government American satellite computer technologies between 1983 and at least 1986 through the project Calypso as mentioned in BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 to control the Syrian population. Now why would ER, UK + USA give Syria this technology if they are against USA and UK and with the Iranians and Russians, don't you think that Russia is very will capable to control the population of at that time small and insignificant country called Syria that had at that time under 9 Million population, whereby the Ex-Soviet Union was controlling nearly 300 Million during the same period of time (**that started in 1920**) and until 1991 and until the fall of the ex-Soviet Union = they are all lairs, because they are all coordinating their lies and covering up for each other's. Don't take my word for it, the ex-Soviet Union was one of the biggest importers from USA and Europe and now it has not changed their relation, it even became very wider partnerships from Space station to Food, to Technologies, to Energy, to thousands of Americans and ER that are heavy investors in the Russian federation, which started in 1990s. where the UK, ER and USA were heavily promoting investment in former Soviet Union and East Germany that the US government were matching either each or maximum of 100,000 (**Hundred Thousand**) US Dollars investment in these countries and were advertising about it, and this is where I saw it in USA. In other words, if I was free at that time and had 100,000 US Dollars and were willing to invest it in Russia or East Germany, then the American government would have granted me additional 100,000 US Dollars. In short and based on the below information, the controlling families in Russia and the controlling families in USA and Europe were closely working together at least since first world war and second world war, on top of that the Russian controlling families (**=ex-Russian royalties are heavily related to the English royalties**) anything else is a lie. On top of that, the Americans and ER were investing since 1990 very heavily in the east part of Germany alias the former DDR, and their work is very visible today, the East Germans in in the year 2019 feel as second class people, just like USA and the UK, and are far right or far left and are going to cause problems to Germany because among others the Brexit and because the ER envy the largest European economy, which is Germany!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 38 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

17. Telepathy, hidden slavery and Donald Trump. This part is complicated for those without telepathy and/or for those who do not want to believe that telepathy exist, which is the majority of the world except some Christians, due to the new testament is all about freedom of telepathy and some other religions or group of people that I do not know think equally, yet they know of the existence of telepathy. And that is why the Bible and in particular the new Testament is laying telepathy out in details what is telepathy and who use it and what they can do with it and since the New Testament has been adjusted countless times by hundreds or even thousands of priests, they have described it better than me, because they are describing it based on the repeated discoveries of many hundreds or even thousands of priests/pastors, and they adjust the bible every a few decades under the pretention, that there was mistakes in previous translation of the old and partially dead languages, such as Hebrew, that was reanimated (meaning brought to life again!) in Israel since 1948/49
18. What does telepathy have to-do with Donald Trump? I strongly believe that the current US-president Donald Trump is a hidden slave as I was, by controlling him with telepathy. The pattern of controlling a high positioned person with telepathy is solid. A person with telepathy would do anything to coverup his/her identity, and among others, he/she would not want to be tight up as top public figure such as a president of USA, or queen of England, where he/she cannot go where he wants and when he wants or without 100 body guards. Therefore, I strongly believe that those around Donald Trump have telepathy and they helped him to become US president and to choose them as his cabinet while always standing around him pretending to be taken an order from him, in reality they are forcing him to every main action he takes. And the best prove of that is not one but countless, starting by Donald Trump is a crook and a conman and lies to hides his taxes to cover up his real income that is mainly investments through others (ER) to make him look as a good business man, just as they also did with many before him, and as recent as the 2 Bush presidents and their fake family members. It takes a long time to train a person for hidden slavery, and it takes even much longer to prepare him for a position like US president. But also, he is erratic, a person with telepathy is not erratic, because of one major fact, which is: no one can manipulate his thoughts with telepathy (except God), and therewith can think much clearer than Donald Trump, but also the enemies of his group, find loopholes where they can force Donald Trump to certain actions or even just to say nasty words to make him look bad. It is always the same behavior and strategies as they did to me since 1960=Donald Trump is 100% a hidden slave and is being used, most probably his wife and/or one or more persons of his children have telepathy to be close to him enable to control him and to prevent others of controlling him. On top of that I have recognized a few of his cabinet members as related to bad people I know, either through their looks, their behavior, their rhetoric or a combination, and one of these persons I strongly suspect to be the son or grandson of a major Nazi figure from the second World War, on the other side he could be related to ER because the ER-English Royalties are heavily related to Nazis from the second World

War. This point maybe should have been split into smaller points, yet they are all related, and I leave it at that!

19. Not to forget that Donald Trump helped the ER by vetoing the forbid of selling weapons to Saudi Arabia, and therewith USA is selling massive number of weapons to kill anyone that opposes the ER that are using Saudi Arabia as a proxy to enslave others such as Yemen, but also Egypt and many countries in Africa. Where they go to Africa and claim to be Muslims from Saudi Arabia, UAE, Oman, Bahrain or Kuwait, just as the members of my fake family did go to Egypt in 1960 and claimed to be Syrian, Jordanians, Lebanese and even Palestinian, then it turned out that they are concentrated evil English royalties from Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Oman, Bahrain, UAE and Jordan which was either not verifiable at that time or most difficult for me to verify, beside I had no reason as boy and later as a teenager in Egypt and Germany or even later as a man in Germany to question what my (**fake**) family was telling me about their origin. Today we have internet, tough luck to all you criminal's psychopath that kidnapped me and pretended to be something they are not!
20. Not to forget that the Donald Trump is helping the ER to sign out of the agreement with Iran because the ER still doing one of two things: **Number-1**: Still trying to get Iran back since they lost their puppet the Shah of Iran in 1979. **Number-2**: using Iran as a major drug farm just as they used many before it by pretending to have war with them, such as Syria, Lebanon, Yemen, Phillipine, Thailand, Vietnam as well as several countries in South America, and that would explain the killing of the Iranian Major General Qassem Soleimani of the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Qasem_Soleimani), maybe he was becoming too strong and wanted to avoid that he get independent in the drug business. Illegal drug business is very, very large business and above all it is very, very profitable hidden business among others it is always covered up by conflicts and pretending to be enemies, it is the pattern. The yearly revenue of illegal drug business is far over two Trillion US Dollars worldwide, alone in USA it is over 300 Billion, probably much more than that in Europe. Illegal drug business is very important for mass slavery and forcing people to be afraid of being discovered as users, just like tobacco and alcohol, they are all tools of slavery, I know that because these criminals used it against me and against others!
21. Not to forget that Donald Trump is covering up for the tax cut he made for large companies from 35 to 20%, by forcing tariffs upon the Chinese in a very rude, bad and destructive manner for the entire world, while the ER is helping him by creating a huge up rise in Hong Kong through their hidden children and grandchildren and great grant children in Hong Kong that they created in the last several hundred years and in particular during the period where they had Hong Kong under their control for 99 years that ended in 1997, whereby the ER were ruling Hong Kong all in all for over 155 years and in China since over 500 years. Not to forget the Coronavirus, that today in January 2020 is totally isolating China and performing a severe economic damage to it, where many airlines stopped going there, many non-Chinese businesses closed their offices and left and the list goes on and on, not to

forget all the expenses that the Chinese have to carry in fighting this virus, which leads me to conclude that the Coronavirus was a part of the ER-Trump trade war against china and EU-European Union, just as they doing with Huawei and claim because they have strong connection with the Chinese government, in reality they are jealous that the Chinese have better and cheaper 5G technology than them and therewith they want to protect their companies such as Apple that cannot match up with the Huawei mobile phone and the list goes on and on, which can cause World War 3

22. Not to forget that Donald Trump was forcing new Tariffs upon the EU members just like the evil George W. Bush also did, yet in both case they had to track down/back, but this time it is in combination with the Brexit, and the Brexit is 100% in the interest of the ER and their evil hidden relatives in USA, Canada, Australia and so on
23. Not to forget that ER noticed that they are not successful in breaking the EU from within since they became members in 1973, and I strongly believe they became members just to break the EU from the inside out, and now they are trying a new strategy, which is Brexit to help hidden US companies to succeed against the EU, whereby it is very easy to beat the EU, they just have to work and do business honestly and in the interest of the consumers and the general public, then everything will go right in place of successful business, but what can I say, they are used since centuries to lie, con, wage wars and KAS-Kill and Steal!
24. And the list goes on and on, in short never to trust MI6 or CIA, because both are 100% working for the wellbeing of only the ER and their hidden relatives in USA and elsewhere and all together are working very hard using their 1-2 track of intelligence for the destruction of individual freedom of every single American and every single British, and everyone else and the prove for that is not only what is above, but also Brexit as highlighted below under "EU and Brexit", Brexit meaning forcing the British back to isolation and under the control of the ER, anything else is a lie!

The below information is just confirmation to the above information, while also the above information confirms the below information!

On top of the above, the US constitution is a joke, and is the laugh of the world, because they take a slavery constitution that did not work for the last 230 years and praise it as the best they have or even the best in the world, which is far from reality.

The US constitution is 230 years old, yet here is a small incident, one out of Millions (**or one out of thousands out of my own life that I have seen in USA during my 15 years forced upon me life in USA**) slavery behavior in USA: I was setup to get a job by a company **called Gulf Systems**. It was supposedly 30-50-man company, yet I saw mainly 1 person for around 10 weeks and twice in the same 10 weeks the alleged owner and his secretary. I strongly suspect this company to be one of two: **Possibility-1**: it was a fake company created by the FBI to study me because the CIA was preventing them to come close to me. **Possibility-2**: it was semi-fake company and it was a setup through either

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 41 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

BP-British Petroleum that kidnapped me in the first of all from Germany to USA, or it was from ARAMCO and/or Exxon + Chevron where they want to see the result of brainwashing me previously in Connecticut, where they 100% enslaved me and forced my mind to forget my past. I was kidnapped from Germany to Bridgeport, Connecticut in September 1986, during which they totally destroyed my logic and forced my mind to accept that I am a slave under their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that had at least 2 lookalike and one of them was Saudi Arabian, and in Connecticut they, and very unfortunately, they succeeded in enslaving my brain and on 15 December 1990 I was forced to relocate to Houston Texas, where these criminal petroleum companies (**BP-British Petroleum + their hidden relatives ARAMCO + EXXON and Chevron that are owned by the hidden English royalties and their hidden relative the Rockefeller families**) are in total control then I immediately get this job at the company Gulf Systems. and I guess it was FBI setup, because they repeatedly performed similar setups against me in Connecticut, while with this particular setup other things happened, such as setting me up to lose this job, which pointed out to me today it was the FBI. Long explanation. I started working there on 1 January 1991, immediately after the forced upon me relocation on 15 December 1990 from Bridgeport, Connecticut to Houston, Texas as a major part of ending this part of the brainwash by forcing me to go to another town and start all over again while being busy again with building a new life to force me to forget what they did to me in Bridgeport, Connecticut, while in Bridgeport Connecticut they performed similar strategy to force me to forget what these criminals psychopath did to me in Germany between 1983 and 1986 and then kidnapped me to USA. The Gulf System company was in the city named Humble just a few miles north-east of Houston, Texas, but 35 miles from where I was forced to live in south-west Houston in the city section called Alief, and just on the edge of Houston and close to the city Sugar Land. The company was in a small standalone one floor building, that used to be a bank with drive through that went bankrupt. The man I was always seeing I believe his name was Randy something. They allegedly specialized in selling straps for trucks, also petroleum trucks, yet I never so any products. They claimed to have another 3-5 branches in other cities in Texas, but I do not know if this is true. I worked there as Software developer using FoxBASE and FoxPro. To the point, one day after finishing work, my secondhand, or better said 20th hand car would not start, and Randy was willing to go out of his way and drive me 35 miles to my forced upon me housing in south West Houston, Texas in an apartment complex named Stancliff Park apartments on 10350 Lands' End Drive. We took the ring highway called Sam Houston Tollway, where we have to pay toll every while, and at one of these tollbooths in the middle of the highway, there was an Afro-American young lady collecting the toll. Suddenly Randy started to press the gas pedal of his diesel truck very heavily while we are stopping and waiting for this Afro-American cashier to give him back his change which caused/forced a very large grey cloud of his exhaust pipe to come out and go into the tollbooth where the young Afro-American lady is still busy with the change for his money , and she started coughing, our windows were closed and therewith I did not feel the effect, but I saw it, and I asked him why are doing this, he said F... her, let her die, she is not supposed to be in the US!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 42 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

So much for the 230 years old constitution and that all men are equal. I never forgot that, and I really felt awful for a couple of days about it, I bet that this young lady, and her colleagues have lung cancer at a very young age due to this nasty destructive job and many like it in USA, and this was the smallest nasty incident that I saw in USA!

The ER always innovate in slavery and in particular in hidden slavery, because it cost them time to create a hidden slave for a particular job, such as US president, so they came up with a new strategy, and this strategy they have been using for centuries, but not so publicly. It is based on the strategy the son of a king is going to be a king, a son of a good and well trained soldier is going to be a good and well trained soldier, and the son of a carpenter is going to be a carpenter, and the son or daughter of an actor or actress will become an actor or actress, in other words, they use their hidden slave to unknowingly train his children to be the same = a hidden slave while is not aware that he/she is preparing their child for hidden slavery, in this case they train since birth a person to become a president of USA, and use his family to be also equally trained to be the family of the president, and now several family members are going to be in the government or even presidents, which is visible by the Bush family (2 x president + 1 x governor), the Clinton family and now the Trump family, many of the hidden slave Donald Trump's family are being today already trained to take one higher job or another in the US government to continue the destruction of USA through hidden slavery. I believe at least 3 to 4 persons of the trump family are already preparing for one of these higher positions, including the male and female children of Donald Trump as well as his son-in-law.

USA might not be the richest country in the world as they are claiming, I believe the EU or Russia or both are the richest countries in the world, or even China or India are the richest countries, and not necessarily by money but rather by either well educated and informed population or a huge amount of population and that when managed well, it can turn to endless wealth, which is very visible in China and India that are not yet fully developed to full capacity, but they are going to be within the next 10-30 years. Yet and at the moment USA has a very large budget for 2019 it is 4.407 Trillion US Dollar, that is Million multiplied by Million then multiplied by 4.407 = 4 407 000 000 000 US Dollar or 4.407 Trillion US Dollar, however the income of the federal US government for the same year 2019 is 3,422 Trillion US Dollar, this mean the Federal US government will take a loan from the banks of nearly 1 Trillion US Dollar, which equals one third of their income and added to the current debt that the US federal government already have, as a result, next year there will not be enough money for the budget, because the US federal government will be paying the yearly loan payment back to the banks. The Intergovernmental US National debt is currently as of 2019 23 Trillion US Dollar, which equals almost 6 years budget. I do not know how much interest the US government is paying for this amount of debt, yet it is definitely not pennies, but rather billions every

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 43 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

single year and it continue to rise. Here is a small history of the US Budget since kidnapping me from Germany to USA:

1. 1789 to 1849 the US budget ran a surplus of \$70 million, with \$1.16 billion in revenue and \$1.09 billion in spending (<http://www.msnbc.com/msnbc/nearly-150-years-we-had-no-formal-budget>)
2. 1987: \$ 0.8 Trillion = income info unknown to me
3. 1996: \$ 1.6 Trillion = income \$ 1.45 Trillion + borrow \$ 0.107 Trillion
4. 2019: \$ 4.4 Trillion = income 3.4 Trillion + to borrow \$ 1 Trillion = \$ 4.4 Trillion

This mean there isn't enough money for the veteran, for infrastructure such as roads, where the quality of the average roads in USA is really below world average, at least when comparing it to Europe, Japan, Canada, Australia or even Brazil. I recall seeing holes of 20 and more centimeters on highways around New York city and other major cities. But also, there is no enough money for other social sectors, such as health, elderly care, orphans, handicap persons, education enable to be able to compete internationally, where USA and since years is lacking behind the world average education, see the link (<https://data.oecd.org/eduatt/population-with-tertiary-education.htm>), and the list go on and on. I believe the bad education in USA is planned to be bad to keep people under control, when people need to borrow money, then they are always under control!

By this huge government incomes/revenues of over 3 Trillion, yet it is not enough, they started to take one Billion US Dollar credit from the banks and now they take one Trillion at a time and in a couple of years' times, they will start to take 5 Trillion credit.

What does that mean?

It means the tax payer is being screwed and every major conman and crook in the world would want to have his hands on a few Billions of this huge amount of budget, as a result, each one blackmail the other enable to get a piece of the pie, which results in selling toilet paper to the government or military for 35 US Dollar a roll, which happened already in 1990s, or pay for military food, clothing, electronics and others products 10 times the regular price instead getting a huge discount because the huge quantity ordered by the military, with the reasoning, it is special manufacturing for the military and it can last longer, and there with the military was paying 15 Thousand US Dollars for a laptop, instead of 800 to 2000 US Dollars. Now they are more sophisticated on how to steal as much money of the budget as they can and as a result they cut the budgets for education, for veterans, for elderly and the list is endless, which will simultaneously tighten the mass hidden slavery and that is why the UK + USA are absolutely no match for the EU, which treat their people 100 times better than these 2 countries do, and this even the EU-European Union is by far not perfect, but it is on the right track to be perfect in possibly the future!

Here where you can see it today, where the US budget is being systematically stolen:

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 44 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

1. The Administration of Donald Trump cut only the corporate tax from 35% to max 20%, this is a huge chunk of the tax = revenue = US government revenue and possibly they did the same in state government revenues and city government revenue are gone, I do not know the exact amount, but I guess it to be at least 20% to 30% of the revenue, that already being cheated through companies
2. Through the above tax cut, there isn't enough revenues
3. The administration is desperate to cover up this huge loses by creating import tariffs against their allies and business partners such as Europeans and Chinese, Mexico, Canada but also Africans and other Asians that will gradually come
4. Cut all social support and claim: "it is a hoax" and people should work for their money
5. Cut all environment protection and claim: "it is a hoax!" and it has nothing to do with the environment!
6. Cut the health care with the claim it is bad, and people are paying more, which is wrong
7. Cut the infrastructure that is already and since decades lacking and behind the western world standards
8. Cut money that support freedom and promote successful business ventures for small businesses through the SBA-Small Business Administration agency = slavery + poverty, I performed a 3 months personal study on it to see what is it all about, and it is absolutely lacking
9. And many others

Here is last example of my own health care:

1. 1982 an until 1986 and in Germany and as a Freelance computer consultant, and just before these criminal called BP-British Petroleum + MI6 + CIA + BND enslaved me under their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud, I was paying 200-300 Deutsch Mark for health insurance for myself, the woman I was enslaved under, plus my fake mother and 2 or 3 children (**which I did not have except my fake son**), and at that time without any deduction what so ever, prior to that I was paying around 80-150 Deutsch Mark per month, depending on my income, because and as far as I recall the health insurance was a percentage of the income, that employer was spaying an equal amount, meaning I pay 50% and the employer 50%
2. 1987-2000 in USA, I was desperate to make a health insurance because I cannot afford to go to the medical professional and pay them their rate, which was a very big part of brainwash and slavery and keep me worried about bills, which I did not had to worry about before. Finally I found one company that was willing to give me health coverage for nearly 900 US Dollars monthly for up to maximum 100 Thousand yearly medical expenses for myself and the whore agent and my fake son where I have to pay the first 30% and up to the first 10,000 US Dollar out of my pocket then the insurance will pay in full until 100,000, meaning I have to pay the

- first 3000 Dollars, what is my health insurance then worth, nothing, I did not take it, and this after I called all major health insurance companies
3. 2008 to 2019 in the Netherlands. I am not sure what is the maximum coverage, I think it is 1 or 2 Million Euro, I have to pay the first 385 Euro per year, then the insurance will pay the rest in full and up to the maximum. I think in 2008 I was paying around 100 Euro per month and now 155 Euro per month. I went once to the emergency in a nearby hospital and they send me a bill that the insurance paid, it was around 1,200 Euro and it was paid in full. I went to emergency in Houston 2-3 times, due to telepathy attacks that prevented me of breathing at 3 o'clock in the morning, and was in the hospital emergency for around 4 hours, it was governmental hospital and far away, yet I received a bill of nearly 2000 Dollars I was not able to pay it, on top of that they 100% gave me the wrong diagnoses and therewith the wrong medication and forced me to sit under inhalation apparatus right next to a person that had AIDS, he told me he has AIDS, so far for a good hospitalization in Houston, Texas

This is the result of the tax cut + stopping the Obama Care health care that the criminal Donald Trump White House Administration did, is going to have a severe effect on the population to keep them busy struggling = slavery = at least 40% of US population live in hidden slavery and get used to it and do not know that they are living like slaves anymore, because they are told lies that they live in the best country in the world, which is by far not true, the worst country in Europe is better than USA!

As a result, the people will have on the long term less income, and therewith they will buy less and work more for less just to survive = slavery!

But also, this will dramatically degrade the quality of life in the USA, which is already low, and which will push the economy down the stairs the whole way to the basement and much below that, and many will benefit, but not Americans. Chinese will benefit, Russian will benefit, European will benefit, because through these above actions you make them the big boys around the block!

In comparison, the Europeans have long time ago recognized that the best economy is when the population are happy and are not worried, then they can think better and be better innovators, in USA the majority of people cannot afford to think, because they are busy working 3-5 jobs enable to survive. If you want to remain world leader in economy, then treat the American population as intelligent human being and assets to USA and not as stupid slaves of their 3-5 jobs!

The average quality of life for individuals in the EU is much higher than in USA, I wonder why!

The crimes in the EU is much or by far is lower than USA, I wonder why!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 46 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

For example, and as I was forced to live between Connecticut (4,3 years) and Texas (more than 10 years) all in all for 15 years + jail times, I used to often hear gun shots, especially in Houston, Texas and I even called the police several times, among others because the police in Bridgeport, Connecticut sent their evil agent that pretended to be crazy and pulled a shot gun on me to force me to call the police and then force me through brainwash set up to trust them and speak with them about my fake family, but I will skip these vicious acts against me, and many other times hearing gun shots where I was living in Houston in an area called Alief and called the police a couple of times. In Netherlands I hear even more often bangs that sounds almost like gun shots, but they are either fireworks or a bicycle or cart tire explodes or some nearby construction to improve the infrastructure (!) , so far and 18 years forced upon me to live in the Netherlands or 17 years prior to that in Germany I never heard a gunshot, not even once, while in USA people kill each other's through mass shootings several times per year, I wonder why!?

Is it because the Europeans are smarter or is it because they have more heart with their fellow citizens, or is it because they are more innovative, or is it because they stick more together, where in USA the isolation of individuals are much larger than in Europe or is it a combination, I do not know, and I do not dare to guess because I know that the European are not smarter or have more heart, but these are facts that scares the lives of millions of Americans not to mention the tourists, where there was also tourist mass killing in 1990s in Florida!

Personally I do not think that they are smarter, because all human are born with the capability to build intelligence, yet the majority of us are not allowed to use their own intelligence, just as they did to me since 10/11 January 1960 and until I was able to relocate to Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016, among others by planning and performing a total amnesia upon me to wipe off my current experience and logic enable they can, among others, control me and feel superior than me as an 8 years old that just had a total amnesia suddenly have a brain of a new born baby!

As mentioned before the US budget attracts the top con-persons in the world to steal a piece of this budget and excel in it because no one is complaining, while some are planning for years to get their hands on at least part of the budget, yet the best of them all is the ER-English Royalties that have control over a huge chunk of the budget every single year in many countries from Canada to USA (**federal + State + County + City budgets!!!**) to Australia, to Saudi Arabia, UAE, Jordan, Egypt (**and it used to be for a couple of decades also Germany**) and the list is long, and often more than just a big chunk, which is very visible since 20 January 2017 through Donald Trump take office as the president of USA as distraction of his con and criminal White House administration that control him in cooperation of the Republican party that is 100% controlled by hidden English royalties and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller families. This

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 47 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

alone shows that the 230 years old US constitution is a joke, because it allows this con business to go on for more than 2 centuries!

The biggest network that steals the US budget is ER. Period!

The ER are using the USA to steal the world, while they are stealing the USA blindly, they have been in China since 500 years, they have been in India since 500 years and they are in USA since over 300 years and are more than experience in stealing any country, in matter of fact they stole USA from native Indians, and later from Spain, France and others and stole New Amsterdam from the Dutch and renamed it to New York!

Stealing the US budget is easy, just sell weapons and create wars to supply more weapons and ammunitions because a large portion of the small and heavy weapon manufacturer in USA and in the UK are owned by the ER and if there is no wars, then these manufacturer will go broke, therefore they always manufacture wars among others to steal the natural resources of another countries and they call that win/win situation=selling weapons and making money + selling the natural resources that they stole and making money + enslaving the population to use them as slave for either illegal drugs, light manufacturing while paying them pennies and selling for hundreds such as Kashmir and to do all that they need to kill the controlling families to steal their land and slaves and to do that they need weapon and they manufacture them and sell their weapons to the government and to the public to kill others and to make it look like it is normal and it is a daily routine that everyone get numb to it, because you always hear it = make money=win/win situation=mis-concept of win/win situation, Bill gates alone can create thousand time better win/win salutation than the ER. Google, Amazon and Oracle can also do the same, and yet cannot create a perfect win/win situation as intended to be such as the sun, air, land and the list is longer and larger and more than my knowledge. The ER are the number one criminal in my life and as it is also visible in this page are the number one criminal worldwide of every one's life and the biggest mass murderer since the existence of humanity!

And therewith I come to the second amendment of the constitution of the USA that was 100% created by ER and for the benefit of the ER, for details see The second amendment of the US Constitution was created by the English Royalties
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Amendment_to_the_United_States_Constitution

EU and Brexit

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit](#))

EU and Brexit have many involvements in my life, negatively as well as positively, yet what the EU stands for makes the positive side in most population's lives over weigh my personal negative side in my life, that was mainly caused by the ER-English Royal families

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 48 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

from the UK and USA in the UK, USA, Jordan, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, the Netherlands and Germany!

If I am the king of the UK, then I will most definitely imprison all top management that were responsible for Brexit, starting by Queen Elizabeth II, Nigel Farage, Boris Johnson as well as the 2 previous UK prime ministers: Theresa May and the stupid David Cameron that started it all.

Brexit is a crime; anyone tells you anything different is a liar!

Why is Brexit a crime?

Yes, Brexit is a huge criminal act because of the following reasons:

1. Breaking the best and most real freedom promising union, even though the EU is by far not yet perfect, yet neither the USA nor the UK come close to the freedom and democracy of the EU
2. Creating a confusion for the economy of UK, EU and worldwide and this for the past 4 years since 2016 and also for years to come
3. Brexit is slavery that forbid Northern Ireland, Scotland and Wales to deal with the EU independently
4. Brexit is slavery that isolate individuals of the UK and possibly also the commonwealth of the EU
5. EU became one of the top 3 economies in the world, but after Brexit it is going to be a couple of steps down, but not for long!
6. The Brexit is being performed to prevent the EU of topping the US economy, which is not in the interest of the UK, because the USA is the fifth hidden kingdom of the UK, and there with the UK is using the US to suppress the EU economy
7. Limiting the free movement agreement of individuals
8. Creating an opponent to the UK called EU instead of a partner EU, which can in the future lead to wars instead of friendly partnerships
9. The evil English royal family is losing control over their hidden slave countries, because they are free to deal directly with the EU instead through the UK
10. And many other smaller and larger issues

The Brexit is an English royalties act, shame on you all English royalties for being only 2 track thinker/intelligence (**money + power**) instead multi track thinkers/intelligence (**people come first, environment to protect people and other creatures that are vital for the environment and therefore also for the people, economy for the people, making life affordable, livable and lovable for the people and much more=multi track thinking**). If the English royalties start to practice multi track thinking/intelligence then they will never want to go back, because it is the only win-win situation, anything else is stupidity = single or dual track thinking = single or dual track intelligence = plainly stupid

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 49 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

that covers up his/her stupidity with having more money and power than the general public that are often starving!!

Index

[Introduction](#)

[Real hidden purpose of EU](#)

[ER-English Royalties repeated attempt to destruct the EU for isolation and power control purposes](#)

[The current status of the EU](#)

[Conclusion](#)

Introduction

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit](#)) or ([Go to Index of EU and Brexit](#))

First let me get it out of my system. Boris Johnson is used and is following a very sick mass brainwash scheme in that he talks like Winston Churchill, walk like him and trying hard to force the general British public to see him as Winston Churchill, and therewith to see him as their salvation or liberator as Winston Churchill allegedly was. And that is as sick as it gets!

Now this is out of my system, let me continue where I left.

I was Kidnapped from USA on or prior to 10/11 January 1960, and taken to Cairo, Egypt with fake identity and placed with in a fake family that is mainly originated from the UK, USA and hidden Escaped Nazis from 1945 and then taken to Egypt and kept there until 1969, during which I was used as a multi-purpose decoy for this fake family.

Then and on 10.10.1969 I was taken to Germany that was a member of the EC-European Common Market, the predecessor of EU-European Union and kept there until the evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND brainwashed me, enslaved me and kidnapped me from Germany to USA, where they forced me to be an illegal alien for 15 years, not allowed to leave this evil country. And that is what the brainwash does to human being by forcing him to throw everyone, good (many) and bad (a few), in one pot and label them as evil country, not knowing it was possibly my birth place, and I just wanted to escape it and go back home to where these criminals psychopaths kidnapped me from in 1986, which was Munich, Germany.

USA is the most hated country in the world, whereby a hand full of people think of it as a freedom and democracy country, which is far from the truth, and now you know why it is one of the most hated countries in the world, because the ER use it as a weapon against their enemies, and as a distraction of the hidden ER. Meaning distractions of their selves,

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 50 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

the hidden English royal family members in USA that can survive only if they kill a few thousand or a few hundred thousand as they have been doing alone since 1980, between Iran and Iraq war that they initiated it, to Afghanistan, back to Iraq, Syria, Yemen not to forget Africa and South America, and above all they have been doing this for centuries!

And therefore, I wanted to escape this evil lockup as an illegal alien in USA, not understanding why I am in this position. On top of all that and since I was severely stressed between July 1998 and July 2000, I just wanted to leave this evil country and go back home, no matter what the cost is, this is how evil are the CIA, MI6, BP-British Petroleum and their relatives ARAMCO, as well as the evil Rockefeller and the Bush families that forced me into this position in Houston, Texas. And therewith I started to protest kidnapping me from Germany in 1999 and very publicly, among others in around April 2000 by writing to all the congress men and Senators, and then also protested in front of the INS (USA **immigration**) building headquarter for Houston in Houston, Texas. As a result of all that the American government brought me to the Netherlands for a re-brainwash and a long term lock up on 11 February 2001, and therewith I was back in the EC-European Common market, yet and since 1991 it is not EC any more, it is now EU-European Union, and I really did not know that, this is how powerful is the mass brainwash and isolation of the evil CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum + Aramco + my fake family + my biological family = ER-English Royalties + ex-German royalty.

ER are only 2 track intelligence thinkers, and the two tracks are money and power enable they can control the world, because they think of their selves as Gods, because some of them have telepathy and they inherited this only 2-track intelligence thinking over and over again since their own existence, possibly 600-1000 years ago!

I am a multi-track intelligence thinker, meaning I always weigh my planned actions with the wellbeing of others, and this no matter what. Very unfortunately and because I was so long enslaved and controlled, it does not always work out, but and unlike the ER and their alike I am still working on cleaning my thoughts of my past. You can see that sometimes in that sometimes I use bad words such as whore agent, which others may see as wrong, and they may very well be right, yet I see it as description for their doing anything, including selling their body that is often very disgusting, for the money or for favors (=benefits) they receive from the CIA and/or MI6 or others!

A multi-track intelligence thinking is for most the members of the ER very difficult because, and on top of the money and power that they seek, they are arrogant and absolutely ignorant to the need of a human being, and that is why they were the first Europeans that brought slaves from other countries and exported the first African and Indian slaves, after kidnapping thousands of them from Africa and India and taking them by force under very harsh conditions, worse than most people treat their slaughter animals such as cows, to USA, and continued to mistreat them, even their own written constitution prohibited that. When I was forced to relocate to the UK in 2013, I was more

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 51 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

than surprised, that more than 70% of the British populations are originated from the rest of the world, and if they joint forces, then they can take over the UK and the ER cannot stop them, yet I hope that they do not do that, but rather win the UK through economic means. At first site seeing so many foreigner in the UK, it gives the impression that the British are tolerant and love people from all kind of origins and religions, but I soon realized, it is a hidden slavery, they go around the world to steal other countries, while their base, the UK, needs workers, and therefore they bring workers from over seas, especially people from very poor conditions such as India, Africa and East Asians, where they will be very happy to have an apartment with 3 rooms for 5 family members, instead of what they used to have 10 or 20 live in one room that could be swept away through flood or strong wind, on top of that, they also can afford to buy the food that they were not able to buy earlier on a regular base. It is like a lollypop for a child, he is happy and will be happy each time you give him this rare to him lollypop. This evil strategy was always used on me, among others by forcing me to constantly relocate and be homeless for a while until I receive the lollypop, that is why it takes a hidden slave to recognize another hidden slave as Donald Trump and the 2 Bush presidents, but also it takes a hidden slave to recognize slaves in general!

The ER are highly organized, even more organized than a government, which might surprise you how they do that, which is also explained in this page.

USA is the actual hidden 5th kingdom of the UK, and there with the ER control the majority of north America = USA + Canada. You can see their work and philosophy of governing in USA because USA is the bread dough of the ER!

Back to the EU!

Real hidden purpose of EU

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit](#)) or ([Go to Index of EU and Brexit](#))

Germany was forced to be the Nazi Germany from around 1932 to 1945, because mainly one reason: The military and in particular the Navy rebelled against the Emperor (**in German Kaiser**) Wilhelm II after the first world war in 1918, which resulted in ousting him during his visit in the Benelux countries in the year 1919 and he was not able to go back to Germany and remained in the Netherlands as a very well taken care of refugee alias king in exile (**exile is a royalty word for refugee!**) until he died in 1941. Very unfortunately, I believe that this man, Kaiser/Emperor Wilhelm II was either my grandfather or great grandfather or the lookalike of my actual grandparents and parents, for more info see the pages "Is this my biological family?".

The German Emperor Wilhelm II was abducted. Above all and even much more important, he was not the real Emperor, he was a small and public show of the actual

emperor which is the hidden German royal families, and that is why in German, as well as in Dutch as well as in English as well as in many other countries, people were forced to address the King, Queen, Emperor or Empress as plural such as in German “Sie” or “Eure”, in Dutch “U”, “Jullie” and in English “Your Majesty” or your “Your Grace” or himself and he or she would always use plural to talk about him/her self “We” decided or “We, the king are ordering you”. And this because the King was nothing else than a representative of the entire family that consider their selves Royalties or often called blue blood for something more superior than the peaceful and hardworking people that use their intelligence to build for their selves and others and not to kill them and steal their properties as the ER mainly do!

Therefore, when Emperor Wilhelm II was ousted/abducted in 1918, his family was still in control, yet not officially, which very much means, they still control the military and all the various ministry branches, therefore they tried hard to regain the official control as Emperors, and to do that they used an ER-English Royalties old strategy: Pretend to be of the general public and gain control, meaning deceive the people (????????????????), which they did by raising and brainwashing Adolf Hitler to come to power, and they succeeded, which is visible, that most of his helpers were either the children of the ousted Emperor Wilhelm II or their nephews, nieces and cousins, or even distant cousins from the UK, whereby officially the UK was hated by the ex-German Royalties, yet that too was a deceive and an act, among others it is visible by killing Jewish, that number one enemies of ER and ex-German royalties, see the details in the below sub section “[Misusing religions and misleading the general public](#)” within the section Religions as I was forced into.

Using the strategy to pretend to be from the people brought the so-called Nazis in to our world, whereby the word Nazi means in German **Nationalsozialismus (English National Socialism)** political party that was created originally to force people to think that this political party is working for them, just as they do in USA with the Republican party that makes people think that they are working for the republic=people, in reality they are English royalties slaves and do everything for money and power, and the best prove for that is what the conmen Donald Trump and the White House administration have enslaved and damaged more people since 2016 than ever before since at least the twentieth century!

This period of Nazis from 1932 to 1945 was one of the biggest and most destructive mass brainwashes and mass murders that the world has ever seen that had one goal to regain the German empire as it was prior to the first World war. Just as it is now in USA and since at least the second world war, and the prove for that that again the White House administration was so criminal to develop a mass destruction weapon called Atomic bomb (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_weapon) and used it in Hiroshima and Japan, and within minutes countless thousands were dead, human like you and me, and now they even have the much more destructive bombs such as hydrogen bomb alias

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 53 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

thermonuclear bomb (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thermonuclear_weapon) and even worse is the developments of biological bombs and Chemical bomb (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biological_warfare and https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical_warfare), and these two last bombs are typical 1 or 2 track thinking, because it is aimed at killing mass amount of human while keeping their properties in tact to be stolen. Instead we should be building indestructible housing that would not be destructed by a flood, tornados, hurricanes, mud slide, mass rain or earthquake not to mention intentionally spreading the man manufactured corona virus that was spread by the White House administration to weaken China and the EU and force them among others to accept their tariffs and the Brexit deals that is offered by the mentally sick Boris Johnson and his helpers, and this instead of helping wipe of the homelessness in USA & the UK, including injured veterans that are also homeless and I saw them myself going around begging for money=USA=Slavery=1 or 2 Track intelligence thinking that do not care about anyone or anything except making money and be in power controlling others=current slavery since centuries!

At the end we had Nazis murdering innocent Jewish and other groups of people, which then invoked the Second World War out of greed of the ER and their relatives the ex-German Royalties.

The Second World War was lost, and the German Nazis, that were brought by the Royalties in the first of all, went officially away and were replaced by the so-called Allies!

Yet some of these allies were nothing else but new masters that were systematically pushing people into a new slavery, which were the ER, that already had major control of USA and used USA as a weapon against their enemies in Europe and elsewhere in Asia. You look up the history in USA who encouraged USA to go into the war in Europe, among others advocating that on Radio and TV, and when you find this group of people (**among others Joseph P. Kennedy sr., the father of the ex-US president John F. Kennedy**), then you will know they are hidden ER-English Royalties, and it would not surprise me if the ER were the ones who forced the Japanese to attack Pearl Harbor to force the Americans into the second world war and to bring Japan to its knees with 2 atomic bombs, Hiroshima & Nagasaki!

A couple of years after the end of the Second World War, some European realized, that they are now being pushed into a new slavery, and some of these European were also allies to the USA and the UK, and decided to protect their selves peacefully by creating a common market to help each other's to get free of this new hidden economic slavery.

The new slavery was everywhere, among others the English royalties that are in USA and have a lot of Cash, came to the aid of their relatives the ER-English Royalties and buying blindly and indiscriminately big chunks of Europe, and that is why many companies transferred the ownership of their company to Switzerland, to not be forced to sell it to

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 54 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

them, one of these companies was Siemens AG, that opened a branch in Basel named Siemens Albis and sold the entire company Siemens AG in Germany with all its branches worldwide to this Swiss company, and therewith the company Siemens AG stayed within the family Siemens that today and based on my educated guess, owns 40-65% of all Siemens AG shares. Many other companies did the same to avoid losing their companies to the cash of USA that in reality is coming out of slavery in USA that I was forced to see myself between 1986 and the year 2000. And that is among others why Siemens AG used me as a blackmail object against the British Royalties and their hidden English Royalties in USA by sending first to Dublin, Ireland, and to ECMA-European Computer Manufacturer Associations in Switzerland to represent Siemens AG in the Multilingual computer Standards in combination with Arabic and then started to send me to the Middle East: Saudi Arabia and therewith indirectly also to Jordan and Egypt, which caused my fake family to go berserk, because they had fake identities and were working for the ER and protected through CIA and MI6. And this at least in the following countries: Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon (**where Saudi and Iraqi petroleum pipelines flew**), Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, UAE, Oman and Kuwait!

And there with the countries in Europe that wanted to avoid that the USA cash buys them out of their own country built between 1951 and 1957 and gradually the ECM-European Common Market also called ECC-European Common Community, but always spoken as EC in German called EWG-Europäische **W**irtschafts**G**emeinschaft = European Joint Economy

Then and gradually they continued to voluntarily and without wars to expand it until it became the EU-European Union, no other union in the world was ever built on this scale and without wars, not the United States of America, and not the United Kingdoms or England and not the Soviet Union, and that is what makes the EU so precious, because they are working voluntarily for the people and gradually succeeding of creating the best humane living environment in the world with constantly more freedom for everyone, including for Jewish, Muslims, Hindu, Buddhist, even for Scientology (**Established in 1950 in USA**), Mormon (**Established in 1820 in USA**) and Jehovah Witnesses (**Established in 1870 in USA**), all last 3 religions are Americans and less than 200 Years old religions, and only 3 out of countless other American copycat religions, and this because every controlling family in some state or another like to control their own religion and force the people to think this way or that way and tell this is God's wish, for example the religion Mormon, that was established in the state of Utah by some controlling families and they are trying very hard and with a new concept to spread their religion all over the world by sending young men, always 2 of them together, usually under 25 years old and always dressed in suits and they go from door to door and try to convince people that they are following the wrong religion and the Mormon is the correct one, which I encountered these Mormons countless times knocking on my door and offering me their logic and this several times in Unterschleissheim, Germany in 1970s, several times in Munich, Germany from 1979 to 1986, and several or even more times in USA. The same as the Jehovah

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 55 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Witnesses that uses the same strategy as Mormon and go from door to door but also, they place many of their members (**hidden slaves**) at the entrance of major human gatherings such as malls, supermarkets and so on, even in Netherlands, handing out something called the Good News magazine or newspaper of the Jehovah Witnesses, and the same person is always standing at the same entrance for weeks, some for months and others for years, for example in a nearby supermarket where I live called Coop, the same old lady stands there, day after day, if it is too cold or it is raining she stands inside the supermarket otherwise at the outside entrance and this since around 2016 or 2017, she has lost most of her teeth and she stands there for 6-9 hours on a daily basis, and I really feel sorry for her and sometimes I buy for her something to drink and to eat, whereby I had to consider that she has only half of her teeth and cannot chew, and this because the Jehovah Witnesses are forbidden to take medical help, I believe because they want to claim that they are helping their members against telepathy created sicknesses to make business (!!!!). When I look at myself standing so many hours on a daily basis for so many years, then I must admit that then I would really need help, because this is not freedom this is slavery, and no one do anything about it!

These are the countries that started as EC (**predecessor of the EU-European Union**) in 1957, whereby all of them were 100% enemies of the Nazis and get severely hurt by the Nazis, among others through occupation and mass murdering, and this regardless who, Jewish or not, if you spoke against them then they kill you, yet at the most they killed Jewish as revenge of the revolt in 1918 but also because they suspected many of them to be working for the English as spies and/or hidden soldiers as it is now the case in USA, but not by the Jewish, but rather by many various groups that have built a militia with mass weapons in USA, and if they all reunite, then they will be more than the police and more than the military and therewith they will kill mass amount of people thanks to the NRA-National Rifle associations and the right to bear arms(!!!!!):

1. Belgium
2. Luxembourg
3. Netherlands
4. France
5. Germany
6. Italy

In other words, the EU-European Union was founded out of necessity of survival, because UK + USA were chocking them economically and therewith also politically and financially!

ER-English Royalties repeated attempt to destruct the EU for isolation and power control purposes

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit](#)) or ([Go to Index of EU and Brexit](#))

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 56 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

The ER and the USA did not like the EC-European Common Market and tried to stop it; however, they were not successful. And they still are trying even today in October 2020, by using among others the so-called “operation Choke” which is creating many obstacles in their ways and attacking them in the hidden from many sides: economically such as trade wars and forced tariffs, originally spreading the corona virus against the EU and China, and therewith also attacking the health system and economy of the EU, trying to destroy their reputation through mass immigration, terrorist attacks, such as the 2 terrorist attacks that were performed in October 2020, one in Paris of beheading the a teacher, another by killing innocents in Nice, and this all started because the Turkish president does not like the EU and is working very closely with USA and the UK, he would do anything for money and that is why he has American military base in Turkey and often attacks EU through Greece, Cypress and now recently attacking the French President Macron and along with US and UK and their hidden allies such as Jordan, Pakistan are waging an economic war against France, one of the most valuable EU members and also one of the most generous ones that hosted the most Muslims of Europe, to my knowledge they have over 5 Million Muslims in France that have the absolute same rights as French, which I cannot say about Christians, Jewish, Hindus, Buddhist that have any rights in Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Pakistan and other countries except to follow their orders as slaves. In other words, the most freedoms that Muslims have ever seen in the world is in Europe not in USA, not in in India, not in Saudi Arabia and the neighboring countries, not in China, but in Europe they are treated mostly as equal with a few exception of some prejudice persons that you can find in every single country in the world, which are often an uneducated persons that are always prejudice against foreign persons, foreign religions, foreign businesses and foreign products, such as it is the case now with the ignorant and arrogant and hidden slave US president Donald Trump and his ignorant followers and supporters.

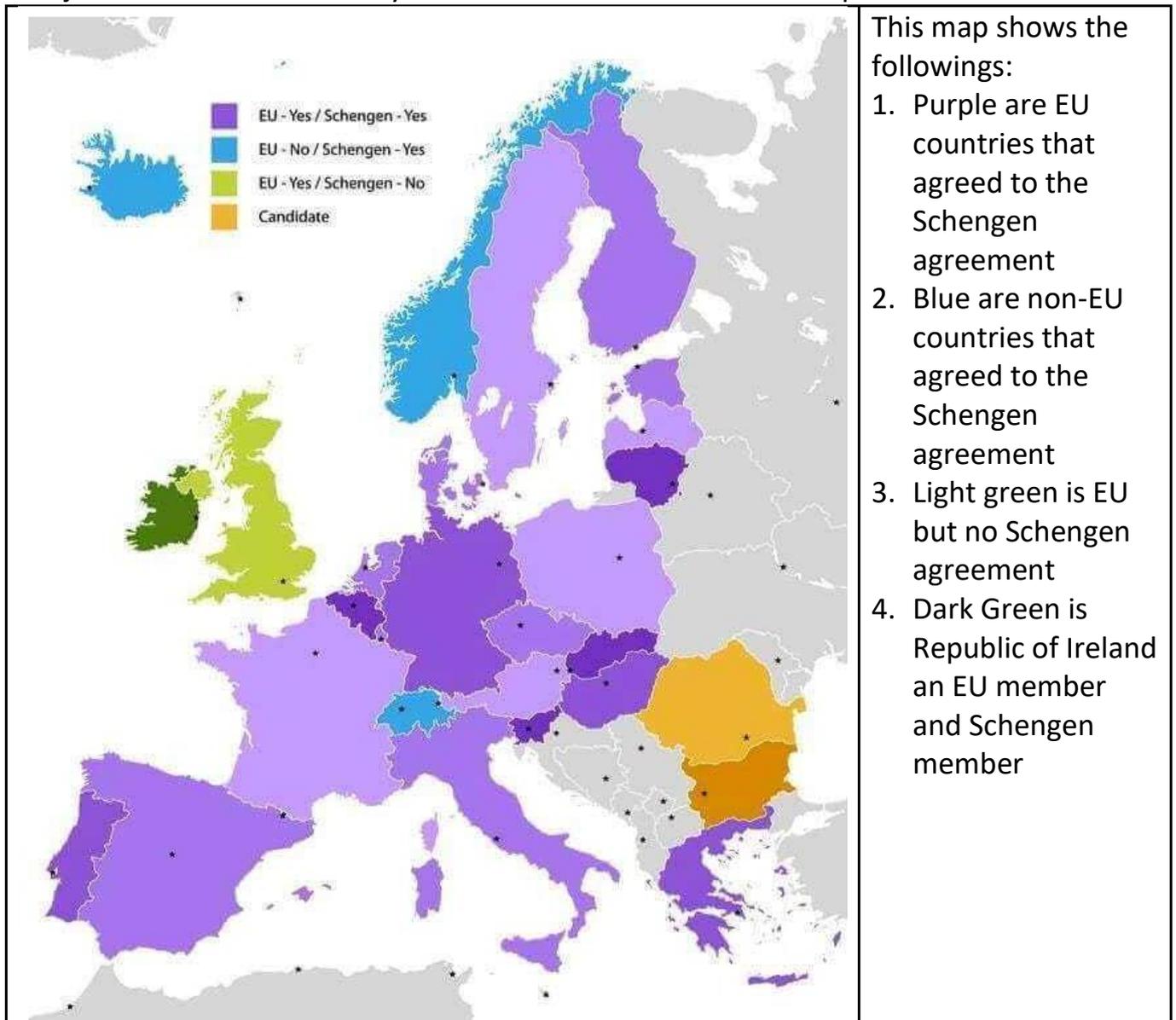
In 1973, United Kingdom entered the EC for one purpose only, to destroy it from the inside out.

To destroy it from inside they revolted to many common laws that would bring people closer together, which is visible with all the exceptions that the UK received, from their yearly payments to dealing with refugees to refusing Schengen to many others, for one purpose only, to encourage the other members also to refuse these agreements that would turn in to laws for the wellbeing of the population of the EU as well as for the wellbeing of the EU visitors. See the map below that shows very clearly that the UK was the only one refusing Schengen agreement. Schengen agreement is a joint EU agreement to make it easy for foreign visitors to deal with the EU, in that when they apply for a visa for one EU country, they receive one visa for all members of the EU that agreed to this Schengen agreement. In contrast to this agreement and as I was living in Germany between 1970 and until these criminals and psychopaths of the Ronald Reagan and George H. W. Bush White House Administration along with their hidden relatives the English royalties kidnapped me in 1986 from Germany to USA and kept me literally as

All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

slave for 15 years not able to leave this slavery country called USA. And during this time in Germany and each time I need to go on pleasure or business trip to other countries in Europe I had to apply for a visa, pay fees up to 100 Deutsch mark per visa and wait between 2-6 weeks to receive the visa, and therewith if I wanted to drive to Italy over Austria and back over Switzerland and France then I had to go in person to the consulates of these 4 countries apply for a visa at least 2 months in advance and pay the fees, and if they deny me the entry, then I lose my fees that all together are nearly 200 Deutsch Marks = 200 Euro. Now only one visa, one fee for all EU and some non-EU countries that also joint this more humane system and are also listed in the map below!!



These are the countries that are members of the Schengen agreement, some of which are not even members of the **EU**:

#	EU and none EU Members that are members of the Schengen agreement	EU members that are not members of the Schengen agreement
1.	Austria (EU)	Croatia (<i>have problems with countries outside the EU</i>)
2.	Belgium (EU)	Cyprus (<i>have problems with countries outside the EU</i>)
3.	Czech Republic (EU)	Ireland (<i>ER Slavery reasons</i>)
4.	Denmark (excluding the Faroe Isles and Greenland) (EU)	Romania (<i>have problems with countries outside the EU</i>)
5.	Estonia (EU)	United Kingdom (<i>ER Slavery reasons</i>)
6.	Finland (EU)	
7.	France (excluding French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Mayotte and La Reunion) (EU)	
8.	Germany (EU)	
9.	Greece (EU)	
10.	Hungary (EU)	
11.	Iceland (Not EU Member)	
12.	Italy (EU)	
13.	Latvia (EU)	
14.	Liechtenstein (Not EU Member)	
15.	Lithuania (EU)	
16.	Luxembourg (EU)	
17.	Malta (EU)	
18.	Netherlands (EU)	
19.	Norway (excluding Spitsbergen) (Not EU Member)	
20.	Poland (EU)	
21.	Portugal (including the Azores and Madeira) (EU)	
22.	Slovakia (EU)	
23.	Slovenia (EU)	
24.	Spain (including the Balearic Islands and the Canary Islands) (EU)	

25.	Sweden (EU)	
26.	Switzerland (Not EU Member)	

The current status of the EU

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit](#)) or ([Go to Index of EU and Brexit](#))

Through the Brexit and other hidden attacks on the EU that I did not mention, the ER and their relatives in the USA want not only to destroy the EU, but want to force each country to be isolated enable they can easily influence the countries in Europe, and therefore and through the Brexit alone, they are causing the following major damages:

1. Number one is preventing the commonwealth members to deal directly with the EU, because if some business of commonwealth country such as Canada or Australia opens a branch in the UK, then, they can deal directly with all EU members and therefore the ER lose control over their enslaved countries=Commonwealth countries
2. Causing a serious economic damage to the member EU countries by dragging the Brexit and causing uncertainty

Conclusion

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of UK, USA, Nazis, EU and Brexit](#)) or ([Go to Index of EU and Brexit](#))

The ER caused the Brexit to protect their own control of their slave countries, which are the commonwealth countries, and therewith preventing the Commonwealth countries to deal directly with EU members. ER want to destroy the EU because it sees it as competition to their control in the commonwealth countries as well as being strong competition against their interest in the USA, and they will stop at nothing to create isolation between the commonwealth, USA and the rest of the world, including wars, such as the current almost civil war in Hong Kong that they are causing and the economic wars with almost each country in the world, including with the EU and China!

In short, the ER are not capable to be partners and not capable to share, they just want to steal just as these psychopaths stole my life, my freedom, my home, the woman I loved, my friends, my profession, my memory by causing me a total amnesia, the logic of my intelligence by brainwashing me over and over again, and stole everything else that is in between and from me and countless others = psychopaths??!!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 60 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Freemasons

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

Free Mason is an ER-English Royalties established networking system since over 450 Years.

This organization was heavily and very destructively involved in kidnapping me, brainwashing me and locking me up as a refugee for 7 years not allowed to leave Germany and then 15 years in USA!

Everything in this section is the crimes performed against me by using the Freemason from 1960 to at least 2001, and most definitely everything destructive that happened to me thereafter was at least as a consequence of what these criminals did to me from 1960 to at least 2001 and thereafter in the Netherlands and until 2016!

Index

[Introduction](#)

[Summary of Freemasons involvements in my life](#)

[January 1960 kidnapping me, causing me total amnesia and enslaving me under a fake family](#)

[1970 brainwashing me and enslaving me under one of their whore agents in Munich](#)

[1976 setting me up to become Christian as a long-term brainwash](#)

[1984 brainwashing me and enslaving me again under one of their whore agents in Munich](#)

[Conclusion](#)

Introduction

[\(Go to Main index\)](#) or [\(Go to Index of Freemasons\)](#)

This organization was among the cooperators/conspirators in kidnapping me on or prior to 10/11 January 1960 from possibly the USA and again were 100% the cooperators/conspirators of brainwashing me and luring me between February and March 1970 into the hands of the CIA + MI6 and isolating me for 2.5 years in the American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany while enslaving me under one of the CIA/MI6 whore agents named Anita Disbray to prevent others to come near me, even the German government that was processing my political asylum that was forced upon me by the Freemasons as mean of locking me up in Germany as a refugee without any papers to prevent me to ever go back to the Middle East to visit members of my family that turned out to be my kidnappers and CIA + MI6 agents mixed with hidden Arab royalties that are originated from the UK and USA.

And here I am just presenting the secret institution called Freemason that is controlled in the hidden by the English royal family and is being used to brainwash others and enslave them for the English royal family, which will not only be clear through this section, but

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 61 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

also it is verifiable, among others through the US government, that many of them are members of the Freemasons, including but not limited to the 2 Bush presidents, Donald Trump, ex-King Hussein of Jordan and his son king Abdullah, kings of Saudi Arabia and many others also members of my fake family!

A small and very important notes about the Freemason organization:

1. They translate their name to the language of the country where they are located, Imagine I would translate BMW or Siemens AG or General Electric or General Motors to local wording in each country, for example BMW stands for Bayerische Motoren Werke then I would call it in English BEF-Bavrian Engine Factory or translate GE-General Electric to German as AE-Algemeine Elektriziteit. I will do that only if I am trying to hide something and/or trying to force others to like me because they can easier associate to an organization name in their native language=deceive. It is just like the Exxon company created a new company for the rest of the world named Esso, to not be easily associated with the Rockefeller family that are known to have the absolute same sadistic behavior as their relatives the English royal families. When I change the name as the Freemason does in each country then it cannot be found under the name of Freemason but rather under another name, therefore they are hiding + deceiving because they are not easy to find even though they are 100% represented in each major city worldwide for example in the following countries they are called the following names:
 - 1.1. In the UK + USA: Freemasons
 - 1.2. In Germany: Freimuarer
 - 1.3. In Netherlands: Vrijmetselaar
 - 1.4. In Arab countries: “ماسوني” translated to English: “Mason”
 - 1.5. In French: franc maçon
 - 1.6. In Russian: магон
 - 1.7. In China: “共济会/共濟會”
 - 1.8. In Japan: “フリーメーソン”
 - 1.9. In Thailand: “สมาชิก”
 - 1.10. In Philippine: freemason
 - 1.11. In India: “संगतराश”
 - 1.12. In Pakistan: “فری میسن” in English Freemason
 - 1.13. In Singapore: in Tamil: “ஃப்ரீமேஸனாக”, in Malay: “Freemason”, in Chinese mandarin : “共济会成员” or in English: “Freemason”
 - 1.14. In Iran: “فراماسون” in English Freemason
 - 1.15. In Spain: francmasón
 - 1.16. In Italy: “massone”
 - 1.17. In Greece: “ελευθερότεκτων”
 - 1.18. In Turkey: “mason”
 - 1.19. In Israel/Hebrew: “חופשי בונה”
 - 1.20. And so on...

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 62 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

2. in German they are not called "Freemason", but rather "Freimuarer", which means Freemasons, therefore they are not easy to find even though they 100% represented in each major city in Germany as well as also each major city worldwide
3. You cannot go to the Freemason and fill out an application to become a member, they elect/select their members and then and out of the blue someone will go to the new elected/selected and should be member (!!!???) and invite him to be a member, usually a friend or an acquaintance, in other words it is only by invitation. It took me a very long time to understand why, there are many reasons why, but here are 2 very important ones:
 - 3.1. the number one reason is to avoid that someone or a group of persons with telepathy come to them with intention they cannot discover until it is too late, because a person with telepathy can block another person with telepathy of reading his mind, for example to spy on them and sabotage their scheme by questioning certain methods that he would immediately recognize as dangerous for others or even dangerous for the member himself, there is no herself because women are not allowed, because these people are organized crime institution since over 450 years, and most women have more heart than any of these thugs, what they did to me shows that they are thugs and most definitely an honorable organization or a human being will never do that, not even 1% of what these criminals did to me!??
 - 3.2. They elect persons only when they need access to a certain area or they need a scapegoat for something hidden, for example they need a higher management member in the electric company, and one of their member maybe is the neighbor of the CEO of the electric company, or they need a one in a lower management at the electric company and do not want the CEO, that is already a member and does not want to be officially involved in this, therefore the CEO will elect one of his employees to use him as the scapegoat for something illegal. These are the main 2 reasons that no one can go there and fill an application to join them!
4. I never attended their meetings, however and in January 1970 I was taken by my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi to their offices on around 16/17 January 1970 at the Freemason lodge in Munich, Germany with the official name Freimaurerloge "Zur Kette" e.V., Schwanthalerstraße 60, 80336 München, Germany (**website:** <https://www.zur-kette.de/impressum-datenschutz>), during which we were asked to go there at least twice, during which I saw their meeting room, which was a long table, similar to large conference table, with around 15-20 chairs around the table, and each chair was being used. Therefore I strongly suspect that they brainwash their new members among others by inviting them for the first time and then they most probably would have at least 3-5 famous persons that the new invited yet to be member will be most impressed by and would want to join just to have the feeling he is a member of an organization that one of the followings or other in similar positions are also member of the Freemason and are current at the first meeting of this new elected newcomer, for example the following persons, since it was in Munich at that

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 63 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

time, I will be guessing the attendance of the following persons, I am just picking persons randomly out of the blue and I am not saying that these persons are member of the Freemasons, example of possible persons: the mayor of Munich, the prime minister of the state of Bavaria, the CEO of Siemens AG, the CEO of BMW, some American military general, some state ministers, some famous movie star such as Gert Fröbe (**also international movie star**), some famous sport star such as Franz Beckenbauer (**a football legend**) or even CEOs of large companies such as Messerschmitt AG (aircraft manufacturer) or BP-British Petroleum or Schalt Bau, or Exxon, or Chevron, or Texaco and the list goes on and on. Then the new selected and invited yet to be a member would not want to leave without being a member=first step of the brainwash. They always elect persons that they need for their goal. Look at it this way: The English royal family has the mental sickness of believing of their selves as rulers and Gods of the world, and they have maybe 50 thousand sticky notes of things that they need or want to do enable to control the world, and they divide these 50 thousand sickies to all of their offices worldwide, whereby each office is 100% controlled by one of their hidden royalty member that then changes or adjust the sticky notes for the locals and hide the actual goal of the stickies and then assign it to one or several of his local groups to find ways to reach the goal, then and once they find a suitable way, they then use it at their headquarter = pure English royalties, in other words they also use their evil organization for thoughts manufacturing or brain slavery because they are only 2 track intelligence thinkers as explained elsewhere in this page, this mean they cannot think because they have corrupt intelligence that blindly follow only money and power!!!!

5. I am sure that there are many other evil notes over them, yet the above 4 are destructive enough to show what they do!

Summary of Freemasons involvements in my life

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of Freemasons](#))

These are the persons that were members of the Freemasons or I suspect to have been members of the Freemasons and were very negatively and destructively involved in my life, starting by kidnapping me on 10/11 January 1960 from possibly USA to Egypt during which falsifying my identity to Syrian and placing me within a fake family consisting of CIA + MI6 agents mixed with hidden escaped Nazis from 1945 and hidden Jordanian, Saudi Arabians and UAE royal family members that are in reality originated from USA and the UK:

1. Dardiri Ahmad Ismael, an Egyptian politician and Egypt representative in the UNO, that pretended to be the ex-colleague and friend of my (none existing) father named Abdulhamid Abdallah Shaker Najar from the Freemason. Mr. Dardiri Ahmad Ismael was the one who to be a part of a very complex brainwash scheme and took us to Egypt vouching for us that we are Syrians as described in other pages. which makes him traitor to Egypt and to humanity

2. Saieed Al-Umary, this man came allegedly from Syria just 4-5 months after we arrived in Cairo, Egypt and pretended to know my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi and wanted allegedly to marry her as a second wife, just to show that he knows her and knows us since years from Syria but also to show as if we are Muslims. As he came, he took us for a 4 weeks summer vacation to Alexandria, Egypt. He allegedly owns a movie theater next door to the hotel in Damascus, where they took me after kidnapping me most probably from USA to this hotel on around 10/11 January 1960, where we stayed 3-4 days until 15 January 1960, during which I strongly believe they caused me total amnesia and then added my fake memories as described in the page "Kidnapping me as child" and then took me with plane to Cairo, Egypt. What is important about this evil man is mainly these important 3 points:
 - 2.1. We were staying in a hotel right next door to his movie theater that was reserved for us and allegedly paid for by the Egyptian politician Dardiri Ahmad Ismael that pretended to be the friend of my none existing father named Abdulhamid Abdallah Shaker Najar, and as a prove they later gave me several Freemason certificate shows the name of this fake father and that he was a Master Freemason and also 2 Gold medals with his name engraved on them as a Master Freemason which point to that both men knew each other's and were working hand in hand to cover up for each other's and for our fake identities
 - 2.2. When we went to Cairo, Egypt on 15 January and for the first 4 weeks we were guests at the home of this Egyptian politician named Dardiri Ahmad Ismael, then 4 weeks as guest by the Egyptian general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman that I strongly believe he is British origin with fake identity, while being married to 2 sisters, one after the first died and both are allegedly cousins of my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi, their names were: the first wife that allegedly died just a couple of months after we arrived in Cairo named Amira Baroudi, her older sister named Elham Baroudi, and what is odd on these 2 sisters is that they do not look anything like each other's, one was darker than the other, and have different facial features than the other, for example dark brown lips with larger lower lip, while the other had red lips and almost equally sized upper and lower lips, and based on that the children of the general and his first wife look white and have similar facial feature to their father and mother, but look nothing like their aunt alias their new step mother what does this have to do with all this? The following: Amira Baroudi fits the pattern that she is immigrated to Cairo with fake identity and her fake sister Elham Baroudi claimed that this is her sister from Syria, just as they were claiming that my mother is their cousin and we, me and my fake 2 sisters allegedly the children of my fake mother that looks nothing like anyone of us, and just like the 21 adults and children of the Baroudi family, as listed in the page "My fake family the kidnappers" that allegedly all originated from Syrian and pretended to be the brothers of my fake mother, their wives and children, as well as the fake grandparents that I never seen them in my life prior to that they came to Egypt one after the other and within 1-2 years and claimed that they know me, yet and all the persons mentioned under

this point I had no contacts with them and they had no contacts with us, even though some of them were living in Cairo for one year, other for 2 years and other for 4-10 years=fake family

- 2.3. The above 2 points show clearly that these 2 evil men: the Egyptian politician that took us to Egypt and named Dardiri Ahmad Ismael and the Syrian and owner of the Movie theater next to the hotel where we were for 3-4 days prior to coming to Cairo, were 100% covering up for our fake identities, and since the Freemasons either arranged all these fake situations or helped with it, then they must be both members of the Freemason
3. My fake brothers-in-law in Jordan that are hidden ex-German and English royalties and simultaneously Jordanian royalties, named Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budier, his brother Mohamad Ali Bdeir/Budier and my other fake sister's husband Abdalghani Abokurah and all English, ex-German and Arab royalties are members of the Freemasons including previous and current Kings of Jordan and Saudi Arabia!
4. **Suspected only**: The Egyptian General Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman that covered up my kidnapping on 10/11 January 1960 and hosted us for 4 weeks in Cairo Egypt during that time and immediately after Mr. Dardiri Ahmad Ismael also hosted us for 4 weeks
5. **Suspected only**: my fake brother that was forced upon my life in 1965/66 named Mohamad Nashaat Naggar that I strongly suspect to have been the hidden son of ex-Jordanian King Hussein and simultaneously a CIA + MI6 agent. King Hussein was known to be member of the Freemasons
6. In January 1970 the German Freemason branch named Freimaurerloge "Zur Kette" e.V., on Schwanthalerstraße 60, 80336 München, Germany, that set me up to be locked up as a refugee in Germany for 7 years, helped and organized me being taken over with brainwash to the American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich, where I was severely brainwashed and enslaved under their + CIA + MI6 joint whore agents named Anita Disbray that had telepathy and literally kept me as slave from 20 August 1970 and until September 1977
7. In around February 1970 I was hired by the company named Schalt Bau in Munich, Germany whereby the manager that hired me was a Freemason member and was part of a very complex scheme of setups that took from December 1969 to March 1970 to force me to apply for political Asylum in Germany while implicating me as if I am a member of a terrorist group called PLO, member of an organized crime families from Jordan, Lebanon, Syrian, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, UAE called Bdeir/Budeir + Baroudi+ Abokurah + Malas, also to look like as if I am a member of an illegal drug ring, which they used these setup to isolate me by hiring me by Schalt Bau and then setting me up to be homeless enable to force me to be in an controlled environment named American military base named McGraw kaserne in Munich during which they enslaved me under one of their whores agents named Anita Disbray that pretended to be spying on me and on terrorism, illegal drugs and other fake setup that they pushed me into, in reality Anita Disbray was isolating me by force because she had telepathy and destroyed all my attempts to advance in life or have friends and a social life, during which I was forced to be homeless while I was employed by the

company Schalt Bau and I had to leave my job because I was severely tired of lack of sleep and they did not move a finger to help me to get a room, even they knew my situations and they pretended to be helping the son of one of their members, which was a lie, they were planning every bad things around my life, but also the German police did not move a finger to help me even though I was arrested twice between February and March 1970 due to being homeless and while I was a refugee and under age, yet the law clearly stated that an underage refugee must be provided with housing and education, and they did not provide me of these 1, but rather on the contrary they prevented me of succeeding in anything!

8. In November 1975 set me up to become Christian at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, Germany through a setup among others through one of their members that was a famous attorney named Rolf Bossi in Munich, Germany but also, I strongly suspect the following persons of the above mentioned church, where I was setup to become Christian have been also members of the freemasons, which are:
 - 8.1. Mr. Klaus Fischer, whereby his son Mr. Detlev Fischer was officially my best friend, that turned out to be set on me to look like as my best friend enable to use him against me when it is necessary, which they most definitely did!
 - 8.2. Not to forget that prior to that they forced upon me in the American military base named McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany a lookalike of my fake brother mentioned above and named Mohamad Nashaat Naggar that was a CIA + MI6 agent + I strongly suspected him to have been one of the hidden children of King Hussein of Jordan that was 100% a freemason member that never left Egypt in 1970, and that is why the evil CIA + MI6 forced upon me another lookalike to prevent me of wanting to visit my family in Egypt or even think about them and Egypt by forcing me during that period of time to believe that my 2 fake sisters, and my fake brother and my fake mother have already left Egypt between 1970 and 1971 and therewith nothing connect my mind with Egypt as protection of their evil agents that they used me for them as a multipurpose decoy
 - 8.3. And very possibly also the others
9. After setting me up to become Christian and I really loved it being member of the church, among others because I met other people and was not isolated any more, it was a new experience for me to have friends, the concept of friendship was for me and at that time was out of this world, meaning unknown to me. And here I come to something that I still do not understand, through the church I get in touch with a pastor named Friedrich Wilhelm Haack ([https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friedrich_Wilhelm_Haack_\(Theologe\)](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friedrich_Wilhelm_Haack_(Theologe))), he was also Commissioned by the United Evangelical Lutheran Church of Germany to study sects and other religions and was specialized in youth brainwash by the all new sects. And he often wrote books or booklets about his studies. This pastor was famous in Germany, among others for his study work to protect the youth. One day he came to our church where I became Christian at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 67 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

of the city Unterschleissheim and held a small lecture. And since I was working there as part-time job helping in all kind of duties, I was preparing for his lecture and we came to talk about many things. The problem here I cannot remember the date, if it was in 1976 or 1977 and what month, now I remember a little bit, it must have been prior to spring 1977, because the lecture was held in an old church community center that the church rented and was direct next door to my housing, I was living on St. Benedikt Street #1 in the city Unterschleissheim on the seventh floor of a 10 or 12 floor building that was directly on the corner of Lilien street that they used to call it "the Glass house" and the community center of the church was on the corner of this street and on a street called Lilienstraße (Lilien street), at that time they were building a new church community center and it was not complete until around spring of 1977, and I am most positive about this timing, because the church pastor at that time named Herbert Lange offered me a job to work in the church as part-time and I get 300 Deutsch Mark per month + free housing, and the free housing was not yet ready, I either moved into the new housing end of 1976 or around spring 1977. I wanted to verify the dates and looked it up at the church website, yet and Very unfortunately they have totally different dates on their website such as the new community center was ready in September 1978, which was 100% not correct, because I was already forced at this time to leave the city and relocate to Munich through a scheme to force me to leave the church, which was I get a job at the company Siemens AG on 1 May 1978 and 2-3 month later or possibly even one year later (**I cannot exactly recall due to all the telepathy attacks that totally confuse the memory**) they set me up to leave the entire town and relocate to Munich in a very disgusting set up as mentioned also in this page using a woman named Renee Zielske. All this was pre-explanation to better understand the incident. Now to the incident that is related to the Freemasons. After I moved in to the new church housing, I started to have a lot of problems, from all over, which I will skip, yet back to the Pastor Haack recall he was talking with me over many subjects, today, possibly he was examining me, possibly he had telepathy, which is not farfetched, among others because he was specialized in understanding brainwashed youth through at that time very destructive sects such as Hare Krishna (**that was also causing a lot of damage in USA until the FBI or INS deported the leader back to India**), Scientology and others, in other words enable to see if a person is brainwashed or not, you have to go into his head and read his thoughts, and if you do not have telepathy, then you have to get him to talk about his belief and then discussing it with him, and possibly he was doing just that with me, but I am not positive, it could have been coincident, meaning he was going around many churches and giving lectures, yet I do not believe that, because he does not have the time to visit all churches, therefore he would most probably go only to really big church communities in big cities. Anyway, he handed me many booklets for distribution to the attendees, one of them was a small booklet over the Freemasons called "Freimaurer" and it was around 15-20 pages it was around 10 x 15 cm (**it possibly this one that grew to be 43 pages: ISBN 3-583-50616-2 through the publisher: Evangelischer Presseverband für Bayern 1975, 9th Edition.**

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 68 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

1993). During that period of time I read maybe 20 or more books over religions, and I had several religious books in English, German and Arabic, yet I learned German so fast during that period that my understanding of German became better than my understanding for Arabic and English. At that time Pastor Haack had several books and booklets and I had them all and I read them all among others the Freemason book. Very unfortunate the CIA + FBI + their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud stole everything from me gradually but definitely by the time these evil people brought me by force to the Netherlands, I had only the cloth I was wearing which were a t-shirt + pants + underwear and maybe 100 pages of papers that I was forced to write about my past between around April 2000 and February 2001. To the Freemason booklet, Pastor Haack wrote that he investigated the Freemasons and interviewed several of them and that it is a good organization with the goal to improve the character and moral values of their members and bring them closer to God. Today I know that this is the absolute opposite of what the Freemasons are. My side thoughts over this, maybe Pastor Haack knew that they were really bad and was trying to see if I can recognize anything about them and talk with him indirectly about them, especially that I strongly suspect that I was setup to become Christian through a cooperation of members of my fake family, the CIA, MI6, BND and others, yet each of these groups had different goal and was not talking about it with the other group, here is a list of possible reasons:

- 9.1. The Germans authorities that were persecuting noticed that my logic very lacking and wanted to give me a logic through reading the new testament and old testament
- 9.2. The CIA + MI6 + my fake family wanted to have a reason to kidnap me to USA to blackmail some members of my biological family and this reason is that my fake family that pretend to be Muslims will then persecute me in the name of Islam
- 9.3. Some noticed that I am being systematically isolated and wanted to get me out of this evil forced upon me isolation and into the church very social life
- 9.4. Others noticed that the CIA + MI6 whore agent named Anita Disbray that the CIA + MI6 enslaved me under is performing a lot of damage upon my life and wanted to help separate me of this bitch
- 9.5. Some German authorities that tried a couple of times to get me in a controlled environment of their own to study me if I am really terrorist, and related to Russians or Nazis or drug lords and fake money and other crimes as these criminals set me up to look like as if I am related to all that and more, and the church is the best place to examine me while a couple pretend to be my friends but in reality they are agents that came to my life disguised as good Christian and my new friends (**this is a theory but very well founded!**)!
- 9.6. Others wanted to make sure I read the Old Testament (**Torah, the book of the Jewish, which is a part of the bible**), just in case I recognize what these criminals did to me, and kidnapped me and used me and prevented me to ever have a real wife or even have children, which is all and much more related to my life and is very similar to what is written in form of stories in the Old Testament,

meaning then I would blame the Jewish, which I fell in this trap only because some criminals used telepathy and then a handful of very nasty Jewish in the villages were the Dutch immigration forced me to live in Winschoten, Scheemda, Bellingwolde and Veendam. I did not live in of all these evil 4 villages, yet I was forced to interact with the other villages. Yet I know for fact that Jewish would never harm one of their own because they are among others very family oriented. Yet I was forced to relate many situations of my life to the Old Testament and therewith to force my mind to link my fake family to Jewish and blame Jewish for many destructions of my life as distraction of the English royal families and their hidden relatives all over the world in particular in USA through the Rockefeller and Bush families that literally haunted me to death

9.7. And other reasons

9.7.1. Last but not least and because I strongly believe that I was being followed and monitored by the German authorities at least since these criminals set me up on 11.10.1969 to exchange fake 100 US Dollar bills in the bank where then I get arrested, and possibly the day before I was setup with the lookalike of Mohi Sabri, that possibly was from the ex-Soviet Union, which very much will force the German authority to think of me as a communist spy, meaning they saw that my fake mother the evil witch bitch took me to the Freemason office on around 16 or 17 January 1970, and they do not trust the Freemasons, because they know about them much more than I do and this even before my birth, meaning that possibly pastor Haack was either trying to get my attention to this evil organization or trying to see what I know about them or trying to distract of that they are evil organization and forcing me to read this booklet that says that they are improving the moral values of their members while bringing them closer to God, which is absolutely nonsense, because alone what these criminal did to me proves that they are dangerous for the wellbeing of humanity, and when I add to it that the church member Mr. Klaus Fischer that I get to know him in 1976 through his son that pretended to be my friend and named Detlev Fischer, and Mr. Klaus Fischer told me that he was a Freemason but did not like them and left them, why would he tell me that, people do not go around telling others I was a member of this secret organization but left them, especially to a person like myself and in my situation, and when I considers several other very negative situations between the Fischer family and me, then the situation is very mysterious to me today because I am questioning everything to understand and find my family, in 1976 and during all these situations I did not question 99% of the situations around my life which equals a 100% severe brainwash. One thing I must add, I really liked the Fischer family, considered them to be my friends, but and very unfortunately I may have been wrong. I guess I will never find out. Another situation with the Fischer family, is that I started to question

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 70 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

situation, because this is what Christianity do to a person, and that cannot be negative, and one of the things I was questioning is my fake brother, that criminal pretended to be studying computer programming just like me and in the same school just in the evening, while I was in day time. And I never seen him in the school except a couple of times that the woman I was enslaved under her control and named Anita Disbray went a couple of times on Saturday with me to school to allegedly teach the wife of my fake brother named Alia/Aliya and sometimes called Anita as a mean of mind confusion and brainwash, which I will skip, yet Anita Disbray was teaching Aliay Köse on a couple of Saturdays using my school machines how to be a so-called Data-Typist, which is a dead profession, a computer programmer writes his program on certain forms and a Data-Typist type this forms on a machine and the machine convert them to a so-called punch cards, and each card represent 80 characters = one line of the form. I had to learn how to use them, and if my fake brother also went to school in the evening, then he too had to use them and could have taught his wife or girl-friend himself, or whatever this woman was to him, yet Anita Disbray did that, which it point to me the possibility he was not in that school as he claimed, and if I go further, he claimed to be unemployed and receiving unemployment money, where today I believe he was lying to me, and then when he noticed that I am questioning that, he claimed he finished the computer programming school but did not attend the final exam and therefore he did not get his certificate, which is another lie, then he claimed to be working for a one man company that allegedly offering mainframe programming services to the police head quarter for traffic violations (**financial fines**) in a far city called Flensburg, which is 900 KM north of Germany and therewith I cannot verify it, and he was allegedly working for this man and not getting paid for it but rather just getting car gasoline money and this for nearly one year, and I started to question that, and then they noticed and I even told him to look for a paying job he said he cannot find one, he was lying and to cover up for it they forced me with telepathy to complain to Mr. Klaus Fischer about that one man company that is getting paid for the work that my fake brother is doing for him but using my (**fake**) brother for free (**this is one of the very commonly used brainwash stories to tell the victim stories to make him feel sorry for these criminals and not to question any more=brainwash**), and then Mr. Klaus Fischer said tell your brother to come to me and I will see if I can get him a job, because Mr. Klaus Fischer was the employment manager of the company Avon Cosmetics in the next village or city called Eching. Avon Cosmetics was at that time headquartered in Rye, New York, USA and in Germany headquartered at that time in Eching, to make it short, and my fake brother allegedly get a job at Avon Cosmetics as an alleged mainframe Programmer, yet and

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 71 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

today I strongly believe it to have been also a lie and he never worked for Avon Cosmetics, but rather they gave him an alibi as if he is working there and earning 3 Thousand Deutsch Mark. And why all this? To cover up for his high expenses for example he goes and buys Ski clothing and ski equipment's for himself and his alleged wife that total over 10 Thousand Deutsch mark in 1976, yet he lives in a social apartment provided by the Germany government and he has no income=lies + lies + Lies and now is covering it up with the help of Avon Cosmetics, and another setup with Avon Cosmetics in USA and in 1986 I asked him to help me get a job at Avon cosmetics just as I helped him get the job at Avon cosmetics in Germany, then he told me he cannot because he is getting fired, which was another lie, which I will skip the details, which point to one thing he never worked for Avon cosmetics, he never worked as a mainframe programmer, he does not think logically but rather illogically = lies and brainwash, one small thing to add and in USA he asked me to help him learn how to do something on a PC, yet he owned his own PC, which was Apple Mcintosh in around 1987, and as I showed him how to perform the task he was not able to follow me, which 100% meant he did not know anything about programming. This fake brother lied an additional at least 4-5 times about other jobs that he has between 1988 and 1994 between Bridgeport, Connecticut, Houston, Texas, Austin Texas, Tampa, Florida (**possibly was another city in Florida but I forgot the name**)m California and God knows where else, today I strongly believe that this crazy criminal psychopath not only covering up for the original fake brother, but also that this one is very possibly a MI6, CIA, Military Intelligence or American Secret Service body guard for certain people that exchange places with others as needed, and that not only explain his constant moving around and then totally disappearing of my life in 1994, and as a confirmation for that, is an incident that happened to me in Germany between 1981 and 1982 and prior of him allegedly relocating to USA in around April 1982, which is he was a bodyguard behavior as I was with my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka that I strongly suspect had a lookalike and is married to some criminal psychopath top government or prince of Saudi Arabia, UAE, Oman,, Kuwait, Bahrain or Qatar. The behavior of my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka point also to that, but I cannot prove any of it except logically based on the situations as described within my complaint pages. As a result of this long point or actually 2 results of this big lengthy point Mr. Klaus Fischer helped cover up for him against me and that is not good, as a second result and today I strongly believe that this fake brother has at least one lookalike and this lookalike is one evil CIA/MI6 agent and one of the evil rulers of the Middle East hired as an actor and the CIA + MI6 cover up for him with the lookalike just as my fake uncle Dr. Farzat Baroudi is doing the absolute the

same, and that is why these criminals avoid me and see me only when they want otherwise I am not welcomed, and if this is true, then this makes the Freemasons + the UK government + USA government an absolute crime organization because these criminals fought me with everything they had and then locked me up in a controlled environment of their choice to force me to think whatever they want me to think. An example of one of these CIA + MI6 agents is Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa Al-Thani of Qatar, this is only an example and very well founded one, because if you look on google at all of his photos, you will discover that there is at least 2 persons and one of them is possibly wearing makeup and disguise tools, again I am not saying that Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa Al-Thani is one, I am just saying that with makeup and disguise tools a person can look like him even a skinny person and trust me these criminals they also use professionals from Hollywood for these tasks. On the other side this fake criminal brother could be one of the evil ARAMCOs top management or the official but fake Saudi royal family members and in this case it would explain why Siemens AG was asked to remove me of the project Saudi Port's authority and get rid of me which they did by force of telepathy and a severe setup in 1981. Shame on you all including the German government that knew all that and more and not only prevented me of finding out the truth but although helped in destructing my life and locking me up countless times to cover up fir these criminals such as this fake brother and the Bush family. You are disgrace to humanity and God's gift called intelligence that you very much lack off!

10. 1978 I was hired by Siemens AG, today I strongly believe that at that time the CEO or the responsible person for the project I was hired for and named Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia was also a Freemason, because my employer siemens AG, and even though I learned a lot of them, yet the followings are facts:
 - 10.1. Used me as a blackmail object by sending me to Saudi Arabia, and indirectly to Egypt and Jordan, where my fake family did not plan that I ever go back to the middle east because they were not my family, but rather my kidnapers, but also that there was twin of mine that took over my place after I was taken from Egypt to Germany in 1969, which is a very strong pattern of these criminals that they place a young child in one country, while raising his twin or his almost identical lookalike in other environment to gain his trust and then exchange both at a later age, in my case as I was 17 years old, and all this caused me sever lifelong problems and life destruction
 - 10.2. Set me up to leave the city and the church where I became Christian which was the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, Germany, in that they get me this job at Siemens AG that was almost 25 KM far, I had at that time no car and it would take me 90 minutes to go to work and 90 minutes back, then they used a special woman that today I strongly suspect that they hired

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 73 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

especially for this, her name was Renee Zielske also written as René or Reneé, that was at that time the official secretary of the department manager named Mr. Peter M. Lembke, and he was the boss of my supervisor that was named Mr. Murnik that was from Italy (**see next point**) and this Mess. Or Mrs. Zielske was simultaneously one of many other setups as continuation of many setups also of the church to get my attention to the old German territories from prior to the First World War where it was the German Empire that was from the west of the current Poland which was called Prussia, where possibly my heritage is from (**that is what they wanted me to think as distraction of the ER**) and this in itself is a pattern that they force the mind of their victim with severe brainwash to think something and believe in it yet cannot verify it, possibly as distraction of the ER-English royalties and their heavy destructive involvement in my life, however and beside that, she somehow did the followings to me: invited me to her birthday party, and told me that other work colleagues are also coming, such as Mr. Rossek (**Polish or Prussia or Russian origin**) and Mr. Khalid Mian (**Pakistani or Indian origin**) and a couple of other persons. I went to this party at her apartment, which was my first time there, but there was no other person beside me and somehow, she gets me drunk and the following day I found myself waking up in her bed naked, therefore either she had telepathy or someone else with telepathy forced this situation upon us, and the reason I am sure about that, is because I asked the other colleagues if they are going to the birthday party and they said yes and I discussed with them what kind of birthday gift I should take with me, because they allegedly knew her longer than I do. She was at least 10 years older than me and was absolutely not what I imagine as a woman for myself, she had a daughter named Tanja/Tania that was at that time in end of 1978 around 10 years old and was living in the Munich city section named Neu Perlach, where my new employer Siemens AG is located in their all new building complex for around 5000 employees for mainly IT. To make it short, I suddenly found myself living in the apartment of Renee Zielske just a couple of bus stops of my new Employer instead of 90 minutes' drive with the bus and then with the subway and that was 100% force by telepathy and brainwash. During this period, I have severe memory gaps and I was not able to recognize why. I believe I relocated to live with her in 1978, a few months after I was employed by Siemens AG, which 100% shows that this was a 100% forced separation of the church that at that time I really loved very much. My memory gaps for that period is so severe that I was not able to determine when I moved in with this woman and when I moved out, I just know for sure that moving in with her must have been end 1978 or begin 1979 and moving out I have no idea, except that I moved out and rented a room somewhere near my employer in a city called Hohenbrunn and then get an apartment, through a work colleague at Siemens AG in around February or March 1981 on Winzerer street 146 in Munich-Schwabing section. This 100% means that this woman had to 90% telepathy or 10% someone else used his telepathy to force me to leave the city

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 74 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

of the church and move in with her, which equals slavery. Above all and today I know for fact that many members of the church did not want me to be around, because among others I was already forced to become Christian = main objective reached, second I believe many members of my fake family and possibly also of my biological family live in that small city or the surrounding villages, not to forget that my fake brother as mentioned above I was set up to get him a job through the church which was a deceive for his real fake identity and I suspect that he never worked there, and if he worked there, then every day he has to go to Work from Munich to the city of Eching, then he has to drive along the city I lived in and called Lohhof/Unterschleissheim, and he would have visited me often, at least once a week, which was not the case, in matter of fact I hardly saw him, because he avoided me because he was exchanging places with his lookalike and did not want me to notice anything different on him, yet I did, very unfortunately several decades later= power of brainwash and telepathy. (**The rest of this point was added on 23.07.2020**) This additional note is about Renee Zielske. Even though the name Zielske sounds from the ex-Soviet Union, yet Mrs. Zielske claimed to be originated from Elsass, in English Alsace, which is a very small state or province in eats France next to the German border and directly north of the western Swiss border (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alsace#German_Land_within_the_Kingdom_of_France). Today I have no doubt in my mind she was trying to get my attention to one of the followings just by having an ex-Soviet Union name and allegedly originated from ELsass that is in the French country, which is directly also related to the to the followings: Relation-1: Prussia and the old German empire. Relation-2: The kidnapping of the president of the German Employer Association Mr. Hanns Martin Schleyer (<https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schleyer-Entf%C3%BChrung>) on 5 September 1977, just 7-10 days before separating me of the CIA & MI6 whore agent Anita Disbray in September 1977 and after I was setup to become Christian. What is odd on this is the pattern, which was each time something terrible happens in Germany through a terrorist organization that has remotely anything to do with PLO, then I be severely setup and forced into a controlled environment to live alone enable some nasty psychopath with telepathy can examine my history to see my alleged connection to terrorist, in that they force thoughts upon me and see to what I relate to, and I will never be able at that time to recognize that someone with telepathy is manipulating my mind to force me to think about my past, which is a very mean and sadistic interrogation method, and here and after this man was kidnapped by the RAF-Red Army Faction that was related to top PLO, and I was so terrorized during that period and I was so scared of all these telepathy attacks that I thought it was some kind of supernatural attacks that I was afraid to be alone in this church housing and asked my friend Detlef Fischer to move in with me because I am scared of things that are appearing in my housing and scaring the life out of me. After the year 2000 I though members of my fake family were attacking me

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 75 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

because I became Christian, or better said I was set up to become Christian, today I am more than positive that some nasty and sadistic German security agency were attacking me with telepathy to see any information in my past that can help them locate the kidnapped Mr. Hanns martin Schleyer, and the reason I am positive about that, and as I said it is the pattern, because they did that several times to me, and the first time that I really notice first, was after the terrorist attack on the 1972 Munich Olympic (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Munich_massacre) which was also on 5 September but in 1972, and here too and with no prior warnings or indication of separation they separated me of the whore agent Anita Disbray and then forced me to live in 2 different a controlled environments, I cannot recall which one was first, and they were as follow, Location-1: was in a room with around 3 or 4 double beds (**2 floor beds**), yet I was forced to live alone in this room and I was paying only for one bed, during which I was going to school to study German, 5 days a week from 8 in the morning and until 13:00 hours, then go to sleep to wake up at 21 hours and go to work at the factory BMW with a night shift from 23 Hours and until 6 in the morning, yet and in this room I was not able to concentrate on my study books, and I never knew why, but today I know, because some nasty psychopath German security agency were trying to see my connections to the PLO, because I was setup by the psychopath CIA + MI6 and my fake family to look like I have top connections to them enable to give the CIA + MI6 the upper hand over my life, then either I was forced to go to the second location or I came here from the following location. Location-2: a dormitory of the university of Munich, allegedly I was entitled to a room there because I was studying German in an official branch of the university called Sprachen & Dolmetscher Institut München (https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sprachen_%26_Dolmetscher_Institut_M%C3%BCnchen), then I was placed in a room with an American named Russel that was a Mormon studying in the university and was originated from Utah, he too introduced me to Christianity by taking me with him to a church service performed by the famous American preacher Billy Graham (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Billy_Graham) that today I recognize as a conman going around USA and the world pretending to be Christian and scaring the life out of people by reinforcing the fake theory of Satan, Hell and God punishment. And the only reason I know for fact that he was a con person, is because God, and this if he really exist, which I strongly believe so, is not a mad scientist that would punish his creation because he was incapable of creating his creation in the way he wanted, end of my thinking. Back to this con business of terrorism and persecuting me after the terrorist attack on the Munich Olympics, I strongly believe they decided to add to me a new German girlfriend that would either examine me with telepathy (**meaning interrogate me without me noticing**), or use her to keep me alone in certain time to allow others to examine me and see my alleged link to PLO. They did set me up by forcing me to pretend to be

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 76 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

committing suicide and then going to the hospital of stomach bumping, where I allegedly get to know this nurse coincidentally. I immediately fall in love with her, because she was interacting with me after I was totally isolated by these criminals CIA + MI6 and their whore agent Anita Disbray. She introduced me to many of her friends, and many or most of them were allegedly students in the university, she even introduced me to her parents living in another small city I believe it was Kaufbeuren (**possibly I mixed it up with the city where my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka was born and/or raised**), yet and after one week I was 100% separated of her by telepathy by forcing me and out of the blue to cry and she asked me why, I said I miss Anita Disbray, and then she left and never saw her after that, I even forgot her name, yet, why I did not forget, is that she was my actual first love, because I loved her not for her look, but rather for how she treated me and how she behaved, she was a very beautiful young lady around 19-21 years old in 1972, which is around my age, yet her brain at that time was much more advanced than my totally suppressed brain. Then I was forced to go back to Anita Disbray and we get married and took an apartment on St, benedict Street number 1 in the city Unterschleissheim, which point out that it was planned that I live there because later they set me up to become Christian in this city. As you see the pattern, and there are other situations, but these 2 are sufficient to show the pattern of some German security agency such as the police or LKA (**similar to state police**) or BKA (**similar to FBI**) or BND (**similar to CIA and MI6**), I do not know which one, possibly all 3 cooperated, and then when they saw that they cannot get anything useful out of me and recognized that I was only brainwashed and setup, they forced me to go back to slavery under the CIA & MI6 whore agent named Anita Disbray, and this they done to me more than twice. Back to Mrs. Renee Zielske that was set on me by Siemens AG management, her 100% goal was to separate me of the city where I was setup to become Christian, and simultaneously created a deceive to force my mind to think that I was being investigated for the kidnap and murder of Mr. Hanns Martin Schleyer, and the same also did my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka. Today I strongly believe they set me up to become Christian for a multipurpose reasons, and after they reached their goal the church wanted me out of there, I did not see it at that time, but today I see it in the way they were behaving towards me, while forcing me to think because I was a bad man, the only thing I am neither a bad man nor a con man nor a crock, but very unfortunately they are, because they are related to my fake and biological family, anything else is just a lie!

10.3. Each time I was sent by my employer Siemens AG to the Middle East, I encountered severe problems, which I never understood at that time, today I do, I was heavily attacked with telepathy and security agencies similar to CIA and MI6 to make my life so miserable enable to force my mind not to like to visit members of my family in Jordan, Egypt and Saudi Arabia, these telepathy attacks and security agencies destructive setups were very much physical and

mental torture that I was not able to understand as such during that period of time from 1979-1982 Including Saudi Arabia and even later and until 1986 excluding Saudi Arabia because I already was fired of Siemens AG and using telepathy to force me to think I quit voluntarily, which I most definitely did not, during which and at least for half of the time I was forced to be living with Renee Zielske, which very much means that she prevented me to think things over and therewith to understand them, yet today and around 30 years later I do understand most of them!

10.4. As a result of all of the above, Siemens AG decided to get rid of me, however and based on the German laws they cannot fire me unless for either an economic reason or I do something wrong, and since I was working on an active project called Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia and was performing not only my part but also I strongly believe I was doing a very good job, therefore they used the same department manager, the boss of the woman named Renee Zielske to force me to leave the company as the one who hired me and set me up through brainwash and telepathy to leave the city where I became Christian and was forced to live with Miss/Mrs. Renee Zielske as highlighted above. And this manager named Peter M. Lembke that allegedly was German and living in or around Hoehenbrun, just outside Munich, while he allegedly went to USA to write his doctorate in business and marketing, and even wrote a book about it, and in around September 1981, he called me to his office, which is very unusual for the boss of my boss to call me, especially that he was very arrogant, and told me he is leaving the company Siemens AG and would like that I go with him to his new Employer named ADV/ORGA from the city Wilhelmshaven. But I refused and said I like my job, but somehow, he talked me into it that I go at least for an interview and see what they have to offer. To make it short, he get me an interview where two alleged top managers flew from 800 Km to interview me in their Hotel Sheraton in an area called Munich-Bogenhausen, where I was severely brainwash in a combination of telepathy and logical tricks, in that they asked me to come over to work for them and I said no I like working for Siemens AG, and they said they really would like me to come over and what would it take for me to come over, and I said 14 Thousand Deutsch Mark, which was 100% not my thoughts, I was earning officially at that time around 2,500 Deutsch Mark, yet net and after taxes and insurances around 1,800, yet I was always earning around 2500-3000 net because I was working countless over times, which was a scam to distract me of the church and the previous CIA + MI6 whore agent named Anita Disbray that I was enslaved under her control, that prevented me to find work in IT sector after I completed my IT study in 1974, until Siemens AG and out of the blues hired me in Mai or June 1978 as an IT professional, even though my IT was only based on theory that was 4 years old, not to mention my German language was a bit lacking because I lacked self-confidence due to the telepathy slavery, because when some criminal with telepathy control my mind, my mind get isolated and I become uncertain about things or unsure = lack of

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 78 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

self-confidence that equals fear. And with this trick of me asking for 14,000 Deutsch Mark (**telepathy force**), they immediately said we accept and shackled my hand over it, and forced my mind to accept it, because it allegedly came from me that I asked for 14,000 Deutsch mark, in reality and at that time I would not have left my employer Siemens AG for all the money in the world, because and among others I was severely brainwashed and lacked friendship and family in my life and at Siemens AG I was brainwashed to be distracted of the church. Every human being is in need of a close social relation, and since I was being forced to be far of my (**fake**) family, then far of the church that I totally fell in love with, the next best thing, and since they separated me of the church by brainwash and telepathy my new colleagues became my close social replacement for my lost family and lost church=severe brainwash. Above all I liked working for Siemens AG at that time, at least because I was constantly learning something new that not only get my attention and I liked, but it was the basis for my brain and intelligence to grow, because it was suppressed since 10/11 January 1960!

10.5. To distract of all that they set me up a couple of month after I was employed by the new company called ADV/ORGA that was 100% a subcontractor of Siemens AG and therewith they were doing Siemens AG a favor by forcing me to leave Siemens AG because members of my fake family in Saudi Arabia have threatened Siemens AG, if I go again to Saudi Arabia, then Siemens will lose the project, because these criminals members of my fake family could not afford that I discover that they are member of the evil Saudi Royal family, and are originated from UK, USA and some even hidden escaped German Nazi from 1945 such as at least the cousin of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi, named Jameel Baroudi. All this makes the English royal family, the ex-German royal family and their brainwash and destruction organization called Freemason as a heartless, moral-less and loyal less people because I was officially member of their evil families!

10.6. All of the above makes Siemens AG CEO at that time and my department manager as well as his boss, I believe his name was director Radtke were member of the Freemasons and also top criminals in top positions that use their power to destroy the lives of innocent persons that was totally devoted to the company and trusted them blindly, which is me!

11. **Small note**: I really feel sick to my stomach writing all of the above, yet the evil Freemason manipulation is not over yet, and I must continue.

12. 18 months after I was setup and fired 2 months later from ADV/ORGA as distraction of Siemens AG I was lured to another evil Freemason trap, this time using hidden ER-English Royalties company named BP-British Petroleum. Please note, all those evil English royalties that are members of the international scheme of controlling the world are 100% members of the Freemasons, and that alone makes the Freemasons a concentrated evil international crime organization. In this computer company called SCS-Scientific Controlled Systems (=IT-Information Technology company) that

was 100% owned and operated by BP-British Petroleum = English royalties, was performing an illegal project by directly supplying the Syrian government with American Satellite computer system to control their own population, that looked more like to keep the population enslaved, just as it is the case in Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Jordan, Bahrain and Oman and now it is soon again in Yemen and again in Syria. The products that were delivered were under international (**western world**) embargo, and there with the Freemasons, BP-British petroleum and the evil members of the English Royalties, CIA and MI6 committed a crime against the embargo laws. These embargo laws were placed in 1970s and 1980s because and officially Syria was hiding top wanted terrorist among others one called Hadad (**in English: Smith**). Which was all acting and lies to give fake hopes to Palestinian and other enslaved Arabs and show as if Syrian government is withstanding the pressure of the Western World=acting. I was dragged by force and brainwash to this project to re-brainwash me, enslave me under one of their whore disgusting agents named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped to USA as a multipurpose reason as follow:

- 12.1. To use me as a blackmail object against my possible American biological family that are originated from Germany and the UK
- 12.2. To prevent me of visiting members of my fake family ever again in Germany, Switzerland, the UK, Jordan, Egypt and Saudi Arabia, because they are not my family but rather the coconspirator of kidnapping me on 10/11 of January 1960 and are top international criminals under the protection of the ER-English royalties, MI6, CIA and others
- 12.3. To prevent me to discover that I have a twin or even a triplet, in the latter case then I have a brother and a sister in Egypt, while the brother took over my identity after I was taken to Germany on 10.10.1969, meaning he is a criminal, imposter and an identity thief, just as all members of my fake family that are not only covering up for this criminal, but also repeating the process many times over in the Middle East, Germany and USA, among other by using my 3 fake sisters, which are Fadia Najar/Nagar of Hove, the UK, Afrah/Mona/Moni Abokurah of Washington D.C., USA (**now changed her name since a couple of years through a fake marriage because of my continues complaints**) and my fake sister Suhair Bdeir/Budier of Amman, Jordan that are nothing else but a nannies of these lookalike children, and last but not least my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar of Egypt, Jordan, Saudi Arabia and Germany with his lookalike Nick Nagger of the same countries as well as from Los Angeles and other cities in USA.
- 12.4. To prevent me to understand what they did to me in Germany from 1970 to 1986, among others enslaving me by using the American military base McGraw Kaserne under their whore Anita Disbray, setting me up to become Christian to have a reason to persecute me under the fake pretention of the religion Islam, setting me up using Siemens AG several times as mentioned above

- 12.5. BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND brainwashing me and enslaving me under one of their whore agents named Najlaa Mahmoud and then removing me from Germany in 1986 by kidnapping me to USA
- 12.6. As cover up for all the relations and connections with the concentrated evil English royalty brainwash and destruction organization called Freemason
- 12.7. To force me to raise one of the children of their hidden whore agents and pimp that acts as kings or Sheikh in one of these countries: Jordan, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Oman or even in Germany
- 12.8. To force my mind to link everything to USA and not see any connection to the concentrated evil those English royalties members that arranged all that for me since kidnapping me the first time that today I am guessing it was between January and February 1952, meaning I was kidnapped as an infant, meaning I am at least 10-12 months older than my certificate shows, and since I have been always used as blackmail object, then this will explain why many bad things happened to me around January/February such as Kidnapping me on 10/11 January to Damascus, Syria, falsifying my identity and on 15 January taking me to Egypt and they repeated the process, this time on 10.10.1969 alias my fake birthday and taking me to Germany and then taking me on a brainwash tour through 8 countries and back to Germany on 15 January, and again repeating the process in September 1986 and kidnapping me to USA, and again repeating the process and forcing me to be out on the street in February or March 1987, and again forcing me to relocate to Houston Texas on 15 December 19990 and again forcing me using the INS-American immigration authority to take me to the Netherlands on 10 February 2001, and they repeated the process again and again, and again until I sought refuge in the city of Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016. In other words someone is always is blackmailing others with these dates, which let me also conclude I was kidnapped as an infant in 1952 taken to USA and possibly lived there until I was 8 and then kidnapped again to Damascus Syria in around 10/11 January 1960 after they caused me a total amnesia to not recognize anything of my past, not even the language that I used to speak prior to 1960 and that is criminal by all laws of the world including religious laws, English laws, commonwealth laws, German laws and the laws of USA!
13. In USA they very much repeated all the above-mentioned processes from 1986 to 2001
14. From 2000 and until 2016 they locked me up in controlled environments between jails, prisons, refugee camps in Houston, Texas, USA, several cities and villages in the Netherlands and in Germany, and then repeatedly forced me to relocate from one area to another, from one city to another and from one country to another as a result I am complaining about their viciousness and criminal acts as describes with in

This was my encounters with the concentrated evil English Royalty organization called Freemasons!

Today I am severely struggling between the people I am complaining about that are trying to prevent me of complaining since at least 1960 and their opponents that would stop at nothing to use me against them, which results of severe destruction to my life even now in January 2020, where I am being since at least 2 months severely attacked with telepathy and causing me severe healthy issues, just to prevent me to complain about them, whereby their opponents perform even more torture upon me to force me to complain, and both are squeezing me causing me severe sleep disturbance, which is causing me health issues that no medical doctor can solve, except others with telepathy that can protect me of both, which and until now I am not able to find and is causing me total destruction of my self-confidence and the will to go forwards, because I cannot, because these criminals are between me and my own peace in my own life!

Help and protection of these criminals is always appreciated!!

January 1960 kidnapping me, causing me total amnesia and enslaving me under a fake family

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of Freemasons](#))

Since I wrote the detail of kidnapping me as child on 10/11 January 1960 as it is in the page “Kidnapping me as child” and the page “My fake family the kidnappers”, here I will only write the highlights of the involvement of the Freemason since kidnapping me on 10/11 January 1960 and later also in Germany which is called in German “Freimaurer” (in English: Freemason).

On 10/11 January 1960 I found myself as an 8 years old living in a hotel in Damascus, Syria. I cannot recall the hotel name, I just recall it was sort of 3 to 4 star hotel and was next to a movie theater that was owned by a man named Saieed Al-Umary as described in the 2 pages mentioned above, while he pretended to want to marry my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi as a second wife to show as if this evil woman is Syrian Muslim and he also came to Egypt around 4-5 months later and invited us for a 4 weeks summer vacation to Alexandria just to show as if this criminal knows us since years from Damascus, Syria, which was a lie and deceive. I have absolutely no memory whatsoever prior to that because they intentionally caused me a total amnesia that I even lost my speech capability. This Saieed Al-Umary and today I strongly suspect that he was also a member of the Freemason because he was helping other Freemasons to coverup my kidnapping and where I came from as well as my fake identity, and also covering up for my fake mother and 2 fake sisters and where they came from, which was 100% not Syria, yet he was reinforcing our fake identities!!

I was in this hotel with a woman named Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi that pretended to be my mother, and to young ladies as my sisters Fadia alias Fifi Najar/Nagar (18 years old

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 82 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

possibly older and the age was falsified) and Afrah alias Moni Najjar/Najjar (19 or 20 years old possibly older and the age was falsified). I never Seen Afrah prior to this moment in time yet I was forced to believe what I was told that she is allegedly my older sister that was living with me since my birth. However, I had 1-2 memories of my other fake sister named Fadia and my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat, and as it turned out and after a lengthy analyzing of my past after the year 2000, I discovered that all the memories I had prior to this date were 100% fake as described in the above mentioned 2 pages.

I am guessing either in this hotel or prior to that by possibly 1-2 days they forced upon me the fake memories as described in the pages mentioned above. In these fake memories we were living in a rented apartment just on the edge of Damascus, Syria in an area called Mazeh, where I allegedly was born, then they allegedly had problems with the landlord and had to relocate and live at the very large house of my alleged grandfather named Kamel Baroudi that I somehow today I relate to Adnan Khashoggi that was a CIA agent and weapon dealer for USA and the UK, possibly Kamel Baroudi was the father of Adnan Khashoggi, but I have no proves for that except my corrupt memory and his look and the fact that he was living among others in Saudi Arabia and the fact that I was heavily attacked as I went to Saudi Arabia in 1980-1982 on business as employee of Siemens AG, that resulted of Siemens AG had to let me go if they wanted to maintain their very large turn-key project named Saudi Port's Authority where they were supplying a turn-key IT systems project including buildings, employees, maintenance even today in 2019, that grew to be over 2 Billion US Dollar IT project!!

During my stay in this hotel in Damascus. Syria, I have a lot of memory gaps and that can be due to one of 2 reasons only: **Reason-1**, I was heavily controlled with telepathy and therefore I was not registering what I see. **Reason-2**, this situation was possibly also fake memory, which means I was never in Damascus, Syria at this point of time, and based on my experience, when they add a fake memory they always leave the small details out because they are lazy and think that they are smart and intelligent and everyone else is stupid, but on the contrary, they must be really stupid if they have to kidnap children cause them total amnesia enable they can control them!

(Note about my memory with my fake sister, this paragraph was added on 27.07.2020)

Today in 2020 and after repeatedly re-analyzing my memory, I strongly or most definitely sure that they caused me a total amnesia more than one time as follow: this is only theory based on the facts of my own memory and the situations around my life between 1960 and thereafter: as I said, I strongly believe that they kidnapped me sometimes between February 1952 and 10/11 January 1960. I have many very strong indications that they kidnapped me in 1952, then relocated me to another country, then relocated me again to another country, and again and again, during which and most probably they caused me several times total amnesia. Fact is that I can follow the total amnesia until sometimes either March or April 1960, meaning the last time that these criminals caused me a total amnesia was 100% between March and April 1960, which very much means all

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 83 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

my memories and until this point of times were 100% fake memories based on the concept that is explained in the page "**Kidnapping me as a child**". I was able to verify that I do not have any memories from my past starting sometimes in March or April 1960. At the moment it is very difficult for me to determine the actual date. It is even very possible that they even caused me total Amnesia more than once alone between January and Spring of 1961 and this because I have so little memories of my fake 2 sisters living with me in Cairo, Egypt. The one fake sister named Afrah Najar alias Afrah Najjar alias Afrah Abokurah disappeared of my life some times in spring 1961, and I have so little memory of her that is impossible that it is due to I was always controlled by telepathy; then in 1966 they introduced me 100% to another lookalike in Amman Jordan named Mona alias allegedly Afrah Abokurah that was 100% a different person than the original one.. Also, of my other fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar, I have so little memory of her, that is also impossible to be cause due to controlling me with telepathy. The only steady memory that I have of her, is after she allegedly get married to the Egyptian pilot called Afaf Shawki that died sometimes in January 1966 in a plane crash that he was piloting. The reason I am saying that it is impossible that my memory gaps are due to controlling me with telepathy, is because I have no memory of these two criminal original fake sisters at home except a couple of memories that point out that these memories are fake, because I have no memory of them having meals with me, going out with me, talking with me and all the other activities that family usually do together as mentioned in the page "**Kidnapping me as child**", which very much means that they cause me a total Amnesia just before we went to Cairo, Egypt on 10/11 January 1960, and then again possibly 2-3 times thereafter and then filled my head with fake memories, such as seeing or forced to think remembering my fake sister Afrah Najar as an Egyptian TV news and other programs moderators, and this is about the only thing I have in my memory about this whore bitch, that today I strongly believe she was MI6 or British Secret Service bodyguard for queen Elizabeth the second that went with me originally to Cairo as my fake mother Hayat Baroudi and when she stopped using this identity, then they cause me a total amnesia again, which very much means, and most probably she was using the identity of Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi until her bodyguards disappeared of my life sometimes in spring 1960. Also, with my other fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki I have no memory of her what so ever except the following 2: She was allegedly flirting through our window with our neighbor named Afaf Shawki that was a pilot and had an apartment mate that was also a pilot and was Canadian, and this also was forced upon me with fake memory. In the 2-floor building we used to live in on 111 Elhigaz street, Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt had 2 air shafts in the middle of the building. Approximately 5 X 5 meters, this air shaft was meant to cool apartments down of the very hot weather. We had a Window on this air shaft opposite the window of Afafa Shawki, where both, my fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki and the Egyptian pilot Afaf Shawki were allegedly flirting together. And this flirting throw the window is the only memory I have of this fake sister and in this apartment, the other memory her alleged wedding party, which was sometimes in 1961, as well as one scene in the bed room arguing with her sister and how the bedroom looked like; which very much equals that I

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 84 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

have one memory of this sister from 10/11 January 1960 and until her wedding party = fake memory. If these criminals were only controlling me with telepathy, then I would at least remember waking up, having at least some meals with them, going out with them, and much more, but it is all missing= they cause me total Amnesia in around spring 1961, and all memories that I have prior to that are 100% fake. Lat but not least. This criminal act of causing me total amnesia several times until around spring 1961, is most probably the cause why I was underachiever in school, beside these criminals always placed me intentionally in bad schools enable I do not learn and increase my intelligence, and the prove for that is that these criminals placed me in a very bad public elementary school, where I was having mainly “F” or 40% until they placed me in a private school and only for 2 years from around 1964 to 1966, during which my grades jumped to 90% and 92% = “A minus” or “B plus”, then as they brought a fake brother into my life, they placed me back in an even worse public school and my grades went dramatically down to 60% = “D”, this is one side negative effect of causing me total amnesia! (**End of note about my memory with my fake sister, this paragraph was added on 27.07.2020**)

Then I was introduced to Mr. Dardiri Ahmad Ismael. He was allegedly originated from Sudan and is member of the Egyptian government, but as you will see he was 100% working for the ER and the Freemasons. He claimed to have been the best friend of my father, that was made up and I have many proves to support that, and allegedly both were members of the Freemasons while both allegedly were working as judges for the English government in Sudan and prior to 1949. This Mr. Dardiri Ahmad Ismael is allegedly helping the family of his friend alias me, my fake mother and my fake 2 older sisters to escape the dictatorship of my alleged grandfather Kamel Baroudi, where we allegedly were living since summer 1959, and then sponsored us to escape my fake grandfather and go to Cairo, Egypt. This scheme of escaping the dictatorship and going to another country, is often used by these criminals, because the lookalike of my fake sister **Moni (ends with i) Najar** that disappeared sometimes in 1961 and was replaced by another lookalike named Mona (**ends with a**) Abokurah and later Mona Najjar and went to Washington D.C. in around 1987 and allegedly asked for political asylum and claimed that she is escaping the dictatorship of her husband named Abdelghani Abokurah that allegedly died in November 1999, yet he was anything but dictator, from my point of view and as I saw him, and even though I did not like him much, yet he was very modern person, that was educated between Germany, the UK and USA, and was allowing more freedom to his children than any other person I have seen in this family = the lookalike of my fake sister (**an imposter and identity thief that pretended to be my sister**) lied to the American immigration used the same scheme as it was used in 27 years earlier by my original fake sisters and fake mother in 1960. Beside the American immigration allegedly accepted her as a refugee, and refused me, whereby I was honest and forced me to live as a slave in USA covered up by forcing me to live as an illegal alien = no freedom would ever come from the evil US government!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 85 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

In Cairo Egypt I met many others that claimed to know my family, but I did not know them and many also claimed to have been the neighbors of my fake grandfather Kamel Baroudi, which I was never able to verify except that they were all liars and con persons including my fake mother and my fake 2 sisters, because if they are telling the truth, then at least half of the street where my alleged grandfather Kamel Baroudi lived, relocated to Cairo, Egypt, which is a lie, my guess they are all related and/or prior agents that meant in one way or another to take part on controlling Egypt and wanted to hide the relation to the UK/USA and networking, and neighbors or relatives from Damascus, Syria is a good way to hide their true identity, because my fake mother and each time she introduce to me new people in Cairo, Egypt that are allegedly originated from Syria, she claimed they were the neighbors of her father Kamel Baroudi, and these neighbors were more than 40 different person such as the Kwader/Queder/Koueider family that alone consisted of 3-4 families that all allegedly were neighbors of my fake grandfather in Damascus, Syria!!

And therewith this was my first encounter starting on 10/11 January 1960 with the Freemason through the Syrian Saieed Al-umary and the Sudanese/Egyptian politician Dardiri Ahmad Ismael.

The second encounter. And to confirm this fake story of Mr. Dardiri Ahmad Ismael that he allegedly was the friend of my none existing and made up father and Freemason body/partner, my fake mother and down the road, I cannot recall the exact date, she gave me 3-4 documents/certificates that states that my none existing father was a freemason member and a Master Mason, whatever that means, probably a higher up in the ladder of brainwash, as well as 2 old gold medals from the Freemasons with his name engraved on them as Abdulhamid Najar, but also they gave me so called family ID book allegedly issued in Damascus, Syria, yet this ID book, and very unfortunately the German immigration stole it from me in 2002, just as the Dutch immigration stole from me my German driver license and both claimed later they do not have them. Anyway, this fake Syrian family ID, had in it me, my fake mother, and my fake 2 sisters, and it was issued allegedly in the begin of 1950s, yet it did not have my fake father, and it did not have my fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar and it did not have my oldest fake sister named Suhair Bdeir that claimed to have taken my fake brother in 1956 shortly after she allegedly get married in 1953 or 1954 and raised him in Amman, Jordan that turned out not only that she is not my sister, but also she is and without any doubt a hired nanny for hidden Jordanian royalties as mention in the pages "Kidnapping me as child" and the page "My family the Kidnappers". Jordanian royalties = English Royalties installation = puppets!

There was maybe other encounters with the Freemason and in Egypt, but I am not positive about them, such as the alleged relative of my fake mother and Egyptian General named Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman was possibly also a Freemason, but also the Egyptian president at that time named Gamal Abd Al Naser was most definitely member of the Freemasons, because he was using the ER brainwash strategies by creating confusion and

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 86 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

lies such as that he allegedly was bonding with all Egyptians and Muslims, yet he was heavily persecuting the Islamic Brotherhood and claiming that they were terrorists, but they were not terrorist, they were just brotherhood in helping each other's in bad times that was created by the colonialist ER until 1953 and then they used the other hidden strategy in that they used one Egyptian that is working for them and using their brainwash and slavery strategies while claiming to be against them and with Russians, yet there was nothing Russian in Egypt, but rather all English and Americans, and that I was forced to see because I was forced to live there for 10 years from 15 January 1960 and until 10.10.1969.

Around 1965/1966 they forced upon me a new brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar, that I strongly suspect to have been the hidden son of King Hussein of Jordan and simultaneously MI6 and/or CIA agent, and this was confirmed because my fake niece named Reem Bdeir is a very lookalike of Princess Haya of Jordan while they claimed that this forced upon me new brother was allegedly raised by my sister Suhair Bdeir/Budier that turned out to be a nanny for hidden Jordanian royalty children among other Reem Bdeir/Budier (female), Basma Bdeir/Budier (female) alias Basma Alami (previously Bdeir//Budier) and Samir (male) Bdeir/Budier, just as my other 2 fake sisters turned out also to be nanny for hidden agent children from Saudi Arabia and Jordan that the ER uses in the UK and in the USA to show as if these alleged but fake Arabs have nothing to do with the ER. King Hussein was known to be member of the Freemason, and there with another very evil scheme related to the Freemason, because this fake brother had most probably telepathy and most probably was the responsible one for organizing from the background me being rapped multitude times to have a reason to persecute me as an alleged homosexual, which was also a very nasty and most destructive brainwash method to make the brain feel guilty and shamed and not to want to think about my time living in Egypt to not discover what these criminals are doing, and therewith they blame their bad doings on a child, me!

That was the highlight of the freemason role in my first kidnapping on 10/11 January 1960 and in Cairo, Egypt, and that was not good, but rather criminal acts from start to end, whereby it did not end there in Egypt, it continued also in Munich, Germany, but also it did not start on 10/11 January 1960, but rather it started as soon as these criminals marked my upper left leg with hot iron most probably when I was a baby in 1952 enable to recognize me when I grew up or possibly to differentiate me of a possible twin or triplet or both!

1970 brainwashing me and enslaving me under one of their whore agents in Munich ([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of Freemasons](#))

As a reminder of the brainwash that they performed upon me and is written in detail under the section slavery in Germany, here is a brief reminder because it is related

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 87 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

directly to the German section of the Freemasons, called Freimaurerloge "Zur Kette" e.V., Schwanthalerstraße 60, 80336 München, Germany:

1. On 10.10.1969, my fake mother took me to Germany with the intention to be allegedly close to her boyfriend named Mohi Sabri that she claimed she married him in the hidden in Islamic way in the mid of 1960s, which I was never able to confirm
2. Arriving in Frankfurt she introduced me to a lookalike of Mohi Sabri and claimed it is the same person because the original from Cairo was a very lookalike to almost identical look to the ex-vice German chancellor named Jürgen Wilhelm Möllemann that was killed in 2003, except Mohi Sabri had brown eyes
3. On 11.20.1969 I was taken to Munich to deliver me to the American military by setting me up with fake US 100 Dollar bills, but it did not work, and I am more than positive that someone told my fake mother to take me back to the middle east to implicate me with many bad things and bring me back, and that can be only one of the followings: CIA, MI6 and/or the Freemasons or all of them together
4. Around 10 December 1969 my fake mother took me on a brainwash tour to the middle east, during which she implicated me as if I am a top criminal 17 years old as follow:
 - 4.1. On around 7 or 8 December 1969 she introduced me to a man named Bssiesso, he was allegedly a Palestinian and had a used car sales shop, My fake mother claimed that she ran out of money and need to go to Damascus, Syria to get some money and then come back, yet all she needed to do is to make a phone call and within 24-48 hours she will have money. And this Mr. Bssiesso was allegedly helping us going to Damascus Syria for free with some of his customers that bought of him several cars and construction trucks, loaded the cars on the construction trucks and drove all of them in a convoy of around 4-5 drivers from Munich to Damascus in 4-5 days. These drivers were Kurdish. And here was the first setup, Mr. Bssiesso was Palestinian, and they used to say all Palestinian are member of the PLO, at that time and based on European and the American governments, the PLO was the biggest terrorist group from 1960 and until at least 1990s, then they replaced it with Al-Qaida (Saudi Arabian), and the Al-Qaida was later also replaced with DAESH/ISIS (from allegedly Syria and Iraq) as distraction of Saudi Arabia, which is a circle of inventing a terrorist group to have a reason to invade a country, and this scheme has been used for decades, and based on the Egyptian history that I learned from 1960 to 1969, this strategy was used at least since 1915. On top of the PLO, the Kurdish were also blamed for many terrorist attacks, meaning I am being now in Munich helped by at least 2 terrorist groups, PLO + Kurdish (**I do not believe that All Palestinians or Kurdish are terrorist, these are scams of the American and English government to label a whole nation as terrorist enable to have a reason to steal their country**), whereby the Kurdish have been used by Americans and UK for a long time by promising to help them, but they never really did help them, at least not in the last 100 years, yet they used them to set me up

during this trip and also used them in many wars such in Iraq and Syria, just as they used Jewish since possibly more than 500 years and until current, which is also described within this page how and why they did that to the Jewish, while blaming everything on the Germans, and the Nazi times!

- 4.2. Around 13 December 1969, Setting me up and implicating me as if I am originated from Russia in that this nasty woman exchanged places with another identical lookalike (**my guess her twin sister**) in the city of Sofia in Bulgaria (**ex-Soviet Union**) and since we were being monitored due to the fake 100 US dollar bills, and they noticed the exchange immediately, and I noticed it over 40 years later
- 4.3. Around 20 December 1969, Setting me up in Damascus Syria, and implicating me as if I am related to top terrorists from PLO-Palestinian Liberation organization, and this nasty woman created this fake terrorist setup in cooperation with her 3 alleged brothers Dr. Farzat Baroudi (**married to a hidden daughter or niece of Jameel Baroudi, a hidden escaped Nazi from 1945 that lives between Cairo and Saudi Arabia while one of his 5 daughters was married to a Saudi Arabian Prince to show as if they are Arabs and Muslims = same pattern as the rest of this evil fake family**), Badeaa Baroudi and Jawdat Baroudi (**one of the last 2 is very possibly a German origin and hidden escaped Nazis while his brother Mamdoh Baroudi and his alleged cousin Jameel Baroudi, almost identical look to Mamdoh Baroudi, the only difference between these 2 is that Mamdoh is around 20-30 years older and has brown eyes, and both are possibly hidden escaped Nazis from 1945**) and Badeaa Baroudi that I heavily relate to both English royal family and ex-German royal family because both these royal families were heavily related and he was married at least to one woman that was almost identical look to him = sister or cousin to generate more lookalike, which is often used by the ER and the ex-German royalties. And 2 weeks later completed this implication setup to relate me to terrorisms in cooperation of my other 2 fake sisters and their evil families in Jordan that are 100% also Freemasons and named Abokurah and Bdeir/Budier families later on 15 January also the evil Malas Family, that also Freemason and hidden Escaped Nazis from 1945 and related directly to the English royal family, because only those ex-German Nazis from 1945 that are directly related to the English royal family were used and integrated in the Middle East (**and other countries in Africa and South America**) to use the same Nazi strategies to enslave the population, which is very visible in Brazil economy that almost equals the Nazis economies from 1930s to 1940s, and this is also 100% valid for Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Bahrain, Lebanon (**until 1971**) and ex-Iraq prior to 2002, but not valid for Jordan (**slavery country for Palestinian refugees**), Yemen, Egypt, Syria, and Sudan!!!!
- 4.4. Around 25 December 1969, setting me up in Amman, Jordan to be related to hidden organized crime family that consist among others of hidden escaped

- Nazis from 1945 such as Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budeir, Abdalghani Abokurah, the husbands of my 2 fake sisters as well as the Malas family and others
- 4.5. Around 8 January 1970, in Beirut and Jubail, Lebanon setting me up to look like I am related to these drug lords that officially grow tobacco for the families of my 2 fake sisters in Jordan and for the official Jordanian royal family, because both owned at least 2 brands of cigarettes named: Reem/Riem cigarettes (**same name as my fake niece named Reem Bdeir/Budier and hidden Jordanian royal family that I guess her to be the older sister of princess Haya of Jordan**) and Philadelphia cigarettes, whereby the words Reem/Riem is German/Austrian/Swiss/Dutch origin and Philadelphia is American city and the word is Greek originated from a small Asian city and it means “brotherly love”. Yet the Bark family in Jubail and the Azrath family in Tripoli, both have permanent representative in Amman Jordan one named Ali Bark (**Muslim Shiaa same as Iran**) and claimed to be the Lebanese console for over 20 years in Amman, Jordan from the first time I saw him in 1966 and until the last time I saw him, summer 1986 and shortly before kidnapping me from Germany to USA in September 1986, and the other named Joseph Azrath (**Lebanese Christian**) and they were bringing illegal drugs to Amman, Jordan and from there to Europe, USA and other countries with their own airline and trucking companies that I discovered in 1970 and totally forgot about the trucking company, until today. This trucking company was possibly the reason why the FBI, possibly it was someone else, set me up in around 1993/1994 to have project with Koch Industries at their headquarter in Wichita, Kansas USA that was allegedly developing a satellite system to track all of their trucks nationwide in USA, which was possibly mean as a reminder of this trucking company in Jordan, Syria, Iraq and Saudi Arabia (**from 1970s**) and the evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project called Calypso (**from 1983 to at least 1985**), where they dragged me to it by force of setup and brainwash, re-brainwashed me, enslaved me under one of their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me from Munich, Germany to USA to use me as a blackmail object against my biological family while preventing me to visit my fake family in Egypt. Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Switzerland, UK and Germany and possibly as a reaction they used the Koch Industry project to blackmail the BP-British Petroleum company with the illegal drugs and my fake family (**related to English royalties**) with their trucking and Airline companies in Jordan, Egypt and Saudi Arabia. Also the Boeing manufacturing headquarter and to my knowledge at that time was also in Wichita, Kansas, it is very difficult to go to Wichita and not hear of Koch Industries (**founded allegedly in 1940, possibly it was founded after 1945, but they falsified it, who can verify what happened 80 years ago?**) or Boeing, not to forget to mention that the word Koch is German and means Cook and the hidden escaped Nazi from 1945 had lots of money to invest here or there or to start a new business. Some of the above mentioned is just

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 90 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

a theory, yet it is a well-founded one!! The truck company I get to know through the Bdeir/Budier family, where they entertained truck drivers and their families in Amman, Jordan while I was there, possibly it was to reinforce my fake relation to illegal drugs!

- 4.6. Around 12/13 January taking me to Cairo, Egypt to relate me to Esmat Khodori/Chodori, that very possibly an agent from ex-Soviet Union, because I knew her through her uncle (**name forgotten**) that was the CEO of the Egyptian Airline (**that had several to many passenger planes from Russian Antonov brand = the only possible Russian connection to my life that I did not see at that time, but it does not mean that the CEO was Russian, yet he bought from Russian as well as from Boeing**), and I get to know him through my fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar that was married to Mr. Afaf Shawki a pilot until 1966 at Egypt Airline, then allegedly had a plane accident that crashed and every one was killed including an agriculture minister from Yemen, and above all, his official 2 children, alias my fake nephew Essam Shawki and my fake niece Esmat Shawki (**living between the UK, Egypt and Saudi Arabia**) look nothing like their official father, and one of them is 100% the son of my above mentioned uncle Jawdat Baroudi (**also related to the English royalty or only to the English royalties and I was setup with brainwash to think of him as an escaped German Nazi from 1945, possibly they are 2 almost identical look persons!!!**) that I strongly suspect him to have been one of thousand hidden escaped Nazis from 1945 that were integrated by the English royal family and their hidden relatives in USA government, in the Middle East to control the population using the same Nazi strategies that they used in Germany until 1945, and he is also simultaneously and most probably was a German console in Egypt, Jordan and Saudi Arabia either all at once or at different times, because he tried his best to hide what he does from me, yet today I have many proves from my past that he is originated from Germany and/or from the UK. Also by relating me to Esmat Khodori from Cairo that I strongly suspect to have used me to show as if I was her boyfriend from 1968/69 enable they all can coverup for my twin that took over my place after October 1969 in Cairo, Jordan and Saudi Arabia and Germany and she pretended that my twin is me meaning is the same person, which is me, that came to Cairo on 15 January 1960 and went to school in Cairo, and therewith she is 100% either ER from Russia or ER from other country that came to Cairo, Egypt in 1967 pretending to be from the city Port Said, Egypt where she claimed to have allegedly lost both parents during the fake Egyptian war against Israel, the reason I say fake because I was living there and my fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar was living just 100 meters of a major Egyptian Airforce Airport called Almazah in Cairo and 200 meters of a major military base, and none of them had any attacks what so ever or any unusual activities!

4.7. 15 January 1970, arriving in Munich, Germany after around 35 days trip to several Arab countries to implicate me as related to terrorism, Nazis, drug lords and ex-Soviet Union and to confirm these and in Munich a young man (**name possibly Mazen Malas or his brother**) picked me and my fake mother up from the Airport that was the son of Abo Maieen Malas (**his first name I forgot**), that I suspect to have been one of the hidden escaped Nazis from 1945 living in Amman, Jordan and Saudi Arabia (**that is why he sent all of his children to schools and universities in Germany such as Mazen Malas and others**), and simultaneously is related to and friend with the 2 families of my 2 fake sisters named Bdeir/Budier and Abokurah (**the son of a major Nazi from the ex-German royal family**), while Malas is also the name of a family (**I guess it is another family or possibly it is the same family**) that was one of the major supporters and in the top management of the PLO and later also Hamas and later also major members of Hezbollah, while I strongly suspect that the Chairman of the board and president of the PLO named Yasser Arafat was raised and trained in the hidden by hidden escaped Nazis from 1945, meaning by the hidden English royalties that also created Israel (**creating a never ending conflict, which is a very strong pattern of the English royalties as distraction of their own bad and destructive doings by stealing the land of the poor while killing the poor by claiming they are terrorists!!!**) that were living in Egypt such as Jameel Baroudi and many others, and these hidden escaped Nazis were 100% protected by the CIA and MI6 as you can see below. A few days later on or on the same day of arrival, which I doubt, this young Mr. Malas that was around 22 years old and allegedly studying at the university of Munich, invited us, my fake mother and me, to go out with him and look at a famous street of the night life in an area called Schwabing, and I then never seen him ever thereafter, which very much meant, at least to me, he took us out possibly after I was forced to apply for political asylum, and since I strongly suspect that I have been being followed due to all the above mentioned implication setups, this means this young Mr. Malas wanted these agent that were monitoring me to know for sure as if we are close friends from the Middle East just to confirm my fake identity and my fake relation to terrorism, illegal drugs and Nazis, because his father was 100% hidden escaped Nazi, also his mother named Raghdah, unfortunately I forgot his father's name, and also I do not know their German Nazi names. His mother Raghdah had dark red hair with a lot of summer freckles all over her face and body, just as my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka also had and was set on me possibly to force my mind to think about Raghdah and the Malas family or as distraction of them, whereby this happened very often to me, that someone is forced upon my life something to remind me of someone of my past!!

5. I believe on the next day after we arrived for the second time in Munich on 15 January 1970 and after they took me for a brainwash and implication tour, and 2 days

All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

after returning around 16 or 17 January 1970, my fake mother named Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi took me to the German branch of Freemason their name was and still is and were located at and still located at: Freimaurerloge "Zur Kette" e.V., Schwanthalerstraße 60, 80336 München, Germany and showed them the 3-4 certificates of my none existing father and the 2 gold medals as mentioned above and asked them to help me (**possibly this is when she gave me the 2-3 certificates and the 2 medals of my fake none existing and made up father as an alleged Freemason Master, possibly it was an improvisation of these criminals and to confirm that she gave me a show that was my foot size and claimed this is the show of my fake father when he used to go claiming mountains. This shoe was inside it was all fur of something like sheep or goat and had a heater in it with batteries allegedly to keep the feet warm in the snowy mountains, but she did not tell me where the cold mountains are. It was one of several brainwash schemes to confirm to my mind the other brainwash and lie schemes that this is of my father that never existed and was made up, and when I started to discover the possibility that my official father was made up and after 2009 and while I was forced to live in the evil brainwash village Bellingwolde, in north-east of the Netherlands some evil person was controlling me with telepathy at my own home and often waking me up as 2 or 3 in the morning and forcing me, while I am half a sleep and cannot concentrate, to look at photographs on the Internet, during which some person that looked similar to my made up father, and this man was an alleged Polish immigrant in the UK and forced me to take this photo, which is a very deceiving brainwash trick to link him to Poland alias the ex-Norther Germany prior to the first World War alias ex- Soviet Union after the First World War alias possibly the origin of some members of Abokurah family alias the family of my fake sister Afrah/Mona Abokurah alias Mona Najjar and that would then reason with several of Polish brainwash situations in Germany including my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka and my friend Jürgen Kwader alias Jürgen Sing that I get to know in the Genezareth church of the city Unterschleissheim, and all this deceive to distract of the English royalties by placing a fake father as Polish immigrant in the UK and make it the only relation I have in the UK = severe and complex brainwash. Sorry for the long side note, but this is how relation is set and is very difficult to spot in own memory**), they said we cannot help him because he is on a tourist visa and soon will be illegal in Germany, therefore the best and quickest thing is to apply for him for political asylum and then we can help him. This mentioned meeting in itself was a brainwash to me, because they wanted me to know that the Freemasons did not know me prior to today and also to distract of the evil CIA & MI6 that will take over the control of my life for at least the next 7 years and make it look like as if they were helping me because I asked them for help, which I most definitely did not do, because the Freemasons planned all these evil setups. Then the Freemasons told my fake mother where and how to apply for me for political asylum. She took me the following day to the main police and municipality public services office, now called KVR and is on Ruppertstraße 19, yet in 1970 it was with the police station on Et street where she applied for me for

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 93 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

political asylum, ironically they brought a translator originated from Palestine, and they say every Palestinian is member of PLO and PLO is the biggest terrorist group that was also for the longest time period from 1963/64 and until 1993/94, then they replaced it with Al-Qaida, and replaced Al-Qaida with DASH and later replaced it also with ISIS, when I say they, meaning the ER and their relatives in the US government and other governments in the Middle East, because they 100% control all the very large and dominant terrorist organizations, because they create them. The Palestinian translator asked me how did I leave Syria and I told him, that my uncle named Badeaa Baroudi has brought me a real PLO ID that shows that I am volunteering to fight Israel with the Palestinians, and there with the Syrian government issued for me a temporary travel document from Syria to the PLO front in Jordan, and in Jordan the families of my 2 fake sisters, named Bdeir/Budier and Abokurah (**both Jordanian royalties originated from English and German royalties**) get me a new Syrian passport and with it I went to Lebanon as 2 days transit but in reality to force me to visit friends of my fake sister's families in Jordan that are illegal drug lords which are the Barq/bark family in Jubail, Lebanon, and then to Cairo to visit my sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki at that time alias Fadia Nagar later on, and Esmat Khodori then back to Munich on 15 January 1970, and therewith, the German government marked me as terrorist suspect without me noticing and monitored me and every time there was a terrorist attack linked directly or indirectly to PLO, then they will create a set up to get me in a controlled environment enable to get the terrorist info out of me, however the CIA and MI6 always broke this setup and did not allow them to interrogate me, because I am being suspected to be linked to ex-Soviet Union and communism, illegal drugs, and Nazi and that had over hand and priority and that is why the CIA and MI6 took the control of my life over because the Freemason planned it this way, and because this is what the Freemason does, plan many evil things like that in the hidden and to the public they always show a different faces

6. After I was forced to apply for political asylum, the Freemason as mentioned above get me a job within 2 days at a company called Schalt Bau, my job was to build electrical plugs, then my mother left within 7-10 days after we arrived and gave me some money that was by far not enough and it was another set up for a severe brainwash. In Germany the salaries are mainly paid out once a month at the begin or end of the month, therefore, the money that she gave me was by far not enough to cover the hotel cost and my first salary was only for a couple of days that I worked in January, as far as I recall, it was less than 5 days' work and I had to go through February, paying the hotel, transportation to the company, smoking (**that was forced upon me by my fake family as a part of brainwash and slavery**) and food and drinks, therefore I had to leave the hotel because I was not able to pay for it, and I was literally sleeping between the streets, train station and toilets that was open, because it was winter, and that was the begin of the severe and very destructive brainwash performed upon me by the German government in cooperation with the CIA + MI6 + the Freemasons, my fake family and my biological family!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 94 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

7. Notes to plan to force me to be on the street as a mean for brainwash and isolation and to hate Syrians to force me to stay away of them:
- 7.1. I had to quit my new job at Schalt Bau because I was not able to concentrate and if I am not careful I can lose my hands, because my job was to dispense, using a cup like container, powder plastic into a machine and then with my foot press a pedal that then will activate the machine that will press a very hot iron in to the powder and form it into an electric plug and if I do not take my hand off on time I lose it, therefore I quit because I had no place to sleep at night, and they asked me why am I quitting, and I honestly told them that I am no longer in the hotel because I cannot afford it and I am sleeping on the street. My question here is: They knew where I came from and that I am a refugee living in a hotel, did not speak German maybe 50-100 words English and mentally I was totally under my age because they caused me total amnesia and kept me as slave not allowing me to grow my intelligence, so my question is why did they let me go, why didn't they help me find an inexpensive affordable room, in the hotel I was paying 20 German Deutsch Mark per night, which equals 600 Deutsch Mark monthly, my salary was around 700 or 800 Deutsch Mark, how can I survive that if my intelligence and experience was lacking dramatically, the answer is simple: They were counting on it that I do not survive it, they planned it this way and that is why the Freemason did not move a finger to help me and let me go through a very severe and most destructive brainwash that had one goal only: cut my connection to the past, force me within a new environment to be busy fighting to survive to force me to forget my past, force my mind to hate Syrians to prevent me to socialize with them and talk with them about my (fake) family in Syria, place me under military and CIA protection to not allow anyone to come near me while pretending that they are investigating me for fake terrorism based on a setup that the evil CIA + MI6 + the Freemason + my fake family pushed me into, and then enslave me under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray, last but not least bring confusion to my mind to prevent me to set connections between these evil persons and institutions as mentioned above from point 1 and until the last point below, and therewith I will never discover that the CIA & MI6 & Freemasons were working closely with my fake and biological families as well as with the German immigration, because they all pretended not to know each other's from before but also to cover up for them and for countless agents and other criminals around my life that pretended to be related to me in Cairo, Egypt, Amman, Jordan and Lebanon and later on after 1980 also Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Bahrain and Oman, yet they planned and performed all these atrocities against me. Last but not least, I strongly suspect that the owner or general manager or CEO of the hotel I was forced to stay in and called Hotel Maria on Schwanthaler street 112, in Munich, Germany was also a member of the Freemason, while

the hotel itself was just a 400-500 meters away of the Freemason organization at Schwanthaler street 60, Munich!

7.2. When I was forced to apply for political asylum as mean of brainwash and preventing me to ever leave Germany, I was under 18 years old, and to be exact and based on my official documents and ID that were 100% falsified, I was 17 years and 3 months, yet the Germany immigration, and even though they 100% knew I was sleeping on the street in the winter, and February in Germany is 100% winter and very cold and had some snow, meaning temperature around zero (0) to minus 20 degrees, and the reason I know that they 100% knew I was sleeping on the street, is because I was arrested twice within 2 weeks period in February 1970 by the police authority in the same building where I was forced to apply for political asylum a couple of weeks earlier, but also because some Syrian man claimed I stole 2000 Deutsch mark from him and he called the police as mentioned below and I said to the police that I was homeless and they knew my age, but no one lift a finger to help me and 5-10 days later I was arrested again because I was homeless and was sleeping in a library of university of Maryland at the American military base named McGraw kaserne and they jailed me for 48 hours, and here too they broke the law and did not help me. The law says it clearly if an underage refugee is homeless, a housing must be provided by the German immigration and he must attend school, and therewith twice I was knocking at their doors, meaning the police that at that time was in the same building as where I was forced to apply for political asylum, but also they were monitoring me all the time because they pretended to be suspecting me of terrorism, to be Russian agent, related to drug lords and so on as mentioned above and below, yet they allowed me to sleep on the streets of Munich for around 2 weeks, and that too was planned by them and the evil CIA + MI6 as well as the Freemason. It is very simple, if they are not with me, then they are against me!!

8. During this period, a waiter in an Arabic restaurant, right next door of Hotel Maria, mentioned above, offered me for free to use his phone to call my uncle in Hamburg named Dr. Farzat Baroudi and ask him for help, but he refused to help me, today I know why, because this criminal psychopaths fake uncle was one of the persons that set me up to look like as if I am terrorist along with his other 2 brothers Badeaa and Jawdat Baroudi and his evil sister alias my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi enable to give the CIA + MI6 a reason to take me over to the military base named McGraw kaserne for total isolation of my past while pretending to take me to a controlled environments of the American military to investigate me and my alleged connections to the ex-Soviet Union, Terrorism, illegal drugs and fake US dollars!
9. Some man at the Arabic restaurant mentioned above, offered me to sleep at their hotel, they claimed to be Syrians here for business, they were staying 4 or 5 in one-bedroom pension. Pension is smaller than a hotel. 2 of them were sleeping on the floor, I accepted and slept on the floor I think maybe 1 or 2 nights, one of them

claimed I stole 2000 Deutsch Mark of his pocket and while he is a sleep, and when I responded I did not, he went to the police and filed a complaint against me, the police arrested me, questioned me and released me after either a few hours or the following morning, and they asked me how I get to know this man, and I told them I am a refugee, homeless and met them in the Arabic restaurant and they offered me to sleep on the floor, when they check my ID, and the only valid ID I had is the piece of paper that says I have applied for political asylum, and therewith even the police broke the law against me twice within 10 days period for arresting me finding out that I am under age, refugee and homeless yet they never helped me with housing. It is very sad, but who can I trust in this life? Today I think of the possibility that they set me up with these Syrians, and possibly they were not even Syrians, just to force me to hate Syrians enable to voluntarily avoid contacts with all Syrians and Arabs in General and not to talk with them about my evil fake family that pretended to be originated from Damascus, Syria and falsified my identity on 10/11 January 1960 to Syrian

10. I kept going back to the same Arabic restaurant that was right next door to the hotel Maria where I was staying, because I did not know where else to go, at least in this Arabic restaurant they speak the same language as I do. But this time, and when I went there, I get to know a Lebanese man named Miguel. Was maybe 25 or 30 years old, I believe he was possibly either a CIA agent or working for either German BND (CIA like) or German BKA/LKA (FBI like), both are German security agencies, and he was possibly spying on Arabs in this areas and in particular Palestinians, and the reason I am suspecting him to be an agent is mainly for 2 reasons:
 - 10.1. He took me to the American military base through a setup, where then I was severely and very destructively brainwashed and enslaved, with many very negative side effects, that lasted even until today in 2019
 - 10.2. He had a habit to do certain movement once every while, which was: he grabs the collar of his shirt as if he has a tie on, but he did not, then lifts his shoulder up and down, then nicks his head downwards and lift it back up while licking his upper and lower lips as if he is refreshing himself with this movement, and this movement was often repeated in situations while I was forced between 2001 and 2006 to be locked up between many jails, prisons and refugee camps also in the same police station on Et street, as a mean to juggle my memory where they had me in their own controlled environment and they tried hard between them and the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim to perform acts or recreate situations of the past plus adding new situations to shock me as a mean of re-brainwashing to force me to remember what they want me to remember enable they can then force me to talk about my past, which they did, which it was a 100% hidden interrogations, and since I know I was always a good person, nothing to-do with terrorism, illegal drugs, Nazis, Jewish (not that they are bad), ex-Soviet Union (not that they are bad) and communism (no offence meant against the mentioned), and since everything is long time ago, then it had only one goal:

to re-brainwash me for their benefits and not for mine and the prove for that is that then I was locked up from July 2000 to June 2012 for 13 years between jails, prisons and refugee camps between USA, Germany and the Netherlands as distraction of kidnapping me to USA and keeping me locked up in USA by force as an illegal alien and then dumping me in the Netherlands for this severe brainwash and re-brainwash as coverup among others for the criminals Bush family that arranged kidnapping me and keeping me as slave in Connecticut and Houston for 15 years. Several of these made reminder setups was about this Miguel from Lebanon that had this habit in certain situations of grapping his collar, and then moving his shoulder up and down, nicking his head downwards and then upwards while licking his lips, which he did at least every 10-20 minutes. He had blue eyes, dark blond, wide shoulder and was around 170-175 cm. and in the German jails, they confronted me with one of their evil agents (**one out of many**) that was performing this movement ritual, and since this is most unique to one individual and almost impossible that other perform the same, then they were placing this man with me in the same cell that pretended to be Arab and performing this movements on a regular base=brainwash by the police of Munich, Germany in Et Street!

11. At the Arabic Restaurant and in end of February or begin of March 1970, this Miguel, asked me where I sleep and I told him on the street, toilets or the train station, he said he knows a better place, and took me to a library of the University of Maryland that was on the edge of Munich between the city section Giesing and Perlacher Forest and within the American military Base McGraw kaserne, but I did not know and understood at that time that this is a military base. We slept on the library floor for 2-4 days, it was much warmer than below zero degrees on the street and then we get arrested around 3 in the morning and taken to the police station downtown in Et street, they released me after 2-3 days, during which I had better meals than the last 2 weeks, which was among others, half a chicken. I was broke, no money, and that too was planned to get me right here, where they wanted me to be!! During this period, I get to know Mrs. Doris Hayes an alleged German woman that was married to an American Sargent, that today I am guessing him to be American MI-Military intelligence or CIA or both. Mrs. Doris Hayes was working as Popcorn maker and seller in a small booth in an American military movie theater on the first floor of the same building as the library of the University of Maryland, and Miguel took me also there, meaning, it was all planned, among others because there was a young man that was absolutely wrong in this picture but I was not able to pinpoint why, he was German, he was around 19-25 years, blond, blue eyes, dressed casual, yet hippy sort of unusual casual. His name was Erik, he was always there at the popcorn booth, where I also was for around 7-10 days, then he disappeared and I never seen him after that, therefore I am guessing that he was a German agent working for BND, LKA or BKA and disappeared after his job is finished of seeing me being delivered to this Mrs. Hayes or better said her husband Mr. Hayes or Sergeant Hayes. They had a son of around 10 years old named Mark. I also never seen Miguel after I get arrested in

the Library, which very much means he was working for them, because this is the solid pattern, they force me to be surrounded by certain group of people that perform some destruction to my life, then force me to be in another location (**sometimes also another country**), surrounded by a new group of people that try to distract me of the previous group, while I am not allowed to go back or see the previous group, and this brainwash strategy they performed on me more than 10 times as follow:

- 11.1. 10/11 January 1960 kidnapped me, and I have absolutely no contacts whatsoever to my previous life, nor I know where I was prior to that nor I know my biological family
- 11.2. On the same date as above took me to Syria into a hotel for 3-4 days, added some fake memory to my brain, falsified my identity and took me to Egypt and I was never meant to ever go back to Syria!
- 11.3. On 15 January 1960 took me to Egypt and here performed a severe brainwash on me and I keep losing contacts to each individual criminal that helped kidnapping me to Egypt and or covering up for it such as the Egyptian politician named Dardiri Ahmad Ismael and the Egyptian general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman, and even through each one of these 2 criminals hosted us for 4 weeks at their home. Which was a show to make others believe that we are related, until we get our own apartment in around 15 March 1960, thereafter and until 1970, I saw each of these criminals only 1 or 2 times in 10 years
- 11.4. On 10.10.1969 took me to Germany and ever since I never was allowed to go anywhere near the Middle east and that is why they set me up and forced me to be refugee for 7 years in Germany without legal papers to prevent me to travel and visit my family that turned out to be my fake family and kidnapers
- 11.5. On 10.10.1969 I was forced to meet a new person that claimed to be Mohi Sabri that was allegedly the husband of my fake mother, but it was not him, I never seen this man before 10.10.1969 nor after 11.10.1969 and until I saw his identical lookalike of the original Mogi Sabri on TV and mentioned within alias the ex-German vice chancellor Jürgen Wilhelm Möllemann that was killed in 2003, and this lookalike of 10.10.1969 was distraction of Jürgen Wilhelm
- 11.6. On 15 December 1969 took me from Germany to Syria where I was really confined to the apartment that they took me to, I was not allowed to go to visit my alleged aunt Eftikar Kheir because not only she is not my aunt but also possibly she does not live there, where I was brainwash to think that she did in a city section called Mezah, were allegedly I was born, because then if I see the neighborhood I would most definitely have conflicts with my own fake memories, the same also with the house of think that I knew my fake uncle Dr. Farzat Baroudi since birth, and this uncle was staying in the same apartment that I was forced to stay in in Damascus for around 10 days, instead of staying in the very big house of his father where my alleged grandparents Kamel Baroudi and his evil wife Samiyah/Samiyath Khayat

- (Tailor/Taylor) but during this period of time in December 1969 they added 2 brainwash situation through forced dreams that was forced upon me as fake memory to brainwash me to believe through this brainwash and fake memory that I lived at this house from Summer 1959 and until we left it on 10/11 January 1960, and it took me a long time to recognize all these fake memories. In short, I am not allowed to go to areas I was allegedly in before or see people I allegedly knew from before
- 11.7. On approximately 10/12 January 1970 I was taken to Egypt yet not allowed to go and live in the apartment where I was raised in from 15 March 1960 to 10.10.1969 and was forced to stay at the house of my fake sister for 2 days and then taken back to Germany
 - 11.8. Between 15 January 1970 and around 15 February 1970 in Munich, Germany I was surrounded by certain people as mentioned above such as Miguel and the 2 X and 100 meters apart Arabic restaurant employees and all disappeared of my life including the Freemasons
 - 11.9. Between 15 February 1970 and 15 March 1970 in Munich, Germany I was surrounded by new group of people that performed severe damages upon my life through mental torture and countless brainwash setups that I just mentioned a couple of them in the above section of this page, and this new group and most definitely distracted me not only from the previous group but from my entire past life because they pushed me by force into a severe surviving mode where I was forced to concentrate on finding food to eat and a place to sleep!
 - 11.10. Approximately 15 March 1970 and until approximately end of July or begin of August 1970 in Munich, Germany I was surrounded by a new group of people that were all American military + 3 civilian working for the military and was 100% and totally isolated by force of not only the previous 1-2 groups but of my entire life and relation to my fake family. Among others by surrounding me with persons that I am forced to call them with Mama-Luisa, Fat-Daddy and the Afro-American soldiers call me brother = my new brainwash forced upon me family by the concentrated evil CIA + MI6 + American military base McGraw Kaserne as distraction of my fake family in Cairo, Egypt
 - 11.11. Approximately August 1970 and until approximately summer 1972 I was surrounded by a new group of people that prevented me to get in touch with any of the older groups, among other by bringing into my life and within the American military base named McGraw kaserne 3 new lookalikes of me fake family and forced me to think that the original ones already left not only Egypt but the entire Middle East, which was lie and very destructive brainwash that I was able gradually to discover it that is was as such after the year 2000 and most definite after 1 March 2016; and these 3 lookalike were the lookalike of my fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Nagar alias Nick Naggar, he was forced upon me in around, I believe, September 1970, my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi,

she was forced upon me in approximately end of 1970 or spring of 1971, then disappeared of my life, and my fake sister from the UK named Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Ali alias Fadia Nagar in the UK that came to visit me for a couple of days and claimed to be the same as the one from Egypt (**today in 2020 I was able to identify this visit of this fake sister Fadia as a fake memory forced upon me sometimes between 1970 and possibly 2000**), yet I had no way of denying that, not only because some of these criminals had telepathy and can force me to think what they want, but also the other 2, fake brother and mother force my mind with brainwash to think that she is the same person, and my brain would not reject all 3 of them=severe planned evil and very destructive brainwash within the American military Base named McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany!

- 11.12. Approximately August or September 1972 I was forced to live in a German environment and was not allowed to go back to the American military base because they enslaved me under one of their whore agent named Anita Disbray that controlled my life with telepathy while making me look as if I am controlling her and suppressing her (**which is the same pattern as the other whore agent from 1984 that BP-British Petroleum, CIA, MI6 and BND enslaved me under and named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me to USA and she also did the absolute same!**). after 1973. I went a couple of times to the American military Base because they used to make a so called "Little Octoberfest" imitating the real Octoberfest and mixing it with American and military traditions games and food, but I was not welcome any more!
- 11.13. From approximately March 1973 and until January 1976, I was totally isolated from everything that was forced upon my life through the concentrated evil CIA and American military base McGraw kaserne, with the exception of the following persons: Anita Disbray she was 100% forced upon me as a wife using telepathy as described in more than in one area + the new lookalike of my fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Nick Nagggar, whereby he was avoiding me most of the time, today I know why he was avoiding me, because he was 100% not my original fake brother and he was also working for the evil CIA and pretending to be my original fake brother + a German and ex Wok colleague I maintained his friendship, yet each time I meet with him something very bad happened to me and my relationship as friend to him, last time I saw him I think maybe in around 1975 + Ray Thomas an Afro American that 100% was either a second rate CIA agent or MI-Military intelligence or a combination, he pretended to be my friend helping me here and there in a very bad and destructive situations that he asked others to create enable I can see him as a friend, whereby from 1973-1978 I may have saw him only 2-3 times, the last time was at the Oktoberfest in 1977 or 1978. During the entire period and each time, I make new friendship at work or

later at computer school these criminals will destroy my new friendship to keep me isolated

- 11.14. End of summer 1973 to end of summer 1974 I attended an IT school in Munich to learn computer programming. It was only one year, during which I met a few very nice persons and liked them and became friends with them, and even invited some of them to my apartment, yet shortly after that something terrible happened and I lose their friendship and this started in around August/September 1970 = my fake brother + the whore agent that the CIA enslaved me under and named Anita Disbray + my fake friend an Afro-American that was 100% CIA agent and named Ray Thomas made sure I stay isolated by destroying any friendship I may start!
- 11.15. January 1976 I was setup and forced to become Christian, and this is one of a hand full of things that I liked in my life, yet today I know it was a setup and some members of the church were 100% not only against me but also covering up for members of my fake family such as the lookalike of my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Nagggar alias Nick Nagggar, the whore CIA agent Anita Disbray that the CIA enslaved me under in August 1970 and even forced me to marry her and the prove for all that is that in end of 1978 I was forced to leave the entire city where I became Christian and named Unterschleissheim 20 KM north of Munich and was forced to relocate to Munich in a very destructive brainwash situation that they used a woman that was 10 years older than me named Renee Zielske, thereafter I continued to maintain my contacts with the members of the church community because I really loved most of them, and therefore I often went back to the city Unterschleissheim for a visit, yet each time I go there something really bad happened=some evil group of people were causing these problems to prevent me to go back to this small city, thereafter I was kidnapped to USA, and from USA I tried hard to maintain my contact with these church members, but I was forced with the same destructive schemes to separate of them. After the year 2000 I was forced to go this city called Unterschleissheim illegally as a mean to refresh my old feelings to them and to my life in Germany, and went again there 18 months later where I was overwhelmed with the unjust persecution and lock between jails and refugee camps, I asked them for help and they called the police and claimed to the police that I am trying to get my old housing and old part-time job back at the church, which was a lie, I wonder why they lied and dropped me like a hot potato! In short, I was not allowed to go back to Germany nor to mix with my old church friends = pattern
- 11.16. Today in 2019 I have better understanding about the behavior of some of these hidden criminals that are causing me so much trouble since 10/11 January 1960 where they kidnapped me from my family and home and ever since prevented me to be free, not in Germany, not in USA, not in the UK and most definitely not in the Netherlands because I did not plan all these

relocations nor I planned to have all these loses, nor I planned to complain publicly about these criminals, yet I went through it all and I am complaining because I want them to stop harming me and also I do not want anyone else to go through what I went through and I also want justice and I also want to find my real biological family that throwed me away to these criminals

12. After they arrested me in March 1970 for being sleeping in the University of Maryland library floor and I was released from jail, I went back to the library to sleep not caring being arrested again or not, because it was at least warm and much warmer than zero degrees, and I also through all the brainwash I started to hate Arabs that not only not helped me but throw me twice in jail within 2 weeks period of February 1970, but also because I did not know a better alternative to sleep warm but also because I was and most definitely manipulated with telepathy to go there as a part of planned yet to come continuation of my brainwash at this evil American military base. Here I saw Mrs. Doris Hayes again and gave me as usual free popcorn (!!!!????). She asked me where I was the last 2-3 days , and I told her in jail because I was sleeping in the library, then she told me that she can help me and get me a job and a room through the job within the American military base, so she took me with her and I slept in her white Chevrolet car for one night, the next day she took me to the employment office of the military base and I believe the person was a red haired (**through dyeing**) female I believe named Tina, she get me immediately a job in the so called Mess Hall as kitchen helper, where the soldiers eat, and my new employer provided me with a room on the roofs of one of their soldiers housing, these rooms are designated for non-military staff, and were simple, 1 single bed, small table, 2 chairs and a small 2 door metal closet and the room may be 8-12 square meters but it felt like 5 square meters due to the ceiling going down to half of the wall, with shared bathroom, shared showers and possibly also shared kitchen and therewith I was suddenly living in the American military base named McGraw Kaserne, which made the German look like the nasty people that left me out in the cold while the Americans are the good helpers and rescuers, which was a 100% part of a severe and very destructive long-term brainwash that lasted partially until 1978 and partially until today in 2019!!
13. I get to know several persons in this forced upon me new environment within the American military base, yet I will skip them and concentrate on a hand full as follow:
 - 13.1. First and most important, is that the CIA and the American military intelligence were pretending to be using technik to juggle my memory or even to allegedly get my attention to certain facts, yet and allegedly I was too stupid to understand it, here are some of them: **Setup-1**: Getting a Lebanese around my life enable to allegedly get my attention to the Drug lords of Lebanon such as the Barq/Bark family and the Azrath family that were working closely with the Bdeir/Budier/Abokurah. Malas, Baroudi and other families that were 100% working for the English royal family and partially their hidden relatives in USA. First get the Lebanese Miguel that took me to the American military Base, then get another Lebanese and his brother

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 103 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

named Raja, forgot his brother name, he was living outside the base and was a very nasty with his brother Raja, just as my fake brother was nasty with me in Cairo and in Germany and to force my mind to think that this is normal between brothers as coverup and distraction that these 2 lookalikes pretended to be my brothers yet they treated me very destructively and avoided me. **Setup-2**: getting a very short man, maybe less than 100 cm tall, that pretended to be the son of an Afro-American American military sergeant as indication of King Hussein and his son alias my original fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar that disappeared of my life in end of 1968 and went to live alone while he was a high school student and he and his father that was unusual short and that is why he disappeared of my life so I may not notice that I am growing in size, yet he is older than me allegedly by 3 years and is not growing by size. Back to the sergeant and his fake son that was a very short man, both coming to the bar that these criminals forced me to work in and called American Legion, and then the sergeant ordered to whisky one for himself and one for his son that looked like 10-12 years old, but I refused to give whisky to little boy that turned out to be an adult and not the son of this sergeant. **Setup-3**: some pretended to offer me illegal drugs such as Marijuana/Cannabis. **Setup-4**: get a look alike of my fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar/Naggar that later is named Nick Naggar. **Setup-5**: set me up with the second most disgusting woman in my life that had some look similarities of Elham Baroudi the alleged cousin of my fake mother and second wife (**first wife was her sister Amira Baroudi, that I strongly suspect to have been English or German royalty**) of the Egyptian general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman. **Setup-6**: set me up to live close to the American military hospital, just 100 -150 meters, just as I was living in Cairo on 111 Al-Higaz street 100-150 meters of Heliopolis Hospital. **Setup-7**: setting me up with a young Spanish girl that had a daughter, whereby I strongly suspect that the 2 disgusting Abokurah women in Amman, Jordan and are the official sisters of my fake brother-in-law Abdelghani Abokurah, to be originated from Spain. **Setup-8**: setting me up to be a friend of young man that claimed to be from Singapore while one of his parents was Malaysian and the other was Chinese and he is raised in Singapore, studied in Australia and now is studying in London and allegedly comes here to work at the American military base where they pay the least salaries, but I did not know that at that time. Which was 100% indications and brainwash of many things of members of my fake family in Jordan that are related to the English royal family and they move from one city to another to cover up where they came from, while at least 3 of them looks half Chinese, Singaporean or East Asian, and this setup is confirmed as these criminals such as the CIA get me a project in Japan in around March/April 1985, during which they performed many very destructive brainwash situations upon me in Tokyo, and was taken there just to force me to think that my very evil and most destructive brother-in-law in

Amman, Jordan named Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budier is originated from Japan, as distraction of English and German royalties, this while his daughter Reem Bdeir has also a look that can lead other to relate her to half East Asian such as China or Japan due to her round face big cheek bones and her father very short size of around 150-155 cm! **Setup-9 to**: and many other setups that was meant at least to go in to my mind as if they were helping me by getting my attention to certain things, but in reality they were not only acting, but also testing my memory and what I think enable they can see the progress and effect of their brainwash on me and if I relate to any of these things and not to forget that some of them had telepathy and can listen to or read my mind and understand how I think and to what I relate when I see certain things, just as you go to psychologist and he shows you photos and ask you to tell him what is the first thing that comes to your mind when you see this photo, in this case they are not showing me photos but rather real people and not asking me, but rather reading my mind with telepathy!

- 13.2. I get to know an Afro-American named Ray Thomas, he was married with a German lady, I think named Mariana, that he pretended to not like her due to all she knows how to cook is Schnitzel and now he allegedly hates schnitzel, the purpose of him often complaining about her, was to force my mind to think that German women and in general are no good and Americans are a lot better and the prove I was arrested twice once because allegedly a landsman of mine called the police on me, but also no Arabs helped me with a room and above all not the German immigration or police did anything to help even though it was the law to provide an under aged refugee with housing and not to let him sleep on the streets in the middle of the winter, yet an alleged unknown to me Americans helped with and that is also a brainwash. This Ray Thomas, and very unfortunately, performed many destructive setups against me, one of them asked someone to scare me and then steal my new small scooter, just to show me that Ray Thomas is allegedly my good friend and helped me locate that German person and scared him away to never bother me again and returned my scooter back, heavily damaged but back, which was meant to make me angry and to see what I would do, which was performed as a cooperation setup through CIA and German authorities to force me to be angry and to force me to complain, and that was one of many destructive setups, and this strategy was often used against me also in USA, Netherlands and Germany between 1976 and 2014. But Ray Thomas number one duty was to keep a close eye on me while pretending to be my friend. Just as some fake friends did to me at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim in 1977, One of them even came up to me when he saw me in financial jam due to a setup that the church performed upon me in the first of all, then he came up to me and handed me his alleged bank savings booklet and asked me to take what I need to fix my financial problem, which I declined his offer. Yet and when I really needed his help and asked

him directly to help me in in 2003, he declined to help me, which I believe it was easily within his power to help. His name was Detlev Fischer. The first set up with Ray Thomas is not much different of the setup of Detlev Fischer, both had one objective only, which was not to help me, but rather to force me to see them as my good friends!!!!

- 13.3. Get a lookalike of my fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar/Naggar that I strongly suspect him to be one of the hidden sons of king Hussein and also CIA and/or MI6 agent. The lookalike officially named also Mohamad Nashaat Najar, later changed it twice, first to Mohamad Nashaat Naggar and then to Nick Naggar!!
- 13.4. Get a lookalike of my original fake mother that suddenly came from nowhere also worked for a few weeks for an American sergeant as baby sitter or a nanny, I am guessing to see if I relate her to my fake original fake mother and to my 3 fake sisters that were not my sisters but rather nannies of the Jordanian royal family members
- 13.5. They even get my fake sister Fadia Najar/Nagar to visit me for a couple of days at the American military base McGraw Kaserne, yet my memory of this visit is very fuzzy, which possibly could means that it was not true and was forced upon me during that period of time and re-brainwash, but here too she was not the original fake sister, because the original had cheek dimples and this one did not, the original had double tooth on the upper left side of her teeth, this one does not, the original one had bigger eyes, this one has extra smaller eyes, the original one was not my biological sister and this one is also not my biological sister, yet both of these evil women pretended to be, but I was prevented to see or understand all that, just because Mrs. Doris Hayes took me to the Airport in September 1970 to allegedly pick up my fake brother, it does not mean that he came from Jordan or Egypt and it also it does not mean it is the same person, and the same, they did to me again on 27.12.2002 where some man from the an organization called VVN (**that allegedly help refugees in Netherlands**) took me from Ter Apel refugee camp to Amsterdam Airport to pick up my son, that turned out not only to be not my biological son, but also not the same person as I raised between 26 March 1986 and September 1999. Additional similarities in this kind of brainwash is they brought the lookalike of my fake brother into my life within the American military base in September 1970, September was called Black September because they had near civil war and were killing each other's in Jordan, and he came allegedly direct from Jordan and to force my mind to believe he is the same person as my original fake brother, he brought with him 2 belts filled with empty bullets all around them, and he claimed that he gathered them from the apartment of my fake sister Suhair Bdeir/Budier in Amman Jordan, for all I know these criminals CIA brought these empty bullets from their own shooting training in Munich or Augsburg base, and there with my new fake brother or better said his new lookalike is forcing my mind to

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 106 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

believe he is the brother that came directly from the house of my sister from Amman, Jordan and he is the same old brother of mine, today I know he 100% was not, among others I did not see the other one since around summer 1967 or 1968, where he moved out to live alone (**he moved in with us in around 1965 or 1966 coming allegedly from Amman, Jordan, meaning he lived with us between 12 and 24 months and moved out**) in a 3 rooms apartment by himself in a building opposite the building of our apartment, and since then I did not see him ever again while hiring a house keeper during which he was a high school student and my fake mother's income cannot pay for that they claimed that my fake sister from Jordan was paying for his private "Catholic school named San George"(???!!!) and his apartment, his housekeeper and food and pocket money, which was 100% a lie, above all I forgot how he looks because since he moved out I never saw him again this mean I did not see him for the last 3 years, where he stayed short as his father, and the same thing these criminals did with me again with my fake son that they took him when he reached 13 and I did not see him for nearly 3 years and now they bringing another one that is not 30 cm shorter than me, but rather 20 cm taller than me. Here when my fake son came I was in a controlled environment, which was arranged by the evil American government that I be in the Dutch refugee camp called Ter Apel on 27.12.2002 as this fake son came, which is also the same as the evil CIA did to me in September 1970 and I was also forced to live in controlled environment which was the American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich, different cities in different countries and different times yet who ordered or caused it is the CIA + MI6, in both cases !!

- 13.6. Then set me up to be with several (**6-7 within 6-8 weeks**) odd behaving women and young ladies, 2 of which were absolutely repulsive women for one reason only to be able to enslave me under one specific woman that then I would see as an angel of beauty compared to the others = brainwash slavery
- 13.7. Enslaving me repeatedly under their whore agent Anita Disbray and I had absolutely no chance what so ever to get free of her, the first time I saw her was on 20 August 1970 and she never left my side except when I went to work or I was setup to be without her for a while, which was at least 2 times, after some terrorist attacks in Germany where the German police then get me into their own controlled environment for a period of 2-3 months. This woman then and finally left my life end of September 1977, yet she left a huge destruction in my life and in my mind, because she had telepathy and was ordering me around with telepathy and was hardly using her mouth to speak to me. I needed at least 2-3 years to get healed of her destruction and it took the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, Germany and Siemens AG employment of 3.5 years to get rid of her destruction that she performed upon my logic and intelligence for 7 years, from 20 August 1970 to end of September 1977

- 13.8. Suddenly and after she left, all the persons that I knew of the evil American military base McGraw kaserne also disappeared of my life in the same period of time and within a period of 3-6 months by summer 1978 I had no connection directly or indirectly to the American military base McGraw kaserne any more, starting 1976 I was surrounded with totally new people of the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, Germany, and that were 100% distracting me of my past and that is also a prove of a severe brainwash, because when you live among a group of people of over one 1000 person, then you make some friends and keep these friendship, but I did not have any after summer of 1978, which is absolutely the same pattern as the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, Germany (1977-1978/1986) and Evangelical Lutheran Salem church of Bridgeport, USA (1986-1989), I have absolutely no friend what so ever of these most odd churches, and this to not remind me of the past!!
- 13.9. And here we come back to the Freemasons, the Freemasons are the cause of me being in the American military base named McGraw Kaserne, being enslaved under the whore agent Anita Disbray for 7 years and until 1977 and now and again and since 1976 one of these new persons around my life in since 1976 and through the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, Germany was allegedly a member of the Freemason, yet allegedly left them, his name was Klaus Fischer and was the father of at that time thought to be my best friend named Detlev Fischer as mentioned above, yet possibly he was only acting to get me to think so. How do I know that Mr. Klaus Fischer, that was originated from the German-Schlesien, was German and was lost in wars and partially it is between Poland the Czech Republic that was German prior to first world war, he told me that he was a member of Freemason but left the organization, because he allegedly did not like it? If he really was a member or not, I do not know, maybe he told me a lie to remind me of the Freemasons that set me up to be a refugee in Germany enable I be locked up in Germany as a refugee and cannot leave the country to visit my (fake) family, among others, they also placed me within this fake family in 1960 by using the fake Egyptian Dardiri Ahmad Ismael that was member of the Freemasons and also member of the Egyptian government. Maybe he said to me he left it to force my mind to think that the Freemason are no longer around my life or to force me to think that they are not all that good as they claim about their selves to be, or maybe he was really a member, in any case it is not coincident, especially that many negative things happened around my life in connection with the Fischer family, and to be fair a couple of these very negative things were possibly forced upon both of us using telepathy, I know for fact and 100% they were forced upon me. Fact remains that the Freemason performed a severe damage to my life by either planning to enslave me since 10/11 January 1960 or someone else planned it and they helped and they repeated the process with the evil BP-British Petroleum by

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 108 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

brainwashing me, enslaving me and kidnapping me from Germany to USA in 1986 to prevent me to visit my family that turned out to be my fake family and my kidnapper in cooperation with the Freemasons!

The essence of all of the above within this section is to show how they enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray starting 20 August 1970 and until September 1977, during which I was separated of her twice, once for a short period of time not worth mentioning and the second time was through a setup created, I believe by the German authorities between August or September 1972 and around January 1973. All in all I was totally under her control living in the American military base, each in his own room, yet I never left her side or better said she never left my side during that period, and then we rented an apartment in an area called Fasanenpark, which was just on the edge of the American military base McGraw kaserne and surrounded by many Americans living all over around the military base, then in around March 1973 we moved to Unterschleissheim, Germany, which was around 20 km north of Munich and around 25 km from the military base McGraw kaserne where I was held. The city Unterschleissheim was around 6 km from an air force airport used by Americans near Oberschleissheim = Americans live nearby, and it would not surprise me if members of the Bush family were also living there, such as pastor Herbert Lange, or Brigit Wiedemann or Klaus Schneider this is only suspicion and I have no facts to back it up!

1976 setting me up to become Christian as a long-term brainwash

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of Freemasons](#))

Here is the short version:

I do not know if this has anything to do with setting me up to become Christian or not, yet I find it very strange situation with very strange timing and that is why I will shortly mention it: My (fake) grandmother named Samia/Samiyath Baroudi alias Samia/Samiyath Khayat/Tailor/Taylor came allegedly from Syria to visit me in Unterschleissheim, Germany sometimes end of summer around September 1975. Since I know today that she was not my biological grandmother I strongly believe that she has something to do with setting me up to become Christian, especially that I had to take her to see the movie called Jesus Christ Superstar. What is odd about that, is that I did not take her with my fake mother alias her daughter that also came with her and I also did not take with me my forced upon me wife and CIA/MI6 whore agent Anita Disbray that was officially a Christian Methodist from the UK, yet I took this fake grandmother that officially did not speak anything but Arabic, yet she claimed to have loved the movie and all that is odd especially that I was setup to become a Christian just shortly after she went in such a manner that will not point to her, yet I believe she decided. What is even more odd is that either a day before or after the movie, my friend and ex-colleague named Fritz Gurr from the American Mess Hall where I worked while the CIA and American military were brainwashing me from around March 1970 to around spring 1972, him and me were kitchen helper, meaning cleaning plates, cleaning floors, cleaning vegetables or other

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 109 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

cleaning at that time he was over 60 years old, yet looked like 90 years old, he was short, maybe 155-160 cm. and in 1975 he was already retired. Anyway, he came to visit me, or I was forced to invite him to come to visit me, and as he arrived he stretched his hand very politely towards my fake grandmother to shake her hands, she quickly pulled her hand behind her back and said in Arabic God forgive, she does not shake the hand of a stranger and refused to shake his hand and I was so embarrassed and I asked her why, she said it is against Islam for a woman to shake the hand of an unknown man, and with my bad German I tried to explain that to him while my face went red, he said don't worry I understand. I lived 10 years in Egypt, during which and until 1970 I went twice to Jordan, twice to Lebanon and once to Syria, yet I never saw any woman ever behave like that, not even after that and until this year 2019. Therefore, I am guessing it was an act, and the prove for that, first they were visiting me for a short period, meaning a few days to 10 days, during which why should I invite my friend now and not wait until they are gone, adding to this the movie Jesus Christ Superstars mentioned above, adding to this I am driving them both from Munich to Hamburg, my guess this evil woman is one of 2, either a hidden English royalty or a hidden ex-German royalty or a combination while also being a hidden evil Saudi Arabian/Jordanian royalty and when I think about it, her face has a lot of similarities with the current queen of the UK named queen Elizabeth the second, and the same about my fake mother while her other daughter named Eftikar Kheir that I saw only 1-2 times and only in Amman, Jordan after 1979, and this Eftikar Kheir has some facial similarity with the previous queen of the UK named Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon alias the wife of the last King George VI of the UK that died in 06.02,1952 and both are the parents of the current queen Elizabeth II. While the last name Lyon means the chief herald of Scotland and also some pronounce Lyon as lion which is in Arabic Assad, which is the name of the Assad family that are controlling Syria since at least 1970, which could means that the family name Assad was taken of the English word Lyon or Lion, and if this true, then it will explain why the criminals BP-British Petroleum sold satellite computers to the Syrian government to help them control the Syrian population as described in the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 and would also explain why the Syrian military intelligence in Munich was working hand in hand with the CIA + MI6 + BND + BP-British Petroleum + members of my fake family to brainwash me, enslave me under their joint whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnaped me from Germany to USA in 1986.

Back to my fake grandmother, and after around one week I drove her and my fake mother to Hamburg to the alleged brother of my fake mother named Dr. Farzat Baroudi that was living on a street named Waldweg in Hamburg, today I know he was not her brother, and left them there and drove back to Unterschleissheim In around September 1975.

1-2 month after these 2 evil women left for Hamburg, around November 1975 I was forced by the CIA/MI6 whore agent Anita Disbray or someone else with telepathy to go to a new attorney and ask him for help with my political asylum status that is for the last

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 110 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

almost 7 years still under review and this alone is not normal. And he advised me to become Christian, and since it was a preplanned very destructive setup for my own future, this mean the attorney office was most probably also member of the Freemasons. And becoming Christian, which supposed to be a good action yet added to my life even much more destruction, and that was the goal!

The attorney that I had so far since 1970 was a free attorney provided to me by a catholic organization in Germany called Caritas, and since they are being paid by the government and I live in the German state called Bavaria, and the main religion or even the official state religion was Catholicism, at that time it was over 60% of the population Catholics, and they were very protective of their religion, which will be very visible in this setup. To make it short I was forced to choose an attorney that I did not know and was always in the news named Rolf Bossi, he had an office with several attorneys in downtown Munich, I went there and asked them for help as follow: I am a refugee applicant since January 1970 and my application is not being approved or denied. The attorney said you have 2 options, **Option-1**: get married to a German woman and then they have to give you a citizenship after 3 years of being married. I said I cannot do that because I am married (**and that is why these psychopaths forced me all the time to be enslaved under a foreign woman to not get the citizenship**), and my wife is British-English. **Option-2**: change your religion from Muslim to Christian, and then they will have to immediately accept you as a refugee and award you political asylum because in Syria and most so called Arab countries if someone leaves Islam will be sentenced to death either by cutting his head off with a sword or by hanging until his neck is broke!

I said I don't care, and I will take option-2, but how do I do it?

He said go to a church of your choice and ask them to baptize you, then they will issue for you a baptize certificate, bring it to me and I will take care of the rest!

Today I am asking myself, this attorney was one of the best attorneys in entire Germany, yet he neglected to give me option-3 as the only option, which is I am married to a EC-European Common Market member, which is the UK and the UK is member since nearly 3 years, and therefore they have to give me a residence permit, but they all hid that from me, or Option-4 which is represent me at the immigration and ask them to give me a status now and note after another 7 years!

It took November and December 1975 until I was able to decide to take option-2, in reality they decided for me and forced me with telepathy and brainwash to agree to everything and I had no chance to say yes or no, but rather to follow their forced upon me brainwash.

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 111 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Today I think the followings about me as an alleged Muslim by force since 10/11 January 1960 and being setup to change my religion to another religion in November 1975 (?!?!?!):

1. I will be sentenced to death if I change my religion from Islam to Christianity or change from Islam religion to any other religion, then I have to ask myself is Islam religion made by Mafia or Freemason, because these are the only 2 organizations that I am aware off, that they will kill anyone who attempt to leave them, whereby Freemasons claim not to do so, yet others claims that they do!!?? Whereby God himself can kill me if I change religion, and does not need criminals such as the fake Saudi Arabian, Syrians, Jordanians royal families to decide who dies and who lives based on what they think and this while God continue to give me warmth with his sun and direction in the darkness with his moon, and what to do in the daytime and in night time when there is no sun or moon, and this no matter what I do or how bad I am or who am I = intelligence to create my own light = electricity and light = God is teaching me and everyone else even if we make mistakes and perform crimes, yet his sun, moon, earth (**a ground to walk on**) oxygen to breath and water to drink is still flowing to me enable I can stay alive and no matter what and that I learned from Jesus Christ or better said of the bible that some claim to have words of Jesus Christ the alleged son of God! This is maybe true and maybe not, because this is what my intelligence tells me, and my intelligence comes directly from God, just like the intelligence of every other human being!
2. I studied Islam by force, in that I was kidnapped from USA or UK or Germany or the Netherlands to Egypt on 10/11 January 1960 and placed within a fake family that consist of CIA + MI6 agents, all in all they were 16 + couple of others that they added at a later time such as, the Egyptian general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman, and his wives, first Amira Baroudi and then Elham Baroudi. Also, Jameel Baroudi, also the Bdeir/Budier family in Jordan along with several other families in Jordan such as Abokurah, Malas, Ghandor, Barghoti and other unknown to me families that I was forced to believe they are related to me. And this fake family placed me in a public school in Cairo, Egypt (**=Islamic school**) while paying for my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias the hidden son of the evil king Hussein of Jordan and the brother of the current king of Jordan named Abdullah, to be in a catholic school named San George also in Cairo, Egypt. So I have to ask myself: did the catholic organization called Caritas in Germany made sure that I do not receive asylum in Germany from January 1970 to summer 1977 to not visit my brother in Egypt that has a different fake identity than they told me = 7 and half years in Germany and I am not allowed to cross the border because I was a refugee in waiting state for approval or denial, and all this to cover up for my fake brother and my entire fake family, then set me up to become Christian through a none catholic church called Evangelical Lutheran just to have a reason to persecute me by my fake family that are CIA + MI6 agents and pretend to be Muslims, enable they can kidnap me again in 1986, but this time and instead from USA/UK/Germany/Netherland to Egypt as it happened in 10/11 January 1960, but now in 1986 from Germany to USA to blackmail my biological family in USA

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 112 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

and then blame it on the Syrian government? Well this is not farfetched, especially that I was setup again by the catholic church in Houston, Texas, USA in around November 1999, by setting on me a woman called Vilma Bonilla that claimed to be Catholic and to have the same birthday as me on 17.10 and is allegedly from Honduras and had 2 children named Julio and Elizabeth and a sister studying in El Salvador, then I was locked up between jails, prisons and refugee camps from July 2000 and until I moved to Amsterdam in June 2012!

- 2.1. The Saudi Arabian Islam claims to have created freedom, yet the above description is anti-freedom
- 2.2. The Saudi Arabian Islam preach that family should stick together, yet my fake family persecuting me to death, 15 years before I became Christian and over 40 years after they set me up to become Christian and I am psychologically/mentally dead since 24.12.1984 due to all the telepathy control and severe and most destructive brainwash that was performed upon me in Germany, USA, Netherlands and the UK, not to mention Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon and the concentrated evil Saudi Arabian royal family that are British, American and German origin that employ Pakistanis to act as the Saudi Royal Family as distraction of these evil people
- 2.3. Last but not least, we all human being have one extraordinary Godly gift called intelligence, any religion that suppress our freedom, then it is anti-intelligence and therewith anti-God, because real intelligence is only by God or even Gods and he or they gave us artificial intelligence, which is a part of their own intelligence, just as some of us are creating since 1980s the so called AI-Artificial Intelligence, in reality we have artificial intelligence and that explains why we have so many problems in our lives because our artificial intelligence mixed with Godly freedom allow some criminals to claim something or another such as beheading a person if he leave their religion or leaves the Mafia or leaves the freemason, but it is not God's religion, because God's religion is freedom by intelligence, anything else is a lie and a con business!!

After the advice of my attorney's Office named Rolf Bossi in Munich, Germany, I went to a church that was much further away of my housing than a Catholic church that was at least on half way between my housing and this church that was the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim. And this alone shows that I should have went to the closest church, which was the Catholic church, but instead I was forced to go one kilometer further to the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church, maybe to cause them some problems, I do not know, but it is not normal and it is 100% not logical!

At the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church I asked to be baptized and the pastor named Herbert Lange said first you have to know what Christianity is enable to approve of it before becoming Christian, and he volunteered to teach me, which he did once a week for 3 months then I was baptized on Easter Sunday, April 18, 1976 in presence of my evil fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 113 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Naggar and his evil wife named Alia Köse (**Turkish but looks like Pilipino, for all I know both of these criminals came from the American military base in Turkey**) alias Anita Köse alias Anita Naggar, some members of the Fischer family, the Schneider family, the Wiedemann family, the Schoen Family and others, all these people were new to me except the pastor Herbert Lange that I know for nearly 4 months, and my fake brother alias the CIA agent Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Nagger alias Nick Naggar, his wife Alia Köse alias Anita Köse and the forced upon me CIA + MI6 whore Anita Disbray.

After I became Christian, someone or a group forced his/their thoughts upon me with telepathy as follow: I love Christianity (**which I do even today in 2019**) and if I use it to solve my political asylum problem as my attorney advised me, then it is not proper, therefore I will not take the baptize certificate to my attorney so he can get me an approval for political asylum, and these thoughts were 100% forced upon me by my forced upon me evil whore agent CIA + MI6 wife named Anita Disbray, and in summer 1976 I went to the immigration authority to renew my political asylum residence permit that was always issued each time only for 2-3 months and then I have to renew it every 2-3 months and this since January 1970 (**!!!!??=slavery**), and the immigration said, because you are married to an British-English woman, then you have the same rights as her, and this mean you are now also an ECM members. ECM-European Common Market (in German was called **EWG-Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft**), which is the predecessor of the EU-European Union. The immigration officer said, get a valid Syrian passport, then I will issue for you a residence permit for an ECM family member. It was a brainwash setup in preparation to kidnap me to USA to use me as blackmail object again and against my biological family, in that they will issue for me a residence permit only if I have a Syrian passport, and if the Syrian do not issue a passport for me, then the Germans will not issue a residence permit for me. I trusted the German government integrity, honesty, loyalty blindly and did not see this setup coming. In summer 1977 the Syrian Consulate in Bonn, 600 KM in the north gave a hard time to renew my passport, so I took a witness that was from the church and named Mike Simon as a prove to the German immigration that the Syrians are not renewing my passport, but they finally did, which it turned out that they were just toying with me. In 1983 the Syrian government started to give me trouble renewing my forced upon me fake Syrian passport and then they stopped renewing it and then I was kidnapped to USA with the blame on the Syrian government that allegedly wanted to kill me for fake reasons and as distraction of those evil persons and organizations that wanted to use me as blackmail object against my biological family in USA. I still do not know for sure who is my biological family, I just know the direction, of who they maybe are and as it is listed in the page "**is this my biological family?**".

An important note about the German immigration awarding me a residence permit in summer 1976: they did not award me a residence permit, but rather they pushed me in a never ending cycle of slavery as an illegal alien by pretending to award me a residence

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 114 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

permit as mentioned above and the prove for that is that today in 2019 I am complaining about them for being mistreated, locked up physically many times over until the Dutch awarded me the Dutch nationality based on my forced upon me fake Syrian identity!

My question to the German and Munich immigration called KVR over them awarding me a residence permit as a spouse of a member of ECM (**in German: EWG**) is as follow: the UK was member of the ECM/EWG since 1973, why didn't they award me this residence permit in 1973 or 1974 or 1975, why in 1976, almost 4 years too late?

The only answer I was able to find, is that my fake uncle named Jawdat Baroudi (**fake name with fake identity, real German/English name is unknown to me yet I know his evil families=English and ex-German royal families**) he was and with no doubt an evil hidden escaped Nazi from 1945 or an English hidden prince or lord, and not only that, he was also a German consul in Jordan, Egypt and the evil Saudi Arabia from 1960 to at least the last time I saw this evil man in 1985 and saw his evil son named Hani Baroudi in December 1991 through a Texaco setup in Houston Texas, USA that was from summer 1991 and until 1997, but also the German immigration were covering up for him, by torturing another innocent person, me, as well as destroying his life for now and for years yet to come, me, and the prove for that is that I am still complaining now, over 40 years later in 2019!

1984 brainwashing me and enslaving me again under one of their whore agents in Munich

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of Freemasons](#))

In December 1983 I was set up to work on the evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND illegal project called Calypso, where they were providing the Syrian government with American satellite computer system to control the populations under the pretention it is a project for anti-terrorism to control the borders of Syria including seaports, airports, cars and other vehicles crossing the borders, yet the database and the software was 100% designed for control and slavery of the entire Syrian population, and the reason I am sure about that is because of the followings:

1. I was an IT-Information Technology professional since 1974
2. I worked around 10% of my time on the design of the database and the relation to the population of Syria and helping the designer named Mr. Schutte, an ex-Siemens AG employee that currently is employee of this company called SCS-Scientific Control Systems that was a 100% owned and operated by BP-British Petroleum. The rest of the time (90% of the time) I was busy designing and developing the multi-lingual aspects of the project
3. The Syrian Employees that were involved in the project, were not only from the border police, but rather also from military, and from every major police in Syrian from "Al Hasakah" to "Aleppo" to "Homs" to "Damascus" and these are not all border cities, and the reason I know that for sure, is because the police generals of these

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 115 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

cities and other Syrian city came to the project in Munich and I took them out for dinner, these nasty no good criminals psychopath

During this project I was severely brainwashed and controlled with telepathy, they separated me of my girlfriend by force and created many destructive situation to separate me of my church friends, very unfortunately these destructive setups to separate me of my church friends started in 1976, and some of these setups, and also very unfortunately, point to that some church members were helping my fake family against me by creating very nasty destructive setups between 1976 and 1983 to separate me of the church by force and to prevent me to ever go back to the small city called Unterschleissheim, and these setup continued even in 2003 by calling the police to remove me from the church because I was desperate in need for help of all the very destructive lockups that was forced upon me starting in in July 2000 and practically since the evil BP-British Petroleum project Calypso in December 1983!

On 24.12.1984 these criminals BP-British Petroleum, and their client the Syrian military intelligent, the CIA + MI6 + BND, the Munich/German immigration and my faker family brainwashed me and enslaved me under their whore agent and retarded agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that claimed to have a brother named Mahmoud Mahmoud that was an ex- Syrian military, Jameel Mahmoud and her brother Munir Mahmoud that were at that time currently in the evil Syrian military and has a sister married to a Syrian military officer and is related to Mohamad Tlas a top military official in Syria and she is allegedly the cousin of a top ex-Syrian politician named Salah Jadeed that was arrested by his cousin the Syrian president Hafez Al-Assad in around 1970 and ever since in Syrian prison until he died in 1993. Salah Jadeed was the cousin of the ex-Syria president Hafez Assad alias the father of the evil current Syrian president Bashar Assad, whereby I strongly suspect that the Assad family is closely related to the American president family Bush, and the Bush family is heavily related to the Nazi and ex-German royal families as well as related to the English royal family!!!

In September 1986 these criminals kidnapped me from Germany to USA, during which they forced me to leave my apartment in Germany located at Winzerer street 146a as it is with all the furniture leaving it for a person, I do not know except that he was allegedly Palestinian. For all I know my apartment then was used by my twin that pretended to be me. The same they did to me in 1969 after forcing me to leave Egypt and live as refugee for more than 7 years in Germany not allowing me to leave the country and they repeated the process for the third time in summer 1999 in Houston, Texas, where I lost literally everything, I owned including all the photos of member of my fake family, just as the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud did to me also in Munich, she throw away all the photos of the previous CIA + MI6 whore agent named Anita Disbray that I was enslaved under from 20 August 1970 and until September 1977, but also throw away other important things and this without asking me first = she

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 116 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

was 100% helping to cover up for the evil CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum + my fake family in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, UK, Switzerland and Germany!!

In June 1999 I was setup by the BP-British Petroleum through their business partners such as Flour Daniel in Sugar Land, Texas and CPC-Caspian Pipeline Consortium to be separated of the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 where agent named Najlaa Mahmoud while trying very badly also between 1998 and 1999 to relate me to Jewish ex-Soviet Union and Ukraine, which I will leave out for now, because I have mentioned similar setups from 1984-1986 and again from 1984-2000.

Then I was setup by my bad attorney named William F. Harmeyer in Houston, Texas, USA to be arrested in July 2000 and placed in a deportation jail until 10 February 2001 and then dumped in the Netherlands for another 13 years lockups between many jails, prisons, refugee camps between the Netherlands and Germany and until I officially was awarded the Dutch nationality in January 2003 in Amsterdam.

Conclusion

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of Freemasons](#))

Here are the highlights of my conclusion:

1. The Freemasons helped in planning and performing kidnapping me from one of these countries USA (55%), UK (20%), Germany (20%) or of the Netherlands (5%) to Damascus. Syria on 10/11 January 1960, and the prove are the followings:
 - 1.1. They provided the fake Freemason certificates of one of their own members that died allegedly in January 1953 and named Abdulhamid Abdullah Shaker Najar and made him look like my biological father, whereby his official brothers, sisters and their children lived allegedly also in Damascus, Syria, yet I never seen any of them, with the exception of 2 memories that was forced upon me and it turned out to be 100% fake memory, and this after a lengthy and very tough analysis of my own memory from 1999 to current in 2019, which equals 20 years of continuous and repeated analysis, because whenever something happens to me after the year 2000 I reanalyze my past and my memory
 - 1.2. They used one of their own members alias a member of the Egyptian government named Dardiri Ahmad Ismael that later, and as I was told, was also Egypt representative in the UNO-United Nations Organization, that allegedly took us from Damascus Syria on 15 January to Cairo, Egypt and hosted us for around 4 weeks from 15 January 1960 to 15 February 1960 at his house and with his family, while claiming that he was the friend of my father that really never existed in my life as described, and he was helped with another Freemasons named Saieed Al-Umary that owned a movie theater right next to the hotel where I was forced to stay for 2-4 days, possibly he also owned the hotel

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 117 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

- 1.3. Again, and exactly 10 years later, the Freemason set me up to be locked up in Germany as a refugee and not able to leave or travel to prevent me to visit members of my fake family and to prevent me to discover that I have a twin that took over my place after they took me from Egypt to on 10.10.1969, and used the German branch named Freimaurerloge "Zur Kette" e.V., Schwanthalerstraße 60, 80336 München, Germany for this very destructive setup, this setup and as it is described in this page and other pages was a cooperation setup between the Freemasons, CIA, MI6 and several members of my fake family including my fake mother and sisters
- 1.4. The followings members of my fake family were also Freemasons but I did not know, most probably there were more: Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budier and his evil brother Mohamad Ali Bdeir in Jordan, Saudi Arabia and other countries, Abdulghani Abokurah in the same countries, the Egyptian general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman that hosted us 4 weeks from 15 February to 15 March 1960, directly after Dardiri Ahmad Ismael hosted us from 15 January 1960 to 15 February 1960, all my evil uncles as follow: Jawdat Baroudi, Jalal Baroudi. Mamdoh Baroudi, Badeaa Baroudi, Dr. Farzat Baroudi and their cousin Jameel Baroudi and all of them live between Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Egypt, Europe and USA, most probably my fake grandfather Kamel Baroudi was also a Freemason, the name Freemason is wrong for this evil organization, it should be "Masons-hostage" or even more direct English royalties hostage by kidnapping??!!
- 1.5. The Freemasons set me up to become Christian enable to give their members alias my fake family an official reason to persecute me under the flag of Islam, while showing that they are Muslims and I am the alleged black sheep in the family
- 1.6. The Freemasons worked closely with their members of BP-British Petroleum to separate me of my girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka by force and then enslaved me under one of their whore agents named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me in September 1986 from Germany to USA for many reason, among others to blackmail my biological family members that live in USA and most probably some of them are in the government and others are influential families among others in USA, Germany and the UK, but also to use me to raise one of the sons of their criminal puppets that acts the roll as a leader in UAE, Saudi Arabia, Oman, Kuwait, Jordan, Egypt or one of their other hidden owned Arab countries in the Middle East, but also to prevent me of ever to go to the Middle East and visit members of my fake family that turned out to be an organized crime families working for the and originated from the English royal family
- 1.7. Since some members of my fake family are Originated from ex-German royal family and others from English royal family such as the Baroudi, Kheir, Khayat, Abokurah, Bdeir/Budier, Malas and other families, and since the Freemasons were established by the English royal family and the English royal family is related to the ex-German royal family, and most of the German royal family members were Nazis from prior to 1945 and some of them were also member of

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 118 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

my fake family such as Jawdat Baroudi, Badeaa Baroudi, Jameel Baroudi and others, which 100% equals that the English royal family is the head of the snake of every single bad thing that happened to me since kidnapping me as an 8 years old on 10/11 January 1960

- 1.8. The above are only some of the highlights
2. The Free Mason helped in performing the actual kidnapping on 10/11 January 1960 through Dardiri Ahmad Ismael as mentioned above
3. The Freemasons falsified my identity on 10/11 January 1960 to Syrian through my fake family, and Dardiri Ahmad Ismael as mentioned above
4. The Freemasons were 100% the employer of my fake mother alias my hidden nanny that pretended to be my mother, while exchanging places with another 2 different persons, one of them is from Saudi Arabia or Turkey as distraction of all of the above
5. All of the above is only some of the highlights of this organized crime institution named Freemason that its sole purpose is to help the English royal family to control the world while pretending to be good people, however what they did to me is most definitely destructive and not good!

The Freemason and based on my life are one evil organization that was created by the English royal family around 450 years ago, to use to brainwash others, because they realized they cannot control the entire world by their selves, therefore they used the Freemason organization as a wolf in sheep clothing to brainwash others and use them as hidden slaves to control many parts of the world such as the followings:

1. China starting by Hong Kong
2. India starting with Pakistan
3. Singapore
4. Australia
5. Canada
6. USA
7. Egypt
8. Kuwait
9. Saudi Arabia
10. Bahrain
11. Oman
12. UAE-United Arab Emirate
13. Israel
14. Libya
15. Syria
16. Jordan
17. Lebanon
18. Sudan
19. Ethiopia
20. Somalia
21. Kenia

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 119 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

22.South Africa

23.Nigeria

24.Argentine

25.Ex-Soviet Union Russia (**as mentioned below**)

26.Germany, at least until 1980s by among others using all the above countries

27.Several countries in Africa. From South Africa to Zimbabwe (**former Rhodesia**) to Nigeria, to Kenia to Egypt....

28.And other countries which is nearly 50% of the world

All I know is that they controlled Egypt for centuries and as a result, Egypt had over 60% illiteracy in 1960, yet they were much more advanced than Jordan, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAW and the other hidden English royalty slave countries in the Middle East. Today, Egypt is very much lacking and has not improved much, because it lives in slavery, and that is thanks to the English royalties, anything else is a lie!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 120 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

The so-called Arab Countries!

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

The so-called Arab countries are 100%, through and through controlled by foreign countries until today, some of them are more controlled than others, while some others are suffering much more than the rest of all of us, even today.

Important note: Most of the Arab countries as we know them today, were desert and unpopulated because there was no water. These countries were created by Europeans and mainly by British as a mean of creating a new country of slavery without having the educated population complaining about the slavery. Therefore, they brought countless people from India and later also Pakistan (**which was a part of India and it was forced to split by the English royalties enable to better control them!!**) and created a totally new language called Arabic that was taken of the Indian language called Urdu. The Indian language Urdu is the mother language of many countries, such as Afghani, Farsi (**Iranian**), Pakistani, Arabic and other countries, just like the Indian language Hindi is also the mother language of several South Asian countries, and just like Latin language is the mother language of most European languages such as Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, French, English, German and others, while the Old German language was used for many countries such as English, Benelux countries, some Scandinavian and others, where they call them Germanic languages and the Germanic is originated from the Latin language, and if you look closely on Germany it also had several languages such as Bayerisch, Frankisch, Schwaebisch and much more , that were systematically eliminated by using a unified German language, yet they still speak German with the accent of the old languages, such as in Bavarian. For More information see Latin = Romance languages: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Romance_languages. The same is valid for other European countries, including the Netherlands!

For more info on the Urdu language see <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Urdu> and on Arabic language see <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arabic>, where you will find that Urdu and Arabic uses the same letters as Farsi, Afghani and other languages!

Most of the European languages were created of other languages as a mean of isolating the population to prevent them of communicating with others and see something different than in their life, which will not only grow their intelligence, but also will alert them that there is a different and possibly better way of life than they have in their own society. And if I go deeper than that, then I see the first human on earth do not have a need for a language because they have telepathy and can communicate directly from brain to brain, until some evil persons discovered the ability to disable telepathy by new born and circumcise their brain and there with preventing them of communicating with each other's or expressing their selves and that is 100% slavery, until some person with telepathy or possibly without telepathy invented language to help persons to communicate and get them out of their forced upon them slavery by isolation, just as these criminals did to me and did also to countless others. And just because the majority

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 121 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

of people do not have telepathy, it does not mean that no one has telepathy, those who think of their selves as superior and think of their selves as more intelligent than that others, are usually the ones who has telepathy and love to enslave others. Yet not everyone with telepathy is a slave maker and that is also fact, otherwise I would not have made it so far to write about it!

Many Arab countries were created based on this concept of division for isolation such as at least all the countries between Syria and Yemen: Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, Oman, all these countries did not exist 150-200 years ago. And that was the simple explanation that if we look closer in the so-called Arab countries, we will find even more division attempts, also in languages.

My knowledge of the so-called Arab countries in Western part of North-Western Africa is very limited, which are:

1. Mauritania
2. Morocco
3. Algiers
4. Tunis

Based on my knowledge of the above-mentioned countries is that they are heavily influenced by France, Spain, Italy and Portugal, yet mainly France because they speak more French than Arabic.

My knowledge about the other so-called Arab countries is not 100%, yet it is by far enough to understand the situation as mentioned below, the northern-Eastern part of the so-called Arab countries in Africa, meaning Egypt and Libya, is that they were heavily influenced by Italians, Greek and Turkish, yet and above all or even mainly by English royal family members and their American relatives.

Enable to understand the so-called Arab countries you must understand their history. Here is a very short version of the history of the Arab countries in a few lines.

The Arab countries history and until the 20th century was very disturbed however and mostly was unwritten because it had no significant amount of population, except Egypt, Algiers and Iraq, they had millions or near millions, all others had population of thousand to under a Million, which you can figure it out arithmetically by yourself in that you look at the current statistics and compare it with the statistics of every 10 years of the past, then you will come to the conclusion that Saudi Arabia had much less than 50,000 population (**possibly even less than 5 Thousand population**) in the year 1900 and you can take this calculation follow it back to the year 1700, then you realize that Saudi Arabia had much less than 10,000 population and in the year 900 had even much less population!!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 122 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

I did that myself and I was stung by the revelations in many areas of their history, yet I will not place the result of my calculation because I want you to do it yourself enable to believe your own work!

Always remember that over 90% of the so-called Arab countries are in a total unlivable area called Desert or Sahara and has no water except the Nile river in Sudan and Egypt, the river Nile is originated from the lake Victoria that is located to half in Tanzania and half in Kenya, and the Nile river is similar to a line drawn on an A4 white page going from the top to the bottom, and the rest of the page is desert!

What does Arab mean?

The Arab language is originated from Urdu (India), and I studied Arabic 10 years in Cairo, Egypt as 8 years old and until I was 17 years old, meaning I know Arabic well enough to say what the meaning of the word Arab means but also able to recognize the origin. The word Arab is a name of group of people who lives in the desert. Sort of nomad compared to Gypsies in Europe, with the difference that there is no water in the desert such as in Saudi Arabia (**less than little and most of the drinking water today is imported while also using the Sea salty water after certain filtering process that did not exist 100 years ago**) or Jordan (**little water not enough**), therefore these Arab (**nomad**) lives always around a well of water, when it is dried up they move and search for another location where there is another well of water, these Arabs living together are usually one huge family consisting of up to a few hundred no more and no less. And this is what Arab is. Egypt and by far is not Arab, they are possibly the only country in Africa and elsewhere with history that goes back older than a few centuries with many found places to prove it, and this because of the huge river Nile that goes from the south border to the north border and ends in the Mediterranean Sea (**approximately 1,500 KM or 900 Miles of continuous river filled with water that never dried up**), and simulate a long line on a white A4 paper, where the Nile is to 99.9% the only water on this white paper, while the white paper represent Egypt that is full of desert, exception in the north side the river Nile has a Delta with many splitting and allows much more people to live all over this delta.

The following lines and until the sentence End of theory, is only a theory because I cannot confirm it by going back to the past 100 or 200 or 300 or even 2000 years ago, and to make it clear that it is a theory, I placed it between two lines begin and end of theory as well as made it blue color, yet this theory is well founded based on facts as mentioned within!

[Begin of the theory:](#)

The League of Nations organization (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_Nations) was formed shortly after the First World War. What is important about them is that they

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 123 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

divided the Middle East in countries and divided these countries among their selves: English and French and others.

And therewith suddenly there was 10-12 Arab countries. These countries were divided again after the second world war to be 18 countries.

Today we have 22 Arab countries and they are growing!!!!????

Europe is also growing to more countries, but this due to splitting some countries such as former Germany prior to first world war, or Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia in the last 20 years, or the downfall of ex-Soviet Union, this is only splitting countries in 2 or more and not by adding new territories, in the Arab countries is being done differently, they add new territories and call them Arab. It took me a while to understand why they mislead people with these lies!

Is because they mix Arab with Islam, and therefore they want us to think that they are increasing the territory of Islam by increasing the size of the Arab countries because of fake political reasons as mentioned under the section "Religions as I was forced into", and this to create confusion and distraction of stealing in the hidden countries and colonialize them by force!

Here is an example of nonexistent countries prior to 1900: Iraq, Jordan, Syria, Palestine, Lebanon and Israel. These 6 countries used to be one country and was called Bilad Al-sham (**countries of Sham=Syria**). And the word Sham is Hindi/Urdu = originated from India=English royalties that went to India 500 years ago, yet their interest of the desert that today is called Arab countries started only around 150-200 years due to the petroleum and other natural resources that was not visible prior to 150-200 years ago. Sham comes of the word Shama and Shama is Urdu for light or candle, and the old name of Syria=Belad Alsham = countries of light, maybe because the sun light in this area is 5 hours later than in India!

Another example is Saudi Arabia, Yemen, Oman, UAE, Kuwait, Bahrain and Qatar. These 7 countries used to be called Semi-island of the Arab, later of the Saudi Arabian. Today it is 7 countries, partially was more, such as North and South Yemen, but they reunited again. But also the country called Oman used to be called Hadramout, at least in 1960s and as I was in school in Cairo, Egypt and they renamed it to Oman and the word Oman you write in Arabic in the absolute same way as the city Amman in Jordan, except they added a short vowel to it to make it sound Oman. Here is Amman in Arabic "عَمَّان" and here is Oman in Arabic "عُمان" and both are 100% controlled by the English royalties you can check it out under the following links: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amman> + <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oman> add to that the small signs over the word which is called short vowels because you write them over the letters and it is coming from the

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 124 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Europeans and was invented sometimes 150 years ago to differentiate the Arabic language of the Indian language called Urdu.

The northern African countries are 100% not Arab countries, they are African countries, yet they forced them to call their selves Arab countries as mean of confusion about the Islam as mentioned under “Religions as I was forced into”!

Here are the Arab countries as of today with my remarks on them that shows that they are not Arabs yet they add them as they want, and since 1969, they added at least 4 new countries, which are: Somalia, Djibouti, Comoros, Mauritania and one of the South West Asia Southern-part, possibly one of these: Bahrain, or Qatar or UAE, and I cannot find out which one, because they 100% falsified history,. They mean the English Royal family and their allies!!

Arabic language is from Urdu language and it is written in Urdu like that: “عرب” also it is written like that in Arabic. Also written as the same in Persian, Afghani and even little similar in Hindi. Urdu is originated from Hindi and the Hindi word for Arab is “अरब” and if you divide this Hindi word to 3 parts, then you will have ARB=Arab. It is a combination of Latin lookalike and Hindi language. A person with Arabic and English languages knowledge might recognize the Arabic letter Ayen” ع” (backwards) + the English letter “R” and the Latin letter B “b” (backwards=d), it is just a theory with the Hindi letters based on my experience that in the old days when a new kingdom is started, they create a new language (**and a new religion to make the royal family the family of God for this new kingdom**) and force everyone to use this new language (**and religion**) as a hidden tool of slavery and to prevent people from different countries to communicate together and learn from each other or even build a network that can break the kingdom, and when they create a new language they can create only of what they know, meaning if I am using the German language, and if you look closely to Germany or the Netherlands or the UK and other countries you will realize that each of these countries had several languages in the past because they had several kingdoms, and each new kingdom want to create a new language for example if I know German and want to create a new language then it could be Dutch or English or Danish or Swedish, because all these languages are called Germanic languages because they are originated from the old German language, just like most European language are originated from Latin, meaning some languages are originated from the German language while the German language is originated from the dead language called Latin. Keep in mind that if I have telepathy, I do not need a language and if I want to create slavery, I disable telepathy by a newborn, and he will not know the difference=hidden slavery!

To make the Arabic language looks different from Urdu, which is Indian origin and around 1880, they added the so-called diacritics. They added several of these diacritics to more suite the European languages that often use diacritics such as the “Umlaut” in German, French accent ague or the Portuguese “Portuguese orthography” and so on, all these are

small signs over the actual letters such as the French “à” also called Diacritics (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diacritic>) and Acute accent (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acute_accent). In short, some Europeans have developed the so called Arab Tashkeel=diacritics to differentiate it from Urdu, yet the basic letters are the same. Meaning they had knowledge of the Indian languages including Urdu and the European languages = among others the English royal family and their allies and hidden relatives!

List of Arabic countries as of today, please note and as I was in in school in Cairo Egypt from 1960 to 1969, I learned that there were 18 Arabic countries, then later I discovered there were only 12 Arab countries in around 1900/1920, and much less than that prior to that!!!!???????

Keep in mind that the word Arab means nomads that live in the desert, which is Saudi Arabia and that is why I am adding the distance to Saudi Arabia (=Nomads of Saoud the first fake king of Saudi Arabia)

Table-1

#	So-called African Arabic countries
1.	Egypt almost on the border of Saudi Arabia. On the other side of the Red Sea
2.	Libya 1000 KM from Saudi Arabia
3.	Tunisia 2800 from Saudi Arabia
4.	Algeria 2800 from Saudi Arabia
5.	Morocco 4000 KM from Saudi Arabia
6.	Mauritania 5600 KM from Saudi Arabia
7.	Sudan 800 KM on the other side of the Red Sea and from Saudi Arabia
8.	Somalia 800 KM on the other side of the Red Sea from Saudi Arabia
9.	Djibouti, 800 KM from Saudi Arabia on the other side of the Red Sea. Since 1977, prior to that it was a part of Somalia, yet the English Royalties conned them to split it enable they can control the southern entry to the Red Sea along with Yemen!!
10.	Comoros it is an Island around 4,000 KM (Four Thousand) from the original so-called Arab land, which is Saudi Arabia, and it is less than 400 (Four Hundred) KM from Mozambique and therewith it

	<p>is closer to the country in South Africa than to Saudi Arabia. Comoros is between Madagascar and Mozambique in the Indian Ocean and just a few hundred kilometers from the British Indian Ocean Territory and other southern hidden English controlled African countries on the South East coast of Africa</p>
--	---

Table-2

#	<p>So-called Arab countries in South west Asia Northern part with the ex-name Sham country and are all north of Saudi Arabia</p>
1.	Iraq
2.	Syria
3.	Lebanon
4.	Palestine
5.	Jordan
6.	Israel, created in 1948 after they stole it of the Palestinians and as distraction of all the hidden English colonies alias the so-called Arab countries
	<p>So-called Arab countries in South west Asia Southern part with the ex-name Semi-island of Arab (Arab=nomad) and are around Saudi Arabia</p>
7.	Kuwait
8.	Saudi Arabia
9.	Bahrain
10.	Qatar
11.	United Arab Emirates
12.	Oman (used to be called Hadramout)
13.	Yemen, in 1960s it was 2 countries North Yemen and South Yemen, then were re-unified in 1990s, also through a hidden scheme of the English Royalties by using Jordan, Saudi Arabia and Egypt as a proxy, during which they killed

unspecified amount of people, just as they have been doing since a few years in the years 2010-2020 and it is not yet ending madness of killing people!

Now if I go further, then I have to ask myself is Israel Arab country, because it is in the middle of the Arab countries, yet it is not Arab, and here is the trick, the English royal family tricked the Jewish and used them as distraction of their selves in 1948 and gave them a part of Palestine, and therewith they also want to confirm the fake history that they created about the alleged 3 religion city of Jerusalem: Jewish allegedly 3,800 years ago, Christianity allegedly 2,019 years ago and the Saudi Arabian Sunni Islam 1,441 years ago, where at that time Saudi Arabia had at the most much less than 1,000 population living all over near the sea where there is drinking sweet water = 0.0001 % chance of survival!!!! Because there was no drinking water, and almost the same is valid for Jordan and Israel???

And there with the English royalties have created a never ending conflict as distraction of their selves where people on both sides Israel and Palestine are unjustly killed each other's and are being kept busy to survive, while they are used as a 100% military base to defend countries like Saudi Arabia, Syria, Iraq and so on, just as they often did in Asia such as splitting India to force hidden slavery!

Last but not least, I am more than positive that they, Freemason and the English Royal family falsify history. And here is why I think so:

1. I have in my fake family too many teachers that has telepathy, such as my fake uncle Dr. Farzat Baroudi and his wife Anna in Hamburg, Germany that use telepathy to control and manipulate students in Hamburg as they see fit, and I wonder if it is coincident that several of the World Trade Center bomber of 11 September 2001 were from Hamburg and their age shows that they were a few years earlier students, possibly of my fake uncle and his evil wife a daughter of a hidden escaped Nazi from 1945 that will stop at nothing to gain new territories by killing innocents in New York city to give the American and British military a justifiable reason to colonialize Afghanistan and Iraq by attacking them for alleged terrorism as they did in Syria and in many other countries such as Palestine, Yemen, Somalia, Vietnam, Philippine, Korea and the list is much longer
2. I have in my fake family too many teachers that has telepathy, such as my fake cousin Najlaa Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman and her first husband (his name forgotten) in Cairo Egypt, the daughter of the Egyptian general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman that helped in covering up for kidnapping me on 10/11 January 1960, they too manipulate students to their liking and need of the English royalties and I have an injury on my forehead caused by her brother named Alaa Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman that also had telepathy as described in the pages "Kidnapping me as child" and the page "My fake family, the Kidnappers"!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 128 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

3. I have in my family too many teachers that has telepathy such as the uncle of the CIA + MI6 whore that they enslaved me under between 20 August 1970 and September 1977 and named Anita Disbray, her uncle is or at least was a professor at the university of Oxford in the UK and I remember going there in late summer 1976 to visit him at his home in Oxford in the UK
4. I have in my family too many teachers that has telepathy such as a professor at some university in Florida, USA either in Miami, Orlando or Tampa, Florida, USA, he is the alleged uncle or Rima Khodor that allegedly was born in USA and taken to Syria at a young age, which was a brainwash situation to force my mind to relate myself my situation to her, meaning I was allegedly born in USA and kidnapped to Damascus, Syria on 10/11 January 1960 for a few days and then on 15 January 1960 taken to Cairo Egypt with fake Syrian identity. This Rima khodor was the wife of Nawar Khodor alias the alleged son of the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND whore named Najlaa Mahmoud that these criminals enslaved me under on 24.12.1984 in Munich and used her to kidnap me to USA as distraction of my fake family and biological family as described in the page **“Is this my biological family?”**, and therewith Rima Khodor is the daughter-in-law of this whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud. Rima Khodor and as I was told by my fake son in October/November 2018 has died of some sickness at a young age!!??
5. My neighbor (name forgotten) was the son of the secretary of the minister of Education in around 1966/67-1969, in Cairo Egypt and the friend of my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias a CIA + MI6 agent that the CIA + Mi6 did everything in their power since October 1969 and is illegal, inhuman, and above all is against the law and is criminal against me to cover up not only for his identity but also that he was still in Egypt and they brought a lookalike that later was calling himself Nick Naggar to force my mind not to seek to contact my original fake brother or even visit him in Cairo, Egypt after 1969, or even my twin, among others these criminals enslaved me, tortured me, and locked me up unjustly while keeping me as a refugee for over 50 years!
6. The Backwards neighbor (name forgotten) of my fake sister Fadia Najar later replaced with a lookalike named Fadia Nagar, he was and as far as I recall the minister of Education in Cairo Egypt in around 1967-1969 and was heavily and negatively involved in my life through his mentally sick son and his friends which is described in other areas what these criminals did to me
7. The families of my 2 fake sisters in Jordan named Bdeir/Budier and Abokurah as well as their hidden relatives, Malas and Tabaa not only controlled the economy of Amman and Jordan, but also own Islamic School(s) and one of them called The Islamic educational College of Amman, and therewith they have the control over unknown to me amount of teachers, possibly 30 or 40
8. In Amman Jordan, the families mentioned above also control the ministry of education
9. The points above is 100% valid also in Saudi Arabia

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 129 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

10. In 1981, in Munich, Germany I was setup by my employer Siemens AG to go to consult the publishing company called Ernst Klett verlag in multi-lingual computer usage, because it became my specialty in IT-Information Technology, during which I discovered that the Saudi Arabian government is printing a Quran by this company, and this Quran was developed with a deceive in that they used marketing companies to design it to make it a product a person want to open, yet Gods work does not need Marketing, and therewith they most probably falsified it and printed it in Germany to blame it on the Germans, and in case it comes out, during which I had many members of my fake family and from several families working in controlling positions and under fake identities in Saudi Arabia and for the government, from Saudi Port's Authority to construction to ministry of Interior to Engineering to others, and after I gave them a copy of this Quran that was printed by Ernst Klett Verlag in 1981 in Stuttgart, Germany. Ernst Klett Verlag is specialized in printing Educational and school books, when I look at the above point-1 to point-5 and consider that there were many other publishers in Germany that are specialized in religious books but did not print this Quran, then I have to ask myself: is this coincident that a specialized Educational publisher print this religious book, especially with all the severe damaging setups they performed against me after I was given a few copies of this Quran as a gift by Ernst Klett Verlag and I gave them to several members of my fake family in Jordan and Saudi Arabia, which equaled that I was severely tortured, brainwashed, enslaved and kidnapped from Germany to USA where the evil CIA and MI6 kept me as an illegal alien for 15 years, which equals locked me up in USA and throw the keys away, then additional 13 years locked up as refugee in the Netherlands until 2013, they were 100% and among others covering up for this Quran that was with no doubt the number-1 cause of me losing my job by force at the company Siemens AG and then kidnapping me to USA and keeping me by force as an illegal alien to prevent me to go back and to totally forget my entire past because these psychopath forced me in USA and starting November 1986 to be homeless living in the street and busy fighting for survival, so much for these criminal psychopath ex-USA presidents Bush + Reagan and their fake freedom and democracy, yet my love to my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka + my love to my friends from the church in the city of Unterschleissheim + my love to the German church + my love to Munich itself helped me to survive this ordeal and come back to Europe after being severely tortured. This is typical English royalties schemes they remove by force persons that can represent obstacles to them and lock them up in other countries, they have been doing that for centuries, they did that to a famous Egyptian politician in 1920s and took him by force and locked him up in an Island for decades and as far as I recall he was able to go back to Egypt and took with him Mango seeds, and when I was living in Egypt in 1960s it was and to my knowledge the only Arab country that had mango because of the seed that he brought with him!!!

I would say all of the above + what is below in the box qualify as the road to falsifying history by the English royalties and their hidden relatives all over the world that were using my fake family to control many parts of the Middle East such as Jordan, Syria, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Yemen, Bahrain, and Egypt through among others their evil puppets that pretended to be my family such as the following families: Baroudi, Kheir, Khayat, Bdeir/Budier, Abokurah, Malas, Tabaa, Dardiri Ahmad Ismael and his evil family, General Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman and his evil family and many others that I either that I did not want to include because the above is enough for a verifiable prove, where I forgot the names of some of them, or never registered it in my memory or did not even discover them, yet I know they are there with larger number than hundreds or even thousands, which is creating a pattern that 100% leads to several Millions!

This box added on 6.12.2020 and it is addition to the above paragraph

Here are some more proves that the English royalties with their entire family all over the worlds control the governments of the following countries:

1. England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales
2. USA
3. Germany until establishing the EU, and they still have a huge negative influence within Germany at least through their military and the US military stationed there in several hundred bases, where the majority are closed, yet they still have around 40 military basis in Germany, for more info see the following link:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Army_installations_in_Germany
4. Jordan, Egypt, Palestine, Israel, Iraq, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Bahrain, UAE, Oman, at least 50% of Yemen, Somalia, Ethiopia, Pakistan and many others
5. And countless others that are also called Commonwealth countries that are 54 countries, not including the Arab countries !!

They control these countries with their hidden relatives that they systematically integrated just as they integrated my fake family from before the end of the Second World War and partially from before the First World War, and there with they control many ministries including ministries of Education, but also control and own many schools.

And that give them the power of falsifying History, and then they will bring you 10 scientist that will claim that these fake histories

Not to forget that my fake family is heavily involved with illegal drugs plantations in Lebanon, Syria, Iraq and Iran, and they can only do that in areas of wars to have a reason to protect illegal drug plantations with military by claiming it is restricted area due to the war, and then use their evil teachers to sell illegal drugs to the students all over the world, from the Middle East to Europe and North America while being protected by the

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 131 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

CIA + MI6, the Ronald Reagan administration Bush family administration(s) and now Donald Trump and naturally the UK government. And they absolutely do not care that children (anyone under 21 years old is a child) get addicted to drugs and have destroyed health and entire life and many of them even die!

And since I was enslaved under a fake family that was set together out of CIA + MI6 agents that integrated hidden escaped Nazis in many of these so-called Arab countries enable to use the Nazi's slavery and brainwash strategies with these countries as they did with the Germans and many other Europeans countries in 1930s to 1945 and even Russian Tsar (king/Emperor) named Nicholas II of Russia that was also English royalties and the cousin of king George V of the UK and when this Nicholas II lost his position and Russia was in danger of being lost to the general public they came up with the Communism scheme to control the people while forcing the general public to think that they are for the people, which was similar scheme to the Nazis and Adolf Hitler and both brought slavery to their own people. On the other side all the above is true and not only a theory, and one of the major proves for that they integrated Nazis in the Middle East, is that they always use German police and BND + BKA + LKA to train the police authorities of these countries after they invade it or colonize it such as they did not only in many so-called Arab petroleum countries, but also the German government were the ones who were always training the police in Iraq and Afghanistan to be as vicious as these criminal were with me in Germany as a result I was kidnapped from Germany to USA in 1986, among others using the German police authorities and in particular my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka, which it really hurts me, even today, because I loved that woman, yet she was working with the German police authorities against me and I have countless situations with her to prove that, and that was not enough they even used my fake son against me and prohibited me of ever entering Germany as if I am a top international criminal, whereby I think of myself as a very peaceful and lovable person with those who are not intending to harm me, and if they harm me I just stay away of them and write about it to warn my fellow human being of their criminal acts!!

Last but not least, I have the strong believe that the CIA + MI6, which equals the British and American government, planned the killing of the journalist Jamal Khashoggi for many reasons, among others because he knows Saudi Arabia hidden atrocities and was working for the number one enemy of the current US government and/or US Administration, which is "The Washington Post" newspaper that is owned by the same owner as Amazon Mr. Jeffrey Preston Bezos, where often they do something to create bad name for him because he done more for US economy and business evolution than any US government ever have done for the USA, not to mention other countless countries (the same is valid also for other intelligent technology companies such as Google, Microsoft, Dell, IBM, HP, Apple and many others), and is the only very large employer that voluntarily gives the minimum wage of 15 US dollars to his employees in USA, whereby and after these criminals kidnapped me to USA and to distract me of my past as an IT profession, Multi-lingual computer design and the fancy Quran (religion marketing) that was being printed

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 132 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

officially by the Saudi Arabian government (=English royalties and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller families) and forced me to work as a gas station cashier for nearly 2 years earning only 5 US Dollars an hour, where I was earning 10-20 Thousand monthly prior to kidnapping me. All the theater they made about this journalist Jamal Khashoggi in the Saudi Arabian embassy in Turkey and cutting him to pieces was a show to get the people attention that the CIA + MI6 has nothing to do with it. They hire famous Hollywood and Bollywood authors and directors to plan for them for situations like that and pay them top Dollars for it=deceive the hidden slaves, but also, they have the Freemasons that planned all the destruction of my life, which has countless members worldwide and especially in Saudi Arabia!

CIA and MI6 would do anything to cover up for the criminal official rulers in the Middle east that are nothing else but hired actors working for them, them meaning the English royalties and their hidden relatives all over the world and especially in USA!!??

End of the Theory

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 133 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Based on my life experience, most Arab countries are mainly living in poverty, while some foreigners are stealing them blindly while keeping the population suppressed to force them to be busy with survival and therewith prevent their intelligence to grow to not allow them to see what they are doing to them, just as these criminals did to me over and over and over again and until I was able to seek refuge in the city of Den Haag/The Hague, hoping that the Dutch government + the Dutch royal family + the many consulate and embassies wil protect me of their vicious physical and mental attacks by using telepathy and countless other destructive setups such as pulling all my teeth out on 25 July 2011 through the criminals dental professionals in and around the following the municipalities in the Netherlands: Bellingwedde (**they changed the name to Westerwolde**), Veendam and OLDAMBT

The only exception of this are the so called Arab Gulf petroleum countries, which are: Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, UAE, Oman and Qatar, whereby these country are through and through controlled by the ER in cooperation of their partners such as the USA and are using them to enrich their selves while not paying taxes in the UK, USA and the other partner countries. And to do that they are willing to falsify history and countries identities!

This is mass slavery performed by the ER, and in this process they use the Islam as weapon against the people, and don't take my word for it, they cut the hands of anyone that may steal some food because he is hungry and have no money, and this too in the name of Islam, while forcing people to live in fear of being sadistically punished. No country does that except Saudi Arabia and that after over 80 years of ER and American control, where is the freedom and where is the good-hearted Americans and English royalty, they must have forgotten their heart in the UK and/or in the USA, however and very unfortunately in my forced upon me living in 15 years USA + 1 year the UK I did not see any heart!!!???

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 134 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Misusing religions and misleading the general public

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

Index

[Introduction](#)

[Religions used against me as a brainwash tool](#)

[1960-1970 Religions that were misused and forced upon me as brainwash tool](#)

[1970-1975 Slavery by Isolation](#)

[1976-1978 Setting me up to become Christian](#)

[1976-2000 The anti-Christian actions against me by the English Royal family](#)

[2000-2016 Unjust lockup as distraction of all the above](#)

[Isolation strategies \(to be written by yourself\)](#)

[The ex-US president Bush family and the English royalty's connection \(to be written by yourself\)](#)

[Misusing Christianity as distraction of English Royalties and their allies](#)

[Misusing Jewish as distraction of English Royalties and their allies](#)

[Misusing Kurds as distraction of English Royalties and their allies](#)

[Misusing Islam as distraction of English Royalties and their allies](#)

[Jewish, Kurds Muslims and Hindus are doomed by the English royalties!](#)

[Destructive incidents through Christian Catholic's institutions in my life](#)

[Conclusion: Where is the humanity and the real multi-track-intelligence?](#)

Introduction

[\(Go to Main index\)](#) or [\(Go to index of Misusing religions...\)](#)

First thing first, which is see inside my mind and what I think about religions. To do that I will display a few photos of priests (**Catholic priest**), pastors (**Christian none Catholic priest**), Sheikhs/Imams (**Muslim priest**), Rabbis (**Jewish Priest**), Pujari (**Hindu priest**) and Monks (**Buddhist Priest**), then I will ask you (**the reader**) one question, and then display my answer to this question, then you should know what I think of religions, thereafter I will continue the religion section based on my life experience and as objective as I learned of everyone I met in my life, whereby the majority were far from objective and that is how they taught me to be objective, by showing me both: **OBJECTIVE and NONOBJECTIVE (= SUBJECTIVE)!**

The following photos are alphabetically sorted based on the name of the religion, also they were absolutely randomly selected and downloaded of the Internet, and I do not know any one of them or even their names, I downloaded them solely as representatives of their religions based only on their clothing's

All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

Buddhist Monks



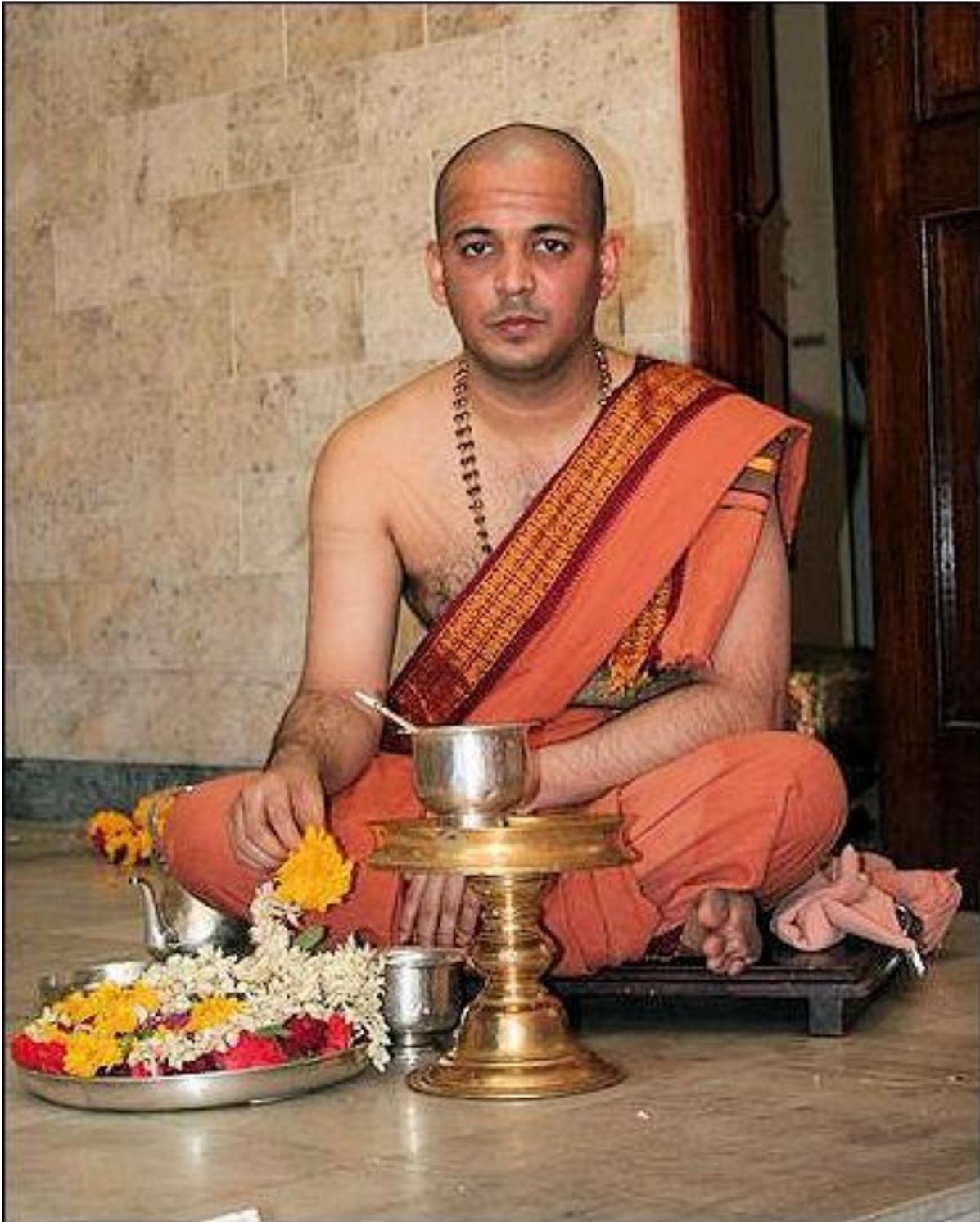
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

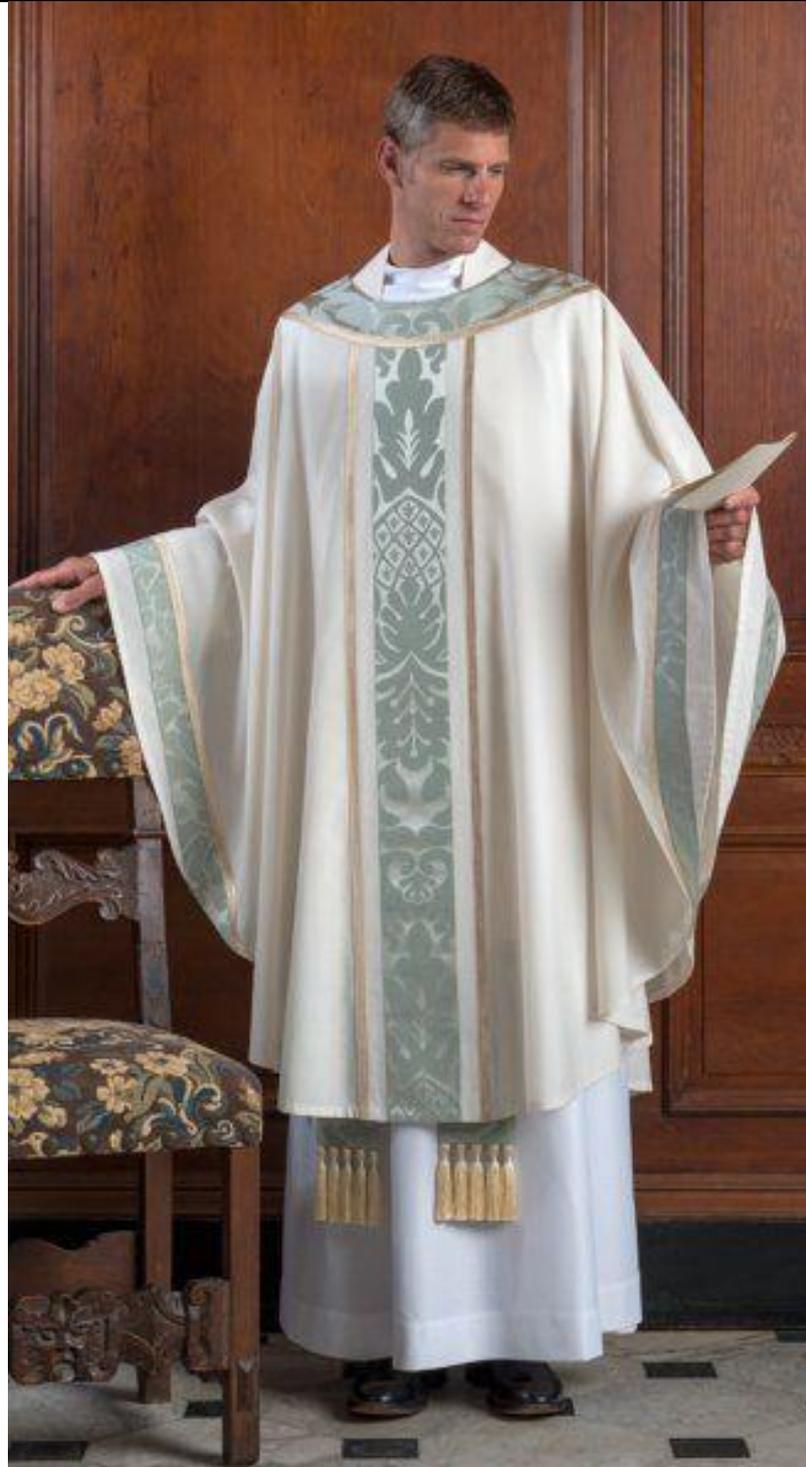


All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



Christian Pastors and Priests



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

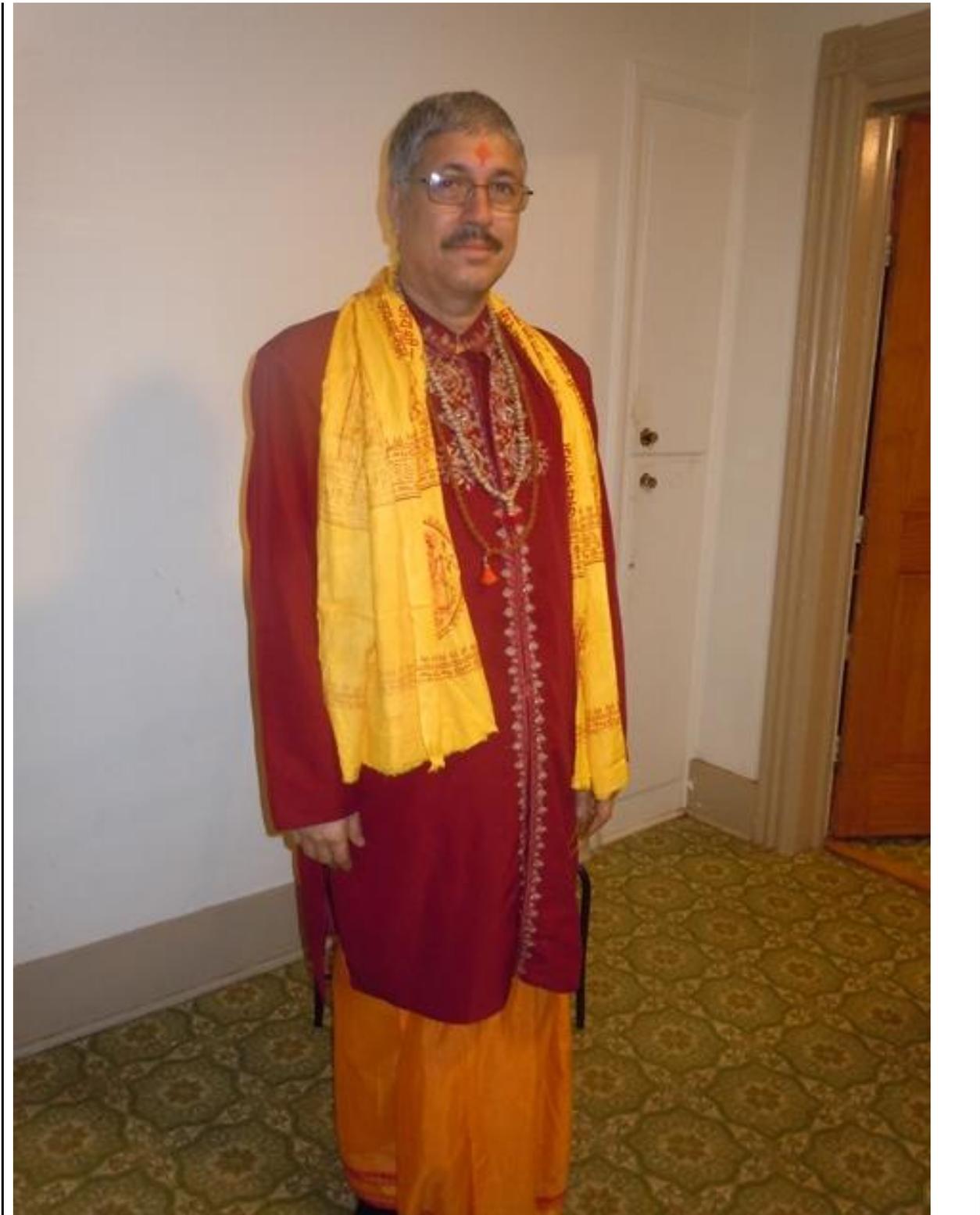
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

Hindu Pujaris



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

Jewish Rabbis



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

Muslim Sheikh/Imam



**This photo shows how in real life it should be:
a union between Muslims, Christians, Jewish and others**



Now my question to you reader:

What do you see in all these above photographs of all these various religions monks, pastors, priests, pujaris, rabbis and sheiks/imams?

I do not know your answer, yet here is my answer:

I see a lot of similarities between them all as follow:

1. I see humans in each of the above photos.
2. I see humble and friendly humans.
3. I see proud humans because they believe they are serving God by teaching their people moral values based on their knowledge and the experience of their fathers and ancestors.
4. I see a desire for unity, peace and harmony between each of them based on common respect and understanding.
5. I see very similar clothing that shines on each one of these photos.
6. I see dedicated religious persons, each based on his knowledge that he gained because he trust his ancestors stories about God and where we all allegedly came from and where the majority of us are going, I do not know about after life, but I know each one of these persons in these photographs is going to be buried and will turn into dust (**just like the majority of other human**) in a few years or decades or centuries based on the environment he is buried in. I used the words “the majority of us are going” instead of “all of us are going”, because I strongly believe that some persons with telepathy do not die, meaning they are immortals, and this is

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 147 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

mentioned in the 3 religious books I read, which are Quran, Bible and Torah, but also and based on what I saw what some persons with telepathy do, they can alter their own look after pretending to be dead at 40, 60 or 90 years old and then live under a different identity that they already planned and created the environment for!

7. I see persons that I can trust and would never hesitate to reach out to each one of them and give him/her my hand and respect for his attitude and faithfulness that is very clear to see in the above photographs that is also represented by the individual clothing's.
8. I see similarities in all their behaviors and the way they live and how they dedicated their lives for God in serving other human based on their knowledge that they learned from their parents since their birth.
9. Based on the above photos and based on what I saw in life and based on all the religious books I read and based on the very strong similarities with all these above mentioned religions, they are all originated from India, including Islam, Christianity and Judaism which I will lay out some of the reasons why I think so in this section of "**Misusing religions and misleading the general public**"
10. Last but not least I see men and women that deserve our all respects, even though I do not believe in some of these religions.
11. End of my answer.

==? Begin of what I think of Christianity

Here I would like to go deeper into my mind to show you what I think of Christianity:

Very unfortunately many churches and many members of the churches have betrayed me, where I really loved them very much, betrayed me or were forced to betray me, because who can force me with telepathy can also force others with telepathy, even force several or many in the church and I see that almost on a daily basis for example when Catholic priest allegedly rape children, They probably did rape these children, but the question here is: were they forced with telepathy because a group of very evil networked persons hate the bible and trying to discredit it (**and the same to other religion**), because the new testament and partially also the old testament is the best teacher about what persons with telepathy can do to a person without telepathy it has a very good examples that one man alone cannot come up with these examples, it is generations of experience!!

And who would want to teach the world about the usage of telepathy?

Some call him God, other call it "It is God's work" and others call it "**it is the work of the son of God**", other call it "**it is the work of the mother of God Maria**" and the list is endless.

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 148 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

I call it by what I see it: some brave persons that had telepathy or did not have telepathy and did not like what others with telepathy are doing to people, so they get together and created the new testament and called it the work of the son of God to prevent the king to stop it, because the King and his family were considering their selves the God's family and enslaving everyone else, and there with the New Testament started to open the eyes of people. The prove for that is that the bible is continuously being updated under the reasoning that the translation of Latin or other old languages were wrong, in reality they are adjusting the wordings based on the effects they see in real life, but also based on new experience that they gained about telepathy, such as through my complaint pages, and that they do every 20-50 years, other religions do similar things. And that is my opinion based on my own life Experience.

The last time they did that and to my knowledge was in 1960 in a joint venture work between all the Catholics and evangelical Christians in the so called German speaking countries and hundreds of priests and pastors, if not more get together and worked on it for around 2-3 years later it was published end of 1960s as the so called

"Einheitsübersetzung Bibel" (in English = "Unified Bible translation" for more info see <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Einheits%C3%BCbersetzung>) where the head of the Catholics and Evangelical Lutheran churches signed a declaration at the begin of the bible. very unfortunately they split up after almost 45 years. When I discuss this issue with others, some of them tell me this is the wrong bible, and the only true bible is King James bible, which is the British translation, a country that have always been built upon slavery and not only of their own, but also in North America, Australia, Jordan, Honk Kong, Singapore, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Yemen, Iraq, Egypt, South Africa, Argentine and the list is almost endless. King James Bible, a king that write against himself!!

==? End of what I think of Christianity

This section "Misusing religions and misleading the general public" is about how religion was destructively misused against me, which pointed to me that they also use the same methods by the general public, and to see the pattern, I have to add several religions that were misused against me by the English royalties and their allies; which are countless, yet here is a hand full as an example: English Royalties + hidden Jordanian royalties + Syrian military intelligence + hidden Saudi Arabian royalties and hidden ex-German royalties that are heavily related to the English royalties + Freemasons + CIA + MI6 + BND + a handful of fortune 100 companies.

To make it simple and show the pattern I have to show some of the very hidden and destructive history, whereby some of it is a theory (**less than 5%**) and that theory is based on what I studied 10 years schooling in Cairo, Egypt + 17 years living in Germany + 15 years living in USA by force of kidnapping + 18 years living in Netherlands + 1 year living in the UK + traveling mainly on IT business to over 16 countries From USA to Egypt to Europe to the Middle East to Japan to USA (**traveled mainly on business to nearly 20**

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 149 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

states in USA) and back to Europe + during which had countless acquaintance from all over the world plus readings = build my own mind!

For more information about how many religions we have in the world see the 3 links below, however and if you need more detailed information, then you have to use Google or Bing or Yahoo to search each individual religion, such as how many different Christianity, Islam, Judaism, Hinduism, Buddhism and other religions are there, meaning We do not have one Christian religion, the original is Catholics and everyone else is a copycat, and within each of these copycats there are several to many splitting or copycats and the same is valid for Islam, Judaism, Hinduism , Buddhism and other religions!!!!?????

!!!!????? = meaning I wonder why, how, when and who did that where each claim there is only one God that he made this or that religion, and I have to respect all of their opinions which leads me to think, maybe there are over 4000 Gods in our world, because we have over 4000 (**Four Thousands**) religions in our world and growing on almost a daily, weekly or monthly basis, this mean that the 4000 Gods possibly have children that also wants to be Gods, just like the son of king will also want to be a king, and create new splitting, new copycat or totally new kingdom or totally a new religions such as Scientology that was established in 1950s as educator and protector of the world by selling the book of L. Ron Hubbard named Dianetics. In 1970s and 1980s and while I was living in Germany nice looking young ladies under the age of 25 (!??), were standing on famous street corners of Munich, Germany, such as in Schwabing and inviting passing by people for a free lecture/meeting with a Dianetics lecturer that turned to a new religion of hidden slavery and making money of their members by offering them personal improvement courses while promising them if they take enough courses, then they will go up the ladder and be qualified to earn money through offering lecturing and personal training (!??), and is today recognized as an official religion with own temples, that some call also church. It seems to me it is the same scheme as the Freemason, who knows maybe the founder and the father of Scientology L. Ron Hubbard is one of the countless hidden English royalties in USA, that is efficient in creating scams to suck the life out of people as they did to me!

3 links about religions in our world:

1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_religions_and_spiritual_traditions
2. <https://www.quora.com/How-many-different-religions-are-there-in-the-world>
3. https://www.theregister.co.uk/2006/10/06/the_odd_body_religion

Note: Kurd is not a religion, it is a group of people without a country, for more information see <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurds>. Yet they were used against me very destructively, which points 100% to the English royalties and their hidden relatives in USA as well as members of my fake family, because Kurds were always misused by British and Americans while pretending to be the friends of the Kurds, and when the Kurds really

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 150 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

need their help or protection, they always drop them as hot potatoes and let other kill them or disperse them by force, just as Donald Trump Administration did in November 2019 in northern Syria and conspired with the Turkish government to attack the Kurdish population and chase them away while killing many of their women, elderly and children just to help the Syrian government or better said the puppet President Assad and not to allow the Kurds to build their own life in northern Syria= this is how criminals are the English royalties and their hidden American relatives such as Donald Trump White House entire administration!

In short and in this section, I will try as much as I can to make it short and list only the major incidents that builds a pattern of misusing one group of religion against another as mean of brainwash, slavery and mass confusion and the followings were used against me:

1. Islam
2. Christianity
3. Kurd
4. Jewish

Religions used against me as a brainwash tool

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#))

I was kidnapped sometimes between my birth, which is officially on October 1952 and 10/11 January 1960, yet it was 100% falsified at the latest on 10/11 January 1960. The details are listed in the page “kidnapping me as a child” and additional info are to be found in several pages all over these complaint pages. I strongly believe that I was kidnapped from one of the following countries, because this where they kept me 100% under their control, during which tortured my life inside out:

1. USA
2. UK
3. Germany
4. The Netherlands

After they caused me a total amnesia on 10/11 January 1960, where I lost literally everything including language and speaking capability and on 10/11 January 1960 I was in a hotel in Damascus Syria (**possibly it was somewhere else and they forced me to believe it is Syria, which I doubt**) they gave me a fake memory that included roughly 30 memorable aggressive situation that I believed it all my life to be my true history, until and started in the year 2000 to analyze my history based on my memory and discovered that my memory is only 0.0001% or even less of the memory I should have had. I have absolutely no memory whatsoever from prior to 10/11 January 1960.

One of the hidden slaveries these criminals were using me for, was as a distraction decoy of our real origin country, in that they brainwashed me and forced fake memories upon

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 151 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

me as if in 1952 I was born in Damascus, Syria city section Mezeh in an area Zugag Alsakher near an area called Kiwani near a hospital and summer 1959 relocated to live for 6 months in the big house of my fake grandparents in Downtown Damascus, Syria during which 16 adults and 5 children were living there, all children were under 10 years old, this means at least the 16 adults had telepathy, because these were not related and it was a fake family set together and therewith they were using me all my life among others to vouch for them that these criminals are originated from Damascus, Syria, because I have no telepathy and who ever later and in Egypt or later in Europe and USA would read my mind with telepathy then they can confirm our origin based on my fake memory. Later in Egypt, most of the 16 adults and some of their children came to live in Cairo, Egypt for a period of one year or longer. The other child that came to live in Egypt for 2 years was Rima Baroudi, she was younger than me, but I cannot recall by how many years, maybe by 1-6 years younger than my age at that time I was 8 years, she was allegedly the daughter of my fake uncle Jalal Baroudi and both lived allegedly since 1977 in Geneva, Switzerland, and both performed severe damages upon my life also by using telepathy. In Egypt I hardly had any contacts with these criminals. Meaning I did not visit them except 1-2 times and they most definitely did not visit us=my fake mother was my nanny and I am not related to them and they are my kidnapers. 2 of my alleged cousins, whereby one of them was allegedly living also in the same house in Damascus from Summer 1959 to January 1960, was Bassam Baroudi, in 1960 was around 20 years old, that came to Egypt to allegedly study medicine with his shorter cousin, name forgotten, that was studying dentistry and they came end of 1960 and went to the university in Cairo, the entire time where I was forced to live in Egypt until 10.10.1969, yet I visited them only 1-2 times and they never visited us, and this was the pattern of all other fake family members = not my family. Today I know that this evil cousin had/have telepathy especially that I had another 2 destructive encounters with him in Germany, which I will skip.

An important note: Each one of the males that were allegedly with me in the grandparent's house for allegedly 6 months had a fake name and to make sure that people believe that they are Muslims from Syria, they all had 2 first names One is Mohamad and the other their real first fake name such as: **Mohamad** Jawdat Baroudi, **Mohamad** Jalal Baroudi, **Mohamad** Mamdoh Baroudi, **Mohamad** Kamel Baroudi, **Mohamad** Bassam Baroudi, **Mohamad** Nashaat Najar, **Mohamad** Nuzhat Najar and so on = fake Muslims, not to forget their last names are most odd and not the usual normal Arabic Last names, such as Baroudi (Gun powder) or Bdeir/Budier (possible from German Bader), Malas, Abokurah meaning father of forehead and so on!

And in this section, I will show how these criminals misused religions against an 8 years young boy with total amnesia that was brainwashed not to question anything. In this period, they falsified my identity to Syrian and later gave me documents/fake IDs and it was full of holes, yet I did not notice the holes until after the year 2000 = fake. 3-4 days later and on roughly 15 January 1960 these criminals took me from this hotel in

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 152 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Damascus, Syria and with an airplane to Cairo, Egypt, and here where the religion brainwash started as listed below.

Important note: to make it easier to check the facts, sometimes I have to place some details where an influential person can easily verify, or even a person that lives nearby that mentioned area can also easily verify, at least some of it!

1960-1970 Religions that were misused and forced upon me as brainwash tool
 ([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#)) or ([Go to index of Religions used against me...](#))

Until roughly 15 March 1960 we were guests for 8 weeks at the house of 2 different families that claimed to be Muslim, which are the Egyptian politician Dardiri Ahmad Ismael that was a member of the Freemasons and later was Egypt representative at UNO, and the second 4 weeks at the house of the alleged cousin of my fake mother, this cousin named Amira Baroudi was the wife of an Egyptian general named Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman and had 3 children, 2 adults named Najlaa Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman and Bahaa Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman and one was my age named Alaa Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman. Alaa 100% had telepathy.

On 15 March 1960 we moved to our own apartment on 111 Al-Hegaz street in Cairo, 100 meters of the Heliopolis hospital. I am not sure of the date, but possibly on 15 March 1960 and in April or September 1960 my fake mother placed me in a nearby school, at that time named Aal-Saood school, meaning family of Saud school (**family of king of Saudi Arabia school**) it was a public school. Through google I was not able to find it but rather I found 2 different schools under the same address that one I was in it is now called "Salah El Din Primary School" and right next to it (**practically in one land lot**) there is another school named "King abdelaziz alsaud language school", possibly either they changed the names or my memory is lacking due to all the brainwash performed upon me.

As my fake mother registered me in this school she registered me either for 2nd or 3rd grade and claimed I was in Damascus in 3rd grade (it was 100% a lie I was never in school in Syria), and the school gave me a test, and said my knowledge is zero and my language is very lacking therefore they have to place me in first grade as an 8 years old, and they did. I was in this school 4 years, grade 1 to grade 4 then they placed me in a private school and in the same class as the son of ex-Egyptian president Gamal Abd Al Naser, his son was my age and had similar eyes colors as me, I believe his name was Abd-Alhakeem, the school name was Alqaumiyah near the Triumph Square, around 2 km from where we used to live. Until this moment of time and at the old school my grades were always between 40-55%, which equals grade "F" = very, very bad, and this due to my total amnesia. In the new school, which was a private Muslim school, my grades and in the first years jumped to over 80% which equals "C+" and the second year my average

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 153 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

jumped to 91 or 92%, which equals “B+” or even “A-“, then they placed me back in a public school which was also a very bad one and my grades went down to 65% and then 55%, = “F”.

Begin paragraph added on 30.08.2020:

I see either a blackmail attempt or an attempt possibly to remind me of my past prior to kidnapping me to Cairo, Egypt on 15 January 1960 or a combination as follow (**all the below are pure speculation based on countless fact based situations in my life, whereby some of them are verifiable for many influential persons**):

1. They told me that the name of my grandmother of my father side was Malekah in English queen
2. 15 February – 15 March 1960, in Cairo, Egypt, where we stayed as guests in the second 4 weeks as we arrived in Egypt on 15 January 1960 at the house of the alleged cousin of my fake mother, the cousin name was Amira Baroudi, in English: Amira=Princess and Baroudi=Gun Powder
3. The husband of Amira was an Egyptian military general (in Egyptian called Leewaa=”لواء”), which possibly equals the father of king George VI that was also in military, to be precise in the navy, this point + the previous ones + next ones, possibly points to attempt to either blackmail or juggling my memory, but they caused me total amnesia, and therewith I have no memory what so ever prior to 1960.
4. The oldest son of Amira named Bahaa Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman, he was allegedly an officer in the Egyptian Navy, possibly as indication to King George V and his son King George VI both were in the British Navy, whereby King George VI, that I believe may have been my biological father, later became also a Pilot in the British Air Force
5. 1960 or 1961. Our neighbor named Afaf Shawki at 111 Al Higaz street in Cairo, Egypt was an Egyptian civilian pilot, and his apartment mate was Canadian and also a pilot, but I cannot recall what kind of a pilot he was or for whom he worked or even his name. Afaf Shawki in 1961 married my fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Ali alias Fadia Nagar. The brother of Afaf Shawki, named Elwee Shawki was also a civilian pilot working for the same company, the Egypt Air
6. In 1960-1961, we suddenly have a lot of friends, that my fake mother claimed to have been her relatives from Syria and some allegedly were the neighbors of her father named Kamel Baroudi. They were around 5-6 families consisting of husband and wives and some children, each one of the husbands was an alleged Syrian Air Force pilot and at the moment stationed in Cairo, Egypt. At that time Syria and Egypt created a union and they allegedly often exchanged military officers because they had one joint military through that union. That union was called “United Arab Republic” (for more info see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Arab_Republic). Syria later in 1961 quit the union and ever since I am being forced to live as refugee, because my fake mother attacked the Syrian government in an Egyptian Radio interview, and the Syrians allegedly made a warrant for her arrest, and therewith that was the first time these criminals forced me to be a refugee. However, I have too

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 154 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

many of these kinds of fake relatives that possibly point to King George VI and his father King George V.

7. 1961/1962, in Cairo Egypt. My fake sister Fadia Najar marry the pilot Afaf Shawki and move with him to their new apartment directly opposite and on the other side of the street of the main entrance of the Egyptian Air Force airport named Almaza and just 200 meters of an Egyptian military base and military school and around 400-500 meters of an Egyptian military officer's sports club called El Galaa club. Which very much equals to military and air force officers' environment because the entire housing around this area was used mainly by officers. Not to forget that Egypt was 100% controlled by British since ages, but they were using disguise methods such as pretending to be civilians from other Arab countries, such as Syria, Saudi Arabia, UAE and so on, and therewith they give the Egyptian the feelings that they are controlled by Egyptians, which was 100% far from the truth
8. 1060-1964 I was placed in a very bad public school called Al Saud (=Family of king Saud). 1964/65 removed me of the public school and placed me in a private school called Al kawmiya in an area called Triumph in Heliopolis city section, and within the same class as the son of ex-Egyptian president Gamal Abd Al Naser, as far as I recall his name was Abd Al Hakeem was around my age, had similar eye colors as me, except he had darker skin than me. He was always with 2 bodyguards that were following him everywhere he goes in the school, and in the class, they used to sit behind the last row of students. The class had 16-20 students (**the public school they placed me in prior and after this private school had nearly 40 students in one class, definitely more than 35 students in one class!!**), it was possibly to either blackmail someone or to get my mind to relate that Abd Al Hakeem is the son of the president and I am the son of????
9. 1966/67 placing me back in a very bad public school, named Al Tabari in an area called Roxy which today point to me as if they gave up on me to recognize my origin and started to severely brainwash me among others by using my new forced upon me fake brother in 1965/1966, but also used many other methods such beatings and rapping me multitude of times by men and disgusting women as a mean of brainwash to force my mind to be a shamed and not want to think about these times and not to analyze it and not to remember where I really came from, which was 100% not Syria
10. March 1970-summer 1972. Was forced to work and live in the American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany, during which I was not only severely brainwashed and enslaved under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray, but also was forced to go to several American military bases in Munich as well as in Berchtesgaden, and to the American Air Force airport in Augsburg. Therefore I was living in a total English Speaking military environments for nearly 2 and half years, but I did not speak English, I only spoke bad Arabic + maybe 100-200 words English, because my fake mother and in summer 1969 in Cairo, Egypt told me we are going to relocate from Cairo to Germany so she can live with her husband named Mohi Sabri that was an Egyptian police officer and allegedly escaped Egypt over Turkey to

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 155 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Germany in summer 1968, therefore she hired my school teacher to give me a few private English lessons, which were by far not enough for communications. Beside if we are relocating to Germany, then I would learn German and not English, but they planned to force me to live totally isolated within the American military base and the prove for that is the brainwash tour that they took me on from 10 December 1969 to 15 January 1970 just to implicate me as if I am related to US Dollar counterfeit ring + as if I am a Palestinian terrorist + working for Russians + related to illegal drug lords in Egypt + Jordan + Syria + Lebanon (**later they expanded it to Iran, which I will skip here**) and then took me back to Munich (**which is explained in more details in this page and other pages**) to give the CIA + MI6 the upper hand over my life in Germany and to have a reason to allegedly take me to a controlled environment for investigation, which was the American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany, where I was totally isolated of the civilian life in Germany and surrounded by mainly American military staff including their agent that they enslaved me under and named Anita Disbray

11. August 1970 to September 1977. Enslaving me under an alleged English woman named Anita Disbray that was as short as Queen Elizabeth II, and even has some look similarities to her children such as prince Andrew. I believe this woman had telepathy and was possibly supposed to pretend to live with me to read my mind and see my history, where they then set me up to become Christian among others to separate me of this woman that totally had my mind under her control while pretending that I had the upper hand. One of the major signs that she had telepathy (**one out of many**) was that she does not talk a lot, or hardly took, yet she order others with telepathy, the second sign that she had telepathy, was that I never ever had a sleep problem while she was around my life and until she left in September 1977, there were more signs and proves that she had telepathy, among others preventing a severe car crash that would have either killed us or injured us severely, at that time the car stopped with force different than the break force and just a couple of centimeters before the end of the back of a truck, while the hood of the car was already under the truck (**you don't forget things like that, especially if they are odd and illogical!**) that would have crashed in the front car glass that with no doubt would have killed us, and many others
12. January 1976 to summer 1978 after I was setup to become a Christian at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of the city Unterschleissheim 20 km north of Munich, Germany, in the church I strongly believe they brought many lookalikes of my fake family that were Germans, possibly to force my mind to relate my fake family to Germany or Europe. These created situation were more than I can count, among others by introducing me to a hand full of families from other countries such as from Romania, Southern Poland and other European areas that were allegedly German origin living in these countries prior to the second World War and now and since 1950s, 1960s and 1970s they are immigrating back to Germany and to this church where I was setup to become Christian, which very much equals giving me a thought that I may be the same!!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 156 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

13. In the same period of time and place as above. The pastor that taught me Christianity pectized me was named Pfarrer/pastor Herbert Lange. His look is so identical to Barbara Pierce Bush the wife of ex-US President George H. W. Bush and the mother of ex-USA president George W. Bush. And this only in one photo as it is shown in the page **"I want Justice"** under the section **"24- Justice through the Evangelical Lutheran Saint Philip Church in, Bissonette Street, Houston, Texas, USA"**, even this is only in one photo that I found on the Internet, yet the fact that during that time as I was setup to be Christian in the same period of time as ex-USA president George H. W. Bush was the director of CIA, and later in 1986 I was re-brainwashed enslaved again and kidnapped to Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA and on 15 December 1990 was forced to relocate to Houston, Texas USA, where today I have no doubt what so ever that the ex-USA president was using me to blackmail the English royal family and also blackmailing ARAMCO, where many of my fake Family were also working and/or in top management positions, but also using me to blackmail other of his hidden British royal family relatives such as the Rockefeller family members, where I have absolutely no doubt what so ever I know some of them from and through my fake family and as I get to know them between 1960 and until I was kidnapped to USA in 1986, yet they were using fake identities and pretending to be Syrian origin living in Egypt, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman and Yemen
14. June 1978-31.12.1980. I suddenly and totally unexpected received a job as an IT professional at the company Siemens AG in Neu Perlach, Munich, Germany. I studied mainframe programmer between September 1973 and summer 1974 and completed it successfully with an average of 1.5 in IT subjects and programing and with an average of 4 in other subjects such as accounting due to it was in German, and IT was mainly in English and my German was very bad. Because they isolated me from Germany by force of the American military and the whore wife they enslaved me under and named Anita Disbray that was allegedly British and allegedly spoke only English, therefore my English was much better than my German even though I was officially living in Germany already for 3.5 years as I had the IT exams. My total average in school was 2.2 due to lack of German language. Then I was not able to work, or better said I was 100% prevented to work in IT section, until Siemens AG hired me in June 1978 with my 4 years old education and absolute no experience what so ever, and the reason I am emphasizing this, is because Siemens AG was using me as a blackmail object without my knowledge that then caused me more problems of all sides in my life than so far that led to kidnapping me from Germany to USA. What did Siemens AG used me for that led to that? They send me to Saudi Arabia, where many members of my fake family have business there, but never told me, many of them are in top position, these evil psychopath, and even though I believe that I really exceled by Siemens AG, yet Siemens AG set me up to lose my job, because they succeeded with their blackmail and get the project as turn key project that turned to be a 2 Billion US Dollar IT project to equip all Saudi Arabian ports with IT with a headquarter in Riyadh, where my uncle named Jawdat Baroudi was living, and this criminal pretended only in my presence to be a poor Syrian, today I know

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 157 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

that this criminal was in some top position and is either the older brother of prince Andrew of the UK, or uncle or cousin, because thy look so much alike, even their crooked teeth, eye color, hair color, face form, and there with Siemens AG, and very unfortunately, knew who I am and used me, and then helped destroying my life by working with BP-British Petroleum CIA, MI6 and BND to kidnap me from Germany to USA and keeping me literally as a slave of their will. And here is a short list of how Siemens AG (**AG is German for Aktien Gesellschaft, which means Share Company/Public Corporation registered on the stock exchange**) used me as a black mail object that 100% led to my kidnapping from Germany and forcing me to live as an illegal alien in USA for 15 years, from September 1986 to 10 February 2001 to prevent me of ever working in Multilingual Computer Design to prevent me of ever going back to the Middle East or work with companies working for the Middle East, but also to stay away from Europe not to visit members of my fake family in Germany, UK, Switzerland, France and other countries, but also to prevent other persons or a group of people to try ever again to use me as a blackmail object against these criminals that kidnapped me prior to 1960, but also not to get my attention to my past or to where I came from, as they did prior to that and mentioned above, and to do that these psychopath forced me with brainwash and 100% telepathy to be enslaved under a very dangerous, disgusting and degenerate woman that claimed to be from Syria and named Najlaa Mahmoud, today I know this bitch and English royalty whore had 2 lookalikes one of them is a disgusting smelly Saudi Arabian (was totally unhygienic), the other is most probably the mother of my fake son and is the wife of some psychopaths ruler in one of the following countries: UAE, Oman, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain or even Jordan. She had telepathy and therewith she was always controlling my mind and my life and totally isolating me. I believe she is mentally handicapped (**retarded**) or at least she pretended to be and therewith they blame a mentally handicapped (**retarded**) for my situation while also making me look like as if I myself am a mentally handicapped (**retarded**) because I am with her, but I have absolutely no power over telepathy, not what so ever, and this is also valid for all other human beings that do not have telepathy, they have no chance against telepathy, unless they work in a very large group to protect each other no matter what. Her children also look the same as her, mentally handicapped (**retarded**), this whore has allegedly 4 children all over 14 years old, none of them looks like the other as if she was being used as a whore and is pregnant of 4 different men, possibly by her evil 4 brother . Here is how Siemens AG used me as a blackmail object:

14.1. **Important note enable to understand what Siemens AG did:** after the CIA whore Anita Disbray left me in September 1977, my mind was a total mess because she was 100% controlling my mind with telepathy, among others that I used to fall to sleep as soon as I place my head on my pillow and never had any sleep problem and this especially after we relocated to the city Unterschleissheim, a possible explanation for that, is that she was also mentally handicapped (**retarded**) and did not want to have sex, or she forced me to sleep and went to the nearby apartment where her boyfriend was, I do not

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 158 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

know for fact, I am just speculating, she was in total control of my mind, therefore my logic was totally broken and there with after she left in September 1977 my mind did not know what to do and I almost went crazy because my logic was totally destroyed, and since they set me up to become Christian, the church covered up for that by surrounding me on a daily basis with church members and therewith they prevented that someone notice my damaged logic, or that I notice it myself, because my mind was used to receive telepathy commands and I had no idea at that time what telepathy is=100% slavery

- 14.2. The first thing Siemens AG used me for is to get me out of the church and force me to relocate to another city far away of the church as help among others for the church, because their main duty was completed, which is covering up for this whore Anita Disbray and the state of my destroyed mind, while creating a new persecution reason in my life that my alleged Muslim family from the Middle East now are severely persecuting me because I allegedly became Christian and also to cover up why they are avoiding me and do not mix with me, now they have a reason, because now I am allegedly Christian, as if Christianity is a disease and they are afraid to be infected by it, but in reality they are my fake family and do not need me as decoy anymore and covering it by me being now Christian, which very much point to that the church where I became Christian at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of the city Unterschleissheim, were 100% working with my fake family + the CIA + MI6 in this severe brainwash situation, and this is Very unfortunately for me because I really liked or even loved the members of the church. Siemens AG was with no doubt working with my fake + biological family and were doing them a favor by luring me out of the city where I became Christian, it was all 100% networking plans, meaning they were 100% business partners of my biological and fake family, and here only one prove that says it all: The Bdeir, Abokurah and Malas family in Jordan are hidden royalties and are the families of my fake 3 sisters and allegedly also raised my fake brother (**which was a lie and is mentioned elsewhere**) in Amman, Jordan. These 3 families and between 1960s and 1980s, they controlled most of the large business in Jordan, from banks, to petroleum, to constructions, to phosphor to Airport, to Airline to telephone company, electric company, water company and above all they were major partners and distributors of American, Japanese, German and British companies such as Siemens AG, Black & Decker, Boeing, BMW and many other, and above all they have branches all over the Middle East also in Saudi Arabia, where I visited one of their businesses in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia selling construction material to governments also for the Ports Authority od Saudi Arabia where I was working on as employee for Siemens AG. And in Saudi Arabia there is a law, all foreigners can open a business in Saudi Arabia only if they have a Saudi Arabian business partner either as 50/50% or as 49/51%. Back to Siemens AG and setting me up repeatedly and systematically to separate me of the church and

to do that the first time they hired a woman named Renee Zielske that somehow forced me to relocate and live with her, even though I really did not like her and she was 10 years older than me and had a 10 years old daughter named Tatyana from someone else and this in 1978/79. My memory during my time living with her and how long I lived with her is totally mixed up and distorted, which point that she too possibly had telepathy and controlled me all the time with it, during which I do not register situations and dates just as Anita Disbray did to me, but also this would explain why Siemens AG hires this woman with telepathy as distraction of their selves and placing the blame on me and on this woman with telepathy!

- 14.3. Siemens AG set me right at the beginning in a new project that was in the offer state, this project was with the government of Saudi Arabia to equip the entire port system with IT and Siemens mainframe computers, which was at that time one of another 5 systems or so that were trying hard to compete with IBM that had over 70% or 80% of the worldwide computer mainframe market, and to my knowledge Siemens mainframe was hardly used except by several or many but not all German government sections. Also they were offering their systems to Kuwait, to Oman, Abu Dhabi, Libya and I know that for fact because I worked partially on all these projects, but also they were offering other so called Arab petroleum countries their IT systems for hospitals, fire department, police departments, military, retirement agencies and so on. However, the main project for me was the new project the Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia, later and to my knowledge it became an independent Saudi Arabian Port ministry. In June 1978 the department where I was working and was called "SO" to approximately October 1978 they had only one project that was only in planning and offering phase, which was the Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia, and therefore they created a neu department called SO which stands for Sonder Projekte/Special projects and here they set me in this project 30 days after they hired me, and this alone shows that they were using me as a blackmail object while also doing them a favor by separating me physically of the church. The first 30 days after hiring me, they set me in an environment alone in an a building they were renting called Rank Xerox in the city section of Munich called Bogenhausen and asked me to keep myself busy until they can figure out what to do with me, which at that time I never really registered that, then why did they hire me if they did not know yet what to do with me? In reality they knew I was brainwashed and a telepathy slave and wanted to monitor me to see how they can treat me, and therefore I was without any work what so ever for 30 days, going to work on a daily bases from 8 in the morning and until 17:00 hours and getting paid for it yet I had no task, and today I know they wanted to test my state of mind and what I do, and I really did not know what to do, and there was a nice young lady in the same office that was nice to me, so I believe someone with telepathy forced me to be busy creating a computer program using the programming language COBOL to ask

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 160 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

her questions and accordingly respond to her answers as distraction of the whore agent Anita Disbray that left my life around 9 months earlier and left my mind in chaos state, the program turned to be sort of an AI-Artificial Intelligence program that I never finished because after 30 days they set me in Saudi Arabian Port's Authority project in a different location called Neu Perlach, the newly built headquarter of Siemens AG IT with over 5000 employees

- 14.4. I am a very quick learner and in no time I learned how to design a multi lingual system for the Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia, specifically on how to create a multi lingual entry system and output system and how to program it in their existing IT system. I know someone with telepathy from Siemens AG and without my knowledge was helping me from the background, but I do not know who it was, therefore I really learned very quick and designed in 1979 or 1980 a multilingual output system for the Swiss pharmaceutical company called Hoffmann La Roche (**I believe later this company split in 2 companies one if Hoffmann and the other La Roche**), this company was at that time located in Basel, Switzerland, and to do that I had to work with the American company called Dataproducts (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dataproducts>), they had their printer manufacturing branch in Dublin, Ireland, and therewith in 1979 I had to go to Dublin, Ireland, where it was originally planned only for a few days, but the company Dataproducts asked me to stay longer and I asked my employer and they said stay as long as necessary and we will send you money for expenses, which they did on the following day. I believe all in all I was in Dublin for 5-6 weeks, during which I was all day at Data products, where they speak English and not American English and it is a total English environment different than Germany and USA, for example in their canteen where they have their eating break, they had games, such as pool table and kickers (**football on a table**) and other entertaining machines, which I never seen before in a work environment, but also twice a day a person goes to each desk with a tea and coffee wagon and offer a cup of tea or coffee, juice, water and some biscuits for all employees for free, in Germany they have usually 3 breaks during a working day to eat or get some coffee, and most departments had their own coffee or tea machines for all employees for free based on self-service but also a very high quality canteen but no games within the company, on the other side the Swiss company Hoffmann La Roche in Basel, Switzerland as mentioned above, had in doors sports games such as tennis and table tennis. In short I believe they kept me in Dublin to examine me, because all the work I was doing it could have been done from Germany using Telex or mail, and since today I recognize that someone was 100% using telepathy on me and teaching me that a woman can force me with telepathy to follow her, but no one told me directly this is telepathy and not your own mind, until around April/Mai 2000 and while I was employed at the headquarter of the company Compaq Corporation in Houston, Texas, USA (**Compaq was acquired by HP and they disposed of the headquarter where I was working in June 2000**), I was at Compaq for around 6

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 161 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

weeks, and then they fired me, during this 6 weeks they attacked me so severely with telepathy, that scared the life out of me, and I just wanted to run away and was not able. They made sure I know what a person can do to me with telepathy and that it is not my own mind. Yet here in 1979 in Dublin, Ireland did not want me to know what telepathy is, and no one is able to know by himself unless someone prove it to him/her and show it how (**that is one reason why I am complaining publicly to among others get attention to telepathy and what they can do with it**). In short, today I strongly believe I was taken to Dublin as a mean of brainwash while pretending to be helping me, in reality they were using me as a blackmail object. I strongly believe I have a bodyguard with telepathy following me all the time, it can be one person that is always following me where ever I go, or it can be a very huge network of persons, such as the Freemasons that are always preventing me to understand telepathy and attack anyone who try to show me what is telepathy or try to tell me where I came from=a hired criminal(s) by the English royalties and to be precise by queen Elizabeth II that kidnapped me in the first of all and most probably killed her own father enable to be queen herself instead of just a princess. In other words I know today that my trip to Dublin was either a blackmail or someone was trying to get my attention to my past, but someone or a group blocked them and the reason I believe so is because of paradoxes and contradictions within situations forced upon me which 100% equals that I was all the times monitored and as needed blocked to think straight and therewith under the control of unknown nasty persons that preventing me of advancing in my own life. That was the first major incident through Siemens AG

14.5. Siemens AG set me as their multilingual representative at ECMA-European Computer Manufacturer Association, head quartered in Geneva, Switzerland, where my fake uncle Jalal Baroudi the allegedly Syrian consul as main profession in Geneva Switzerland. Today I know he was not my biological uncle, nor he was Syrian consul as main profession. I believe he was a businessman and possibly illegal drug accountant, but also, I believe that he was not Syrian but rather possibly Spanish royalty with multiple nationality and possibly on the side as possibly also a freelance Syrian consul. This piece of human trash and his family set me up severely several time while using me as a multipurpose decoy in the begin of 1960s as he went to Cairo, Egypt allegedly as a Syrian consul and stayed there for around 2 years, during which I visited him with my fake mother alias his alleged sister Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi only one time in 2 years, and therewith he is confirmed as an alleged Syrian while we are not visiting each other's in 2 years except this one time. He lived in an area in Cairo, Egypt called Medan Al Tahrier (in English The Liberation Square downtown Cairo next to the Egyptian major Cairo municipality building called Al Mugamaa. On 10.10.1969 I was taken from Cairo, Egypt to Munich, Germany over Frankfurt, where my fake mother implicated me as if I am related to a group of people that create counterfeit US Dollars, where we were arrested

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 162 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

and released after a few hours, yet they created a criminal record for me. I am guessing that that was supposed to give the American military and CIA + MI6 a reason to isolate me and take me to the American military base McGraw Kaserne, but it did not work and I am guessing that the concentrated evil CIA + MI6 told my fake mother that they need more implication than that and told her what to do to implicate me more enable they have the right legally to take over the control of my life, which was as follows: around 10/12 December 1969 I was forced to go through a Palestinian car dealer in Munich named Bsieso on a car trip with some Kurdish group of men (Kurdish = CIA + MI6) in a convoy of cars and trucks (**Kurdish are usually work for American and British**) from Munich on a brainwash and implication tour through Austria, former Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Turkey, Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, Egypt and back to Munich in around 4 weeks. Later on 15 January 1970, during which they implicated me as if I am the son of an ex-Soviet Union agent which is my fake mother that exchanged places with another person in Sophia, Bulgaria, then set me up to look like as if I highly connected to a terrorist group called PLO-Palestinian Liberation Organization, then set me up to look like I am highly connected to Drug lords and then forced me to apply for political asylum in Germany, during which I was forced with brainwash and telepathy to mention the details of this severe setup at my political asylum interview in Munich, Germany, which is mentioned elsewhere, yet here only as a reminder because in around 15 or 16 December 1969 and as we arrived in Damascus, Syria we stayed in an apartment allegedly owned by my fake uncle Jalal Baroudi that at that time allegedly was the Syrian consul in Moscow, Russia and since his alleged other 3 brother Jawdat Baroudi (**last known address Riyadh Saudi Arabia that I strongly suspect to be English royalty or working for them**), Dr. Farzat Baroudi (**last known address Waldweg, Hamburg since 1970**) and Badeaa Baroudi (**last address unknown to me, however his children were in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, and I strongly suspect him to be English royalty or working for them**), my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi, these criminals were the one who set me up to give the CIA + MI6 a reason to take me to a controlled environment for isolation and slavery, and in addition to these criminals also my 2 fake sisters with their husbands from the families Bdeir/Budier + Abokurah + Malas helped dramatically in this vicious heartless barbaric setup that ended of me being enslaved under the CIA + MI6 whore named Anita Disbray for 7 years where she totally isolated me of the rest of the world. And now in 1978/79 Siemens AG sends me to Geneva, Switzerland as their representative in multilingual standards for computers to ECMA (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ecma_International) headquartered, where I met with other European computer manufacturers to negotiate a standard for Arabic and Arabic-International telex/typewrite and Computer Standard, during which visiting my fake uncle Jalal Baroudi and his evil family, whereby and at that time I did not yet know that he was my fake uncle. I went to Geneva

Switzerland maybe 10-12 times and succeeded only 2-3 times to visit this criminal fake uncle or his family, all other times him and his family avoided me and did not allow me to visit them or see them, except these mentioned 2-3 times between 1976 and 1986, one with the whore agent Anita Disbray in 1977 and once in around summer 1981 along with my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka, where they created a very nasty brainwash situation to make me look bad in front of my girlfriend. Therefore I strongly believe that Siemens AG was either working with the German government where I was forced to apply for political asylum and was never accepted because they were helping keeping me locked up as a refugee under review to not allow me to visit my fake family, or Siemens AG knew everything about me and my family, because they are their business partners in Jordan, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Oman and also Siemens AG was heavily involved in Syria they allegedly built the security and monitoring system for the presidential palace of the ex-Syrian president Havez Assad the father of the current president called Bashaar Assad, and this alleged security system was one kilometer diameter and the palace in the middle, where they can allegedly see who is coming towards them starting at 1 KM distance. Add to that that they were also involved in the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum Calypso project (***for details see the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1***) from 1983 on, where I was dragged to this illegal project, brainwashed, enslaved and kidnapped to USA where these criminals forced me to live as a slave and as an illegal alien for 15 years with no rights what so ever= Siemens AG was using me as blackmail object

- 14.6. During the period I was representing Siemens AG in the multilingual computer standards at ECMA-European Computer Manufacturer, I also met once with ICL (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Computers_Limited), at that time the largest Computer manufacturer in the UK, yet they avoided me where ever they can and I was not able to meet with them except one time
- 14.7. During the period I was representing Siemens AG in the multilingual computer standards at ECMA-European Computer Manufacturer, they also send me to IBM in France, at that time it was IBM headquarter for Europe, to meet with the department manager of the multilingual computer and telex development, later they relocated to Munich. The department manager was Lebanese named Hajar also written Hajjar which means Rockefeller, he even looked like some of the Rockefeller family members, whereby I never heard of the Rockefellers family until after the year 2008 where I was forced to live isolated as refugee in the village Bellingwolde in Netherlands and was forced to write my entire connections in form of a website called wanted. Today I know for fact that some members of my fake family are also from the Rockefeller family but are also their petroleum business partners in several countries in the Middle East such as Saudi Arabia that they practically owns in partnership with their hidden relative the English royal families, but also in Jordan, Kuwait, UAE, Oman and Bahrain

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 164 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

- 14.8. During the period I was representing Siemens AG in the multilingual computer standards at ECMA-European Computer Manufacturer, they also send me to the Italian computer manufacturer called Olivetti and located in Ivrea northern Italy, where I was staying in a hotel in an nearby area booked for me and is called Serio, which is very much pronounced similar to Syrio= Syria, as if they wanted me to relate my fake family to Italy. Very important note: in our current world the entire Middle East is owned and controlled by Europeans and Americans, and when they control one country, it is not that each country of Europe or USA control one of these Arab countries, but rather they work and network together in a group of 2-5 countries or more enable to control one entire country such as Egypt, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, Oman and Yemen, and the same is valid for Libya, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco and Mauritania, But also Somalia, Ethiopia and the whole way to Nigeria and South Africa. And I found heavy Spanish, Italian, British, German connections in my fake family that are spread in all these so-called Arab petroleum countries including Syria, Lebanon, and Iraq.
- 14.9. In summer 1981. The manager or director of the Saudi Arabian Jeddah port came to Munich, Germany for a meeting with Siemens AG, during which Siemens AG assigned me a large car and asked me help the director and his family (**wife + 1-2 children**) seeing Munich, were I felt insulted because I am not a tour guide, yet I did it. His name was Mr. Attar, first name forgotten. He came with his wife and 1 or 2 children under 10 years old. I took his wife and the 2 children shopping in Munich. During which his wife was from head to toe covered all in black using one piece of black cloth covering her totally, the only thing I can see are her hands and her eyes, whereby many women from this region of the world are forced to dress like that as a mean to show that they are the property of someone or another, this tradition is originated from India and later also from Pakistan. Any way I had a friend that I never noticed that he was set on me by the evil CIA + MI6 since around end 1970. His family name was also Attar, he was allegedly Syrian, he was dark blond, blue eyes and was married to a German woman. Therefore, and today I know he was not my friend, he was set on me as a mean of fake friend in isolation to give me the felling that I am not isolated, yet when needed he was used against me just as they did with the church. Anyway, I was forced with brainwash and telepathy, to tell the Saudi Mr. Attar that I know another Mr. Attar named Mohamad Attar, and who knows they may be related and asked him if he would like to visit him, he said yes, and I made an appointment and the Saudi Mr. Attar and his wife went with me to visit the alleged Syrian Mr. Attar and his wife Helga. As soon as we arrived at the apartment of Mr. Attar, the wife of Mr. Saudi Attar took off her black cover and she was dress with the very latest fashion as if she just arrived from Paris, had make up on and I can even see her knees because her dress was just above her knees. I asked how come she took her black cover off, she said she always does that when she is in an indoors

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 165 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

environment with people she knows. In short, the entire situation was a setup to force me to think that members of my fake family in Saudi Arabia are Saudi Arabians and not Syrians, and as I visited them in Saudi Arabia I visited them in doors and never went out with them on the street, and they visited me in Germany without the cover, and here again I saw them indoors and not on the street of Munich. This was most definitely either a blackmail by Siemens AG in cooperation with this Saudi Director or it was to get my attention to my fake family including my evil fake sisters and their daughters such as Fadia Najar, her daughter Esmat Shawki, my other sister Moni (with i) Najar alias Mona (with a) Najjar alias Mona Abokurah and her daughter May Abokurah alias May marriage name is unknown to me, but she is married to an ex Iraqi royalties that were ousted in 1958, and now the British and Americans control Iraq again, my fake cousin Faihaa Kheir fake name, Saudi name is unknown to me, she is with no doubt English royalty, her height and look can only be daughter of Queen Elizabeth II or niece or a very younger cousin

- 14.10. Siemens AG conspired with ASMO-Arabic Standardization and Metrology Organization, an Arab League subsidiary (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arab_League and https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ASMO_449, **where you can see that they lie, this stand ard in the link was 100% not developed by them, for a large part it was developed by me and many other persons and companies, mainly by Siemens AG**), at that time the director was a Syrian Ambassador named Dr. Zafer Sawaf, headquartered in 1980s in Amman, Jordan, where my fake 2 sisters lived and their official families Bdeir/Budier, Abokurah, Malas and others are strong partner of Siemens AG, but also friends and relative of Dr. Zafer Sawaf, which I did not know that at that time, any way, they set me up to go to Cairo, Egypt in around spring 1982 as blackmail to my fake family members that claimed to have left Egypt, such as my fake mother, fake sister(s), fake brother, but they were still living there but also I had very possibly a twin or a very lookalike that took over my place in Cairo, Egypt after they delivered me in 1970 to the American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany for almost 2.5 years isolation, during which enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray that also isolated me of Germany for 7.5 years, even though we were in Germany. Me going to Cairo, Egypt in spring of 1982 caused me a severe problems in Cairo, that I never understand until after the year 2000, these criminal placed another person in my place as distraction of kidnapping me before 1960, just in case I found out, and they made sure I found out starting June 2000 in Houston, Texas that I allegedly have a twin or a lookalike and this will force my mind to blame this situation that they used me as a place holder in Cairo for another person as distraction that I am the son of king George VI. In Cairo Egypt I was heavily attacked with telepathy and practically mentally and physically tortured on that trip of spring 1982, but I did not know anything about telepathy and I just was confused over what was going on

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 166 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

around me during that time, because I was not able to explain it, yet it was designed to force my mind never want to come back here again = severe brainwash while I was being used as a blackmail object!

14.11. Siemens AG and after they succeeded and signed the project with the Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia by among others using me as a blackmail object against them, they set me up to leave the company as a first step of removing me from Europe, in that they asked one of their department manager named Dr. Peter M. Lembke and their subcontractor company called ADV/ORGA (**from the northern German city called Wilhelmshaven**) to lure me to the company ADV/ORGA by force of telepathy and 7 time the salary I was receiving at Siemens AG. My official salary was 2,200 German Mark (**roughly equivalent to 2,200 Euro**), and ADV/ORGA offered me 14,000 Deutsch Mark (**roughly equivalent to 14,000 Euro**) monthly salary and 100% forced me with telepathy to accept, and the reason I am so positive about that, is because I loved working for Siemens AG but also because Siemens AG was sending me all over Europe on business, which was helping me dramatically to grow my intelligence after these criminals not only caused me a total amnesia, but also kept as a slave under their agent Anita Disbray that had telepathy and totally corrupted my mind, but also because Siemens AG set me on a project that made me unique due to I am using something the others do not have which is a multi-lingual design in combination with Arabic, which boosted myself confidence dramatically, but also because they were sending me to the Middle East, and therewith I was seeing my family and between them and during the days or couple of weeks that I spend with them or around them, I felt not isolated and happy to see them and did not see all the damages they were causing me to force my mind voluntarily not to come back and blame it on myself and this in Jordan, Egypt and Saudi Arabia, but also my fake family in Europe such as my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar/Naggar alias Nick Naggar in Munich, Germany and later also in USA, and my fake sister Fadia Najar/Nagar in the UK, my fake uncle in Geneva Switzerland. My fake uncle Dr. Farzat Baroudi in Hamburg, Germany = severe brainwash. I used to love Siemens AG and working for them and did not know why, today I know, they promoted me, I felt I am within a family, they made me feel good about myself= and very unfortunately a brainwash paradox strategy which was often used on me = they used me while treating me well to blind me that I was being not only used as a blackmail object, but also I was systematically being damaged, by among others destroying my relation to the church, and I loved the church, because the bible gave me a logic, while the church members gave me friendship that I very much lacked or better said prevented my entire life to have. Brainwash has several levels and varieties and some are more destructive than others, and the more destructive it is the more hidden it is of the victim, such as why did I really love Siemens AG, even though they performed a lot of damages to my life, by far not as much as the damages that was performed upon my life through the

concentrated evil MI6 + CIA + my fake family, yet, destruction is destruction, and now over 40 years later I am still complaining because this is how severe the damage is, it lasted even until today in September 2020 and I am still counting the damages!!!

14.12. June 1978 in Munich, Germany. I get a job at Siemens AG, whereby they were using me as a blackmail object while also either brainwashing me or getting my attention to the wrong facts, I still cannot determine even today in September 2020, but her examples of using supervisors and department managers for these purposes:

14.13. In June 1978 and as they hired me my new boss was named Mr. Hackl or Hackel. He was my supervisor for the first 30 days. As mentioned above he placed me in an external rented several floors in a building called Rank Xerox and told me keep your self busy until we figure out what to do with you or where to place you. This is your desk, and this is the computer room work on them and get yourself familiar with them for 4 weeks. And that was the first indication that they either wanted to see if I can understand this situation or not while also monitoring me. Later I was relocated to Siemens property building in an area called Neu Perlach and hardly saw Mr. Hackel again, yet, and as I was sent to Olivitti computer Manufacturer in Ivrea, Italy and also was forced to go on a few days' vacation with my fake family and the woman that Siemens AG used to force me to leave the church named Renee Zielskem as if my fake family wanted to check on me and see if I am enslaved correctly under this woman that was 10 years older than me and possibly had telepathy. During this a few days' vacation we went to Vince, Italy, and Renee Zielske, told me that Mr. Hackel has a second apartment here in Vince, where he keeps his valuable artifact hidden of the German tax office. And after going back to Munich and at world and very coincidently (!!??) I see Mr. Hackel, and we get to talk about my vacation and he said oh you were in Venice, why didn't you tell me that you going there, because I have an apartment in Venice and would have given you the key to stay there. Today I understand that this was a coordinated lie and a blackmail to some members of my fake family that were with me on this trip, which were the Bdeir Family members a hidden Jordanian and Saudi Royal family working and related to the English royalties.

14.14. My next supervisor was named Francisco Von Hildebrandt. He was allegedly German born in Brazil and that is why the none-German name Francisco, while the family name Von Hildebrandt is usually given to German royal family members, just as they also do in Netherlands but in Netherlands they use "van" instead of "von" and both means the same thing in English "from" or "of" ands then the family name = royalty as they also do in Saudi Arabia and use the word "Aal" = family of. In other words, they were and with no doubts trying to force my mind to relate

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 168 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

my supervisor Francisco von Hildebrandt to Nazis that escaped Germany and went to South America, this while later in 1984 also through Siemens AG and while I was working for the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project Calypso and was integrating the Siemens multilingual that I developed for Siemens AG and was at that time the best on the market, integrating within the Calypso project and my contact person at Siemens AG marketing department was a man called Helmuth Pfefferkorn (=pepper seed), during which he told me that his father was alleged wanted Nazi while his wife is allegedly Jewish, and this while we were having a business dinner and had a few drinks, and he said you don't believe me, come with me home and I will introduce you to my Jewish wife, and indeed I went with him and he introduced me to a woman that was almost half his size, he was at least 185-190 cm tall and she was around 155-160 cm tall. This in combination to a situation that was created in 1988 by the FBI in Connecticut, where they get me into a controlled environment working alongside an FBI agent named Allen (**family name forgotten**) at the company Dun & Bradstreet, where the manager was named and as far as I recall Mr. Soto and was allegedly originated from Brazil, during which they set me up several times very badly also with an alleged Jewish family that just immigrated from the former Soviet Union and started to work in the IT department one month after I started, during this period also the woman that these psychopath enslaved me under in Munich, Germany and named Najlaa Mahmoud and pretended to be Syrian origin, pretended to have no family members in USA, and suddenly she has more family members than I can count and in several US-States, simultaneously she pretended to be a Jewish that is pretending to be Muslim, among others, by not eating any meat unless it is a so-called Halal meat and to buy it you have to go to a Muslim butcher, but she was going to a Jewish butcher and buying Kosher meat. I have absolutely nothing against any religion also nothing against Jewish, because of the fact that if really there is a God, which I strongly believe, then he created all of us, and all religions are nothing else but slavery of the mind to blame God for all the bad things that controlling families are doing such as in the UK, Saudi Arabia, Iran and elsewhere. Comparing all of the above to a job I get in 1974 through the governmental employment office of Munich in a warehouse of the department store called Neckermann in the small city Unterschleissheim, which was 100% controlled environment controlled by the German government, during which they get me to be a friend of a driver that deliver goods to the warehouse, his name was John Müller sometimes outside Germany is written as Mueller. First name is English, last name is German, and his father or mother (**I cannot recall any more**) was married to an English, and the English was a soldier in second World war stationed in Northern

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 169 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Germany and married an alleged Nazi and then both relocated to somewhere near Manchester or in Manchester, the UK. Even though I really liked Mr. John Müller, yet I had too many bad man-made situations around my life with Mr. John Müller that point out that someone or even the German government was trying to either force my mind to get my attention to the possibility of a Nazi married to English and Jewish and this situation with John Müller was during the time that the CIA + MI6 enslaved me under their whore agent Anita Disbray, and just after the some German authority set me up with a nurse as described elsewhere, then I was forcibly separated of this nurse and re-enslaved under the CIA + MI6 whore Anita Disbray, that had her father and mother living in Wembley, London, UK, and her father name was John and her mother name was Joan after. This John Müller was very possibly set on me by set on me possibly by the BND (**German similar to CIA**) or BKA (**German similar to FBI**), because they were either pretending or were really suspecting me of terrorism based on a setup created by my fake family in cooperation with the CIA + MI6 to isolate me of the German government and give the CIA + MI6 the upper hand over my life enable they can take me to a controlled environment allegedly for investigation, which they did take my in a very nasty and sadistic way to the American military base called McGraw Kaserne in Munich, where they totally isolated me of the Germans, Germany and all Arabs and then enslaved me under their whore agent Anita Disbray, where I was forced to be in and around this military from March 1970 to summer 1972 in, yet all in all and with the help of their whore agent Anita Disbray, they isolate me until she left my life in September 1977, where then the church took over, and then Siemens AG and then the concentrated evil BP as described in the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1

- 14.15. My next supervisor at Siemens AG, approximately in 1980 or 1981, whereby then O I was setup to lose my job at Siemens AG on 31.12.1981. This next supervisor named Dr. Murnik, (**first name forgotten**), he was allegedly Italian living in Germany, where today I also suspect at least one of my fake sisters named Fadia is Italian origin, yet she was replaced by another lookalike with the sane first name but different last name, the original was named Fadia Najar, later Fadia Shawki through marriage, and the new one called Fadia Alia alias Fadia Nagar. There are 100% at least 2 different Fadia and one of them I strongly suspect to be i8talian origin because in Egypt she used to use Italian words, love to eat Italian cold cut such as Mortadella, which is pork, drink alcohol, during a period of time where Egypt was building fake Egyptian cars called Nasr=victory, which was 100% Italian Fiat just assembled in Egypt and the Egyptian president named Gamal Abd Al Nasser (**Nasser in English = Victories!!!???**) used to lie to the public and say wee are building from the needle to the car Nasr

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 170 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

to rockets (**that were really imported weapons from either UK, USA or Russia**) to assemble cars in Egypt out of Italian Fiat parts that are manufactured in Italy, it take some connections and also Italian living in Cairo, and one of them was my fake sister, and I have countless situations in my past in Egypt from 1966 to 1969 that confirms that, but also countless other situation crated by the concentrated evil CIA + MI6 from 1970-1972 and within the controlled environment that these criminal forced me into and called American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany. Also this new Supervisor named Dr. Murnik was during a period where I was 100% forced to go to the Italian computer manufacturer called Olivetti in Ivrea, Italy in 1980-1981, I even one time took my German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka with me on one of these trips in summer of 1981 while making a stop in Geneva to visit my fake uncle Jalal Baroudi that created a very nasty telepathy situation to make me look bad by my girlfriend, which is mentioned elsewhere, yet here a quick version and while leaving their apartment in Geneva, I kissed my stupid evil cousin named Rima Baroudi (**she is married to Christian Swiss man and living somewhere in Paris, marriage name forgotten**) very strongly on her lips as if I am in love with this stupid woman, which I was 100% not, nor I wanted to kiss her, but it was during a period where these criminal psychopath were trying hard to separate me of my girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka and were trying to force my mind to think I love Arabic woman by creating countless sadistic and disgusting situations like this, they even this crazy psychopath sent an alleged 19 Syrian girl to Munich from the family called Dubish that practically was telling me I want you please have me any way you want, by nit using words but rather very disgusting actions while she was visiting me with her alleged brother named Bashaar Dubish in Munich, Germany and claiming to be the nephew of my brother-in-law Seif Aldin Bdeir from Jordan just to force me to thin that these criminals are not royalties but rather average Syrian, what evert that means. Back to Dr. Murnik and his boss and also my boss named Dr. Peter M. Lembke, sending me to Stuttgart to consult the company Klett Verlag (**Klett Publishing**) that were printing Quran for the government of Saudi Arabia, and this Quran was nothing like the Qurans I saw in my life, it was a lavish Quran created by some marketing company that makes the person who sees it think What in God's name is that, I want to see in side it, which is a very effective British and American marketing strategy that I learned later after they kidnapped me to USA. The company Klett did not need my IT help of multilingual IT, they were already set up, and then they gave me 4 or 6 copies of this lavish Quran and in summer 1981 as I went to the Middle East I took these copies with me and gave them to my sisters and their husbands in Amman, Jordan, because I thought they look very nice as a

gift, while I am not interested in them because I strongly believe in Christianity as I learned it, and since they are all one family with the Saudi Arabians, Kuwaitis, UAEs, Bahrainis and Omanis , that meant a death sentence to my life as I knew it at that time, which led to me losing my job at Siemens AG due to the greed of the Siemens AG and that they could not stop using me as a blackmail object that resulted not only of me losing my job, but I also lost my girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka as described under her name in the page “Thank You”, dragged me by force to the illegal project Calypso under the control of the evil psychopath BP-British Petroleum, that they brainwashed me, enslaved me and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA to cover up also for the lavish Quran. God’s words do not need a marketing department. God’s words speak for their selves, such I cannot live without oxygen, and all human need oxygen, and not that some breath oxygen other breath carbon dioxide, and other beat Nitrogen and others breath God knows what and others do not breath at all, and all human live on earth and not some under the water in the river others are floating in the air, all need the sun and moon and so on, and I never heard that God makes advertisement to use his products, yet I always see countless public and hidden illegal advertisements (**such as described under the section religion**) about many religions from Sunni Islam, to Shia Islam, to Christian Catholics, to Christian Evangelicals to Christian Reformed to hundreds of other Christians and even Hindu. In Short: God’s creation does not need advertisement because we cannot live without it and we cannot 100% imitate it, anything else is man-made, PERIOD. Yet I like the church, I like the Mosque, I like the Synagogue, and I like all temples that were built not to impress but rather to gather people without prejudice what so ever, not prejudice against women, or men, or children or older Generation, or black, or white or Asians or any other human being, I like these institutions as long as they do not create divisions between human, we all were first born as human, then divided in to races, colors, religions, countries, enemies, yet we are all human and have a touch of God through our unique intelligence that was given to all of us as a gift to differentiate us of animals that literally cannot survive without eating each other’s, yet we can do survive without eating each other’s!

14.16. The director named Radtke and his employee alias my department manager named Dr. Peter M. Lembke. Director Radtke was a Siemens AG director over one of the hand full of IT departments and was the main one responsible for the Saudi Port’s Authority project. I saw hem a few times but did not interact with him. Dr. Lembke was the department manager of the IT department called SO-Special Projekte/Special projects. He had just over 50 IT professionals under his control, and these 50 IT professionals were divided in sections, and each section had a

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 172 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

supervisor, my supervisors are mentioned above. Dr. Lembke had a new secretary named Renee Zielske, that was hired 3-5 months after me. I believe she was hired especially to force me with telepathy and brainwash to leave the city where I became Christian and had suddenly many new friends through church, and this after I was literally isolated since they kidnapped me on 15 January 1960 to Cairo, Egypt and then took me to Germany on 10.10.1969, where I was also totally isolated through the concentrated evil CIA + MI6 the American military base McGraw kaserne and their whore agent that they enslaved me under and named Anita Disbray, where she literally destroyed any friendship I ever made during my 7 years slavery under her telepathy control, therefore I immediately fill in love with the church because suddenly I was not isolated any more, they became my second family in Germany based on a brainwash scheme that forced me to see the American military base as my family that later was replaced by the church, and now Renee Zielske was used through Siemens AG to force me to relocate and live with her just 2-4 bus stops from Siemens AG in Neu Perlach=brainwash and since Siemens AG did everything they can to distract me of the church, such as suddenly I am working long hours, over times that my net salary was more than my salary before deduction. My start salary was monthly 1,800 Deutsch Mark and after taxes and other deductions it was around 1,600 Euro, yet 2 months after working for Siemens AG I was practically more in the office that outside the office and my net salary after taxes and other deductions jumped to 2,000 to 2,300 Deutsch Mark, while after work often my work colleagues asked me to go along for dinner in some restaurant then go home at 22-24 hours and fall to sleep get up the following day and go to work and the process repeats, go out with work colleagues 2-3 times per week and the rest of the week I am tired and go to sleep earlier, and there with Siemens AG became my family through severe brainwash as distraction of the church, yet I loved the church, and tried hard to go there at least once a month or 2, yet each time I go there, something very nasty happens to force my mind not to like to go there, but I ignored it and did it until the last minute in 24.12.1984 where these psychopath enslaved me again under their whore named Najlaa Mahmoud that totally isolated me for 15 years. That gave a general idea over hidden slavery through Siemens AG. Now to more specific details concerning my department manager Dr. Peter M. Lembke, by now and in summer 1981 Siemens AG totally won the project and started to implement it since at the latest begin of 1979, where I was set up countless times through Siemens AG by sending me all over as blackmail object where my fake and biological families are located under different identities than known to me, which is mentioned in other areas, here I will concentrate o Dr. Peter M. Lembke and how he was used to force me

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 173 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

to leave Siemens AG. Sometimes either in August or September 1981, Dr. Peter M. Lembke calls me to his office, which was rare, all in all I was in his office maybe 3-5 times in over 3 years. He told me that he is leaving the company Siemens AG (which was a promotion to my thinking to do the same) and that he would like that I join him in at his new employer called ADV/ORGA from Wilhelmshaven owned and operated by Mr. Friedrich A. Meyer that was ex-employee of the company Olympia AG and later left and founded his software and consulting company called ADV/ORGA and was always the subcontractor of Olympia AG, and this is important, because Olympia was also used as brainwash tools against me in around April 1985. Back to Dr. Peter M. Lembke and asking me to join him at his new employer and I said no, yet he pressured me to at least go to the interview. I did it was in around mid or last week of September 1981, the interview was at the Sheraton Hotel in an area called Bogenhausen right next to the building called Rank Xerox where I was placed the first month after I was hired by Siemens AG in Mai or June 1978 and they were testing my intelligence and mental status without me noticing for one month, but also right next to the national marketing department of Siemens AG that were also working with me on the illegal BP-British Petroleum project called Calypso and set me up countless times as mentioned in other areas also above through the department manager called Mr. Rebhahn and his sales man called Helmuth Pfefferkorn. In the Interview there were 2 men that allegedly came especially for the interview directly from Wilhelmshaven, today I do not believe it, possibly they were Siemens AG employees, because they were right next to Siemens AG and were there just to force me with brainwash and telepathy to leave Siemens AG, or they were employees of ADV/ORGA yet were here on business with Siemens AG and lied to me to give me a special feelings of importance. Anyway I refused to accept their offer and they asked me what salary would it take to go and work for them and suddenly I came with the number of 14,000 Deutsch Mark, the through that was 100% forced upon me with telepathy was accompanied with the thought that I am going to tell them an amount that will make it absolutely impossible for them to accept, which very much a telepathy mind trick, brainwash and telepathy force scam, and I said to them 14,000 Deutsch mark, and they get up and said we accept and wanted to shake my hand, and therewith I was not able to refuse=severe brainwash using telepathy. The reason I did not want to leave Siemens AG, because I liked my work and liked the environment and psychologically it become my family because I was systematically brainwashed to think so as described above. And therewith in end of September I submitted my resignation, and since I had to give 3-month notice and therewith my last working day at Siemens AG through brainwash and telepathy force was

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 174 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

on 31.12.1982. Yet it did not stop there, because they wanted to cover up their tracks and forced me to work for one month in January 1982 for another programming company allegedly not to look like that they are stealing employess of Siemens AG, which was a very important part of the brainwash and to give me the feelings that I wanted to do that, and this programming company was the company of working colleague at Siemsn AG named Kaldenbach (first name forgotten). Mr. Kaldenbach was a freelance COBOL programmer

15. July 1998 to July 2000 I was severely persecuted almost to death in Houston, Texas, and this due to all the blackmail these criminal used me for and without me noticing, suddenly so many wanted me out of USA and made my life unbearable that I just want to run away of these psychopath, among other the Bush family + Aramco. Then I was on 24 July 2000 locked up in an immigration prison in Houston, Texas, and some guards told me that this is a private prison owned by the Bush family whereby and at that time I had little knowledge of the Bush and Rockefeller families but also almost no knowledge about ARAMCO because I was always busy trying to survive, then just 4 weeks after ex-USA president George W. Bush took office on 15 January 2000 they deported me on 10 February 2001 to be locked up between jails, prisons and refugee camps between the Netherlands and Germany for all in all almost for 14 years, which equals that these psychopath Bush family kidnapped me from Germany to use me as blackmail object and then locked me up with the help of the German and Dutch government to not talk about the Calypso project, that today I finally recognize what it was about, it was meant to be for Iran and not Syria, Syria was only used as a proxy, and this just 1-2 years after the Iranian revolution against the Shah of Iran to convert Iran to protected huge illegal drug plantation country for the English royalties and their hidden relatives in Europe and USA, just as they did in Cuba, Columbia, Thailand, Philippine, Syria, Lebanon and Turkey and Afghanistan where the American and/or English military is always nearby for transportation and distribution, which equals 300 Billion US Dollars yearly revenue alone in USA, not to mention Canada, and over 500 Billion Euro in Europe of yearly revenue, and half of it is tax free profit!!!
16. 1988 Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA. As confirmation to the Nazi setups in Germany, and that they knew not only where I came from and who I am but also, they are building on previous brainwash. Such as my supervisor Francisco Von Hildebrandt at Siemens AG that was always emphasizing to me that he is German from Brazil and that Brazil and Argentine had countless escaped Nazis from the second world war, while his Siemens AG colleague named Helmuth Pfefferkorn was also emphasizing that his father was a Nazi and now he is allegedly married to a Jewish woman as if they were trying to tell me that I am originated either of a Nazi family in disguise in the Middle East or of a Jewish family in disguise in the Middle East, and I have countless situation in my life that they created to force my mind to think so, and here is one: The FBI set me up to think that I was voluntarily in USA as a refugee but I was rejected as a refugee because I refused to cooperate with the FBI and talk with them

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 175 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

about my family and especially my fake uncle named Jalal Baroudi that was pretending to be full time Syrian consul in Geneva, Switzerland, and set me up to look like I am related to Russian agents just to give the CIA + MI6 a reason to pretend to be investigating me, while they were in reality isolating me from 1970 to 1977. And here too the FBI get me into a controlled environment to allegedly investigate me where they get me a job as FoxBASE + dBase programmer because I learned them and developed with them between 1982 and 1983 after Siemens AG set me up to leave the company and then set me up again no to get any other job and therefore I learned dBase, please note Siemens AG is a very powerful company in Germany and especially in the city of Munich where they are head quartered but also in the entire state of Bavaria because they have countless factories there, but also else where such as Berlin and Freiburg. The job that this FBI agent get me was at the headquarter of the company Dun & Bradstreet that with no doubt is owned and operated by the English royalties, because Dun & Bradstreet main job or objective is to collect business information over the American businesses and on the side they also do other activities such as research on what kind of people and how many of them watch which TV channel or TV program. Back to getting me a job at Dun & Bradstreet, the FBI agent that pretended to want to help me by getting me this job was named Allen, his last name and very unfortunately I forgot. He too was working in the next office claiming he quit the FBI and now is working part time for Dun & Brad Street in gathering business information for them, which was 100% a lie. Today I have absolutely no doubt whatsoever that this evil person had telepathy, because they used to give me a dream in night time on how I should work or develop, and the following day I am forced to develop based on what they forced me to dream. In short and in this environment he can force a thought upon me and see what I think about it or what my memory is based on this forced thought, because at that time I had no idea that telepathy is real and what they can do with it, in other words he can interrogate me without me noticing, especially that he suggest to me in our first meeting summer 1987 that I should go with them somewhere else to a hotel for a few days for interrogation but I declined, and now they are doing it anyway and without my approval by getting me to a controlled environment and forcing dreams and thoughts upon me and see to what I relate to and what is my knowledge over these forced upon me dreams and thoughts. I will list one of them in more details, which is verifiable by any influential person in any country that have strong connections to USA. I cannot recall the exact dates, and I cannot 100% recall how long I worked for Dun & Bradstreet, but it must have been only 2-4 months. I worked for them again sometimes in 1989 for 1-2 months. The second time there was no FBI agent. The first time and around 4-6 weeks after I started to work for them and getting paid 20\$ per hour, which was much less than the average programmer, that was around 50\$ per hour, a truck driver makes more than 20\$ per hour, therefore and today I concluded that possibly the FBI was paying Dun & Brad street my salary and renting from them the place + paying them for other expenses, and that is just a logical conclusion. So, around 4-5 weeks after starting they introduced me to a new

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 176 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

female colleague, very unfortunately I forgot her name, and I was told that she is Jewish originated from Russia (**during that period of time and based on some international agreement, Russia agreed to allow certain amount of people or only Jewish to leave the ex-Soviet Union**) and she just received the permission to lease Russia with her husband and I believe 2 boy children under 14 years old, and now she is working here, later on we get friends, I invited her and her family to visit me at home for afternoon coffee. During which the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND whore agent that these criminals enslaved me under on 24.12.1984 by force of brainwash and 100% telepathy and named Najlaa Mahmoud that pretended to be Muslim Alawi Syrian but allegedly does not give a shit about Islam, drinks gin and eat pork and very suddenly in around 1988 and after a trip we made to Washington D.C. to visit my fake sister Moni alias Mona alias Afrah Najar alias Afrah Abokurah alias Afrah Najjar, this whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud started to pray 5 times a day, does not drink alcohol anymore and buys only so-called Halal meat, which the Muslim meat, and she buys it only from a Jewish butcher that sells only kosher meat and not Muslim meat, and this alone is a very big paradox because the Quran (the Muslim book) state strictly to not interact with Jewish because they are allegedly damned by God (**this is not what I think, Jewish are just like other human beings, there are good ones and others**), then she tells me that my fake siter taught her how to prey and convinced her to be a good Muslim. Today I have absolutely no doubt whatsoever that these criminal psychopath have changed the woman in Washington, D.C., meaning I went to Washington D.C. with one Najlaa Mahmoud and at the house/apartment of my fake sister in Washington, D.C. the changed the woman, and this new woman now pretend to be not only strict Muslim but also perform a 100% anti-Islam action in that she buys Halal meat at a Jewish Butcher that is not selling Halal meat but rather Kosher meat = paradox = confusion to the mind and/or she is pretending to be Jewish that is pretending to be Muslim = confusion, during which the FBI set me up with this alleged Jewish work colleague that allegedly just arrived from Russia. Either they were helping the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that became friend with this fake work colleague of mine or they saw this confusion and trying to get my attention to is or they really thought I am a terrorist from Palestine pretending to be Syrian based on the set up performed by the CIA + MI6 in cooperation with my fake mother + my fake sisters and their husbands + 3 of my fake uncles to give the CIA + Mi6 the upper hand over my life as if I am their property or they though I am a Palestinian terrorist in disguise and wanted to see my reaction when I meet a Jewish family, am I going to hurt them or am I going to ignore it or am I going to act? Add to this that the department manager at the company Dun & Bradstreet named and as far as I recall Mr. Soto, was allegedly Brazilian and was treating me as if I am his property, which point to me either he was not a Dun & Bradstreet employee but rather a hired actor or another FBI agent, during which I was often reminded with Siemens AG and my ex supervisor Francisco von Hildebrandt that also claimed to be German from Brazil and was trying hard to force me to think of him as a son of escaped Nazi enable they can force me to think

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 177 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

this is my alleged family in the Middle East, escaped Nazis, or escaped Jewish or whatever these mentally sick people are trying to force me to think. During the entire time at the company Dun and Bradstreet they performed many nasty things to me outside Dun and Bradstreet enable to accumulate anger in my mind, such as using the taxi, here are 2 taxi incidents one of them 100% related to Dun & Bradstreet, I was working late at Dun and Bradstreet, and finished work after midnight, I think it was 2 in the morning, and asked the reception to call me a taxi, because I was in another town at that time was Wilton, Connecticut and I was forced to live on 275 or 277 Queen street in Bridgeport, Connecticut, that was 16 miles or 27 KM and I had no car, the taxi came and picked me up and for some reason or another he refused to drive me to Bridgeport and dropped me almost half way and in nowhere and I had to walk the 6-8 miles home around 9-12 km to home and this after 2 in the morning, another time another taxi and after I went shopping at a super market, the taxi driver and for some reason or another refused to drive me to my housing, and this after I loaded all the all shopping, which were around 8-10 paper bags, and he dropped us around 3 meter after the super market and I had to walk back to the super market gat a shopping cart and load the shopping bags on it and pushed to home and then walked back to the super market to deliver the cart, the distance was around 1.2 miles one way from the super market to my housing, and this just after I started my job at Dun & Brad. Any way I turn it is not good. And that was one of the FBI vicious setups using Dun & Brad Street, the same nasty FBI agent used the company Westport Publishing in Westport, Connecticut, possibly to see if I recall the Klett Publishing in Germany and printing the fancy Quran for the Saudi Arabian government. Also, used People's bank in Bridgeport, Connecticut. Printing checks in night time possibly to see if I recall the BP-British Petroleum set me up in Germany to look like as if I am bribing their client the Syrian military intelligent named lieutenant Colonel Labeed Salama, a very sleezy man that would sell his mother or even his children for money, among others they set me up with him and another Jewish young lady and forced me to think of her as Mossad , the Israeli version of CIA, and then forced me 100% with telepathy to write him a check for 10,000 Deutsch Mark, and a couple of days later I realized I did not want to write this check which I never wrote a check before in my life, and I went to the Deutsche bank, the issuer of the check and asked them to cancel it, which they luckily were still able to do it, and possibly wanted me to see if I can associate printing bank checks to the check these criminals forced me to write, it was often performed upon me as a mean to check if my brain still can associate things or they succeeded in destroying my logic. Later the FBI and/or CIA pretending to be FBI set me up countless times also in cooperation with members of my fake family these criminal psychopaths that even in 1997 they tried to implicate me with terrorism and Palestinians through countless incidents. All that shows that my fake family were 100% working with the concentrated evil CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum and therewith my biological family. One more thing I forgot to add, my neighbors at the 2 floor house on 275 + 277 Queen Street I strongly suspect to have been FBI agents, and also this neighbor get me a job working with him

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 178 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

painting houses, which was 100 another controlled environment, being working with my neighbor and I would never suspect him to be an FBI agent, and therewith they were all over my life brainwashing me and destroying my logic wherever they can until these psychopath succeeded and I forgot my past totally, even the church where I was baptized, two things I never forgot which are Germany and my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka. Very unfortunately this was also a brainwash by design left in my head to have a method to get rid of me in USA when my duty as slave are not needed any more, which they did between July 1998 and June 1999. They drove me mad by reminding me of Germany and ex-girlfriend that I totally lost control over my own head, while simultaneously severely attacking me with telepathy and forcing me to recognize it is telepathy to force me to want to run away + with Adelheid Kuczka + reminding me of Germany by creating countless situations to remind me of the church as well as my ex-employer Siemens AG as well as reminding me of the concentrated evil American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany and their CIA whose agent Anita Disbray that and until that point of time in 1999 I did not differentiate between this whose agent Anita Disbray + the American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich, for me they were all Germany = severe long-term brainwash!

End of paragraph added on 30.08.2020:

In Around 1965 or 1966, these criminals told me that I have a brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar and was allegedly living since 1954 in Amman, Jordan by his sister named Suheir Bdeir/Budier, that turned out to be my fake sister and a nanny for hidden Jordanian royalties children, therefore I strongly suspect this fake brother to be one of 2: either the son of King Hussein or an evil English royalty coming from England over Jordan as they did with me 5-6 years earlier on 10/11 January 1960 and brought me to Egypt over Syria and claimed I am Syrian, with the exception they caused me a total amnesia, and here is why I believe so:

1. I have 2 sisters that lived in Amman, Jordan that turned out to be not my sisters: Mrs. Suhair Bdeir and Mrs. Mona/Afraha Abokurah (**now lives in Washington D.C. along with her evil children as fake Jordanian to help enslave people in Washington D.C. as they did to me**), and both of their husband's families are related to each other's and business partners in several businesses from constructions to engineering to Jordanian Airlines to Islamic private school to many others, and one of their joint businesses that not only I saw myself in 1966, but also visited several times in 1980s because I was going to help them integrate IT in school, but they set me up to be removed from Europe and kidnapped to USA to never visit these criminals again. They own a private Muslim school called Islamic Educational college it is between the so-called roundabout-1 (in Arabic-Jordanian: Aldawar Alawal) and roundabout-2 (in Arabic-Jordanian: Aldawar Altani/Althani) in Mount Amman (this is a city section name) in Amman, Jordan. The names of both families are Abokurah and Bdeir/Budier and specifically the names Mohamad Ali

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 179 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Bdeir/Budier and Abdelghani Abokurah are engraved at the main entrance of this school. If my fake brother lived and raised by my fake sister in Amman, Jordan then they would most definitely place him in their own school, which was right across the street of where my fake sister Suhair Bdeir/Budier lived at that time and as I visited her in 1966 and in 1970, later I visited her after 1979, several times but she relocated to another housing, just 200-400 meters further at the roundabout-2 in a building called Malas building. Please note that these 2 families mentioned are hidden Jordanian royal families and therewith also English royalties, because Jordan is owned by English royalties and their allies. So if this fake brother is in this Islamic school, then why send him to Cairo, Egypt starting High school while placing him not in an Islamic school, but rather in a British/Italian Christian school named San George that teaches everything in English, except the Arabic language, Arabic History and alleged Islam, and that is a lie that I believed all my life, there is no Christian School that would teach Islam, just like there is no Islamic School that teaches Christianity or Judaism or Hinduism of Buddhism or any other religion except Islam, and that alone shows how much these criminal used to lie to me as I was under the age of 16 and I never noticed because they caused me total Amnesia and prevented me to grow logic

2. When this fake brother came to Cairo, Egypt in 1966/66 he was placed in a private catholic school named San/Saint George's College Heliopolis near the Al-Ismailia Square in Heliopolis-Cairo, and simultaneously moved me from the Islamic Private school called Al-Kawmiyah and placed me in a public very bad school called Tabari near an area called Roxy in Cairo, and this school was closer to the official housing of my ex-school class mate the son of the Egyptian president as mentioned above(!) then my grades went dramatically down and I had severe other problems from day one that this evil person came in to my life, which point out 100% that he had telepathy. After around 6-12 months he moved out and lived in an apartment by himself and allegedly my fake sister was paying for his apartment, private school. Pocket money, housekeeper and all other life expenses, yet treated me like trash= these criminals are not my family they are my kidnappers!

Therefore this criminal was anything else but was living and raised by my fake sister, and if I am wrong and he was raised by my fake sister, then that alone show that this criminal woman that pretended to be my sister is not my sister, because after around 6-10 months of my fake brother living with us, he moved out and lived in a 3 rooms apartment by himself while he was a high school student and had a house keeper, he lived in a building directly opposite where I lived, yet I never saw him after he moved out, which was either end 1967 or begin 1968. My fake mother said he did not get along with her boyfriend named Mohi Sabri, whereby this boyfriend used to come and go and never really lived with us for longer than 1-8 weeks at one given time then disappears for several months. So why is this sister or better said the evil Bdeir/Budier family in Amman, Jordan are vouching and paying for my fake brother school + apartment + new furniture and household things + housekeeper + pocket money + medical coverage, the question

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 180 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

here is why would this trash of a sister do something like this to one brother but not for the another or not for her mother or not for her other 2 sisters?

The answer is very simple, he is not my brother and he was not raised by my fake sister, rather he is an evil English royalty coming to Egypt pretending to be Muslim and going to Catholic school enable he can reach some English royalty goal at a later time=Freemason planning!

Now you get the idea that these people are more than criminals, they are savages, barbarian and organized crime family working for and related to the English royal family as well as to the ex-German royal families as well as to their hidden English royalty other relatives in USA!

Now back to situations where they misuse Islam against me, best if I list them in highlights:

1. Around one 1-4 weeks after I was placed in my first school in Cairo, Egypt and after the school ends around 15:00/16:00 hours I was going home, which was just around 400 meters away, at the school yard, some man opens his car door and calls me, I went to him and he asked me to step in the car, and I did. He asked me a few questions, such as my name and where I came from and how I came and who I am with, he was not pedophile because he did not even touch me, I strongly believe he was sort of an agent for someone and had telepathy and was asking me questions while reading my mind to see if I am saying the truth. He was only able to see what these criminals placed in my mind, which was a fake memory that it took me over 50 years to realize it was fake memory as mentioned in the page "kidnapping me as a child". And with this incident I was able to recognize that these criminals were using me as a multipurpose decoy, among others and based on the brainwash they performed upon me in January 1960, that we are all from Syria
2. After I was placed in school in 1960, I made friends with another student named Sameh, He was Christian, which I absolutely did not know what that means, until the following incident. He was living very close to school, maybe 100-200 meters or so. He noticed that I am lacking in school and he asked me to go with him home to help me understand the subjects. I agreed, and he really did just that. He was alone at home. Later his father came, I understood that he lived only with his father. His father was very kind and treated me as he treated his son, which is and as soon as he came home, he made us a drink and some small sandwiches and brought them to the room of his son, and that was new to me After one week or so, my fake mother went to school and complaint to the headmaster that we are allegedly strict Muslims and do not mix with Christians and asked him to move me to another class and forbid me to intermix with my new friend Sameh, because his father allegedly want to make me Christian. Then I was relocated to another class. The school I was in, was over crowded, therefore and for each grade they had 2-4 class rooms, for example grade-1 that I was in, they had Grade-1-A, Grade-1-B and so on, and each classroom had

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 181 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

between 35 and 45 students, where the private school that I was placed in only for 2 years, had at the most 20 students per classroom, possibly much less. Since my fake mother had 2 lookalike and at least one of them had 100% telepathy, she knew what was going on and can read my mind even at the school, and above all see how I react in certain situation, and I was more than impressed with my new friend Sameh and how his father was treating him and me, and that this whore of a fake mother did not want me to see. Later on, I went to the house of Sameh to visit him after school, but his father said to me that my mother does not want me to be here and I should go home, possibly he was himself scared and that was my experience of my first friendship ever in my life. I never seen Sameh after that!

3. Then I had a new friend he was Muslim and named Fareed and here too and after a while I was forbidden to mix with him because his father was married to 2 women. Then I had no more friends
4. In the private school that these criminals placed me in, in around 1964/65, I made new friendship, but not with Abdulhakeem Naser, he was the son of the Egyptian president and had always 2 body guards also in the classroom sitting behind all students and watching over him and where ever he goes. All students were Muslims because it was a Muslim private school, yet here too and after a while I was forbidden to have friends!
5. In 1966 they placed me back in a very bad public school. it was around 3 KM far and I had to take the tram that they called Metro. and here where I get set up, I believe someone, was persecuting me to try to get to my fake family through me, it was either the police or some other private organization or a group of people, among others because I was being forcibly and very noticeably isolated, except I was too young to see it and understand it. Among others that is why these criminals caused me total amnesia, to prevent me to think based on my old experience. And in the new school I was set up with a new friend as follow: going from school back home in the afternoon, and for some reason or another a group of around 4-5 students around my age attacked me while I am in the tram/Metro, and at that time I had no idea why, and they started to attempt or pretend to want to hit me, and suddenly a young man, at least 3-4 years older than me, stepped in and scared the 4-5 other students that they immediately left the tram. And ever since we became friends until again my fake mother stopped this friendship. What is odd about this young man named Mahmoud, is that he was the son of a famous Egyptian Sheikh (Muslim pastor/Priest) and was living in a middle-sized house on the street right behind where I was living. Meaning now my fake mother has no excuse to forbid me to have a friend, he is the son of a religious man and was really nice to me. He was in the same school as me, I was in junior high school, 7th grade and he was in the same school but in high school, I think he was either in 10th, 11th or 12th grade, no one dared to bother me in school after that day, the friendship was ended again I was not allowed to interact with him
6. In the same school I get to know another student he was 2-3 years older than me and was living not very far from where I was living, maybe 300 meters behind the

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 182 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

hospital. He invited me to go to his home to introduce me to his brother that was my age but in a different school, I went there, and he was living with his mother 1 or 2 sisters and 1 or 2 brothers, and that was the first time ever I see how a family treat each other's and also and for the first time I felt something new for his sister I admired her but did not know why. Somehow, they all treated me as if I am not only a friend of the family but rather part of the family, which was totally new to me and 100% different than how I was being treated by my fake mother, fake brother and fake sister. I really loved that family, and therefore I never told my fake mother about them, but she had telepathy and after a while she asked me to not mix with this family. I tried a couple of times to go there secretly, but I was prevented with telepathy or fear or both, in that I started to walk towards their apartment and just before I get there, I was forced to return or go somewhere else passing their building, at that time I had no idea about telepathy. The first time that I really consciously started to notice something about telepathy was in the year 2000 in Houston, Texas, USA that then scared the life out of me. I think my friendship with this family was something around 2-4 months and I never saw them again

- As a replacement to the above last friends. After 1967, and this I cannot prove, I am just suspecting based on countless situations, my fake sister Fadia Najar was married to a civilian pilot named Afaf Shawki, that died through an airplane crash in 1966 that he was piloting. Until then I had little contact with my sister. She married sometimes in 1961 or 1962 I am not sure of the year and moved out. Her husband was our neighbor and was living with an apartment mate that was totally different than him, he was at least 20 cm taller, skinny, dark blond, blue eyes and was Canadian yet was also a pilot. After the alleged accidental death of her husband (**that today I strongly suspect it to have been murder based on several situations, among others his official children looks nothing like him and are 100% not his children, yet carrying his name = hidden agents or royalties children or both, and possibly that is why he was killed**) I started to have more interaction with my fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar, and she seems different than before. I strongly believe it was another person, because she was interacting and eating and speaking differently than before, but this is not the subject. The subject is that I get to spend more time with her, now she is allegedly widow and she lived around 2.5 km from us directly opposite the Egyptian Air Force airport named Almaza and next to an Egyptian military base and next to a military sports club also for swimming, meaning she was 100% surrounded by Egyptian military (**in the hidden it was under British control**) living all around her and even one of them was living directly in an Apartment above her his wife name was Nadia and had a sister around my age +/- 3 years, I forgot her name and she used to live with her parents near the city center on Ramses street and when going from Heliopolis to downtown Cairo just 1.5-2 KM before Ramses Square and the main train Station directly on the main road in around 5-8 floor building. I was there once, and next to them was a very famous take away falafel restaurant (I forgot the name). So often I stayed overnight at my fake sisters apartment, she had 2 children under the age of 3, today I know I was 100% forced to

stay at her place to prevent me of having these friends from the point above and force upon me other friends, where I was also rapped by her landlord son named Hani Lapeep. These new forced upon me friends which I get to know in her neighborhood, and we became friends because it was forced upon me. But I really did not like them, they were by far not as nice as the other friends. They were much more aggressive, sort of American or British style aggressive, going around provoking others or trying to go over their own limits. But I did not see it like that at that time, because I only knew what is listed here, now I know the average English, Americans, German, Dutch and many others (total amnesia=no experience and no basic logic= not understanding situations), and they were 100% comparable to American/English as I get to know them in Europe and USA=Aggressive. Yet I interacted with them for several months. And here a couple of their very bad behavior:

- 7.1. One of them had a small dog, and used to like to tease the dog by playing with his genitals to see what the dog would do
- 7.2. Like to walk at night in the street and provoke other pedestrians to beat them up just for fun!
- 7.3. Like to go out and get drunk
- 7.4. One very bad incident. All the parents of these youth that were various ages +/- 3 years to my age. They all come of a middle class or above families=children of military officers and higher government officials, which I did not see them like that at that time, one of the parents I believe was minister of education or had something to do with the ministry of education and was living in a 2 floor standalone house on the following road Al Shahid Mohammed Qenaya Road right behind the road where my fake sister lived on Alshaid Kamal Al Fasakhani road (**Alshaid is Arabic/Persian word originated from Urdu "شہید" and means Martyrs or also means hero and usually it is said about persons that died in wars, and in this area where my fake sister lived many street begin with this word Alshaid = Military area, which I never noticed it at that time due to the total amnesia + brainwash = life obliviousness**), where most of the houses where standalone houses with a couple of exceptions and one of these exceptions was where my fake sister lived in 3 possibly 4 floor building and each floor 2 apartments, she lived on the second floor and 2 buildings down the same roads is the house of her alleged new friend of the family AL-Jumaiee. See next point for details. One or I think 2 brothers of this group or gang like group of youth had an apartment for their selves, they claimed it was their own where they can use with their friends, possibly it was an apartment for sale or rent and it was half empty during which they were using it, they were always around 5-10 persons together forming sort of a gang, which I did not know the meaning of gangs at that time. One day we went to this apartment, where allegedly they want to have a party which was just behind the building of my fake sister on a street corner, and we were around 6 or 8 persons, and several of them held me down by my arms, and legs by force and forced me on the floor and they started to take off my pants and under pants I started to scream and tried hard to free

myself of them and started to cry, then they let go of me and I immediately left the apartment. And never interacted with them again. Today I see this incident as one of 3 possibilities: **possibility-1** they wanted to rape me. **Possibility-2** one or more of them or even my fake sister had telepathy and decided to create this incident because they saw how the son of the landlord named Hani Lapeep was raping me and I was not able to defending myself, meaning either Hani Lapeep had telepathy and was forcing me with telepathy or someone else had telepathy and was forcing him to do that to me (**I think this is the most plausible reason, because rapping me was a very important part of my brainwash, and in this case it will be any member of this evil fake family**). **Possibility-3** I wanted it and I was homosexual, which I was most definitely not, I was brainwashed, suppressed and totally isolated by force!

8. After the incident from the above, I get a new friend also through this fake sister, which was the brother of her alleged new female friend, I forgot her name, now I remember her name was Farida, yet her brother's name was Hisham Aljumaiee (جومعي) or (الجمعي) I wrote it in Arabic the way I pronounce it, but I forgot how to write it exactly. His older brother named Ali, had a leg injury and was limping, had red hair and red freckles all over his face and body, both were white, they had a very vicious German Sheppard dog that used to scare the life out of me, and a couple of times even jumped over the fence of their garden house chasing people. Hisham and his brother Ali were shorter than an average man. Sometimes when I was locked up between the refugee camp Dokkum in the Netherlands starting August 2006 and later forced me to live in a total controlled environment in the evil village named Bellingwolde in northern-eastern part of the Netherland and was forced to go for 3 years to integration school in the evil village Winschoten, where these criminals tortured me with my teeth and them pulled out all my teeth, and were countless time prevented to sleep as a mean of torture during which I was forced with telepathy to look on the Internet at pictures of people I do not know that have look similarities with people of my fake family or their friends and partners and one of these photos was of a man that looked a lot like Hisham Aljumaiee looked, and this photo was of James E. Robinson the official grandfather of the ex-USA-first lady Barbara Pierce Bush, for more details on this connection see below under the section "[The ex-US president Bush family and the English royalty's connection](#)". Back to Hisham Aljumaiee, I was 100% setup to get to know him as distraction of all the friends that I was isolated of by force as mentioned above and to do that they used the group that built the gang as mentioned in the previous point followed by this Hisham. They have with no doubt telepathy that severely affected my memory very negatively and here is why, and among others: I have little memory of Hisham, I just recall that he invited me out a couple of times, then took me on a trip to Alexandria, where his family had a secondary summer apartment, I cannot recall for how long, yet it must have been for 3-7 days, during which we went to some famous garden bar belong to a 4-5 star hotel in west section of Alexandria (**cannot remember the name**). If I have a hidden lookalike sister, then it would be named Leila as mentioned

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 185 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

in other pages and I was setup just 1-2 years earlier to meet her allegedly coincidentally on a one week boat trip in the Red Sea along with my fake mother, and she used to live in Alexandria, where I visited her once or was forced to visit her, she was going to some Catholic school. If this is true and she was my biological sister then 1-2 years earlier my fake mother was trying to blackmail her, and this is also then valid for this trip with Hisham that was nothing else than blackmail trip or even possibly to tell her what is going around my life and that she should do something about it (**this is pure theory and speculation, but not farfetched**). I also have a memory that he took me with him to see their farm, however it is a very fuzzy memory, and possibly it was fake memory forced upon me through a dream, or he really took me there, but had telepathy during which he was controlling me and I was just registering bits and pieces, such being by a well, riding a donkey and looking at the farm land. He also invited me to a New Year's party by his friends in an apartment next to where I lived near the Heliopolis hospital, and there were maybe 30 attendees all under 20 years old, young ladies and young men. it was 100% European, British or American style party, with alcohol and loud foreign music, that today I know it was English singing, and here is another problem, I cannot remember if this was 1968 or 1969, as far as I recall between around 25 December 1969 and around 5 or 10 January 1970 I was in Amman, Jordan after these criminals set me up to look like related to terrorists, and on new year's eve I was sitting in my bed crying, because I did not like what was going around my life and did not understand it, because I was in Germany, and I fell in love with Germany from first site and was forced to leave it and was taken on a very destructive brainwash tour with the car through half of Europe to Syria, where they terrorized my life and then to Amman, Jordan, where they were 100% playing brainwash games with me at the evil Bdeir/Budier family that used their nanny to pretend to be my sister named Suhair Bdeir/Budier, then taken me for 2 days to Lebanon to relate me to illegal drugs through the family Barq, then to Egypt and then back to Germany, and all this between around 10 December 1969 and 15 January 1970, where then they severely brainwashed me and took me for isolation to the evil American military base McGraw kaserne where these criminals enslaved me under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray and shortly thereafter forced upon me a lookalike of my fake brother that I did not see since either end of 1967 or begin 1968, because he moved out as a high school student to live in an apartment by himself while he was going to a private Christian school and I was forced to go to a very bad public school. Also, this Hisham Aljumaiee took me to a prostitute's house in Cairo and asked me to go with one woman meaning he paid for me to have sex with this whore woman. She was totally white not Egyptian skin color, was maybe 20-30 KG overweight maybe 40 or 50 years old. I had no idea how to have sex, all I remember is that it was over after one minute or even much less and it was not a good experience!! Last but not least, which is very silly but important enable to understand, I admired Hisham Aljumaiee, because he was around my age +/- 2 years yet he knew much more than me and was allowed to go around by himself, among others to Alexandria that was around 200 KM far from

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 186 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Cairo, which really says that my brain and intelligence at that time were very lacking due to **the total amnesia + all the brainwash + telepathy control = that caused me life obliviousness=unaware of anything just like an 8-9 years old or even much younger. Today I see an attempt of the Aljumaiee family to isolate me while pretending to be helping me, and since these people have telepathy, it is all an act and they were all causing me all these rapes!!**

9. Using Esmat Khodari. I cannot remember the exact date, but it must have been end of 1968 or begin 1969, my fake sister Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Najar alias Fadia Nagar introduced me to a young lady named Esmat Khodari (19 years old while I was 16 years), She allegedly just relocated from Port Saied to Cairo and live at the apartment of her uncle because her alleged parents were allegedly killed in the 1967 war with Israel through an air force airplane bomb. She had a younger sister named Yasmen/Jasmin and a younger brother (name forgotten) both were between 14 and 16 years old. Her uncle was the CEO of the Egyptian airline, he allegedly owned at that time the famous movie theater called "Metro" downtown Cairo and owned the building on the opposite street corner (30 meters of the movie theater). The building was around 10-20 floors. He lived in the upper 2 floors, sort of a 2-floor penthouse with private entrance. Today I believe that Esmat Khodari was distraction of Hisham Aljumaiee, because I gradually did not see him any more as well as of my new forced upon me the criminal fake brother, see next point. It is very possible and based on some situations in my life, that I have a twin brother, and they were using me as a place holder for him in Cairo, Egypt, and this twin I strongly believe he was in Amman, Jordan sometimes around 1956/57 in a birthday party of my fake niece named Basma Bdeir/Budier alias Basma Alami, because they gave me this photo and told me this is you. Also I strongly believe that this twin possibly businesswise is also engaged in Saudi Arabia, USA and Germany, in matter of fact I strongly believe that he used my apartment on Winzerer street 146a in Munich, Germany after these criminals kidnapped me in September 1986 from Germany to USA, or even mixed with my friends in the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church in Unterschleissheim, Germany and they covered for him and pretended it is me, but this is suspicion and I have no facts what so ever to back it up, except I was forced to leave my apartment in Munich, Germany with everything in it as if I was living there. Back to Esmat Khodari, it is also very possible that she was forced upon my life enable she can pretend that my twin is me that took over my place in Cairo, Egypt after 10.10.1969 or after 15.1.1070, and here over I have many or even countless situations that point to that, and if this is true, this makes Esmat Khodari + her uncle the CEO of Egypt airline foreign agents in Egypt working for the English royalties, just as my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar
10. Distraction of my fake brother. All of the above hidden slavery and brainwash was most destructive and started through my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi and my fake 2 sisters Fadia Najar and Afrah Najar on 10/11 January 1960 by isolating me by force. Then in 1965/66 they started using others to rape me and since my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 187 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Nagger was very destructive person, arrogant, ignorant and was used as distraction of my original fake mother and my fake 2 sisters that gradually disappeared of my life starting 1961 and all were 100% replaced with other lookalikes at the latest 1966, then this evil fake brother was in my life as distraction of them, just as the evil CIA + MI6 brought a new look alike in 1970 as distraction of this one evil fake brother. It is a pattern that I discovered that these people I am complaining about are using mass number of lookalikes, and because they have been doing that for a very long time, maybe more than 2 centuries, this mean they plan and work on how to produce lookalikes among other by incest. As far as I know today and since maybe 1980s, you can manipulate pregnancies to have twins, yet they do not use it, because they are a huge family and have a lookalike cousins all over, then they make 2 cousins get married based on certain logic enable to produce lookalike and no one will notice, not even the parents, and this is the power of the Freemasons and the English royal family (**or better said evil disgusting power**), and it is all documented on the Internet such as the last king of Russia was the cousin and identical lookalike of King George V of England, see the photo at the end of this section!

11. In contrast to the top and to show how evil members of my fake family are, they prevented me to have friends that I liked, yet these evil people and in around 1965/66 started to organize rapping me by men, and since today I know that many of these criminals had telepathy and they did not prevent this situations, then they 100% organized it = it was a multipurpose destructive brainwash rape. These criminals also force others to rape innocents also as a multipurpose brainwash, among others because they hate the Catholic church and force pastors/priest to rape children and later complain about it to make a bad name for the Catholic church as highlighted below, among others because the bible is originated from the catholic church and it 100% teaches what people with telepathy can do with telepathy,, and I am most positive about that, and I am listing it in this page. The first rape was after my evil fake brother arrived in Cairo Egypt, which was like this: I went to my mother bedroom and she was with her boyfriend having sex, and I absolutely did not know anything about sex or that sex exist, and I said what are you doing, because both were naked on top of each other's, then her boyfriend came up to me and took me to my bed room and rapped me, while she did nothing. This was a onetime rape by him. After that I strongly believe he felt bad about it and tried very hard to make it up to me in that he started helping me in school, therefore I strongly believe some criminal with telepathy forced him to do that and that can be only my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar, they are at least 2 look like with similar names that exchange places as they see fit. There after I was raped countless times, and I had no idea if it was good or bad, I was 100% brainwashed by these criminals to never say no and to never question anything. They were always able to destroy my new and good innocent friendships, yet not capable to protect me of being raped countless times=they arranged rapping me by using telepathy and forcing others to do it as a multipurpose brainwash: **Purpose-1**: to force my mind later not to want to think about these situations and therewith

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 188 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

voluntarily not remember my past to not discover that I was kidnapped. **Purpose-2**: To make me look bad by others. **Purpose-3**: To show as if they have no telepathy. **Purpose-4**: To have a reason to perform certain very destructive actions against me. **Purpose-5**: to force my mind to think that everything that these criminals were doing to me there after is to help me as if I am a homosexual. I am what these criminals did to me, a complainer until I get justice

English Royalties from England and Russia

Here is the photo I found 10 days ago on Wikipedia with the subtitle: George V (right) and his physically similar cousin Tsar Nicholas II of Russia in German uniforms before the war. Tsar or Czar means emperor. For more details and to see this photo enlarged see

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_II_of_Russia

Note about the word war:

they mean first world war that started 28 July 1914 and ended on 11 November 1918 = (4 years, 3 months and 2 weeks of killing countless innocent people)



M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 190 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

1970-1975 Slavery by isolation

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#)) or ([Go to index of Religions used against me...](#))

Important note: from this section on is distraction from Egypt and from Kidnapping me on or before 10/11 January 1960. I have indication that I was kidnapped sometimes in early 1952, if this is true, then I am 8-9 months older than my falsified birthdate, and if this is also true, then the reason for the total sadistic and barbaric destruction of my entire life and until current starts to be clearer, not acceptable but clearer why and who, which is going to be also in this page.

In the above section and in my forced upon me slavery life in Cairo, Egypt, I was prevented by force to have any friends, onetime because they are Christians and we are allegedly strict Muslims, one time because my schoolfriend's father has 2 simultaneous wives that allegedly can give me wrong Islamic moral values, whereby it is legal in Islam to have up 4 simultaneous wives, at least in Sunni Islam, while my fake mother had at least 2 boyfriends and one of them named Saieed Al-Umary that wanted allegedly to marry her as a second wife while she had 6 children a couple of grandchildren, which was only to show as if this bitch and whore of a fake mother named Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi is allegedly Muslim and from Syria and the list goes on and on as mentioned in the previous section.

In contradiction to the above, this human trash of a fake mother named Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi that came of a fake family consisted of 16 adult and 5 children as highlighted in the page "Kidnapping me as a child" and the page "My fake family, the kidnappers", and are agents from the CIA + MI6 + evil Saudi Arabian and Jordanian royal family members that are all 100% originated of the English royal family/families, but in this section this disgusting evil woman deliver me to the Freemasons + CIA + MI6 + American military Intelligence + the German authorities that are all officially Christian but lost their Christian values for the sake of their evil destructive professions and for a hand full of money as a salary, which is going to be very clear in this and the following sections and it will show that my fake family are not Muslims, not Christians, not Jewish but rather stupid, ignorant, slaves of the English royal family and their hidden relatives in USA and would do anything for money and together they build an organized crime families + institutions that will sell their children and mothers and brothers and sisters and any other friends or relatives and country for a hand full of currency. Currency and not money because they absolutely do not care where the money comes from, if it is from UK, USA, Russia, China, Japan, Germany or even from Israel = currency!!!

This section I will make it really short. It is about how these criminals that destroyed any sense of my logic that was already very lacking, and it started on 10.10.1969 by taking me to Germany. Since I wrote a lot about what they did to me in this period of time, I am just

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 191 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

going to list a summary to have this big picture complete, for details see other sections and other pages. Exception is the first point because I discovered new things of my past!

Taking me for a severe brainwash and mind control trip:

1. My fake mother taking me to Germany under fake pretentions:

1.1. The boyfriend of my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi was a police officer in Cairo, Egypt. His name was Mohi Sabri. He disappeared of our lives sometimes end of 1968 without the knowledge of his alleged wife (**they were not married but claimed to be**) alias my fake mother and that is what I was told, which it turned out to be wrong as you going to see in this section. He was possibly, and here I am just guessing, Russian or English/British origin, the reason I am saying that is because he was pale white, too white to be Egyptian origin, All Egyptians are a mixture with deep black colored Africans and light brown and many have curly hair, if they do not have that, then they are 100% not Egyptian origin, they could be since 1-5 or more generation from other countries, such as India, Greece, Spain, Italy, UK, Germany or other countries. Since he looked a lot like or even almost identical look to the ex-vice German chancellor named Jürgen Wilhelm Möllemann that was murdered in 2003 and they claim it was an accident, which was a cover up. My fake mother claimed to have been desperate to find her husband that disappeared in 1968, and her alleged brother (**one evil and most sadistic man with telepathy named Dr. Farzat Baroudi, I never seen this man ever in my life prior to this year in 1968**) came to Cairo, Egypt allegedly from Cologne/Koeln/Köln, Germany to write his doctorate on Egypt, and he allegedly helped my fake mother to locate her missing husband and he allegedly found him, and I do not know the detail, except Mohi Sabri allegedly went to Turkey for a vacation and from there went allegedly to Germany where he allegedly applied for pollical Asylum. I discovered a big pattern of this fake family trying hard to link their selves to Turkey and force me to think they are from Turkey but the evidence of their work and positions told me that they are 100% English royalties from various countries. Then and in spring of 1969 my fake mother went allegedly to Germany to meet with him. Today I know she went for a meeting with someone, I guess it to be in the UK, USA or Germany to plan what to-do with me, because she was only an evil nanny that pretended to be my mother. After she came back, she said we are going to relocate to Germany to be with my husband, then placed me in a private English course once a week at my school English teacher for around 1-2 months for an hour a week, and this instead of German, where we are going to Germany and not to an English speaking country, but this evil woman planned to deliver me to the American military base = English speaking, which she did, and on 10.10.1969 my fake mother took me to Germany. As you will see this human trash of a human being was not my mother and lied her teeth out to me. Arriving in Frankfurt we went to a specific café downtown Frankfurt and waited several hours until 17:00 or 18:00 hours and then a man came that claimed to

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 192 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

be Mohi Sabri and picked us up and took us to his apartment. I was speechless because he totally looked different, he was shorter, darker skin and much, much skinnier, this man was maybe 160-165 cm and shorter than me, the other one was taller than me, and I most definitely did not grow 15-20 cm in less than one year. The other one was maybe 85-95 kg, this one 35-45 kg, and all these years I was forced to think it is the same person = the power of brainwash and telepathy control. Anyway, his apartment was one room apartment with an open kitchen in the corner of the room. His bed was a couch that you can open as a bed and it will be good enough for 2 persons. Yet all 3 of us slept on the floor and my fake mother in between, and while we are sleeping they had sex, today I have no doubt in my mind what so ever that this man was 100% not Mohi Sabri, and that is why these criminals had sex and made sure I hear it to force my mind to think that this man is Mohi Sabri. Why they did that, I am not sure about it, except that the original Mohi Sabri from Cairo, Egypt looked almost identical to ex-vice German chancellor named Jürgen Wilhelm Möllemann, except he had brown eyes, and this man looks (**last photo of him in my memory**) will sticks to me and will not recognize ex-vice German chancellor named Jürgen Wilhelm Möllemann as his lookalike, not to forget that this ex-vice German chancellor, was a very disturbed man, and was acting as if he is with the Arabs and against the Jewish, which was an act to show as if he is a Nazi, but today I have absolutely no doubt what so ever in my mind, that this ex-vice German chancellor named Jürgen Wilhelm Möllemann was 100% English royalties and a spy and agent for them within the German government, and possibly that was the reason why he was killed and they made it look like as an accident or even suicide, and if anyone would discover that he was murdered, then people will think he was murdered by Israelis, because he was such an anti-Jewish and anti-Israel on top of that and as far as I recall he was the chairman or/and founder of some organization that was called I think Arab German society or something like that to allegedly promote business and culture between both Arabs and Germany, which was an act, because all so-called Arab countries are 100% directly or indirectly controlled by Europeans and Americans. He was only acting to win votes and financial supports of allegedly rich Saudi Arabians, Jordanians and so on, just like many others, also in Netherlands and in the USA I saw politicians like that, because the Americans and British were at that time very big in making a huge propaganda against Germany to keep the history of the Nazis and Adolf Hitler alive as a mean of mass brainwash, on the one side to force the German to think that they are their liberators, and on the other side to force everyone else in the world and subconsciously to dislike or even hate Germans due to all the viciousness they show in these propagandas among others through Hollywood movies that they still mass produce until today, but also to distance their selves of the Nazis because the ex-German royalties alias English royalties are mixed with Germans such as the German king/emperor Wilhelm II (**he was English origin and the**

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 193 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

grandson of Queen Victoria) and his Nazi children created the idea of the Nazi that they stole of the Germans that wanted to be free of the emperor's family and created the first German democratic party and established a so-called Weimar Republic (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weimar_Republic) after the First World War, which is absolutely the same pattern as they did a few years earlier prior to that, also English royalties and created the Soviet Union because the Russian public did not like their emperor, then communism was born and they used this communism to create Soviet Union to keep the population under very sadistic and vicious control and forbid individual freedoms just as they did in Germany with Adolf Hitler but also as they did and still doing in Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Yemen and many others. And this is how sick these people are.

- 1.2. On 11.10.1969 early in the morning My fake mother took me with the train from Frankfurt to Munich, and here I have to ask myself 3 questions, **Question-1**: why didn't she exchange the (fake) 100 US Dollars bills in the Airport of Frankfurt or in the train station also in Frankfurt? **Question-2**: how did she pay at the café the day before, where we eat and drunk? **Question-3**: How did she pay for the train tickets from Frankfurt to Munich? which were expensive, I do not know how much she paid, but later on I used the train in Germany and paid for it myself, and a ticket from Munich to Frankfurt and one way only for one person would cost around 200 Deutsch Marks and for 2 persons 400 Deutsch Marks, this means she had German money, and she brought me to Frankfurt only for half a day to see this man that was 100% not the original Mohi Sabri, then took me to Munich and exchanged the money (**fake US 100 Dollar bills**) in the train station in Munich where we were immediately arrested because it was fake money, but I did not know that, and possibly the man in Frankfurt was Russian origin or even related to something illegal + the fake money she get the attention of the police on me, beside she said we going to live with my husband, not going to see him for less than 12 hours and then I will dump you in Munich and the CIA + MI6 + Freemasons + German authorities will take care of you! I am sorry it took more than I expected to write what I intended because when I write my past, I discover new things and half what is in this point is new to me. As a confirmation to all of the above, between 18 December 2001 and on 7 January 2002 I was setup and forced by the Dutch Immigration to go illegally go from the Dutch refugee camp in Zweekloot to Germany twice, first time I came back after 2 days on 21 December 2001. The second time I went on 7 January 2002 to the Church, which is the Evangelical Lutheran Genesareth church of Unterschleissheim, where I was baptized in 1976 through a setup by many, among otherd the German immigration, the CIA + MI6 and members of my fake family. In the church, an old acquaintance of the church named Birgit Wiedemann, that I used to think of her and her husband as my friends, but I was mistaken and now in January 2002, she is either was or pretended to be the first secretary of the church (**the second secretary is allegedly her assistance**) and

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 194 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

offered me to stay at her family apartment overnight, she is married with Guenther Wiedemann and had in 1976/77 2 baby daughters, now they 2 daughters and are university students in Munich. I used to see her and her husband as my good church friends and accepted her invitation because I had no choice I was 100% being manipulated by the German and Dutch immigration, whereby the latter forced me now in 2002 to go Germany to wake up my feelings to the time prior to my kidnaping to USA in 1986 but I did not see that at that time. At her home and in the evening, somehow I was animated either with telepathy or brainwash to use her telephone landline and look for Mohi Sabri in Frankfurt, and I found one and I called, some young person answer and I asked for Mohi Sabri and he said just a minute and heard him calling his father, and then I asked him are you Mohi Sabri, he said yes and I asked him again are you Mohi Sabri from Egypt that was a police officer, he immediately hanged up the phone and I thought he does not want to have anything to do with his past and left it at that. I started to question why I called him, but I did not know why, because I never thought of him since at least the last time I saw him in Frankfurt on 10.10.1969, so why would I voluntarily call him over 30 years later while I am busy with other severe problems? Today I know someone from the church forced me to, as well as they forced me to many other things that were 100% not form me, yet it made me look bad, and above all it made me feel bad, such as made me make a confession with the Pastor named Karin Kittlaus, and usually there is nothing wrong to do a Christian confession, yet this was a set up to make me look bad and even worse to make me feel bad and blame myself for many bad things that are happening right now in this church above all that they are not helping me get free of this hidden slavery and want me to think that I should blame myself for that due to bad things they or my fake family forced upon me after I became Christian in 1976, which very much they were building some kind of a fence around my brain and life and I did not see it at that time, today I know they did not want me to be anywhere near the city or even entire Germany = they were hiding something, which is they were the ones doing something bad and not me, which is I was set up and forced to become Christian and this setup is explained elsewhere, and it was a cooperation of partners that set me up, among others the German authorities + the CIA + the MI6 + members of my fake family and I am guessing they did not want me to discover that, I relate 2-3 persons of this church to the ex-US president George H. W. Bush, one of them is my fake friend Birgit Wiedemann the other is the pastor Herbert Lange of this church that baptized me in 1976 as well as the baptize witness Mr. Nikolaus Schneider, he has not only facial similarities to the Bush family, but also to the English royalties also his height and also Hisham Aljumaiee + Dr. Lapeep as mentioned above and other situations as listed below under the section [The ex-US president Bush family and the English royalty's connection](#), in other words the members of this church knew something I did not know what it was, today I know: through their relatives Al-Jumaiee and Lapeep + my fake family members

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 195 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

as mentioned above and below they knew everything about me before even I went to this church, and in this trip in January 2001, they forced me to look for Mohi Sabri and call him for one purpose only to force my mind to remember the past and blame myself for everything as if I am a homosexual and I had sex with Mohi Sabri, but I did not, I was raped as a major part of brainwashing me, on the other side several persons of this church including the Fischer family were supporters of the political party called FDP and the ex-vice German Chancellor named Jürgen Wilhelm Möllemann was also President of the FDP in the state of North Rhine-Westphalia and president of the Deutsch-Arabische Gesellschaft (German-Arabic Society (**see his profile under: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J%C3%BCrgen_M%C3%B6llemann, on this link and under the section "Death" you will find that the investigating authority of his death are covering up something, by excluding outside influence of his death, and simultaneously giving only two possibilities to his death while stating that they cannot determine which one of these 2 possibilities = accident or suicide and this a very nasty brainwash trick I learned in USA, originally this is a marketing rhetoric strategy but it is often used as coverup = brainwash, which is: do not allow your client or the one you are talking to to make a choice, you give him the choice by limiting it only to 2 choices that are suitable for you and both are profitable for you = give always only 2 choices = brainwash, because there is always more choices!!**) and today I know for sure who in the church was working against me, you make your own conclusion after you read this page = The power of Telepathy created by God and misused by people, it is just as some movies shows you that some member of the Mafia do something really bad and unspeakable on Saturday and then go the Next day on Sunday to the church and contribute some money and everyone praise them!!!! Not to forget that he was preceded by Hans-Dietrich Genscher that was foreign minister and vice chancellor of Germany for 18 years and was also a higher member of the same political party called FDP where he later became the chairman of FDP, and that would explain how these criminals issued the visa for the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND whore named Najlaa Mahmoud specifically on 24.12.1984 in the morning to force my mind to think that it was all because I allegedly became Christian, and that makes the 2 ex-vice German chancellors Hans Dietrich Genscher + Jürgen Wilhelm Möllemann + the ex-German chancellor himself named Helmut Kohl + the ex-Bavarian Minister president named Franz Josef Strauss as well as some members of the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim member of a crime organization related to the English royal family, the ex-German royal family and ex-USA president George H. W. Bush and later his evil son ex-USA president George W. Bush have performed a severe crime by conspiring together and using the above mentioned church to brainwash me, then enslaved me under one of their whore agent that had 2 lookalikes and at least one of them is from Saudi Arabia, which equals that they are all traitors to me and to Germany, USA

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 196 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

and humanity, not to forget that I was forced to live in Houston, Texas under the control of these evil Bush family while they were using their positions to keep me as enslaved individual. And not to forget that the traitor George H. W. Bush was member of the Episcopal Church that is of the Anglican church (**English royalty version of Christianity**) and then joined his wife church, which was Methodist church also of the Anglican church (**another English royalty version of Christianity**), it would not surprise me if the name George is inherited from King George V or King George VI of England, he could be the son of the later, which makes him the hidden brother of the current queen Elizabeth II and possibly also related to me. He and his son George W. bush are with no doubt traitors to US and to humanity, not only because these criminals arranged for my kidnapping from Germany in 1986 but rather because every evil war these criminals performed was 100% and number one in the interest of the English royalties such as the lost control of the following countries that were 100% under their control: Iran + Iraq +Afghanistan, and that will explain why in Washington D.C. and surrounding areas such as Maryland, Delaware, North Virginia and West Virginia there are more Freemason lodges and other supported Freemason institutions and businesses than anywhere else=English royalties. Another small point, there are too many fake Arabs around that area, that are originated of the English royalties such as my fake sister Afrah Najjar alias Mona alias Afrah Abokurah and here 4 children, 2 brothers of the Mrs. Sahar Assassa has 2 brothers there that I have bad history with and they live in Alexandria North Virginia, the sister (**name forgotten**) Mr. Mohamad alias Mark Chodor/Khodor where I was enslaved under her brother evil mother's in-law the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and many of her family live between New York, New Jersey Pennsylvania and around Washington D.C, California and elsewhere. They think that the American population are stupid and that is why they behave like this. Last but not least the evil Dutch Immigration locked me up for 13 years from 2001 to 2013, during which they prevented me to complain about these criminals Bush family while they were presidents and the long hand of the English royalties in USA, and this uninterrupted since and including the ex-USA president Ronald Reagan where I was kidnapped in 1986, and now they are repeating the process with the current USA president Donald Trump, using the absolute same strategies as the they used with the Bush family, meaning once Trump is gone as president, his children and son-in-law will be integrated in the US-government looking after the English royalties interests instead of American interests and that is why most Americans are poor and live below the poverty line, and this not only a few thousands but rather 150-200 Million, and if you ask them why they are poor, they will say, we are not poor, and that because they get used to it and do not know any other way to live=royalties mass brainwash that forces countless to file bankruptcy just because they cannot pay their medical bills and that is why I call USA the fifth hidden kingdom of the UK and a hidden slavery country!

2. In Munich on 11.10.1969 we were arrested by the train station police due to the fake 100 US Dollars bills and questioned and released after a few hours. Here too I have to ask myself: they confiscated all the money we had because they were fake 100 US Dollars bills that my fake mother asked me to hide them in my socks and brought them out of my shoes at the bank and the bank teller saw that, yet there after the arrest and release she had money to pay for the hotel for exactly 2 months, yet she claimed that all our money she gave me on 10.10.1969 to hide in my shoes before we went to the Airport in Cairo, allegedly to not allow the Egyptian border police to confiscate them, because it was allegedly forbidden to export currency, all currency must be declared at the border police and prior to boarding the airplane but also all foreign currency must be purchased only at an official Egyptian bank, and this alone that she now has money shows that this criminal woman was working not only against me but also planning with others everything and she intentionally brought with her the few fake 100 US Dollar Bills to get the Munich police attention over me = a setup for me. No mother would do that to her son, in matter of a fact no good person would do that to any other person, period.
3. I believe that the CIA + MI6 was supposed to take me over from the German police because of the fake US Dollars bills + being with a suspected Russian the fake Mohi Sabri in Frankfurt, but it did not work, and I am guessing that they asked my fake mother to implicate me more
4. 2 months later on 10 December 1969 she took me on a brainwash tour by using a Palestinian and several Kurdish persons from Germany to Syria in a car convoy, as described elsewhere.
5. On around 12 or 13 December she exchanges places with a lookalike in a hotel in Sophia, Bulgaria to implicate me as a Russian or ex-Soviet Union agent. Is described elsewhere.
6. On 15 December we arrived at the border between Turkey and Syria passing Istanbul and Antakya and they confiscated my passport at the Syrian border and did not allow us in and said we have to wait. I believe we arrived in the late afternoon and they forced us to wait in the car until the following day noon, then said I am being drafted to the military and I must register in the military headquarter in Damascus, it was a setup to have a reason to relate me to the terrorist group PLO as mentioned below
7. On 16 December evening we arrived in Damascus, we were dropped off at the apartment of my alleged uncle named Jalal Baroudi that these criminals claimed he was a Syrian diplomat and consul and is now in Moscow with his family
8. Between 16 and around 25 December and in Damascus, Syria, these criminals performed many destructive brainwash acts against me and forced more fake memory upon me and set me up to look like as if I am linked to top terrorist in PLO, and the following persons set me up, while pretending to be Syrian living in Syria: my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi, her fake brother Dr. Farzat Baroudi that lives in Hamburg on Waldweg, my fake uncle Badeaa Baroudi that today I strongly believe he is English royalty and Saudi Arabian royalty, my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi, that today I strongly believe he is English royalty and Saudi Arabian royalty

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 198 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

9. On 25 December my fake mother took me with a taxi from Damascus, Syria to Amman, Jordan, these are group taxis, meaning other unknown to us passengers were also in the taxi, and crossed the border with fake PLO ID, which very much the same as these criminals did to me on 10/11 January 1960 and kidnaped me to Syria falsified my identity to Syrian and on 15 January 1960 took me to Cairo, Egypt as Syrian, and here they get me a fake PLO ID that I am allegedly volunteering to fight with the Palestinian against the Israeli enable the Syrian military allow me to leave the country and go to the Palestinian front that was allegedly in west Jordan. These situation was possibly also a blackmail situation because they are repeating the situation from 10 years ago on 10/11 January 1960, which is kidnapping me from unknown to Damascus, Syria for a couple of days and then creating a fake Syrian id for me, in 1960 a fake Syrian ID and in 1969 a fake PLO ID and both created in Syria and then taking me from Damascus, Syrian to Cairo Egypt on 15 January 1960, and now in 1969 taking me to Cairo, Egypt over Amman, Jordan + Beirut, Lebanon and in both cases I was taken on 15 January 1960 to Cairo and on 15 January 1970 from Cairo back to Germany=repeating the process possibly for blackmailing my biological family that today I strongly guessing to be the English royal family and that I am possibly the brother of the current queen Elizabeth the second!!!???
10. Around 8 or 10 January 1970 took me with airplane from Jordan to Beirut, Lebanon, for 2 days, during which I was forced to visit an illegal drug farm that was disguised as tobacco farm of the family Barq/Bark the partner family with the hidden English royalties alias the Jordanian royalties alias the Bdeir/Budier, Abokurah, Malas, Baroudi and other families just less than 1 km north of the small city called Jubail (=Byblos), around 35 km north of the Lebanese capital city called Beirut
11. On around 12/13 January 1970 taking me with the airplane to Cairo Egypt, setting me up to see Esmat Khodori, that possibly is Russian origin to implicate me as an Ex-Soviet Union agent while I was 17 years old
12. On 15 January 1970 taking me with airplane back to Munich Germany
13. On 16 January 1970 taking me to the Freemasons office in Munich and asking them to help me, they said first I have to apply for political asylum and allegedly told my fake mother where and how. Is described elsewhere.
14. On 17 January 1970 my fake mother took me to apply for political asylum on Ett street in Munich, Germany and they brought a Palestinian translator, during which I told them everything as it happened since I left Germany one month ago on 10 December 1969
15. I believe they were following us on the entire trip due to the fake US Dollar bills and the Soviet Union fake involvement, and therewith I did not have to tell them everything because I did not notice anything at that time except the fake PLO ID but I did not understand that setup at that time, and I was forced to tell them the truth, which it looked like I am related to PLO that someone can overnight get me a fake PLO ID that the Syrian government accept and recognize

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 199 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

16. Around 24 January, +/- a couple of days, my fake mother left, and this alone shows that this bitch is a criminal and not my mother, just like all the rest of this criminal fake family
17. The Freemasons pretended to be helping me by getting me job in a company of one of their members named Schalt Bau. Yet around 10 days later, +/- a few days, I had to quit my job because I had no place to sleep and when they asked me why am I quitting, I told them because I have no place to sleep and I cannot pay the hotel, yet they did not move a finger to help me, which means these criminals planned all that enable I live isolated in the American military base McGraw kaserne and be brainwashed and enslaved as distraction of my past
18. From January and until around mid-March 1970 I was severely brainwashed and tortured mentally and physically by forcing me to sleep on the streets and in toilets until they set me up to go to the American military base McGraw Kaserne sometimes between 1 and 15 March 1970 where I was totally isolated of the rest of my past and the world and was forced to avoid Arabs because they brainwashed me to hate them as described elsewhere.
19. My entire life at this evil military base was forced upon me with brainwash and telepathy and below are only quick small portion of the highlights
20. Was forced to work in the Mess Hall, the soldier restaurant, during which I was setup and brainwashed severely to among others forget my past and forget my family and this is now my family, and to do that they often used family titles in this severe brainwash situation, such as the cook is called Fat Daddy, the Afro-American soldiers call me brother, and a German old work colleague I was forced to call her mama Louisa and so on.
21. Set me up with around 7 disgusting crazy women/young ladies within 4-6 weeks for one purpose only to force my mind to think that the woman that they later going to enslave me under is the angel of heaven compared to these disgusting women/young ladies. And this fake angel was their military + CIA + MI6 Whore agent named Anita Disbray that I believe to 90% she had telepathy or to 10% someone else had telepathy and used her as front, which I really doubt, but the fact remains that I do not see, hear or sense in any way, where the telepathy is coming from, it is just like Wi-Fi in a train station or the airport, you can use it but you do not know where it is coming from or where it is located or where it is going through.
22. I was enslaved under the control of this whore agent named Anita Disbray on 20 August 1970 and within the American military base and she was allegedly working for the military administration called EES-European Exchange Systems that was at that time located within the American military base called McGraw Kaserne on Tegernseer Landstraße in Munich Perlacher Forest city section
23. This forced upon me agent and her behavior and what happened between me and her point to me today that she was one evil woman with telepathy, above all she is very deceiving. I was enslaved under her control from 20 August 1970 and until she left in September 1977. During which she totally isolated me and each time I made some friendship this whore will destroy it and blame it on me and this for 7 years,

meaning this whore was continuing what my fake mother did to me and since kidnapping me on 10/11 January 1960 and isolating me by force. Anita Disbray had telepathy she can force me to think whatever she wants, and I cannot do anything about it. In other words from 20 August 1970 to roughly end of September 1977, I made at least 10 friendships, and each single one of them I lost in a very bad situation that I was forced to think it was my fault, in the year 2000, I started to understand Telepathy and recognized the pattern that she destroyed all my friendships to keep me isolated by force just as my fake mother before her also did, 2 fake sisters and my fake brother did to me from 1960 to 1970, even the church did the same, meaning she was continuing the work of my fake family, and after she left in 1977, others took her place and did the same strategy yet with different methods and I did not see this pattern until today in December 2019, or even possibly she and members of my fake family did that to me between 1977 and 1983 by using telepathy and not the church members!

24. In the same military base McGraw kaserne, they forced upon me many bad things, which equals slavery, and here is a summary of some of them:
 - 24.1. From March 1970 and until summer 1972 I was forced to work in many jobs enable I can survive, during which my mind was totally concentrated on surviving and 100% forced with brainwash and telepathy to be distracted of my entire past and my entire fake family until summer 1976. And this is how powerful is brainwash and telepathy, here are some of the jobs:
 - 24.1.1. First job at the so called Mess Hall, where the soldiers have their free breakfast, lunch and dinner, officially from 6 in the morning to 19:00 hours, yet because I was under 18 I was not allowed to work more than 50 or 40 hours a week, therefore I was starting at around 7 or 8 in the morning and stopping at 17:00 hours and this 6 days a week, the math of the weekly hours I forgot due to all the brainwash, yet it was just around the times mentioned above. My monthly salary was 400 and 500 German Marks, even though I worked at least 40-50 hours per week, and this because I was under 18 years old and the income for under 18 was allegedly limited by law
 - 24.1.2. Second job and in my free times worked cleaning apartments of soldiers and officers that are relocating from Munich to another city or country and supposed to leave their apartment clean including all equipment's such as stove, ovens and ventilators, I think I received 100 US Dollars for each apartment, which required a 1-2 full day's work 9-11 hours and we were 2 persons performing the job in 1-2 days and had to split the 100 US Dollars, the other person was allegedly Singaporean named Vincent Sirvince studying psychology allegedly in London and comes to the under paid jobs at the American military base in the summer time to make some pocket money. I was getting paid in everything with US Dollars, except my salary of official job, that was in Deutsch Mark. In the military base everything was with US Dollars, movie, cafeteria, bars, restaurant and so

on, exception are the nonmilitary employees receive salaries in German Deutsch mark

- 24.1.3. I worked part-time in the Movie theater in Perlacher Forest, there was 2 movie theaters , one in the building where the University of Maryland was located within the actual military base working area and the other was much larger within the Soldiers housing area called Perlacher Forest **(which was different of the Officer's housing area that was all housing and not barracks like buildings, and just adjacent to the soldiers housing area)** and close to the American military hospital, where I also was provided with a room to live in at the roof of the housing buildings, which was the 4th floor
- 24.1.4. I worked part-time in the so called Officer's club and after they close and every one leaves, which was between 00:00 midnight and 2:00, then I worked cleaning in the morning for 2 hours until between 2 and 4 in the morning and then walked 30 minutes to Perlacher forest to my housing and went to sleep and waked up at 6:30 or 7:30 to go to work at the Mess Hall enable I can start at 7:00 to 8:00 in the morning and I was most of the time late due to I never had enough sleep and was forced to think this is life and all is my fault, but it was all by design = torture for a forced brainwash to be busy with today and forget yesterday = severe brainwash
- 24.1.5. I worked in the kitchen of the so called Officer's club as kitchen helper, whereby the club manager, which was an Afro-American sergeant **(name forgotten, but he was skinny, where most Afro-Americans around me at that time were mostly over weight from 10-50 KG such as the cook was maybe 150 kg = around 300 pounds with a stomach that was more than 1 meter and named Fat-Daddy in the restaurant below)**, set me up at least 3 times very destructively as a very important part of brainwashing me, one time at the other employment in the basement of the same building at the so-called American Legion club **(sort of soldiers and veterans club networking brainwash club to keep the soldiers busy and happy with gambling games and alcohol, where they drink and gamble with all sort of things from a so called Slot Machines to various card games)** and another time where he was also a manager in a so-called American military food storage depot **(the exact name forgotten)**, which was further away of the military base on Heidemann street in an area called Haselbergel also called Milbertshofen-Am Hart north of Munich directly opposite a German military base that was originally Nazi military base, then Americans took it over, and then the Germans took it over and now based on Goolge it is civilian, and just before the city Unterschleissheim, and the ex-American military Airforce just before Unterschleissheim where I was setup to become Christian in 1976. And here the American military had a huge storage building for all their needs,

mainly food stuff that are delivered to the base, would be stored here and then sent to the base as needed.

- 24.1.6. I worked as part-time in the so called American Legion club, and this is the location: it was a 2 or 3 floors barracks, ground floor was the so called Mess Hall where the soldiers eat 3 meals per day where I also worked, in the first floor they had the American military Officer's Club where I also worked in the kitchen, and in the basement they had the American Legion club and I was forced to work in all 3 of them. In the American Legion I worked 6 or 7 days per week from 18:00 hours and until closing, where they close around 4-5 days per week at around 23:00 hours, and on the rest of the week and holidays close between 2:00 and 5:00 in the morning where they mainly gamble and I was the bartender. The Manager name was Al, and was maybe 60-70 years old, 155-165 cm tall, and with a very big stomach, overweight, maybe he was 90-100 KG and that is too much for his height, after the year 2000 I started to recognize that he was used as distraction of my fake brother-in-law Seif Aldin Beir/Budier of Amman Jordan, and this shows that the American military was severely brainwashing me by using this person as distraction of my fake brother-in-law while pretending to be getting my attention to him, in reality they were trying to force my mind to think that now this is my family, and this fake brother-in-law was one of the evil persons that set me up to look like the followings: related to PLO terrorism, related to Nazis and related to illegal drugs
- 24.1.7. Possibly I also worked elsewhere, but I forgot, however the above shows the pattern of brainwashing me by using too many work jobs as distraction of my entire life and their evil Americans and British agents that pretended to be members of my fake family since 10/11 January 1960
- 24.2. Forcing me to relocate my housing countless time, and this not counting the countless relocation from 10.10.1969 to 1 or 15 March 1970, this is only starting when I was forced to live in the American military base McGraw Kaserne from 1/15 March 1970 and until roughly end of summer 1972, whereby officially I was forced to live outside of the military base, but starting the year 2000 I started to recognize that it was all American military base:
- 24.2.1. On 1 or 15 March 1970 I was given a room in the soldier housing area, which was separated of the Germans housing area as well as of the American military officers housing area and both were adjacent to the soldiers housing area, yet the official German housing area was populated by ex-American military that did not want to leave Germany and go back to USA or were American civilians that were working for the military and housing right by their side and this area where these Americans were living was quite large that extended to the Munich city section Giesing,

Mangfal Platz and Fasangarten or even Unterhaching that had several American manufacturers

- 24.2.2. I was forced to relocate at least 3-4 times to other rooms in other buildings, possible more or less
- 24.2.3. I was forced to rent a room directly on the edge of the military base, that allegedly was German housing and I rented one room in a house of one family, today I strongly believe they were Americans living in Germany since 10 or even since the second World War, meaning 25 years
- 24.2.4. All of the above was mainly between 1/15 March 1970 and end of summer 1970, where then I was enslaved under their whore agent Anita Disbray, where I was forced to relocate 2-3 times until summer 1972
- 24.2.5. I was forced to live with the CIA + MI6 whore that they enslaved me under named Anita Disbray, starting sometimes in begin of 1972 in an apartment allegedly in the German section in a city area called Fasangarten that was directly adjacent to the American military Officer's housing area, actually and partially it was surrounded by the military officer's housing
- 24.2.6. During all of the above and for a very short period of time sometime between winter 1970 and spring autumn 1971 I was forced to rent a room in an area called Schwabing with a family, and my memory is very cloudy over this situations, which point out that the German authorities had an agreement with the Americans to allow me to live in their controlled environment for a while to research me and my alleged forced upon me fake connections to the terrorist group PLO, during which I believe I must have worked for a German company, at the moment forgot their names, that was building gas heaters and gas water boiler and was painting the body of this units, now I remember the company name was Stiebel-Eltron then I guess was forced to go back to the American military base, because my memory is very cloudy over this situation due to all the telepathy control and brainwash, whereby I may have mixed the date with a later date, and this due to all the brainwash and telepathy control
- 24.2.7. Roughly mid-September 1972, I was setup to be separated of the evil CIA + Mi6 whore agent named Anita Disbray, that was totally isolating me of my past with the help of the new lookalike of my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar/Naggar and my new lookalike of my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi and both were 100% forced upon my life within this evil American military base, the brother lookalike in September 1970 and the mother lookalike sometimes in spring of 1971, where both worked for the Americans military, and therewith I totally lost my past and was forced to think this is my family and this is my home = severe brainwash in the so called Freedom countries of USA + Germany + UK, because all 3 were holding me here right now and by force of brainwash and telepathy.

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 204 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

24.2.7.1. After the above setup of separating me of the whore CIA + MI6 agent Anita Disbray, I lost my apartment in Fasangarten and everything in it because I was not able to pay for the apartment by myself (**= hidden brainwash through dependency on their whore agent, which this bitch repeated in September 1977 in the city of Unterschleissheim**) and I was forced to take a joint room that had 3 beds, each 2 floors, I was mainly alone, and I did not understand it at that time, during which I had my first job at a German employer, which was BMW Factory right next to the Olympia park, where PLO/Palestinian several terrorist attacked the housing of the Israeli sports group and held them hostage during which several died, for more info see (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Munich_massacre). This was just 2.5 years after I was forced to apply for political asylum and tell them that I escaped Syria with PLO soldier fake ID that was organized for me by my uncles, fake uncles that is, to give the CIA a reason to isolate me in the American military base of all Arabs to not mix with them and talk about my fake family members that were agents of the CIA + MI6 + mixed with Jordanian and Saudi Arabian royalties that are 100% all originated from USA, UK. Yet the German government pretended not to know all that and then forced me with this set up to be in a controlled environment in this housing in an area called Schwabing, during which I was working for the manufacturer BMW, which was actually and for me a controlled environments, because someone was performing many telepathy attacks on me during my employment, which I did not recognize as telepathy attacks at that time, yet after the year 2000 I started to recognize that, and even though I liked working for this company because and even though the job was tough yet it was very demanding for me, more than any other job I had prior to that, I was standing with a heavy machine to clean the soldering of the metal body of the car with this heavy machine that I have to carry while a band is moving with these car's bodies, and very suddenly and just a couple of days before Christmas I went to my supervisor and I said I quit, and he tried to talk me out of it, among others by telling me if I quit now I lose my Christmas money, which was roughly 25-50% of my December salary, and I was forced to tell him I do not care I quit right now and I do not ever want to come back here. All that was around 20:00 hours, which forced him to call his boss and ask for advice, and his boss asked him to call the personnel manager, then he had to call other employee to come in to write an agreement that I am aware and willing to lose my

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 205 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Christmas money if I quit right now. In short, some evil person with telepathy forced me to quit, because some other person with telepathy and at this company or at least while I was working was forcing many thoughts upon me to see my relation to the terrorist attack of the Munich Olympic in September 1972. I lost my job in December 1972 and a couple of weeks later I was forced to be re-enslaved under the CIA + MI6 where agent Anita Disbray and married her by around March 1973 and took an apartment in the city of Unterschleissheim, where there were many Americans living since the end of the second World war in 1945, and have also German citizenship and speak German as good as any German or at least much better than me that I was not able to tell that they are not German origin, but rather American or even British origin, and that is how nasty is the American military + CIA + MI6 and in the name of National Security. Later on I recognized that the boss of the PLO, the biggest terror organization in the world from the begin 1960 and until the begin of 1990, his name was Yasser Arafat was actually a British or Israeli agent and pretended to be Palestinian fighting for Palestinian because by going around killing people to give Israel and the UK a reason to isolate the Palestinian by force and steal more of their land and claim that all Palestinian are terrorist and get the general public to support them, among others through the vicious attack on Munich Olympics in 1972 on the sport's team of Israel that really shock the world that was watching the Olympics on their TV news, and suddenly most of the world is against the poor Palestinians that were 100% set up by the UK and the Israelis and the Americans and all 3 are never to trust. Palestinian, are just like Afghani, Iraqi, Yemeni, Hong Kongese, Indian, Pakistani, Germans or other human being, they are not animals, they were 100% setup, over and over again, until I started to complain about the evil Yasser Arafat where they forced me to live in the control environments between jails, prisons and refugee camps from July 2000 in USA and then between the Netherland and Germany, then they removed him by claiming he is sick and went to France for surgery and died in this process on 11.11.2004 allegedly in France, I have no doubt in my mind that they either killed him or faked his death and made him disappear. If Yasser Arafat was good and for the sake of the Palestinians, then he would have made a deal with the Israeli, Americans and British to safe any Palestinian life, but instead he is and with no doubt responsible for the death of countless Palestinians to help Israeli gain more land in this very limited land

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 206 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

area=English royalty strategy = MASS BRAINWASH to Palestinians
and to the Arabs and to the rest of the world

- 24.2.8. Re-enslaving me under the CIA +MI6 whore agent Anita Disbray and officially get married to her in around spring 1973 then rented an apartment in the city of Unterschleissheim
- 24.3. Brainwashing me to be enslaved under the whore agent named Anita Disbray that had telepathy and totally isolated me and destroyed any friendship that I made, over 10 or even 20 of them from August 1970 to December 1975, and until I was set up to become Christian, and here how they brainwashed me to be enslaved under her control:
- 24.3.1. From March to July 1970 I was suddenly surrounded by new friends, actually they were forced upon me, which were: **Friends-1**: the family of sergeant Steven Hayes that today I suspect he was Military intelligence. I get to know him through his wife named Doris Hayes at the popcorn stand through a CIA setup as mentioned above that was allegedly German and both had a son, 8-10 years old, named Mark while her mother was living on the other street side of the actual McGraw kaserne. **Friends-2**: Professor Charles of mathematics of the university of Maryland, that was the friend of Mrs. Doris Hayes, he was so skinny that he could have been mixed up with an electric pole, he had a mental sickness of cleanliness, he had to wash his hands whenever he touches anything . **Friends-3**: Raja (**last name forgotten**) Allegedly from Lebanon, I am guessing they brought him to see my reaction due to the illegal drug setup in Lebanon from 2 month earlier as mentioned above, but also to have someone that speak my language within the American military base. Raja had brother named Muneer/Munier that was nasty to him to force me to think that all brothers are like that. **Friends-4**: Vincent Sirvince (**I am not sure about the spelling, I am writing it based on how I was calling him at that time**), an alleged Singaporean that was studying psychology in Australia and now doing the same in London and allegedly comes to work in the American military base for a couple of months between semesters. **Friends-5**: The family O'Connor, which was the family of a sergeant that was allegedly serving in Vietnam and they choose to be in Germany waiting for him. It was a mother Mrs. O'Connor (**name forgotten**), she was German origin and spoke English with a very strong German accent, her oldest son named Lenard (**16 years old**), her middle daughter named Yvonne (**13 years old**), and another either daughter or son or both under the age of 10. Then starting July/August 1970 they started to disappear of my life all allegedly moved to USA and elsewhere, Raja and Vince disappeared a bit later because the whore agent Anita Disbray destroyed my friendship with them. **Friends-6**: an Afro-American soldier named Norris. **Friends-7**: An Afro-American named Ray Thomas allegedly civilian, which I believed at that time, today I know he was 100% CIA or Military intelligence or

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 207 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

both. He was married to a German woman with red hair named Mariana and had a son around 6 years old with half blond and afro hair and half blue eyes. This Ray Thomas pretended to be my friend and set me up countless times, while pretending to be helping me, such as get me arrested because I was visiting the whore agent that they enslaved me under as a part of the brainwash to force me to like her or love her. Arranged that my scooter be stolen and then he returned it for me, forced many alcohol gambling tricks on me through pool for a drink to drink competitions, to working in the bar of the American legion and others brainwash setups

24.3.2. July to 20 August 1970: I was setup with around 7 different girls and women, a few were disgusting, above all the first one I was 100% forced to have sex with her, which was more than disgusting. 2 of which were from Spain, one over 40 or possibly over 50 and was my work colleague only for 2 days and one day after this disgusting setup with her, she never came back to work, which let me think that they hired her, why they did that is because she had a lot of look similarities to Elham Baroudi, such as larger lower lip, darker skin while her sister was bleached white named Amira that was the first wife of the same general, and both were the alleged cousins of my fake mother Hayat Baroudi, which means they were pretending to remind me of her, in reality they were filling my head with things I was not able to understand and today I believe it was a brainwash to force my mind to forget these people and confuse my memory about Egypt and Jordan. The other Spanish was around 25 years old and very short and had a daughter and was living next to my job in the military food warehouse in Milbertshofen-Am Hart in north of Munich as mentioned above, I think she was working with me for 1-2 days then left, another one was Danish and allegedly baby sister at some military sergeant, and was very sadistic 18 years old and loved to hurt me physically and bite my lips until they bleed and then become swollen and bite all over my neck that left marks partially for weeks, one was Turkish and forced me to have sex with her, and then tried to force me to think that now I must marry her because we had sex with her, 2 Americans, one was working in the Cafeteria in the McGraw Kaserne, and wanted to Mary me and take me with her to USA, but somehow I said no, the other was also working in the cafeteria and was 17 years old Afro-American which was all brainwash setups until 20 August where they enslaved me under their whore agent Anita Disbray that claimed to be from Wembley, London. These are too many women/girls in a short time and that alone shows that they wanted that I be disgusted of these women enable not to think about member of my fake family that have look similarities to them but also that my mind accepts their whore Anita Disbray and think she is perfect compared to the others. I had no chance to be free and they

totally occupied my mind with all kind of tricks as distraction of my past=severe brainwash

- 24.4. Setting me up and brainwashing me to drink excessive alcohol, which I mentioned elsewhere, and here I will skip the details
- 24.5. Totally isolating me of the Germans and Arabs to prevent me to talk with them about my family
- 24.6. And with all the above they held me severely back to advance in life for at least 7 years, which was the time that their whore agent that they enslaved me under left my life in September 1977. All this to cover up for the organized crime families around my life alias my fake family as listed in the page "My fake family the kidnapers"

This is how nasty is the CIA, MI6 and BND and the German government that allowed all that to happen to me while I was under their protection as a refugee, very unfortunately they repeated the process in 1983-1986 and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA for details on the their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud see the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 + Part-2. And this even though I loved Germany, and even the German government and trusted them blindly, and this is what happens when you trust the government blindly, which means you do not question anything = you are brainwashed as a slave!

And therewith and between these 2 CIA + MI6 whore agent Anita Disbray (**=7 years isolation, whereby one and half year was mixed with the church, which was not isolation**) and later again the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud (**=15 years total isolation in USA**) they isolated me for 22 years using 2 disgusting evil women and then forced me to be homeless in 1999 which is a hidden mean of isolated lock up and then physically locked me for nearly 14 years until 2013, then forced me to relocate several times between summer 2012 and March 2016, which is another hidden form of isolation by forcing me to be busy until I sought refuge in the city Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016 and ever since I am complaining. And therewith I was all in all and through isolation from 10/11 January 1960 tp 10-10 1069 in Cairo, Egypt, then again from January 1970 to September 1977 = 7 years + from January 1984 until 1 March 2016, where I was totally overwhelmed and surrounded by the evil project Calypso as described in the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 and until I relocated to the city Den Haag/The Hague = 33 years total 40 years of slavery by force of isolation add to it 10 years what my evil fake mother did to me and isolated me by force in Egypt = 50 years of slavery by isolation. The only free time I consider I was free is from January 1976 and until December 1983, which is mainly the time I was mixing with the church in Unterschleissheim and mainly during my employment at Siemens AG from Mai 1978 and until 31.12.1981 + 2 years later until these criminals set me up to work for the illegal project Calypso to isolate me, brainwash me and enslave me and kidnap me from Germany to USA for a longer period of isolation!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 209 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

1976-1978 Setting me up to become Christian

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#)) or ([Go to index of Religions used against me...](#))

The whore CIA + MI6 agent named Anita Disbray that the American military enslaved me under by force on 20 August 1970 and described above, she left my life in September 1977 in a very deceiving scene that was 100% created by the CIA + MI6 + BND + church members in cooperation with my fake mother, to force my mind to think that she was helping me by forcing me against my fake family to become Christian, which really means that she was working with my fake family, which means she knew them before I get to know her on 20 August 1970 in the evil American military base McGraw kaserne. And the scene that she made when she left in September 1970 says to me today that I was setup to become Christian and this setup started around October or November 1975 and ended once I was baptized on Easter Sunday 1976 by pastor Herbert Lange through the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, yet the baptism was in another small village where around 30-50 members of the church organized an Easter trip in some church holiday-hotel like building. And the reason I believe that the church members were heavily and most destructively involved in this setup because of many reasons, among others as follow:

1. Pastor Herbert Lange has unbelievable look similarities with Mrs. Barbara Pierse Bush the wife of ex-US President George H. W. Bush, and this through one photo that I was forced to find while I was forced to live in a controlled environment in the village Bellingwolde the Netherlands between 28 February 2008 and June 2012
2. Birgit Wiedemann has a lot of look similarities with Dorothy Walker Bush the mother of ex-US president George H, W, Bush, and this through one photo that I was forced to find while I was forced to live in a controlled environment in Bellingwolde the Netherlands between 28 February 2008 and June 2012
3. Hisham Aljumaiee, from Cairo and as mentioned above, has a lot of look similarity with James E. Robinson the official grandfather of the ex-USA-first lady Barbara Pierce Bush, and this through one photo that I was forced to find while I was forced to live in a controlled environment in Bellingwolde the Netherlands between 28 February 2008 and June 2012
4. Dr. Lapeep, an alleged dentist and the landlord of my fake sister in Cairo, Egypt where his son named Hani Lapeep rapped me, I strongly suspect that this doctor and based on my own corrupt memory from 1962/63 and until 1969, that he has a lot of look similarity with the ex-US president George H. W. bush that makes him look like his brother or at least cousin, see also the section below over the [Bush family involvement in my life and with the English royal family](#)
5. How members of my fake family behaved as they visited me in this city called Unterschleissheim, Germany where I was setup to become Christian, is as if they know it well, such as Mona Abokurah alias Moni/Afrah Najjar and as she came to visit me with her nasty children in 1977, she forced a restaurant that was just closed 30

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 210 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

minutes ago and after midnight to reopen and only for her and her 5 children and me and they served only us and feed us until around 4 O'clock in the morning, even though they usually close at around 23:00 hours, and this she can do only if either she or one of her evil children had telepathy (**I strongly suspect at least 2 of her children and also she to have telepathy**) or she owns the restaurant or the Restaurant manager knows that she is Jordanian royalty originated from the English royalties or a combination. She and her alleged children are since 1987 in Washington D.C.

manipulating the lives of many using telepathy while being under the protection of the CIA + MI6 + Many American politicians that use their services as brainwasher and mind destructors as these criminals did to me and described in several sections!!!

6. They created several setups between 1976 and 1978 to force my mind to think that they were helping me, but in reality, they were building a mind trap, which is: if they love me or like me, which I was forced to believe until the year 2001 and therewith they would never do anything to harm me, I would never complain about them if they were not a part of the very destructive elements of my life and caused me not only to be kidnapped from Germany to USA but also to be locked up in the Netherlands from 2001 to officially June 2012 and in the hidden until I relocated to the city of Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016, all prior times I was forced in one way or another to be living either in a controlled environments or under the control of a very destructive group of people
7. They helped my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Naggar to hide his real identity and his real business and this from 1976/1977 and until at least 1986, in that they allegedly get him through me a job at Avon Cosmetics in the city of Eching as an alleged mainframe programmer to distract me of the fact that he was living far above his means while pretending to be jobless and was avoiding me because he was not my brother and was set on me by the evil CIA + MI6 in September 1970 within the American military base McGraw kaserne as distraction of the original fake brother that was forced upon me around 1965/1966 and claimed to have left Egypt and came to Germany in September 1970, in reality he never left and the CIA forced upon me an additional look alike just as they did with my fake sister, fake mother and others!
8. There were many very small but destructive setups performed against me to force me never to go to this church and entire city named Unterschleissheim and this between 1978 and 1986 and again after 2001
9. The way they treated me when I sked them for help and protection in summer of 2003, where I was totally overwhelmed with all the unjust lockups and telepathy attacks, yet instead of helping me, they called the police on me to remove me from the church and claimed to the police that I allegedly want my job back from 1978 and to do that allegedly I am trying to force the family out that are now on this job and trying to get rid of them and take their place, which was an absolute lie told by the pastor named Werner something in cooperation with the church chairman of the board named Klaus Schneider alias my baptize witness from Easter Sunday in 1976 as a result I was separated of my fake son (**at that time I was still believing that he is my biological son and the same son as I was forced to raise until 1999 and until these**

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 211 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

criminal separated me of him by force), they placed him allegedly in refugee camp and locked me in a hospital for mentally insane called Haar just outside Munich for a few weeks.

10. The Evangelical Lutheran St. Philip church that was located at 9745 Bissonnett St, Houston, TX 77036, was totally disappeared sometimes after I was forced to start to complain also about them and published it on the Internet between 2007 and 2012, and to make it short the only reason I see that this church disappeared is to cut all connections possibly with pastor Herbert Lange alias and very possibly a hidden brother-in-law of George H. W. Bush, whereby pastor Herbert Lange was my baptize pastor on Easter Sunday in 1976 of the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church in the city Unterschleissheim, Germany and suddenly disappeared in 1979, allegedly he lost his voice and was not able to speak and was relocated by the church to some other job in North Germany, where he did not had to speak much, and this possibly was a lie and he possibly went back to USA and was pastor at this church called St. Philip
11. And many more, however today I know that there are Christians and others that claim to be Christians to win the trust of others until they do not need them anymore, the same is valid in other religions, yet God remain always the same because when I look at life as a big picture from 10/11 of January 1960 and until today in December 2019 but take out all human of the picture, then I see that the life is always the same to me, peaceful and generous life that promote my life, my intelligence and provide me with knowledge and with freedom to live and do what I want, think what I want and to try to improve whatever I see, during which God (**or if you prefer nature**) never stopped providing me with the warmth of the healing sun no matter what mistake I make or cut my air ration to breath by half or water to drink or food to eat, now I put the human back in the picture and I lose many of these valuable gifts that we sometimes have to pay dearly for them such as freedom, that I was not able to see in my life until 1 March 2016, and even now I am questioning if I really have a choice in writing my complaint alias these pages or I have to, I must, I have no choice, because now I am old, luckily it is only a handful of bad people in our all lives, on the other side there are also a hand full of very good people that are trying hard to maintain the rights for everyone to have the same right to continue to have the right for these free Godly gifts. Otherwise I would not have made it so far and to complain about it!!

I am very, very disappointed of these churches in my life that forced me to be isolated while forcing me to blame it on myself or others or other religion such as Islam, especially because I looked up to them!!!???

On the other side how they behaved towards me, possibly had the intention to force my mind to hate Christianity, but how can I hate something that makes me breath better or better yet, how can I hate something that showed me the first step of friendship but then these churches withdraw all that. Yet I still believe in Christianity, friendship, and family values, yet I was raised by a fake and very destructive family that manipulated several churches in my life very destructively?

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 212 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

The truth, is that some unknown taught me what telepathy can do, and with it I was able to understand my life and that I was kidnapped and that I had a total amnesia in January 1960, and I do not like it among others because I do not know who is teaching me and what are their motives, because ever since they started in around April 2000 in Houston, Texas, I lost all my belonging and I am in one way or another locked up until 1 March 2016. And from 1 March 2016 and until current with no end in sight, I am still busy with my evil and very destructive past and complaining about it, therefore I do not know if this is to help me or there are other motives that kept me for so long locked up, maybe to use me as blackmail object in that I am complaining about these people, on the other side I really want to find my biological family, I want justice and protection of these very vicious attacks whereby some of them are also telepathy destructive attacks!!!???

I have often written in my complaint that the FBI and later the Dutch immigration + CIA + MI6 were the ones who were using telepathy on me starting April 2000 and until at least August 2003 to force me into a corner enable to find my alleged terrorist connection based on a setup by the evil CIA + MI6 + several evil members of my fake family from 1970 to 1986, and this based on the logical sequences of situations in my life during that period. However, the fact remain that I cannot see where the telepathy is coming from or who is using it and this alone is very scary and disappointing that something like this is possible in our lives and that thanks to circumcising my brain and the brains of billions of others, don't take my word for it, there are nearly 3 Billion persons that are genitally (**reproductive organs**) circumcised for one purpose only which is to control our women by preventing us of controlling our sex and our sexual climax and therewith another person without circumcision can offer my women more pleasure which will lead this woman to do anything to repeat the process, where she cannot repeat it with a man that was circumcised=slavery and that is fact, which point to some evil men with telepathy that rape other women or make them pregnant and make the husband of the woman raise them and pay all the cost life long as these criminals did to me!!!???

1976-2000 The anti-Christian actions against me by the English Royal family
([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#)) or ([Go to index of Religions used against me...](#))

1975 they brainwashed me and set me up to become Christian, not to misunderstand me comparing to everything else in my life and if today I have the choice, then I will go through it again knowing that the church is mainly a good institution to help others that are unfortunate in their lives, but also not all churches are the same, above all today I will trust the catholic church more than any other church, because of one reason only: they are the source of Christianity and today I know it is better to work with the church to improve it than creating a new branch where we and today have several hundred Christian branches such as the British and Americans have Methodist church + First Methodist church + Second Methodist church and all 3 are competing with each other's instead of working together and who knows maybe there is also Third Methodist church

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 213 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

but I did not see it or may be in the future we will have up to Tenth Methodist church, and this is typical English royalties, like to create variation of splitting and confusions and isolation of individuals as they repeatedly did in India, China, Iran Saudi Arabia and many more!!

In November 1986 and after kidnapping me from Germany I was setup to ask the Evangelical Lutheran Salem Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA for help, and instead I was forced to live with the pastor and his family, which was more than generous but was not what I wanted and above all it was not what I needed, and this invitation to live with the pastor was designed by the evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + Mi6 + members of my fake family and most probably also by the FBI to keep me in a trusted environment, where I feel temporally safe until my temporary German foreigner passport runs out of date then I be locked up in USA and cannot leave it, and exactly that is what these criminal did to me to prevent me to leave their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud and to leave USA, that they forced my mind to think of USA as the most evil and Destructive country after the English royal family, and partially, and this is very unfortunately, it is also true. Do not take my word for it see what the evil destructive US President Donald Trump is doing:

1. Forbidding certain Muslim originated from certain countries that are enemies of their slave country Saudi Arabia only to enter USA, yet the number one terrorist country in the world that terrorize the lives of their own people and are responsible for the biggest terrorist acts in the history of the world such as the World Trade center bombing, they are allowed to go to USA, which is the concentrated evil Saudi Arabia, as a result military trainee of Saudi Arabia in USA are committing mass shooting in USA against US military
2. Preventing South American refugee of entering USA and locking them up in very destructive refugee camps in Mexico
3. Separating children of their parents and then sending each to a different country or sending the parent back and keep the children for slavery purposes as the UK also do
4. Cutting medical aid for the needy
5. Cutting countless social support for the needy
6. Provoking other countries including allies and canceling many contracts with countless countries including but not limited to Canada, Mexico, EU, China
7. Cutting and/or stopping financial aid to many needy countries
8. And the list is endless

And therewith he is positioning USA as the most hated country in the world and represent USA population as heartless vicious people, which they are not, it is only this Administration and prior to that the George W. Bush administration and prior to that George H. W. Bush administration and prior to that the Ronald Reagan administration and prior to that.....

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 214 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

I was setup at least 3 times thereafter with 3 different churches to force my mind to dislike churches and to stay away of them, which I had to because I was enslaved under a very vicious and disgusting woman with telepathy the BP-British petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + my fake family whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud, yet once a person reads the bible, then maybe can leave all the churches of the world, but not what went in to his mind through the bible, where I became Christian, even though through a very evil destructive setup yet voluntarily, not out of fear of heaven and hell or punishing me by cruel and sadistic criminal laws as Saudi Arabia does to scare the people by cutting their hands or even their heads, because the combination of the “Old Testament” (= **Torah, which is very similar to the Quran, that I also read**) and “New Testament” shows a human being not only an alternative from one to the other, but also promote the mind to seek other freedom alternatives and that is why Christianity is the NUMBER-1 hated religion by the English royal family and some other group of people!

Beside I read in 2 years more theology books from 1 January 1976 to End 1977 than a pastor while he is studying, among others several versions of bibles, Catholic, Lutheran, Mormon, Jehovah Witnesses, Kopti (**Egyptian Christian**), Jewish book and other literatures and this in German, English and Arabic.

The Prove for that is China, that they do something I do not approve off, which is force many Muslims to live in camps guarded by the police where they force upon them what they want and claim they are re-educating them, yet they cannot do the same to Christians, because you cannot tell reasonably or unreasonably a Christian or force a Christian that it is ok to be nasty to his follow men or even to kill them for a piece of land and natural resources or whatever that was given to all of us by God and nature for free. In matter of fact, there is no country in the world that distribute lands for free based on the need of individuals or businesses, which it should be, instead these criminal invented a system of slavery through currency and telling us since birth you have to buy these free gift, and to buy it you have to have money, and to have money, you have to work as slave as they did to me and then cut half of my pension as punishment that I am complaining and to force me to be poor and not able to leave the Netherland and go back where I once thought it to be my home, Munich, Germany. Who cut my pension, the German government and the Dutch government and therefore I receive only 315 Euro of Germany and 288 of Netherlands, and both of these figures are at least half of what I am supposed to receive, and is not enough to live on in Germany or Netherlands, therefore the Dutch have a system to cover up for that and pay me an additional 522 Euro as social help and without this amount I cannot pay my rent, or anything else and would be on the street, therefore I am stuck in the Netherlands because I depend on their forced upon me charity. If other countries treat me as I was treated in the Netherlands in the last 19 years, then I cannot survive it = HIDDEN SLAVERY !!!???

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 215 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

2000-2016 Unjust lockup as distraction of all the above

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#)) or ([Go to index of Religions used against me...](#))

Lock up is used as a brainwash tool and scare tactic to destroy the human mind, spirit and self-confidence and make a person feel like his worthless, and here is why: because they force fear in the mind and heart of a person and therewith tame the person or even form the person as they see fit and below is the prove.

Arresting me and locking me up based on a brainwash plan, and here I will list all the lock ups that they performed unjustly upon me based on a brainwash plan, and these only what I can remember that affected me very negatively:

1. As described in this page and other pages and as important part of brainwash to influence how the person thinks and to prevent him to remember his past, they plan to rape the person since childhood, which they did to me by using telepathy and forcing the Boyfriend of my fake mother named Mohi Sabri to rape me, which later I noticed he very much regret the situation and did not understand it, among others because he was a good man and a police officer (**based on what I saw of him, he was by far better to me than my fake mother, my fake brother and my fake sisters and anyone else of this evil English Royalty hidden branch that was my fake family**). He did it only once and it is described elsewhere. Then they used others to do the same to me and I had no chance, then, and here I am guessing, my fake mother used Mohi Sabri again, by making him take me to a nearby police station (**at that time it was newly established at this location**) that was opposite the hospital called Heliopolis in Cairo, Egypt around 1967, and took me to the basement and locked me up for a short period in a very big jail cell, this cell had water all over the floor, maybe 10-30 cm deep, and stone continuous cement seat banks around the cell except at the door, no window and dark, after a few minutes he get me out and told me this is what is going to happened if you do not stop going with men, you will get arrested and locked up here for a very long time. Today I know he was manipulated to do that, while he thought he was helping me, in reality someone 100% manipulated him with telepathy to do that, most probably one of the evil members of my fake family, possibly my fake mother or one of the evil members of the Freemasons, because with this incident they forced my mind to think as if I am voluntarily homosexual and going with other men, while in reality these criminals were 100% raping me to effect my memory by forcing me to think I am doing it voluntarily and I should be ashamed of myself and fear the consequences which will force the brain to not want to remember my life in Cairo, Egypt and therewith I will never analyze it and will never understand that I was kidnapped and placed within a fake family that many of them are evil CIA + MI6 agents, and the prove for that is that they set me up and took me to the American military base McGraw kaserne to be isolated 2.5 years with an additional 4.6 years outside because they enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray all in all for 7 years and she 100% had telepathy and controlled my mind and what I think and what I remember and what I do and who I am friends with and so on. And today I

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 216 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

know for fact that this evil woman had telepathy, because of several reasons, such as destroyed all my friendship as mean of isolation, and above all she was 100% manipulating my sleep, in other words and during all the times I am with her, I would sleep with no interruption what so ever, not even once I woke up in the night to go to the bathroom or that I had problem to sleep, she was most definitely knocking me out to fall to sleep and then waking me up in the morning, and since I did not know anything about telepathy at that time, I thought that this was normal, yet today I know it was too normal or too good to be true, because after I was separated of her I never had a good sleep for a period longed than a couple of days with two exceptions as I was in some of the Dutch prisons and refugee camps as well as in the German prisons!

2. February 1970 Locked me up in jail for 1 day in police station on Ett street in Munich, Germany as a part of brainwash to take me to the American Military Base McGraw Kaserne to isolate me of Arabs and in particular Syrians and Egyptians. The lock up was because some Syrian claimed that I stole 2000 Deutsch mark from him, and he was setting up my mind to hate Syrians and Arab voluntarily to not mix with them and speak with them about my fake family in Jordan, Egypt, Syria and Lebanon and other countries that were not yet known to me at that time, and indeed I hated Arabs but I did not avoid them because I was stranger in Munich and was only able to speak Arabic due to the total amnesia that these criminals forced upon me on 10/11 January 1960 and was forced to hang around a couple of Arabic restaurants, because that was the only thing I knew where my fake mother placed me in that area!
3. February 1970 Locked me up in jail for 2-3 days in police station on Ett street in Munich, through a brainwash setup performed by the CIA + MI6 + the German authorities for the same reasons as above. They arrested me because they forced me to be homeless and also set me up to sleep on the floor of the library of the university of Maryland within the American military base McGraw Kaserne, whereby I did not know at that time it was a military base. And while I was sleeping on the floor the police came and arrested me around 2 or 3 in the morning
4. Late summer or autumn 1991. My evil fake sister Afrah Najjar alias Afrah Abokurah alias Mona, came from Washington D.C. to visit me in Houston, Texas USA with her son named Ziad. Not to forget I used to love members of my fake family because I used to think that they are my biological family, yet this woman and her family has performed several destructive acts against me, also in USA and each time I followed the bible advice and forgave these evil criminals that kidnapped me as a child. While she was shopping and left her son with me, a police car came from out of the blue and stopped me. Later on, I realized the police man was 100% waiting for me on the corner of a side street just to arrest me, and he said that my car registration is expired, which was absolutely impossible to see from 50-100 meter distance where he was waiting on a corner of a street on Wilcrest Drive in Houston, Texas, and he arrested me, in reality he should have given me a warning and/or a fine and let me go, but this also was a brainwash set up. And placed me in jail in north west Houston, yet at least he allowed me to drive home, which was only 50-100 meters and leave my

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 217 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

fake nephew that at that time was around 11 or 13 years old in my housing. During that time, I had a project with a small company in north west Houston that was 3-man company, the owner was a retired Navy officer (?!?!), and another was the salesman and was Jewish. And again here the police wanted some money to let me out of jail and I did not have the cash on me and would not take a check and I had to call my new forced upon me friend the Jewish salesman and he came from 30 miles and paid it in cash and I gave it to him the next day. And here It was the second or third time that the police stops me after I receive a visitor from my fake family from the Middle East, the last 2 times were roughly within the same period but at different times and was in Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA once my other fake nephew named Abdullah Abokurah the son of the same fake sister as mentioned above and was relating me to drugs in Bridgeport while my neighbors were FBI agent spying on me because I was forced to apply for political asylum and I am from Syria and allegedly related to terrorism, drugs, and ex-Soviet Union, which I was not, it was partially all setup of the evil CIA + MI6 + my fake family that were hidden Jordanian royal family members and originated form the UK, this time I was forced to have problems with the police, but did not jail me, another time my other fake nephew and the cousin of this one named Samir Bdeir came from Jordan on a honeymoon allegedly on his way to Hawaii to New York city and visit me in Bridgeport, and then I drove him back to his Hotel in New York city and On the way back and in Bridgeport the police stopped me on the high way and claimed I was speeding, but I was 100% not speeding, because in the meanwhile I was forced to be illegal alien and was scared of many things among others to have conflicts with the police, and fear is an important part of single and mass brainwash, which you can see through the evil US president Donald Trump and how much fear he forces upon Americans and others, but also prior to him the 2 evil Bush presidents did the absolute same and forced fear upon the Americans, one of them is to go to Afghanistan, yet this police man told me I should be ashamed of myself that I am speeding while I have my nice wife and my baby with me, and he will make an exception and just give me a warning. And this was also a 100% brainwash because I used to love my nephew, yet they wanted to force my mind to think I have a nice wife and my own son, which he was not my son, yet I used to dislike the evil woman that the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND enslaved me under on 24.12.1984 I was constantly thinking about my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka from Germany while trying to understand what the hell am I doing in USA, and this woman that is calling herself my wife I was 100% enslaved under her by force of telepathy and brainwash and she had telepathy, then this bitch saw the police car and animated the police man to stop me and to give me this fake lecture about my nice wife and the baby. Another time around the same time, a church friend from Germany comes to visit me in Bridgeport, Connecticut, his name was Juergen Kwader and later changed it to Juergen Sing. Sing was his wife's last name he was Polish origin and allegedly immigrated or escaped the ex-Soviet Union to Germany some times in mid-1970 and he was a school student and asked me and my at that time official wife alias the whore agent named Anita Disbray that the CIA + MI6 enslaved me under on 20 August

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 218 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

1970 while forcing me to live in a controlled environment which was the American military base named McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany, back to Juergen Sing and in 1976/1977 he asked me to help him with his English school homework and that is how I get to know him in around 1976 or 1977. Now in around 1987 or 1988 he came to visit me in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and in one instance I was talking to him, his wife Angelika and his 8-9 years daughter named Felicitas (**I am not sure about the spellings**), and suddenly I started to remember Germany my church friends and my ex-German girlfriend name Adelheid Kuczka and started to talk with him about that and started to talk loud, and shout and complain to him and shout I want to go back home to Germany and I do not want to be here and started crying and shouting that people in the next house can hear me, and above all my below neighbors that today I strongly suspect to have been FBI agents also heard, but also the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND enslaved me under on 24.12.1984 and is in the next room pretending to be sleep heard everything. On the next day I helped him rent a car for 2 weeks of my ex-employer named Bridgeport Chrysler where I was selling cars, yet they did not pay me for selling the cars and I went and filled a complain about them and then they paid me only half and forced me to think that they are Jewish and the Jewish did that to me which was pattern at that time where they created countless situation to force me to think my fake family is Jewish and that this whore Najlaa Mahmoud is allegedly Jewish pretending to be Muslim as distraction of the English and Ex-German royal families that were surrounding me with fake identities in Jordan, Egypt and Saudi Arabia. Any way I get his car rental with little discount, and he took it and went on a tour through USA and brought it back and asked me to give it back and I took him, or he went by himself to the Airport. I was living on 277 Queen street in Bridgeport, Connecticut, the landlord name was Enzo and wanted to take the car back to the car dealer that used to also rent cars, and on the corner of Stoehrs Place (**extension of Queen street**) and around 10 meters of Main street next to the Gas station at that time was named Mobil and I was forced to work there as cashier, there was some traffic jam because it was around 17:00 hours and some car from behind me pushed my car by force to the front which caused an accident and it was a woman and she claimed to have had break problem. In short the car rental was slightly damaged and as a result they did not free the deposit money for the car, which caused my friend Juergen some financial problems and I looked like as if I am the cause, after 3 months and repeated complaint they freed the deposit, because we had extra insurance on the car for situation like that and through them. During which I had to file a police report, during which I had another incident with the police and the gas station where the police set me up and sent a man with a shot gun and shot around me while I was working in the gas station and I had to press the panic button in the gas station during which the man escaped and then the police came and I gave them description and then they came back 30 minutes later with the man and asked me is this the man, I said yes, they said don't worry we will protect you and he is going to jail for a very long time, and they created immediately thereafter maybe 30-60 days later they created another similar incident

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 219 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

but with a serious life threat to me and they also claimed to have arrested the man and also that they are going to protect me and he is going to prison for a very long time, which was a systematic setups to get me to trust the police and FBI allegedly to talk about terrorism, illegal drugs and ex-Soviet Union agents, which I did understand it as such at that time, possibly because someone was using telepathy on me and preventing me to understand, or I was stupid, which I doubt, but after the year 2000 I started to analyze my life because I was locked up, but this time for much longer than a few days, and to be precise for nearly 14 years, and all this just because the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + my fake family set me up with all these fake things to kidnap me to USA and use me to blackmail my biological family that are 100% English royalties + ex-German royalties and their hidden relatives in USA alias my real biological family that I am still searching for. And therewith and with this point alone you can see the pattern of using police and setups to intimidate their victims and use them as a brainwash tools and scare tactics and as distraction of the evil BP-British petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + members of my fake family that are the cause that I was kidnapped from Germany to USA in 1986 and they tried hard to force me to blame it on Islam, which I partially did until I started to see the big picture partially before 1 March 2016 and partially after

5. Summer 1994 in Kansas City, Kansas, USA, I was 100% setup by the local police to be arrested enable they can force me to think that I am here illegal and want to go back home to Germany, and since I was working on a project for the company called UntiliCorp United, that it was owned and/or managed by one of the followings, the ex-USA president family Bush (**I have no prove, it is only a logical conclusion**) or member of my biological family, because I was setup to go there as a mean of blackmail to my biological family and I was severely attacked also by telepathy and they wanted me not only to leave Kansas City, but entire USA, and that can be only member of my biological family, the detail of this trip is very disturbing and I may added at a later time in the page "Slavery in USA", but also to force my mind to think that my fake brother is a good man and is helping me. I was 2-3 days in this jail, where they totally manipulated my thoughts that was 100% psychological torture, I had to pay some money to get out, yet at that time I did not have the cash on me and they did not accept check and I was forced to call my fake brother in Houston. Texas, even I really did not like him anymore due to many destructive situations that he forced upon me and lied to me on purpose about it, yet my thinking was at that time through and through Christian and I followed the bible advice, which is forgive your brother 7 x 77, whereby brother is also the follow human, and ask him to wire them the money. I gave him the money immediately after I was released
6. The above points went much larger than I planned, therefore I will make it really short
7. I was arrested at least 2-3 times in addition to the above and in USA which I will skip
8. In June 2000 my attorney named William F. Harmeyer set me up, where I asked him to help me get legal in USA, but he was not the first to do that with me in USA, I went to at least 4-5 attorneys in Bridgeport, Connecticut, in Greenwich, Portchester, New Rochelle or even Rye (**I cannot recall with all the brainwash and telepathy control**) in

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 220 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

New York and in Houston, Texas and all of them betrayed me = the power of Telepathy + CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum and their evil Freemason network the absolute largest and most powerful and most destructive and dangerous network in the world and this since 500 years. Yet here and now in June 2000, my attorney delivers me to INS-Immigration and naturalization Service to be deported, instead of helping me become legal. But the INS either played games with me or really wanted to keep me all my life as an illegal alien in USA without any rights what so ever, and then they let me go and I was forced to be homeless on top of all other attacks as mentioned above in points, then I walked from West of Houston to the INS office in North/east of Houston, Texas, because I had no money to take a bus so I walked the 20 miles and asked them to deport me back to Germany and they asked me to leave the building and forbid me to enter it again by instructing their entrance guard not to let me in again, then I slept outside on the pavement opposite the entrance and hanged a few signs on the tree and sat under the tree, and the signs said "I want to be free" "let me go home" and "asking the INS to free me of this lock up and take me back home to Germany", even some Hispanic TV station came and videoed me and interviewed me. I was there on 30 June and left 2 July 2000 because there was no reaction of the INS, even though I had large hand-written signs stating I am an illegal alien since 1986. After 2 days I walked to the Airport. All in all, I walked 30 miles (45 KM) from Westchase on Westheimer road in Houston to INS om 126 Northpoint Dr, Houston, TX 77060, USA and from there to George Bush Intercontinental Airport, and lived there in the Airport until around 20 July, sleeping all over the airport waiting to find a way to smuggle myself on an airplane to Germany, the first 2-4 days, I slept in the terminal that was designated to Germany right at the boarding gate, then they asked me to leave and not come back, and I cannot remember how I was able to go through security and until the boarding gate, then I was sleeping all over the airport or on the street while taking the luggage cart back and getting the 25 cent refund, which was just about enough for a sandwich and a drink, during which my weight dropped from 105 kg to under 70 kg, which was my roughly weight prior to enslaving under the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud in Munich, Germany on 24.12.1984. Then I was arrested because I was illegally in the airport and locked up for 3 days and released, then went back to the Airport and after 2 or 3 days on either 24 or 27 July 2000 I was arrested again by the police and the police filled an official complaint against me for misdemeanor crime to force the INS to arrest me and deport me. Then I was imprisoned in a deportation prison near the Airport in a cell with around 40 or 80 other deportation prisoners, during which they set me up with all kind of things, such as get another man that claimed to be a prisoner from Cuba and telling me he is criminal and kill for money and he is going to be released in 2 days back to Houston, and he likes me and if I want to kill anyone in Houston, and was big time hinting of the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud, then he will do it for me and because I was nice to him he will do it for free, and many countless other situations, such bringing a lookalike of members of my family such as of Essam Shawki that pretended to be a son of Egyptians, but now I know he is the son of my fake uncle

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 221 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

named Jawdat Baroudi alias either a hidden escaped Nazi from 1945 or a hidden English royalties and pretend to be German origin, and in any case he is 100% related to the English and ex-German royalties, or a look alike of Khalid and Zaid Abokurah and both are brothers and a lookalike, but one is locked up in mental hospital in Egypt because his brothers and sister and father and mother/nanny were using him as target practice for telepathy, the now Zaid Abokurah live in Washington D.C. along with the rest of his brothers and sister and mother/nanny, yet all these lookalike that they forced upon me were from South America as distraction of the English royalties and their hidden American relatives. Also, while I was in this jail and for the second time within 2 months, they forced me to contact the Syrian Embassy and threaten them that I will fight them once I get free for what they did to me. 1-2 months earlier in Mai/June 2000 the FBI and or CIA and/or INS set me up to have a "LEGAL" job at the headquarter of the computer manufacturer named Compaq Corporation that was located north west of Houston, Texas (**it was dissolved because the computer company HP bought Compaq after the year 2000**), even though I was illegal and had no ID what so ever, because in September 1999 they stole all my IDS, and in USA it is a law to represent an ID at your new job, and enable to get a job legally you must have 2 IDS, such as Driver license + Social Security card or ID + Social Security card. They stole all my IDS except the Driver License because I had it always in my pocket, yet it was expired and absolutely no other ID and especially no Social Security card because it does not expire and proves that I have a legal number, which was given to me when I was forced to apply for political asylum in April 1987 and I was forced to live as illegal alien ever since September 1987, but in the meantime from April to September 1987 I was able to get an official driver license and official state ID as well as Social Security card, which was all planned by the evil CIA + MI6 + FBI to give me a chance to work as a consultant and take care of their whore agent and here evil son. And therefore, Compaq corporation broke the law, and since I applied once before to work for them in around mid-1990s, and they asked me for all kind of identifications, which was the law, this mean this time it was the evil FBI and/or CIA and/or INS, and during my employment at their placed for around 6 weeks, I was 100% forced with telepathy to send a fax from their very large manufacturing, administration and testing complex to write a complaint about what they did to me and blame it all on the Syrian government and then sent to copies one to the Syrian Embassy in Washington D.C. and the other to a Syrian consulate in another city, and this show how they brainwashed me by forcing their own evil thoughts upon me and then force me to write it down and fax it as distraction of the concentrated evil BP-British petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND that brainwashed me and enslaved me under their joint whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud on 24.12.1984 and blamed it on the Syrian military intelligence that were member of the illegal project calypso that was performed by the BP-British Petroleum. In the same INS Deportation prison and from July and until 10 February 2001 they performed many brainwash setups on me among others an attorney that I never heard of nor I called, yet he asked to meet with me while I am in deportation prison, and said he would like to help me and get me a legal status, and I said I cannot

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 222 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

pay you I have no money, he said no problem you can pay me later after I get you a legal status and you start to work and then pay me monthly, I said no (**but I thought you can go and stick it up your ass, but I did not say it**) I want to leave this evil country. Other times and in this deportation prison and on another day I pulled down my pants and under wear to the direction of the INS prison management personnel and told them very loud that all other prisoner heard it and laughed “Kiss my ass” while pointing my ass towards their faces, and all that was not me, but rather their brainwash, suppression hidden slavery, scare tactic and above all telepathy. They locked me up for 1-2 weeks in solitary medical section. On 10. February 2000, which was 20 days after George W. Bush took the presidency office of USA, some INS officer came to me around 10 in the morning and said gather your stuff you are being deported today to Syria, and then took me to the Netherlands for more brainwash, and destruction of my life and additional 12 years more lock ups in controlled environments between jails, prisons and refugee camps in countless cities and villages between Netherlands and Germany until they awarded me the Dutch citizenship just to force me to relocate to the UK for one reason or another and finally I was able to seek protection of these severe persecution and mental as well as physical torture in the city of Den Haag/The Hague where the King lives, the Dutch government headquarter is located as well as countless embassies and consulates from all over the world. Today and they only problem I have is that some evil group with telepathy are attacking me and causing me severe problems that is leading to health issues and this several times per week and until today in December of 2019, in my own apartment, where I am supposed to feel safe, where it supposed to be my holy safe haven, but there is no such a thing for people with telepathy they are just as the New Testament described them, they come in night like thieves through the window to steal your night (**other described some of them as Dracula that sleep in the day and suck your blood in night, whereby blood is life or your night rest, where they attack you through forcing their thoughts upon you in form what we call a dream, whereby they sometimes force a violent dream to disturb the night rest and stress the victim while influencing his thinking and the following day to be tired and cannot concentrate = thief of night and sucking the blood, meaning sucking the life out of you as they did to me since 10/11 January 1960**), the entire New Testament is mainly about telepathy and what people can do with it and it has been written and revised by thousands of people and they continue to adjust it every a few decades, because they always learn new capabilities and new methods of brainwash and then write about it and write from their point of view an antidote, and believe me no matter how much I write or think about what these criminals did to me, I cannot write better than these thousands already wrote, because they have been gathering experience throughout the history and I am just writing the experience of one person, me, and without the Catholic church existence I would not have become Christian through a setup that was intended to do me harm and kidnap me to USA where I was severely tortured and mistreated while I was enslaved against my will, and this even though Christianity is

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 223 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

not designed to harm anyone and it literally forbid it to harm others in any way what so ever!

9. 11.2.2001 I was registered in the Netherlands that I am asking for political asylum where I had no choice, because they cannot afford to take me to Syria, because I am not Syrian and members of my fake family then have to do something against that to not be embarrassed by others that they let one of their own go so far even though they are much more than very well situated and are very influential, beside I do not think it was in their interest that the Syrian government find all these things about them. The rest of my lockup in the Netherlands and Germany and until 1 March 2016 is described in detail in several other pages of these complaint pages, which 100% point that some CIA + MI6 + FBI agent were surrounding my life at least from 11.2.2001 and until 1 August 2003, and beyond this date!

In April 2000 and in Houston, Texas, USA and after these criminals started to attack me with telepathy and made sure I realized that it is telepathy and not my imaginations, I started to recognize some of the telepathy attacks against me from prior to that (**or they forced me to recognize it as a mean of brainwash**), such as causing me severe sicknesses in 1999, and hurting me physically between July and September 1999, which made me more scared than before, and forced fear into my mind that I just wanted to run, and was forced to think that this country called USA is an evil country with everything in it and that the Muslims are evil people that are out to get me, and each time I see some one that remotely resemble a Muslim I spit on the floors so that he/she can see I mean them, which not only made me look like crazy, but I was also forced to feel like crazy, and when the attorney as mentioned above in point 8 came and offered me to get me out of deportation prison and get me a legal status in USA, I was thinking go to hell, stick the green card or whatever you want to get me of this evil USA country, up your ass, but I did not say it instead I said no thank you and left the attorney sitting there wondering what the hell is wrong with this guy, I am offering him something that most people in the world dream of, and he said no and preferred to stay in prison and be deported, I was able to see his thinking through the way he looked at me, but I did not really know what he was thinking, maybe someone forced all these thoughts upon me with telepathy. It is very tough to accept the fact that someone can manipulate my thoughts for a longtime and then I came in to a state to try to find my own thinking or even my own me, and that is a very mean and destructive brainwash using situations in combination with telepathy.

I do not think that the USA is an evil country, not even the UK is an evil country, because I saw many good people in these countries, yet very unfortunately these 2 countries are the most destructive countries in the world, because they are controlled by a group of very bad and criminal minded group of people that has telepathy and want to steal everything in the world and be the master of every one, and make sure that everyone in the world follow their evil wishes. I am not going to do that, and most definitely not voluntarily, and if I ever, hurt anyone in any way whatsoever (**with the exception of this complaint website**), then I am being forced with telepathy, period!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 224 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Isolation strategies

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#)) or ([Go to index of Religions used against me...](#))

Reading my complaint pages will allow you to fill this section yourself!

.
.
.
.

I changed my mind and I will add only highlight of some of the very destructive slavery isolation strategies and how they repeat it as a mean of reinforcing the slavery.

Since I mentioned these strategies all over my complaint pages starting with the page "Kidnapping me as child", here I will just gather them as a list, as followings:

1. Causing total Amnesia, and there with a person cannot remember anything of his past and is 100% isolated of all the persons he knew previously
2. Forcing a person either by literally kidnapping, telepathy (**which is 100% equal kidnapping by force**) or with brainwash (**which is 100% equal kidnapping by force**) to relocate to a new country and therewith the person is totally isolated of the persons he/she previously knew
3. Using religion to isolate a child in the name of religion that the alleged parents do not want their child to mix with children of other religions = 100% isolation and preventing the child to learn of others
4. Using religion to isolate a child, such as some religions prohibit their followers to mix with Catholics, because they are allegedly bad people, or mix with Jewish or Muslims, and all this talk od bad people because of the religion that they were mostly born into and they cannot help, is most damaging not only for the person social life, but also for his intelligence, because we human can learn of anything on this earth, and if I am a Muslim and say I do not want a big anywhere near me, then I am insulting God, because no human being have created pigs, but rather Gid has created it, and therefore a scientist and biologist it is one of his duty to study the life and living organism, including but not limited to chicken that eats its own eggs or fish that eat other fish and pig that eats whatever is giving to it or birds that also eat meat
5. Forcing a person repeatedly to relocate to another city or even worse to another country is 100% a mean of isolation of all the persons he/she previously knew and possibly also trusted ad now the person is in a new environment where there is no one to trust in sight and trust is not written on our foreheads, but rather with the time, sometimes it takes years to build a trust, and in a new environment, such as a new country, no one is to be trusted until proven otherwise, especially that we have countless person with telepathy and a newcomer is for them a treasure finding that they can use to read his mind and force him to think of his past enable they can learn

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 225 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

everything about him and his experience and then most probably enslave him/her as they repeatedly did to me, over and over and over again since January 1960

6. Forcing a person to get married at a younger age is 100% a big sign of slavery and isolation, especially if the person is Muslim from Arab countries, where they teach them (**as mean of isolation by brainwash**) that Christians are not to be trusted, or Hindu are not to be trusted, or Buddhist or Jewish and so on, or Even they say all Americans are Bad and not to be trusted, or all Russians are bad and not to be trusted or All Chinese are bad and not to be trusted, and as a result people get hurt, which was very visible in USA and since February 2020, where the concentrated evil ex-USA president Donald Trump including each member of his White house Administration including all his secretaries (=ministers), claimed that the Chines made the Corona Virus as distraction of their criminal selves that in reality intentionally distributed the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus in China and in EU-European Union enable to weaken their economy and force them to submit to their tariff demands but also to submit to the UK demands for the Brexit, and as a result of all these criminal lies, many Chinese or even None Chinese that look remotely like Chinese were attacked, shot at, hit, pushed into the ground, men or women or even children, and all that as a result of these damaging lies. We are all human and if I take off religion of earth, we will still remain human, and if there is God, or even Gods, then they will remain God or Gods, and we human no matter what religion or race or color have at least one thing in common that we cannot deny: We live on one earth, which is absolutely the same as if we all live in one building and if we do not work together, then we will kill each other's just as these criminals repeatedly did in the past with the First and Second World War where in reality unknown amount of Millions have died, and the reason unknown because the government were not tracking and registering people as some are doing today such as in the EU and therewith they know the amount of the population and what is missing, which is very visible now with the pandemic of the corona virus, we daily see how many dies and how many get sick. Getting married young is 100% isolation but also destruction of the future of a human being, because if a person marries before he/she secured it own future through learning and building a secure future either through a solid profession or through a business, then this person will remain slave for his/her entire life working only to for the wife and children and therewith the persons with telepathy have eliminated millions of competition, while these protentional; competitions are suffering their entire lives and think this is normal, nothing in our life is normal, everything is planned, either by you for you or by others for you to eliminate you as competition while securing you as a lifelong slave as these criminals and psychopaths psychopaths did to me. If I hate any religion whatsoever, then I would not publish my complaint pages for everyone to see and learn of it, but rather I would send it to specific persons through either social networking or through emails
7. Creating countless setups such as implicate a person with specific crimes that the person is innocent of, just to give the authorities the authority to persecute the person, during which they isolate them just as these criminals and psychopaths did to

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 226 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

me since December 1969 and until I relocated to the city of Den Haag/The Hague seeking protection of these psychopaths by the Dutch government and the Dutch royal family and all the foreign embassies and consulates, because I do not trust anyone organization, institutions or a group of people any more, and that is very sad and very destructive, because if I do not trust, then I cannot build, then I am 100% isolated slave as I am right now and since 24.12.1984

8. Forcing a person to change religion, where the members of the new religion would not trust the person, while his friends and family of the previous religion see him/her as treater and anti-God and to be fought, which is a very sadistic, mean and most destructive isolation you can think of and only psychopaths organized crime families think of something nasty and sadistic as that, such as my biological family ([as described in the page "is this my family"](#)) and fake family ([as described in the page "My fake family the kidnapers"](#))
9. Using rejections to isolate a person. Meaning, the fake family and gradually pushes you away without you immediately noticing, which they did to me at least 3 times, while surrounding you in an environment that you cannot replace the family, and a human being is need of some kind of love, and when a person is in the hidden and based on a preplanned scheme repeatedly rejected, that looks like either a coincident or self's fault then his feeling are more susceptible to fall for anyone that behave differently than rejected. In other word if you are surrounded by 10 persons and each one of them pushes you in one way or another away, then suddenly the 11th person welcomes you, then you are more capable to fall I love with the 11th person than without the first 10 persons to have rejected you, and this is a very nasty and sadistic brainwash method that would leads that the 11th person isolate you and you do not even notice it, because you were venerable and this one pretended to heal you and you suddenly trusted this 11th person and think you love this 11th person. But in reality the 11th person is even more evil that the first 10 persons, because the 10 persons each did onetime something to you that went into you mind as rejection but you suppressed it because it was a onetime action by this one person and you did not relate it to the other 9 persons, yet you were 100% rejected 10 times and it accumulated in your mind as **"I am being repeatedly rejected = I am bad"**, yet the 11th person will control your life for the next 7, 2, 4 or even 15 years, where then you be pushed violently into isolation and you do not even notice it because you think you are in love with the 11th person and trust him/her, and as they say, love makes blind, and love is really nothing else than a brainless feelings that can mislead you if you do not take a precautionary measures as I am suggesting in the page **"Problems and Possible Solutions"**. This is what I call a brainwash within a brainwash within a brainwash, where you try to come out of one, then you find yourself in another one and possibly you fall back to the first one or get out of it and you fall into the first one and then most defiantly you will fall back to the first one. The more they created boxes with boxes of brainwash the harder to come out of it, so if they create 5 boxes each inside of the other, and each box is a brainwash depending on the other box, then possibly you are in for life, just like

many people fall for fake and very destructive religions and then they need help, and not hate or attacks. This is what was repeatedly done to me, and still is being tried to force me into, yet now I am expert, but not 100% immune because I cannot protect myself against telepathy. Isolation is always brainwash to slavery, PERIOD.!!!???

10. Using a woman to isolate a man, or using a man to isolate a woman just as these criminals did to me at least 4 times as follow:
 - 10.1. using the CIA + MI6 whore agent named Anita Disbray, to isolate me of every one from 20 August 1970 to September 1977
 - 10.2. Siemens AG using Renee Zielske to isolate me of the church by forcing me to relocate from the city Unterschleissheim, Germany and to live with her in Munich-New Perlach, Germany, but I continued to go to the church and to see my friends in Unterschleissheim, then they came up with new strategies using many of her alleged colleagues to keep me busy working 10-14 hours daily and then go out for dinner with these colleagues after a long working day = brainwash control to isolation. Siemens AG, and even I loved this company due to what I learned and the quality of products they made, and they also taught me a lot and above all what is the meaning of quality, yet they most definitely conspired at least twice with my fake and biological family against me. Once to help remove me of the city where I became Christian and suddenly and for the first time in my life, I had many friends, and learned the meaning of friendship firsthand. And the second time by setting me up to by force of telepathy as mentioned elsewhere rt lose my job at Siemens AG as preparation to remove me of Germany by kidnapping. And this is for me very unfortunate because I learned the best profession in my life through them, I learned many things beside my profession by them, among other or above all quality, which is far more important than most people think, if people start quality work, then they will gradually adapt that everywhere in life including to their own family, whereby in my own fake family that at that time I thought they were my biological family, I noticed how much quality life they lack and tried hard to help them. But what can I say, they are organized crime family that would sell their children and mother for money, and with this action ended the quality of life and the quality in general in anything these criminals do, and that is why Jordan is one of the most corrupt countries in the world and have the one of the highest poverty percentage wise, among others through the millions of refugees that started from Palestine, and then gradually increased through the neighboring Iraq wars since 1978 and now also from the wars in the neighboring Syria since 2011, and not to forget that the Jordanian royal family not only psychopaths and mentally sick, which you can clearly see in what these criminals did to me, but also they are English royalty puppets, meaning they act in every thing they do, including pretending to be Muslim to encourage others to be Muslim and to force other with brainwash to trust them. To show you how stupid the Jordanian royal family is, they had a treasure since at least 1948, and they did not see it and ignored it, in matter of fact they tried very hard even

today to destroy this treasure called human beings. If they had any intelligence at all, then they would have converted Jordan to one of the richest countries in the Middle East if not the entire world, in that they could have integrated countless manufacturing for all refugees enable to help refugees while also educating them on these manufacturing and build upon it, where there is no limit what they can reach with all these refugees, just as China and Taiwan are doing. But instead they rather stay 2-track intelligence money + power = stupid, while making sure that these refugees are under control and are in a totally hidden and invisible prison called refugee camps in Jordan as help for Israel, English royalties and American controlling families that were systematically stealing Iraq and Syria while claiming Russia and Iran control Syria = psychopaths

- 10.3. Using my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka that 100% was working either for my fake family or for the concentrated evil one of the following 3 security agencies: CIA or MI6 or BND (**BND is German version of CIA**), and she 100% tried her best to isolate me of my new friends at the church and the church itself, that today I consider any church to be blessing for isolated persons and hidden slaves. With one difference, I really loved that woman and did not see through her schemes
- 10.4. This is a joint venture isolation + slavery setup that forced me into isolation and slavery until today in March 2021. This joint venture was between the following parties, and all of them are criminally insane, organized crime institution or organized crime families and are 100% psychopaths and danger for the wellbeing of any human being. On top of all that they are all psychopaths and would sell anyone, their mother, their children, their cousin, their uncles or any one just for one Dollar or for one Euro to be one Dollar or One Euro richer:
 - 10.4.1. CIA
 - 10.4.2. MI6
 - 10.4.3. BND
 - 10.4.4. BP-British Petroleum
 - 10.4.5. UDF- Unternehmensberatung Dr. Fischer in Stuttgart as distraction of the Porsche family + the Daimler and Benz families, Siemens family alias ex-German royalties' alias ex-Nazi's alias relatives to many members of my fake family in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Oman, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, Egypt and Lebanon
 - 10.4.6. Many members of my fake family including but not limited to **Baroudi** family, **Kheir** Family, **Abokurah** family, **Bdeir/Budier** family, **Malas** Family, **Tabaa** Family, **Khayat** family and all of them are not only business partners with the above and below, but also they were 100% set together as fake family by the English royalties + the Rockefeller family and the Bush family, while many of them are hidden escaped Nazi integrated in the Middle East also by the English royalties + Rockefeller families to help them control the Middle East by using Nazi methods and are 100%

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 229 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

- protected by the CIA + BND + MI6 + AIVD + countless other among others their families in Germany and elsewhere in Europe and in USA = Nazi methods, that we human being seem not able to eliminate these nasty, sadistic, immoral methods, not by peaceful ways, not by violent ways, not by religious ways, yet and me personally I will not rest until I destroy these methods by making them public and educate the general public about them to help the general public not to fall for these criminal psychopath
- 10.4.7. My biological family alias the Windsor family + Rockefeller family + Bush family
 - 10.4.8. German immigration
 - 10.4.9. Munich immigration called KVR-Kreisverwaltungs Referat
 - 10.4.10. Syrian Secret Service/Syrian military intelligent that were working with all of the above and below as mentioned in the page **“BP-British Petroelum-Part-1” to “Part-3-Version-2”**
 - 10.4.11. The Mahmoud + Assad + Al-Jadied controlling families of Syria that use women as whores and think that a women is a second or even tenth class of human being, because these criminals are psychopaths, because only psychopaths degrade women like this and use them accordingly
 - 10.4.12. Najlaa Mahmoud a retarded whore that was hired by the above that has telepathy and all of the above conspired together to enslave me under her control on 24.12.1984 and then kidnap me in September 1986 from Germany to USA, where these psychopaths literally kept me as a slave in the so called biggest freedom and democracy country of the world, which turned out to be a Hollywood staged lies, USA is the biggest slavery country in the world as described all over my complaint pages in particular in the page **“BP-British Petroleum-Part-3-Version-2 an evil element in a very evil big picture”**
 - 10.4.13. My fake brother Nick Naggar as cover up of my original fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar as also mentioned in the page **“BP-Part-3-Verion-2”** and he is most defiantly a hidden member of Jordanian royal family that think everyone is as stupid as they are and that is why they enslave people for living while are protected by the biggest American + British military base in the world called Israel
 - 10.4.14. The Evangelical Lutheran Salem Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut, that today I have absolutely no doubt whatsoever that they are controlled by the English royalties and/or Rockefeller family and/or the evil Bush family and misused this church to brainwash me and keep me as slave in USA for 15 years covered up by forcing me to be illegal alien for 15 years
 - 10.4.15. The FBI in Connecticut
 - 10.4.16. Shearson Lemman Brothers in New York City (**company went bankrupt after stealing people’s money**)

- 10.4.17. For the rest of their destructive and sadistic network see the page “**BP-Part-3-Verion-2**” under the section “**Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!**”
- 10.5. Preventing a person to have his own children while using him to raise their hidden children to avoid that someone help their hidden slave
- 10.6. Retiring a person at a high age to prevent the person to work and get new connection as a free business man after early retirement, then placing millions of people as isolated in homes for the elderly while making money out of this isolation and dead valuable experience of these elderly, that often suffer through these isolation and do not know why they are isolated and do not even notice that they are isolated, because they get used to it!
- 10.7. There are many methods that they use for isolations = slavery, yet the above give a good idea
- 10.8. Now to the hidden isolation methods, by using telepathy
- 10.9. Forcing a person to perform something bad against his friends to force his friends to keep distance of him/her. Hereto there are literally countless/millions of ways using telepathy, often it start by small thing by making the person look undependable and then to big things to force a person to perform an immoral act that the person otherwise would never do without telepathy force. You can find some suggested solutions In the page “**Problems and Possible Solutions**”!
- 10.10. Destroying the trust of their victim of other people, government, companies, churches, and the list is much larger and therewith their victim and gradually cuts his contacts to the outside world = total isolation = slavery
- 10.11. All these started with much larger things that no one ever questioned, such as this is my country and I want a border and police patrol, and no one enter it except with a visa and we the country give visas only to rich persons or persons we are going to benefit of = English royalty concept since over 500 years
- 10.12. Languages are border, alone in a small country like in Netherlands there was many languages, Germany even had more languages in count, England had several languages that are still in use from Irish to Welsh to Scottish to other smaller older languages.
- 10.13. Brainwashing people to dislike foreigner is a mean of isolation = slavery
- 10.14. Brainwashing people to dislike other races is a mean of isolation = slavery
- 10.15. Brainwashing people to dislike people with other colors is a mean of isolation = slavery
- 10.16. Brainwashing people to dislike people with other religion is a mean of isolation = slavery
- 10.17. Brainwashing people to dislike other countries as an alleged bad countries or enemies or big opponents, which is really a sign of a weakness, which is oft used in USA and in the UK, Canada, Australia, and in any country that has a very public and strong English royalty influence such as USA, where they force people to dislike China, Russian Federation, Iran, Muslims, Hispanic from Mexico and south of Mexico and even from the EU, whereby and if I take myself out of the

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 231 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

picture, then I see the EU as the only country or union in the world that brings hope to humanity because they are the only ones that are changing and adapting to humanity and breaking all these man made brainwash borders, slowly but most definitely gradually and permanently. Way to go EU, keep it up, there still much to do in the name of freedom, equality = quality of life for everyone and not only for some of the controlling families as mentioned within these complaint pages that are bringing only destruction and famine to the world as it is the case no in USA and in Africa!!!

The ex-US president Bush family and the English royalty's connection

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#)) or ([Go to index of Religions used against me...](#))

Reading my complaint pages will allow you to fill this section yourself!

- .
- .
- .
- .

I changed my mind and I will add only highlight om the criminally insane and psychopaths Bush family that represented the Rockefeller and their hidden relative the English royal family.

Note added om 1.5.2021: Please also see the below section 20 "[Multiple personality](#)" below, which has some relation to this section, especially when it comes to Jordan and Saudi Arabia!!! **End of note.**

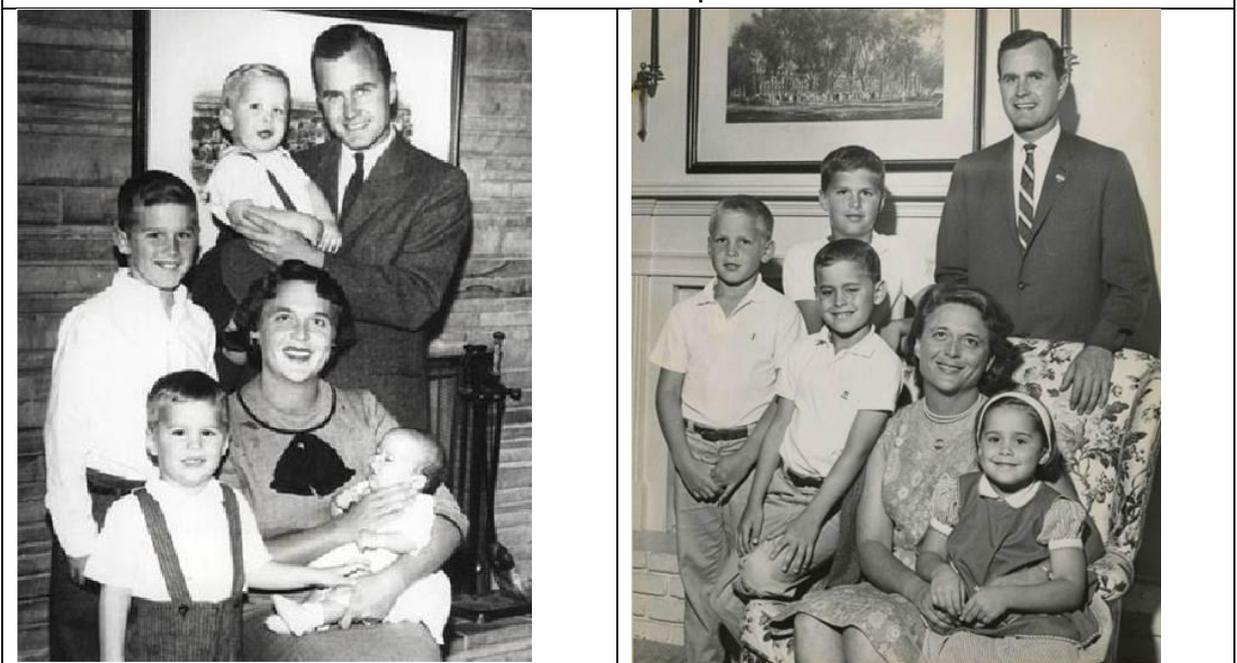
Since I mentioned the crimes performed by the Bush family all over my complaint pages, here I will just add short list sort of gathering all the info in one place.

Allow me to start with one picture better than 1000 words:

1. The photo of double of Barbara Pierce Bush the wife of ex-US president George H. W. Bush

First the alleged woman that is holding the baby in her hands is how pastor Herbert Lange looked like, pastor Herbert Lange is the pastor who taught me Christianity between January and April 1976 and then baptized me on Easter Sunday of 1976. He and another at least 2 persons that I relate to the Bush family and were present at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim along with my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar, not to forget the other 3 persons in Cairo, Egypt that also had unbelievable strong look similarities to the Bush family as well as the ex ruler of Kuwait, makes Bush family a member of the international organized crime family called English Royalties + Rockefeller. also looked as

Look at the below photo and compare it with the right photo and then you will realize that the 2 women are 2 different persons



2. The photo of the alleged grandfather of Barbara Pierce Bush the wife of ex-US president George H. W. Bush and the alleged mother of ex-US president George W. Bush the son of ex-US president George H. W. Bush = government business is family business = royal family = hidden and mass slavery by forcing to govern the people instead of administering the country

<p>This is how Hishaam Aljumaiee looked like. Hisham AL-Jumaiee's sister named Farida was the neighbor next building and friend of my fake sister Fadia Najjar alias Fadia</p>	<p>Mr. James E. Robinson I was forced by unknown using telepathy in around August 2007 while I was in refugee camp in Dokkum, Netherlands to find this photo. Mr. James E. Robinson.</p>
--	--

Shawki alias Fadia Nagar
alias Fadia Ali (!!??)



JAMES E. ROBINSON
For Judge of Supreme Court

3. In 1976 I was set up to become Christian enable they have a reason to persecute me by my fake family that pretend to be Muslim. I was baptized in the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim 20 km north of Munich, Germany. Today I strongly believe that this church had many Americans and/or British that were stationed as military personal in Germany since the Second World War, they retired of the American and/or English military and settled there near the ex- military base and Airforce, had German citizenship as second nationality and spoke perfect German, or at least much better than me at that time that I was not able to recognize where they were originated from. And therewith they were surrounding me for destructive purposes, which is very clear in my complaint pages. Since I am relating the Bush family to some of them as well as to some persons I knew in Cairo, Egypt during 1960s, this has possibly 2 reasons: First I was forced to find these relations while I was in control environment in refugee camps as distraction of the English royalties. Second it shows that the Bush Family is most probably originated from Germany, and that would explain why so many persons related to them are also in Germany. In other words, and very possibly the persons I am relating to the Bush family such as pastor Herbert Lange and the church secretary and others are possibly just distant cousins born in Germany, and that would explain why the Bush family are so sadistic that they caused several wars among others to steal Iraq and Yemen, while also damaging USA dramatically = Nazi by origin = Ex-German royal family members

Dorothy Walker Bush the official mother of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush and a very lookalike of the secretary of the church I was pabtized in in 1976, I will leave her name out, and it is mentioned all over my complaint pages. And this secretary is one of another at least another person that I strongly suspect to be reletad to the Bush family



4. The neighbor of my fake siter Fadia Shawki in Cairo Egypt in an area directly opposite the Egyptian Airforce Airport called Almaza, where there was also a large Egyptian military base, and an officer sport's club, shows that the area was mainly populated by military personnel. These neighbors named Aljumaiee or Al-Jumaiee lived in a standalone house in next or third house next to the building my where my fake sister lived in. one of the members of this AlJumaiee family was a female named Farida and was suddenly the friend of my fake sister, after her husband Afaf Shawki died, while her brother named Ali and had red hair and red freckles ll over his skin, on arms, and face. He limped with one leg due to some unknown to me previous injury, He also dated my fake sister Fadia Shawki. Another younger brother around 1-2 years older than me was named Hisham Aljumaiee and he looked almost identical to Mr. James E. Robinson as mentioned above and shown in the photo. The landlord of my fake sister named Dr. Lapeep oor Labeep or Labeeb was an alleged dentist yet, I believe this profession was a cover up for something else, because I lived at the apartment of my fake sister for around 2-3 in summer of 1967 and 1968 months and again on and off at other times and I never saw this alleged dentist, he sued to go for weeks and come back for a couple of days, he had a son named Hani that was around 2-4 years older than me. They used Hani Lapeep to rape me multitude of times and I was not able to defend myself = he had telepathy. Above all this Hani Lapeep and his father had unbelievable strong look similarities to ex-US president George H. W. Bush, and that cannot be coincident that so many persons around my life had strong look similarities to several Bush family members. Not to forget that they use rape as a mean of brainwash to prevent their victim to want to remember these times out of shame and therewith not relate to them, or analyze them or understand them = they are criminally insane and psychopaths. Add to that that this criminal psychopaths both ex-US president George H. W. Bush and his evil son George W. Bush are the ones responsible for kidnapping me from Germany in September 1986 and locking me up in USA as a hidden slave covered up by forcing me using the FBI to be illegal alien for 15 years and then lock me up starting summer 2000 and until summer 2012, for almost 14 years to cover up for these psychopaths Bush family as distraction of the Windsor family.
5. Now let me list other major international crimes that these criminally insane and psychopath Bush family did:
 - 5.1. Cuba. Cuba was 100% 2 destructive sources for USA as follow:

- 5.1.1. Hidden ex-Soviet Union agents that goes to Cuba and then be smuggled to USA either through the American military installation called Guantanamo bay or through the deceive of a fake nationality as Cubans and then go to Florida as Cuban refugees, and Republican Florida governors were 100% covering up for them, because they are an essential part if English royalties alias the controlling family in Russia since over 200 years and are part of the English royalties and the prove for that is King George V (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_V) was the almost identical look to his cousin the emperor of Russia Nicholas II (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_II_of_Russia) and also cousin to ex-German emperor Wilhelm the Second (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm_II,_German_Emperor) that his family created Nazi and Adolf Hitler = hidden paradoxes
- 5.1.2. Cuba was and probably still is the second most hidden destructive source for illegal drugs that are 100% being transported with the tax payers money enable to ass brainwash the tax payers among others through drug addictions, alcohol addictions and many other addictions and keeping them busy with destructive forced upon them habits while making a ton of money tax free, just as they were doing in the Golden Triangle, in Columbia, Syria, Lebanon, Afghanistan and many other areas and always use the American and/or British military for transportation and distribution in countries where they have military bases (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_military_bases) + (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Overseas_military_bases_of_the_United_Kingdom) and that is why we are not able to eliminate these most destructive addictions, because they pretend to do it enable to spy on their enemies that re supplying them with the illegal drugs that they are selling worldwide making literally far over one trillion US Dollar on a yearly basis. In USA aloe illegal drug is far over 300 Billion US Dollar yearly revenue = their version of win-win situation but, it is all hidden slavery
- 5.2. Kidnapping me from Germany to USA in September 1986 using CIA, and in USA using FBI to keep me enslaved for 15 years in USA as hidden slave covered up by the FBI forcing to be illegal alien = FBI + CIA are 100% organized crime institutions under the control of the US president and his White House Administration and that makes the US president worse thana king, more like Adolf Hitler in disguise, because most of US president say something and do something else that is very destructive and hidden as it is mentioned below a king. Last but not least it was this criminal psychopaths Bush family that forced me to relocate to Houston, Texas and almost overnight in mid-December 1990 enable they can keep me more under their control and under the control of the organized crime families companies such as BP-British Petroleum + Chevron

+ Exxon/Esso + ARAMCO and their hidden slave companies such as National Signs, Associated Canvas Products, Inc, Stancliff Park Apartments, and countless others, for more info see the section “Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!”

- 5.3. Yemen Conspiring with the Saudi and English royalties to overtake Yemen, as a result Yemen is in a never-ending cycle of wars since 1930s or even 1910s
- 5.4. Afghanistan. Conspired with the English royalties and their hidden Saudi Arabian relatives and puppets to attack the World trade Center on 9.11.2001 to have a reason to invade Afghanistan and install their puppets enable to control the country, just as they repeatedly did in many so-Called Arab countries from Yemen to Iraq and Syria to Egypt and Libya and down to Somalia and Ethiopia and many other neighboring African countries the whole way to Nigeria and South Africa
- 5.5. Kuwait and Iraq, conspired with Saudi Arabian, Jordanian, Syrians, and English royalties to set up Iraq to invade Kuwait enable they have a reason to invade Iraq and install in it their puppets just as they did in many other neighboring countries. Yet et to take over Iraq and without anyone notice it was planned to be performed in the second term of ex-US president George H. W. Bush, yet he was not elected for a second term and lost to Bill Clinton, as a result they created a mass campaign to discredit ex-US president Bill Clinton, enable to force him out in the following election, but it did not work until they created a huge mass cheating in the election of ex-US president George W. Bush using telepathy groups that forced countless people to vote for George W. Bush, even though he absolutely lacked the intelligence to be not only a president but also to be anything else, yet their plan to bomb the World Trade Center to have a reason to steal Afghanistan boosted his popularity even he is absolutely stupid
- 5.6. Invading Iraq. Since they were not able to invade Iraq directly after they set Iraq up to invade Kuwait, and they were not able to invade Iraq because Bill Clinton become president and ex-US president George H. W. Bush that was supposed to invade/steal Iraq but lost to Bill Clinton, and Bill Clinton White House Administration had other agendas on mind, therefore they waited until the son George W. Bush became president and invaded Iraq with lies that they allegedly have mass destruction weapons, yet the country that is publicly planning to build atomic energy and possibly therewith be able to also make atomic bombs such as Iran and North Korea were never invaded = the bush family is member of the organized crime family called English Royalties and Rockefeller families and yet invaded Iraq 8 years later and stole it and stole their petroleum while destroying 80% of Iraq’s infrastructure, including water cleaning, telephone, electricity, bridges, roads, antenna’s, cellular and countless others and then stole their petroleum among others using Chevron that was headed by the CEO Dick Cheney that suddenly is also the ex-US vice president under the puppet and most stupid president ever took office called

George W. Bush, then Chevron sold gasoline to American military in Iraq with absolutely inflated pricing instead of giving them huge discount because the American military is and by far the largest client = stealing billions of the tax payers, and this money was supposed to be for education, health insurances, veterans support and countless others necessary expenditure in USA to help eliminate the poverty of USA, yet the poverty of USA is never going to end because USA is systematically being controlled by organized crime families that have nothing in mind except money + power = 2 Track-Intelligence = too stupid to build something like Bill Gates, Jeff Bezos and countless other, instead they perform “KAS-Kill And Steal” internationally while not only millions of Americans are either starving or homeless but also forcing countless countries worldwide to hate Americans because they see Americans as thieves because Americans are represented by the actions of their government, therefore the US government must be removed and replaced with country administrators and not governors that steal the country blindly

- 5.7. Helping Israel stealing more lands of Palestinians. The 2 Bush president helped the Israelis to steal even more land of the poor Palestinians, and therewith adding more to the Palestinian sufferings, and that alone shows that the Bush family is originated of the English royalties and the Rockefeller families because they were the ones that created Israel in 1948 as the biggest military base in the world to be able quickly to react and protect their stolen properties such, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Bahrain, Qatar, Oman, Yemen, Egypt, Libya, Syria, Iraq, and the whole way to central Africa
- 5.8. Creating a never-ending cycle of Yemen destruction using their puppets the Saudi and UAE governments just as they did in Palestine, Iraq and Afghanistan, and that also show that they are brainless, heartless, compassionless, no empathy what so ever and that they do not care about any other human being except enriching their stupid selves
- 5.9. Creating a never-ending cycle of China attacks. Since years they want to destroy Chinese government instead working closely with them, they use the CIA to create all kind of setups against Chine among others through North Korea, Hong Kong, Taiwan and many other area including but not limited distributing the Corona virus against the EU and China to weaken their economy, but also creating many economical attacks on China and the EU that are based on lies against major Chinese and EU companies such as Huawei, Airbus, metal industries and many others while claiming that the Chinese using Huawei GT5 and mobile phones to spy on Americans, just because they are scared that Chinese companies such as Huawei can beat American companies economically such as Apple and HP-Hewlett Packard, because they are not capable to build solid and honest quality that no one can live without. Today I buy Chines rather than Americans, but not only me, Millions of Americans and Europeans and Africans do the same

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 238 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

- 5.10. Working in the hidden with English Royalties and Russia against USA and their allies EU-European Union. And this is a paradox, because they always claimed America first or protecting American interest yet using their hidden Russian controlling family that control President Putin and his administration to perform many damages against USA and the EU. Against their own people to keep them poor and living in poverty and therewith they can manipulate them as they deem necessary = slavery. And against the EU to force the European economy to get weak and not to surpass US economy, which it is going to do in one way or another
6. Other info:
- 6.1. I believe but cannot prove that ex-US presidents George H. W. Bush and his son ex- US president George W. Bush created a company called Chery Energy in the Woodlands north of Houston, that was a scam company that lure retired people to invest with them starting 2,000 (2 Thousand) US Dollar for a so-called Pocket Petroleum, and when they have collected enough investments they file for Bankruptcy and therewith they make money by scamming their own people in Texas. And the reason I know that is because I worked for this company as tele marketer, but after 2 days and for no reason whatsoever they fired me and did not pay me my percentage, which was I believe 5% for each sale = at least 150 US Dollar for 3 sales, and as far as I recall I sold for 3 clients for more than 2,000 each meaning my income was at least 200 US Dollar. I believe I was set up to go and work there, then the Bush family realized I am working for them and they made sure I get fired. Months later I receive a letter of some attorney forbidding me to talk about Cherry Energy with the district attorney other wise he will sue me. Which shows me that these people are 100% crocks, above all stupid and not capable to create something their selves so they steal of others
- 6.2. As far as I recall the White House Administration of ex-US president George H. W. Bush the father, created some kind of a law that make any petroleum found in a land is then the property of the US government and not the property of the founder, meaning and as far as I recall as it was in newspaper, I believe in Houston Chronicle, if I buy a land, and then find petroleum on it, then I am not allowed to sell the petroleum, instead the US government will take it over and will hire a company or another such as Chevron or Exxon or BP-British Petroleum to drill for the petroleum and pay them for it, which is nothing else than stealing of the general public and giving it to their relatives the owners of these mentioned petroleum companies. I looked recently on the Internet for this law that ex-US president George H. W. Bush made, but I was not able to find it, yet I am most positive that I read it while I was in Houston, Texas
- 6.3. I can list many other bad thigs what these criminals did, but I will skip them and instead I will show you that they were nothing else than hidden slaves as it is mentioned below
- 6.4. I strongly believe that the wife of ex-US president George H. W. Bush named Barbara Pierce-Bush had telepathy while her husband did not. In other words,

her family has the telepath and they stay in the background while using others as front. We are all raised to think that women are suppressed by men, which is often it is true, however some women have telepathy and they work hand-in-hand with other persons with telepathy, regardless if it is man or a woman, the main thing is that they all try their best to hide their telepathy capabilities, which is very clear with ex-US president Donald Trump that was 100% a hidden slave of telepathy and they did everything they can to discredit my complaint in that they created major situations to show as if ex-US president Donald Trump was in control and was not a hidden slave, which is absolutely impossible, because he is as stupid as the two Bush presidents. To the point, once a higher positioned person that is a hidden slave of telepathy is not needed any more, they cause him severe mental sicknesses such as allegedly he has dementia, meaning forgets things and gradually cannot recognize his own family members, which is a very mean and sadistic telepathy brainwash of their victim to prevent the person to recognize he was a hidden slave to not allow him to take actions against them, because he still is an ex-US president and have some powers, and there with they destroy his mind gradually but surely, they are 100% going to do the same to ex-US president George W. Bush and Donald Trump, just as they also did it to ex-US president Ronald Reagan. This is how powerful is telepathy brainwash and logic manipulations

- 6.5. Last but not least and to show you how stupid is ex-US president George W. Bush see the following video about him that includes several things and I found it on <http://www.youtube.com>, and then you will recognize, this man most definitely cannot give commands and orders to control a country, because at least one simple fact, if a person becomes a president of any country and he is not a hidden slave, then he will continue to do something to help others, because once a person becomes a president, then he sees, any things that others do not see because they are hidden of the general public, and once the person stops to be president, and if he is a good president then he would want to do something to help others that he saw suffer such as Bill Clinton and Jimmy Carter did after their presidencies, or if he is self-centered, then he will try to continue to make money out of the relations he made as a president, such as ex-US president George H. W. Bush opened a business office at his home in Houston, Texas and continued to do businesses through his relation as ex-president, and many rich families made it for him possible as payback, and one of these businesses was with Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and UAE instead with China, Japan, EU and other countries, and this also I read in newspaper while I was forced to live in Houston, Texas as a slave for these psychopaths. I believe the Houston Chronicle had several articles about ex-US president George H. W. Bush doing business in the Middle East after 20 January 1993, this is when his presidency ended. This gives you a good idea about these criminals. No to the video of ex-US president George W. Bush that shows he is absolutely stupid and is in need of therapeutical activities such as painting:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2RpxneSSxUE>) +
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GD3lodWyGME> or download it from me here which I downloaded it from Youtube.com just in case it is being removed as they repeatedly did with other of my links, they just removed them and my links are now wrong and I left them for you to see: (www.najar.eu/video/George-W-Bush-video-1.mp4) + (www.najar.eu/video/George-W-Bush-video-2.mp4)

And for all of the above the government of USA + the government of the state of Texas honor these criminally insane and psychopaths Bush family among other by naming the international Airport of Houston George H. W. Bush Airport, and that makes the state of Texas a state governed by organized crime government that are working only for the interest of BP-British petroleum + Chevron + Exxon/Esso + ARAMCO = traitors to the so-called American values, if these ever exist, but most definitely traitors to Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Hinduism and every other religion, moral values, ethical value and in general human values!

The content of the below box was added on 1.05.2021

Note: Please see also in the below section 20 "[Multiple personality](#)" because it is heavily related family wise to this section.

Ex-USA president George H. W. Bush is 100% related to ex-US president Ronald Reagan and Nancy Reagan, which is a pattern by the English royalties and the Rockefeller families to use these hidden relation as you can see in the below example, which makes ex-USA president Donald Trump is also related to them and his actions were 100% prove, which was only in the interest of the English royalties and Rockefeller families with all their hidden other families with other last names.

Here to I will use one example of ex-USA president George W. Bush alias the official son of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush:

1. Ex-US president George W. Bush advisor named Michael Powell ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Powell_\(lobbyist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Powell_(lobbyist)), **chairman of Federal Communications Commission**) and hidden relative of
2. ex-general Colin L. Powell (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colin_Powell) was secretary of state during the first presidency term of George W. Bush. He is also a hidden relative of
3. Condoleezza Rice's (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Condoleezza_Rice) the ex-secretary during the second presidency term of George W. Bush, meaning she replaced her hidden relative ex-General Colin Powell
4. All of the above 3 in addition to the Bush family (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bush_family), are organized crime families spread between Birmingham, Alabama, Houston, Texas, Dallas, Texas and other cities and

All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

states as well as other countries such as Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Jordan and others, while the Bush family is originated from Rhode Island near the city New London in New England in North Eastern USA = English royalties branch of organized crime families that would stop at nothing and for nothing to make money and increase their power = 2-track intelligence = stupid and mass murderer in Afghanistan, Iraq, Palestine, Syria and Iran while they are also illegal drug lords and related to my fake family among others as mentioned below

5. ex-general Colin L. Powell through the Halaby family that is related to ex-General Colin Powell and King Hussein of Jordan, where my fake brother is 100% the son of ex-King Hussein of Jordan alias the brother of the current king Abdullah of Jordan = organized crime families that are related to the Baroudi (**the official family of my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi, her real name is unknown to me**) and Kheir (**the family of my fake aunt Eftikar Kheir that was nothing else than a nanny raising hidden children of royalties**) and Ali and Naggar/Nagar (**the family of my fake sister Fadia Naggar**) families (**side and front identity as fake Syrians**) that are member of the Saudi Arabian royal as well as Jordanian royal families = my fake families. Last but not least the hidden Jordanian royalties the Bdeir (**the family of my fake sister Suheir Bdeir that allegedly raised my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar**) + Abokurah (**the family of my fake sister in from Amman, Jordan and is living Washington D.C. named mona alias Afrah Najjar alias Moni Najar = 2 different persons**) + Malas families in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Oman, Bahrain, Qatar, Egypt, Germany, UK, USA and other countries

King Hussein was married to 4 wives as follow:

1. The first one: Sharifa Dina bint Abdul-Hamid

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dina_bint_Abdul-Hamid) + (

https://www.google.com/search?q=Sharifa+Dina+bint+Abdul-Hamid&client=firefox-b-d&sxsrf=ALeKk01uf8JaT6MfLO-bnhCrM-807OwOwg:1619870894622&tbm=isch&source=iu&ictx=1&fir=0D9ejkBwgj9N_M%252Cb8TMypIq7cXWoM%252C_&vet=1&usg=AI4_kRf8M5MEcUtWdmtKz82smEgACRTXA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewjcwIWquajwAhWBlqQKHx4WDlwQ9QF6BAgTEAE&biw=1920&bih=858#imgrc=0D9ejkBwgj9N_M)

[807OwOwg:1619870894622&tbm=isch&source=iu&ictx=1&fir=0D9ejkBwgj9N_M%252Cb8TMypIq7cXWoM%252C_&vet=1&usg=AI4_kRf8M5MEcUtWdmtKz82smEgACRTXA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewjcwIWquajwAhWBlqQKHx4WDlwQ9QF6BAgTEAE&biw=1920&bih=858#imgrc=0D9ejkBwgj9N_M](https://www.google.com/search?q=Sharifa+Dina+bint+Abdul-Hamid&client=firefox-b-d&sxsrf=ALeKk01uf8JaT6MfLO-bnhCrM-807OwOwg:1619870894622&tbm=isch&source=iu&ictx=1&fir=0D9ejkBwgj9N_M%252Cb8TMypIq7cXWoM%252C_&vet=1&usg=AI4_kRf8M5MEcUtWdmtKz82smEgACRTXA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewjcwIWquajwAhWBlqQKHx4WDlwQ9QF6BAgTEAE&biw=1920&bih=858#imgrc=0D9ejkBwgj9N_M)

[kRf8M5MEcUtWdmtKz82smEgACRTXA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewjcwIWquajwAhWBlqQKHx4WDlwQ9QF6BAgTEAE&biw=1920&bih=858#imgrc=0D9ejkBwgj9N_M](https://www.google.com/search?q=Sharifa+Dina+bint+Abdul-Hamid&client=firefox-b-d&sxsrf=ALeKk01uf8JaT6MfLO-bnhCrM-807OwOwg:1619870894622&tbm=isch&source=iu&ictx=1&fir=0D9ejkBwgj9N_M%252Cb8TMypIq7cXWoM%252C_&vet=1&usg=AI4_kRf8M5MEcUtWdmtKz82smEgACRTXA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewjcwIWquajwAhWBlqQKHx4WDlwQ9QF6BAgTEAE&biw=1920&bih=858#imgrc=0D9ejkBwgj9N_M))

1. The second one: Princess Muna al-Hussein also called Antoinette Gardiner or Toni Avril Gardiner (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Princess_Muna_al-Hussein)

1. The third one: Queen Alia of Jordan also called Alia Bahaiddin Toukan (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queen_Alia_of_Jordan)

1. The fourth one: Queen Noor of Jordan also called Lisa Najeeb Halaby (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queen_Noor_of_Jordan)

Below info to be merged above

7. The ex-US president Bush family and the English royalty's connection

20. Multiple personality

Halabi swwt in Tripoli = Halaby??
Ghandor sweet shop in Syria = Ghandor CEO of Jordan Airline = Abokurah

1960
Syria population 4.5 Million (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Syria)
(<https://www.statista.com/statistics/1067100/population-syria-historical/>)

Jordan 0.8 Million (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Jordan)
In this statistic you can clearly see that they are hiding the history of the population!?
(https://www.statista.com/topics/2438/jordan/#dossierSummary_chapter1)

Saudi Arabia (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Saudi_Arabia)
(<https://www.statista.com/statistics/1067068/population-saudi-arabia-historical/>)

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 243 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Misusing Christianity as distraction of English Royalties and their allies

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#))

Reading my complaint pages will allow you to fill this section yourself!

.
.

.

.

I changed my mind and I will add only highlight of how they misuse Christianity as distraction of the English royalties and their hidden relatives in the Middle East, Europe and USA. Note that the English royalties are an organized crime family that uses force to enslave as many countries as they can, during which they kidnap children, kidnap adults, trade with illegal drugs, enslave women by brainwash and the list is long, yet it is very visible in my complaint pages that all these are crimes and performed by them.

To cover up for all these crimes they often misuse religions such as Islam, Judaism, Christianity and most probably also other religions.

Here I will list these severe misuse of the Christian religion, whereby Christian religion and based on what I studied and learned in my life was started by the Catholic Church in Rome and then many have copycatted the Catholic church by using their bible, and then claim that the Catholic church is wrong and that they are right. And here I am not siding by the one side or another except listing facts, which is that there are countless copycat Christians possibly 1,000-2,0000, I did not count them yet if you want you can count them here: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Christian_denominations, whereby I believe that there are many missing, among others because they grow on at least a yearly basis.

Here is the list:

1. Pre-explanation: I was kidnapped from UK and/or USA prior to 15 January 1960 and taken with fake Syrian identity and placed with a fake family called Baroudi that was setup together out of CIA + MI6 agents mixed with several so-called Arab royalties taken from various so-called Arab kingdoms, and these Arab royalties were all Americans, British, German and possibly also Italians and then taken to Cairo, Egypt on around 15 January 1960, where today in October 2020 I believe they cause me total amnesia several times between 1952 and sometimes either summer 1960 or summer 1961 where they caused me the last total Amnesia and covered it up with controlling me with telepathy until I can catch up with the Arabic language as a side effect of this very sadistic total amnesia I was not able to catch up on school studies and was always getting under 50% or between 4 and 5 or D and E, yet somehow they managed it to make me pass the end year exams to go to the next higher class. The first fake mother that was with me on at least 15 January 1960 was most probably queen Elizabeth the second disguised as my fake mother Hayat/Hyatt Baroudi with two female bodyguards that pretended to be my 2 sister Fadia Najar

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 244 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

and Moni Najar. Later either in 1960 or at the latest in 1961 these 3 women disappeared of my life and were replaced with lookalikes and I had no chance to recognize that. On my alleged birthday on 10.10.1969 I was taken from Cairo, Egypt to Germany with the intention to deliver me to the CIA and MI6 in Munich, and to do that without me noticing, I was set up to look like I am related to drug lords and US Dollar counterfeit organized crime family enable to give the CIA + MI6 a reason to take me over from the German government, but it did not work and they took me back to the Middle East on around 10 December 1969 for a brainwash and implication tour, where they set me up to look like as if I am related to top International terrorist and ex-Soviet Union agents and other implication and then took me back to Germany 4 weeks later on 15 January 1970

2. The Freemason that pretend to be humane organization from all religions including Christian, in reality they are the tool of the English royalties for communication and to conspire internationally to steal as much as they can, they set me up to be a refugee in Germany, and therewith I was forced to become a refugee with no rights what so ever
3. The German government set for me an attorney to represent me in my refugee asylum process. This attorney, very unfortunately I forgot his name, was assigned to me by an organization called Caritas that is a subbranch of the German Catholic church. This organization and very unfortunately set me up to be a refugee with rights for 7 years
4. Germany is officially a Christian country, and the state Bavaria, which is one of the 16 German states, official religion is Catholic and I was severely mistreated by them between 15 January to 15 March 1970 as a main pre-brainwash to deliver me to be in a controlled environment at the American military base named McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany. Munich is the capital of the state of Bavaria
5. In the American military base McGraw Kaserne, and starting March 1970 I was very sadistically brainwashed and enslaved under one of their British whore agents named Anita Disbray that claimed to be Christian Methodist from London Webley area that kept me totally isolated until I was set up to become Christian in January 1976 She left my life in September 1977
6. I was setup by the Catholic attorney's office called Rolf Bossi to become Christian Evangelical Lutheran in the Genezareth church of the city Unterschleissheim, as distraction of the English royalties but also as distraction of the Catholic church that was supposed to help me as a refugee, yet they were busy in locking me up as refugee in Germany and not able to leave Germany
7. I believe, but cannot prove that at least 3 persons related to the ex-USA president George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush were in this church, which were among others the pastor and 2 members of the board, and only based on their look as well as on the circumstance of my past and future that I was not able to see at that time in 1976
8. The positive side of the setup to become Christian:

- 8.1. I was strongly helped to get out of telepathy slavery, because the woman that they enslaved me under and named Anita Disbray had telepathy and controlled me with it as a result my brain and logic and knowledge were prevented to grow.
- 8.2. I was suddenly surrounded by Germans as church members or at least persons that spoke perfect German, because and until this moment of time and even though I have been living in Germany for 7 years, yet I spoke German as if I Have just arrived in Germany 2-5 months ago and this because I was surrounded by either Americans or British and at work I was always forced to work where I do not need to speak much
- 8.3. I learned German very fast due to I was 16 hours per day mixing with Germans between new work where I had to communicate much more than in my prior jobs and my free times I mainly spent it either in the church or with church members
- 8.4. I gained more self-confidence because telepathy control as they did it to me destroys intelligence gained ad therewith destroy self confidence
9. The negative side of the setup to become Christian:
 - 9.1. They forced me to think that I am being persecuted by the police since I was forced to apply for political asylum and was set up to look like as if I am terrorist and Ex-soviet union agent and related to drug lords and other nasty setups
 - 9.2. They created several setups that today I believe they were trying to remind me of Cairo, Egypt to see to what I relate, to be able to read my mind or even get me to talk about all these mentioned set up crimes
 - 9.3. They intentionally brought some church members that were German origin but from other countries such as Romania ad southern Poland, and here and until today I am not 100% positive of their motives, either to give me a hint that I am like these people German origin, especially that the German Ambassador in Cairo in 1967 or 1968 gave my fake sister a highly trained and very rare white German shepherd dog allegedly to protect my fake nephew and nieces that were at that time under 5 years old, yet I did not see the German Ambassador give my fake sister this dog, she told me so, and today and when I see that these 2 nephew and niece are 100% not the children of the official husband of my fake sister that died in 1966 in a passenger plane crash that he was piloted, which lead me to conclude and based on the look and situation is that my nephew is not the son of this dead pilot, but rather the son of my fake uncle called Jawdat Baroudi that was allegedly a Syrian consul in Egypt, which it turned to be a lie, he looks almost identical to this nephew, they both have blue eyes, the blond hair, the long face, and this Jawdat Baroudi I saw for the first time in end of 1960 or 1961 in Cairo, Egypt as he lived there for one year, he is either the older brother of prince Andrew of the UK or his uncle or cousin, yet and he is 100% related to this organized crime family called Windsor that kidnapped me at least twice, once in January

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 246 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

1960 and once through their concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum company in September 1986 from Germany to USA where they kept me totally isolated and forced me to be an illegal alien with no rights what so ever, and when I see that the ex-US president George H. W. Bush a mass murderer and criminal is related to several persons in this church and he was a CIA director in 1975/76 as I was set up to become Christian , and he also was a vice president when I was kidnapped from Germany to USA and forced to be in illegal alien for 15 years, 10 of which in Houston, Texas, then he also arranged for this setup for me to become Christian in 1976, then locked me up with the help of the American, Dutch and German immigration from June 2000 and until Summer 2012, in 3 countries and in over 30 locations. The other side that I was not able to determine if the church members were trying to help me or brainwash me, is that they were possibly trying to relate me to the ex-Soviet Union by bringing persons from the ex-Soviet union that were originally German and relocated back to Germany in 1950s from Poland, Romania and from elsewhere, or were they trying to be distraction of the English royalties, or a combination possibly plus something else that I either do not know or did not pay attention to or did not notice

- 9.4. The set up to become Christian was designed to officially and publicly give my fake family a reason to persecute me, my fake family that pretend to be Muslims and are 100% related to the English royalties, Bush and Rockefeller families and work hand all together in Egypt, Jordan, Syria, Lebanon, Iraq, Iran, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Bahrain, Oman, Yemen, Germany, UK, USA, Switzerland's, Netherlands and possibly also Italy, Spain and Greece as well as in Turkey.
- 9.5. The set up to become Christian was designed to officially and publicly to remove me from Germany after they finished with me and so not need me anymore, meaning after I was used several times as a blackmail object in the Middle East, then took me to USA to blackmail my biological family as well as those possibly raised me in USA until they kidnapped me again to Cairo, Egypt in January 1960 and placed me within a fake family originated from USA and the UK and pretending to be Saudi Arabian that are pretending to be Syrians = they are all psychopaths
- 9.6. After I was setup by my attorney's office Rolf Bossi in Munich to become Christian, whereby today I see it very clearly that this setup was in cooperation with the company Siemens AG as well as higher governmental officials to help Siemens AG to get the project of the Saudi Port's Authority in 1978, which they did thank to using me as blackmail object, that then 100% lead to the total destruction of my life forcing me ever since to live as slave of these criminals
- 9.7. Everything that happened to me after this point of time of me being setup to become Christian is 100% as a consequence and/or as a sequence of this setup
10. I was dragged by force and brainwash to an illegal project called Calypso enable to have more reasons in the name of national security to cover up for these criminals

and psychopaths from the English royal families (**plural**) to Baroudi family to Bdeir Family to Bush Family to Rockefeller family to Kheir family to Khayat family to Saud families and the list goes a bit longer, then have a reason to misuses Islam + Christianity + Judaism to brainwashed me and enslave me under another whore agent that has telepathy and then kidnap me from Germany to USA in September 1986

11. Arrived in Bridgeport I was pushed from one set up to another that are often contradicting each other's and creating countless paradoxes in my life as a mean to destroy my logic again and keep me as a slave of their criminal will, which they did
12. Setting me up to have very bad experience with the church in Bridgeport, Connecticut USA called Evangelical Lutheran Salem church, which they used to keep me in a controlled environment until my temporary German foreigner passport expired in March 1987 then they placed me on the street to force me to concentrate on fighting for survival (!!??), What should I say, the only thing I can say is that the USA was controlled and is still being controlled by psychopaths administrations that have no regards to any moral values and cannot be trusted not even with the trash, because they make bomb out of it, or chemical weapon to kill innocent people as they did with COVID-19/Coronavirus, HIV and the atomic bombs that these criminals used twice against Hiroshima and Nagasaki and killed over 250,000 immediately and within under a minute
13. Setting me up with some Afro American Baptist church in 1987 to force my mind to dislike or even hate churches and stay away of them to not allow any Christians of helping me against these animals and psychopaths
14. From 1987 to 1998 I was kept away of the churches, Mosques or anything religious under the control of this whore bitch CIA agent called Najlaa Mahmoud, whereby I believe that she had telepathy, yet I am not 100% sure about it as much as I am sure that Anita Disbray had it and my fake mother in the begin of 1960 had it or the 2 fake sister had it or my evil fake 5 uncles and one aunt had it and even some of their children. It the case of this disgusting whore agent it is enough to have only one of her lookalikes to have telepathy, then she will be protected by the organized crime institutions called CIA + MI6 + FBI, because all 3 of them helped her and covered up for her and for my fake brother and my fake sister in Washington D.C., and the prove for that, that they forced only me to be illegal alien for 15 years, yet not the others that were nothing else than psychopaths working for the CIA + MI6 in manipulating politicians with telepathy in Washington, D.C. but also in Houston, Texas, as well as Austin, Texas the capital of Texas, because this is what they use a person with telepathy that is addicted to manipulate the lives of others just like some people are addicted to video games, only with telepathy, I guess, it is more exciting to them because it is real life = they are psychopaths and misuse a natural gift of God or nature to enslave people and manipulate their doings as these criminals did to me, with one exceptions, I used to love most of them including the government and used to trust them blindly because I thought it is all true with the

freedom and democracy shit that they claim to have and I did not see in my 68 years of life and I am still looking for it today on 22 October 2020

15. 1998 I was dragged to a new project called CPC-Caspian pipeline Consortium to build petroleum pipeline in Kazakhstan around the Caspian Sea and until the black Sea enable, they can ship it to Europe and the rest of the world. They used this project to re-brainwash me from 27 July 1998 to April 1999, whereby this was by far the longest employment I ever had in USA as a freelancer, because I was illegal alien and these criminals psychopaths planned everything for me such as forcing me to apply for political asylum enable I can get legally a social security card + driver license + an ID then refused my forced upon me political asylum and with these official documents I can live and work in USA. And this political asylum they used the FBI to refuse me within 4-5 months in 1987, yet they allowed me to have legal papers that they then stole of me in summer 1999 in my apartment stancliff park apartment on 1050 Lands End Drive in Houston, Texas as preparation to force me to leave USA. While now and since September 1987 I have legal Social security card and IDs yet I was forced to live in USA as an illegal alien, however I can work only as a freelancer not as an employee, therefore they always made sure I have enough work to barely survive on it, and to do that they always forced me to work 2-3 months and forced me to be without world for 2-3 months and blame it on me and this from 1987 and until 1998, the only exception was that I was forced to work in a gas station as a cashier from 1987 and until at least 1989, possibly even until 1990. Now they get me this re-brainwash job at large Engineering company Fluor Daniel from Sugar Land, and this is what they did to me at this project:

- 15.1. First, they had a project leader that I cannot remember his name, yet he looked so much like the ex-US president George H. W. Bush, this project leader had allegedly to be a project leader on location in Kazakhstan and in Houston they replaced him with another person named Kowalski that claimed to just have been relocated from France. This situation is very similar to the situation of the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project called Calypso of 1984, where they replaced the project leader in Munich named Mr. Schilbach with another project leader that just relocated from Stuttgart named Klaine or Kleine, and this Mr. kleine is one psychopaths evil person has a lot of look similarity to this new project leader of the project CPC in 1998 in Houston, Texas named Mr. Kowalski, which 100% point to that they were trying hard to force my mind to remember my past in Germany and the cause that these criminals psychopaths sadistic and psychopaths used to brainwash me, enslave me under the whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnap me from Germany to USA. On the project CPC in Houston, Texas, they brought another person as a supervisor that was short just as the supervisor was also in the illegal project called Calypso and named Mr. schütte in Munich, then did that with additional 3 or more persons, sometimes these persons are not look alike yet they have the one thing or other similar to a person I knew of either Germany of this illegal project called Calypso, for example they get

an American that allegedly was working with me and named Mark Berry, and simultaneously I get thoughts who do I know with this name, I knew one American boy named Mark that was the son of the American military intelligent sergeant named Steve Hayes and his German wife named Mrs. Doris Hays that was working as popcorn seller in the 2 American military movie theaters in the military base called McGraw Kaserne that these criminals took me to in March 1970 and re-brainwashed me and then enslaved me under the control of their whore agent named Anita Disbray, I believe all in all they created maybe more than 30 brainwash situation to force me to think that they are helping me by reminding me of Germany. This project of CPC-Caspian Pipeline Consortium was managed by the company Fluor Daniel, head quartered in Sugar Land, Texas just a few miles southwest of Houston, Texas at that time, later they changed the name to Fluor Corporation. I believe they were closely working also with members of my fake family in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Bahrain, Oman, Kuwait, possibly also in building petroleum pipelines in the Middle East, and the reason I believe so, is because they were helping them and covering up for them while pretending to blaming them for all the psychopathic actions that these criminals were performing against me since at least when I was set up to become Christian in 1976 at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church in Unterschleissheim, Germany, where there was at least 3 church members that today I relate to the concentrated evil Bush family in Texas.

- 15.2. Since this section is only about misusing Christianity as distraction of the biggest and most dangerous organized crime family that the world has ever seen, which is the English royal family and their hidden relatives in USA and in countless other countries, such as the Rockefeller families, the Bush family, Baroudi family, Bdeir Family, Abokurah family Khayat family and many more, therefore I will list only the church situations
- 15.3. Christianity setup number-1: my fake son was in a public school named Boone elementary school on Leawood Blvd. in south west Houston, Texas. I was always teaching him to not fight and be kind and in case of trouble always try to find a peaceful solution, while the whore agent that these criminals psychopaths enslaved me under was teaching him the opposite but only during this project and telling him if someone hit you then hit him more and stronger, which was a brainwash coordinated between this disgusting whore called Najlaa Mahmoud and these criminals psychopaths Bush and Rockefeller and ARAMCO that were persecuting me to death in all over USA. Anyway, after only 1-2 months of me starting to work on the CPC project, the Boone Elementary school headmaster calls me and ask me to come along because my fake son had allegedly a physical fight with another student and they had to call the police. To make it short the entire situation these criminals manufactured to force me to place him in a private catholic school called St. Laurence Catholic School also in Sugar Land, Texas where the engineering

company responsible for the CPC pipelines called Fluor Daniel is also located and it is just 12 KM from where I was forced to live in Stancliff Park apartments on 10350 Lands End Dr, Houston, TX 77099. In other words either the headmaster of the school was working with them on this brainwash situation, or my fake son has telepathy and used it to create this situation or one of these criminal psychopaths that misuses telepathy to force my fake son to fight with another student just to force me to relocate him to the Catholic school that was a multipurpose brainwash setup, yet I know for fact that this alleged fight with another student either was forced with telepathy or it did not happened at all and they all lie to me, you decide, especially after you read the other brainwash setups related to churches

- 15.4. To understand this severe brainwash very destructive set up, please be patient and read the entire point, because in a hidden slave life almost everything is connected only the victim does not say it. In 1994 I had a project by Chevron Corporation on Hayes Street, creating software for them using FoxBASE and FoxPro in Houston, Texas. I was somehow animated or even pushed to visit a Microsoft convention for FoxPro in San Diego, California, I really did not afford it, and I was always living based on what I can afford and not afford for the next 4-6 months, based on a brainwash scheme to force me to work as an IT freelancer for 2-3 months and then not finding a job for 2-3 months and have to live on what I made through the previous project, which very much means living from hand to mouth, the reason I was not able to afford it, is because the fees were over 2,000 US Dollars, plus it was far away. Over 2,300 KM far and I must pay for the plane, the convention was almost one week, meaning I had to pay for the hotel, I think it was 5 days. In short, the total cost was around 3,000 US dollars for 7-day trip, one day going, one day back and 5 days convention. I went even though I 100% was against it = telepathy force from Chevron or someone else, my guess Chevron, because it was a paradox and brainwash rely heavily on paradoxes, only today I am guessing it to be telepathy force based on writing this section. In the convention I discovered yet to be released Windows 95 and Windows NT (**Server operating system**) along with Microsoft Back Office (**Server programs have nothing to do with Microsoft Office**) that too were yet to be released, I studied them in in the following 2 weeks and recognized I liked them, especially that I just get to know the Internet that was too expensive yet I subscribed to it for 60 US Dollars monthly basic fees + usage for some websites that came to around 200 US dollar monthly for Internet usage. Then I came up with a project that today I am not sure any more if it was my idea or was forced upon me, if I look at the damage that this idea brought me, then I must say it was forced upon me to have a reason to force me to think that my fake family, whereby at that time I thought of them as my real family and did not know that I was kidnapped as a child, to force me to think that my fake family is avoiding me because of this idea and the financial loses, and I have a prove for it from 2013 in the UK,

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 251 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

which is my fake brother-in-law gave me a booklet that I sent him in 1994/1995 about this idea as a mean ro remind me of the financial loses and to force my mind to think that these criminals psychopaths are nasty to me because of that = severe brainwash by my fake sister, her husband and her evil children in the UK. Any way the idea was that I allegedly want to capitalize on the Windows 95 release and open a company that specializes in Windows 95 installation on existing computers, whereby over 95% of all computers need to be adjusted enable to install windows 95, by either enlarging the hard disk or memory or replacing the entire computer. Until this point of time I never interacted with my fake family because they totally isolated me for this purpose to not visit them in the Middle East while they live their under different identities than the one known to me, and now suddenly I wrote to so many persons offered them partnership in this company if they invest with me to start this project that 100% was forced upon me to destroy all my relations and force me to think it is my fault because of this project. Anyway, a few of them did invest with me, others attacked me in such a manner to destroy my self-confidence s if I am not trustworthy and what I am proposing they can do by their selves. That was I believe around summer 1994, then I started to build upon this idea. In Christmas 1995 and as all Christmas since 1990, which was a very sadistic brainwash, to force me to go to 5 star hotel for 3 days from 24 of December and until 27 of December, which was forced upon me enable the actual criminal and psychopaths parents of my fake son can see their son over Christmas without me noticing while forcing me to think I am allegedly celebrating Christmas because I get to know this human trash called Najlaa Mahmoud on 24.12.1984, which is wrong I did not get to know her, I was 100% brainwashed and enslaved under control, whereby I never seen her ever in my life prior to 24.12.1984 as described in the page "BP-British Petroleum-Part-1". On 27 December 1994 or 1995, I am not sure anymore when it was, most probably it was in 1994. I come back to the forced upon me housing on 10350 Lands End Drive Houston, Texas I believe in apartment 2607, and the entire apartment was under water, my electronics equipment that I newly purchased many of them for this new forced upon me project, were damaged. Allegedly the new maintenance manager living above me, went to sleep while in bathtub and flooded my apartment. Today I know they flooded it on purpose to not allow me to succeed while also forcing me to relocate to another apartment in the same complex, right behind this building. The entire complex had maybe 30 buildings each 2 floors each floor 2 apartments, I was on the ground floor and now I relocated to the first floor I think the new apartment was possibly 2706, and therewith I am mixing them. Since I was not able to get them to fix the apartment immediately, I was forced to go to a hotel temporary until they fix the new apartment because allegedly, they had fire in it. I went back to another hotel nearby Westheimer road on 2900 Briarpark Dr, Houston, TX 77042, USA, I forgot the name of the hotel, but it

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 252 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

was sold and now is called “Houston Marriott Westchase”. Today I believe I was forced to go to this hotel for around 2 weeks enable to allow the parents of my fake son to see him without me noticing for a bit longer than just 3 days, while damaging my apartment, my equipment and slowing me down or better said resetting my life backwards. Because the apartment complex was responsible for flooding my apartment, they supposed to compensate me, but they did not and here I was set up to go to an attorney named William F. Harmeyer and asked him for help on this case, but nothing came out of it. In other words, he did not help me, and I never was compensated = planned while controlling my mind not to pursue justice. Now back to the church and misusing Christianity, I had contact with this attorney for around 2-3 weeks after they flooded my apartment, then I did not have any contact with him until I was setup to place my fake son in this St. Laurence Catholic School, where then I lost my job unjustly at the CPC project based on a very nasty setup that I will skip, which was in end of April 1999, and the company that hired me named Technomation owned by a person named Mike Brulé as a mean to remind me of Germany because his last name is written in French just as the woman that Siemens AG used against me with the name Reneé Zielske which is also written in French while she claimed to be originated from Elsas, France. Anyway, this Mike Brulé fired me for one reason only because they planned it this way, and he did not pay me my last salary and refused to do so, so I went to the attorney, which was the only one I knew and mentioned above Mr. William F. Harmeyer, that was allegedly Canadian origin yet with German name, then turned out that he has his daughter also in the Saint Laurence catholic church, yet in another branch in Houston and not Sugar Land, on top of that he was also member of the catholic school board and I was 100% set up to go to him enable they can use him against me, which they did. He made a phone called with Mr. Mike Brulé, then I get my last salary. But also I was forced in September 1999 to let my fake son sleep at his home and with his family while I am in the Motel, and I really have no idea how I accepted to do that, the only thing I can think of is that I was 100% brainwashed and someone forced to do that using telepathy, because and at that time I loved that boy, I did not know he was not my son and I was being used as a cheap nanny. Also, he is a catholic attorney and I was forced to ask him in 1999 to help me get legal in USA, instead he helped deliver me to the Immigration that then locked me up and deported me to the Netherlands. Look at it this way, I was forced to be a refugee and illegal alien in USA and asking a Catholic attorney to help me, just as it was in Germany I was forced to be a refugee and the Catholic organization called Caritas was supposed to help me get approved in Germany, and was assigned to me by the German government, and then went to the private catholic attorney named Rolf Bossi that was supposed to help me, while in April 1987 the Evangelical Lutheran Salem Church of Bridgeport Connecticut forced me to apply for political

asylum through a catholic organization called “International Institute of Connecticut” in Bridgeport Connecticut where the director was a lady named Myra Oliver and was Italian catholic origin and 80% of the contribution that this organization gets was from the American government to help me against them, just as they did to me prior to that in Germany and after that also in Netherlands with an organization called VVN that assigned me an attorney, with one exception the attorney in Netherlands and within one year and in April 2002 I was approved as a refugee, but then they locked me up and forced me to live in refugee camps, which was 100% against the Dutch laws until they drove me crazy and forced me not to renew my approved asylum residence permit in April 2004, but instead they were continuously brainwashing me and pushing me from one trap into another!

16. In end of summer of 1999 and in Houston, Texas, some evil psychopath person that happen to have telepathy kept on driving me mad and forcing me with telepathy to drive to a mosques, where I really had no idea that this was a Mosque, then and once I arrive there, he force me to go to a church he or she did that to me around 2-3 times in summer 1999 and after the whore disgusting agent named Najlaa Mahmoud left my life in around June 1999, by literally forcing me to carry her and place her outside the apartment and close the door, then she cries and then I get her back in, just as these criminal psychopaths did to me in summer 1985, where I really tried to get rid of this bitch, but I am helpless against telepathy and brainwash, in other words and in Summer 1985 and while my fake nephew Essam Shawki that I am claiming he is the hidden son of English royalty named Jawdat Baroudi alias a hidden older brother, uncle or cousin of Prince Andrew of the UK, and during this period I literally carried her and placed her outside my apartment in Munich, Germany and closed the door, and then I was forced to let back in because she allegedly was crying, and she was 100% reminding me of that in June 1999 in Houston, Texas to force me to remember Germany, because they totally destroyed my logic and forced me to concentrate on surviving for 15 years enable I have no time to think or even remember my past, therefore this whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud, including her children and her entire family are dangerous for any human being, that were used in USA as distraction of the organized crime institution called CIA + MI6 + English royal families and their criminally insane American relatives such as the Bush and Rockefeller families
17. After toying with me to go to Mosque or a church as mentioned above, I went to the Evangelical Lutheran Saint Philip Church on 9725 Bissonnette St, Houston, TX 77036, later after I started complaining in the Netherlands in around 2008-20012 they replaced it with an Afro-American church. I went to this Saint Philip Church maybe 8 times, during which it was always full and had several hundred attendees and 3 pastors, but minimum 2 pastors performing the service and this due to it was always full and too much for one pastor, yet they closed it or relocated it sometimes between 2009 and 2012, after I was forced to write my entire history and publish it on the internet in form of wanted persons pages, for each individual person I even

knew. Today I know they closed it because of one reason, or another related to me and this is my guess based on the following possibilities:

- 17.1. I was not welcome at this church, and I ask myself why, especially that today I know I was forced with telepathy to go there as described above
- 17.2. Possibly the pastor Herbert Lange that disappeared in around 1978 due to he allegedly lost his voice and was relocated to a job where does not need to preach, and the reason I think it is a possibility is because he is identical look to the wife of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush, yet only in one photo. Pastor Herbert Lange had brown eyes, he looked like he could be originated from East Asia or even Native American Indian
- 17.3. There could be many persons of my fake family as visitors to this church while in the Middle East they pretend to be Muslim
- 17.4. It could be out of financial reasons, because in USA, many to most churches are only there to make money, it is business and if I was forced to write something bad about them that can make them lose money, then they will and most definitely change their names, because if they get at least 300 attendees per service and in average they donate 5 US dollar, this means 1,500 US Dollar per service, and I believe that had several services per week, on top of that, many attendees have a monthly donation subscription to the church, where some transfer of their account or send a check to the church on a monthly basis of 10 Dollars to maybe 100 Dollars, and if they have 1,000 members, then you make the math
- 17.5. In other words there is no way that a very successful church like that will close for no reason, and I believe I may be the reason of something I saw or they wanted to avoid that I see someone, possibly is operated by the Bush family and/or the Rockefeller family and/or English royalties. I performed a long research on this church after the year 2016, but I did not find anything about it, and that is more than odd
18. Again, the same church as above, and in Summer 2000, I was forced to recognize telepathy that it is a human and not fantasy or my imagination. I really did not know how to deal with something that can control me, while I cannot see who it is or where it is coming from. During this period I was forced to live in a very damaged mobile home in Channelview, TX, USA, which was around 20 miles/30km west of Houston, Texas, and this Mobile home was owned by one of my clients that was forced upon me in 1991/1992 for the future need, which the company Associated Canvas Products, Inc. that was also in Channelview, Texas and was specialized in canvases, owned by James Brasher, his mother and his brother Clifton Brasher, while his sales manager (**= one person sales force**) was called Jim Hemby and allegedly he owned this very damaged mobile home, I believe he was used as distraction of the CIA and FBI, many negative things happened to me through him. Anyway and while I was staying at this mobile home and someone was severely attacking me with telepathy and I did not know who to trust, but the church, so I went to Houston and to this Saint Philip church and after the service I requested to

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 255 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

speak with the pastor, and told him only my current story and that an unknown was attacking me with telepathy and I asking him for help, then he reached into his pocket brought a 5 US Dollar bill and said this is the only thing I can do for you, which really bring me to another reason why I was forced to go to this church, possibly one or all the pastors have telepathy and saw that someone else with telepathy is manipulating me and possibly saw that as a blackmail to their selves that they are doing the same to others with telepathy to keep them coming back to the church. If this is true or not I do not know, I am just guessing it to be true based on how he dealt with me and tried to give me the 5 US dollar bill as his way to tell me go away and don't come back again.

19. Below I will try my best to make it short
20. Genezareth Church in Unterschleissheim, Germany in January 2001. This is where I was set up in 1976 to become Christian as a mean to have a reason to persecute me by my fake family that pretend to be Muslims in the Middle East and are 100% working for the English royalties, the Rockefeller family in USA and their evil relatives such as Bush, Koch Industries and many others. And therefore, I was setup to become Christian as distraction of my biological family and reinforcing that my fake family as if they are my biological family = severe brainwash. Anyway, I was kidnapped in 1986 from Germany to USA and forced to be as an illegal alien to prevent me of leaving USA, in 2000 I protested and I just wanted to leave this sadistic situation forced upon me in USA m then the American authorities brought me by force to the Netherlands on 11 February 2001 to be locked up for all in all 14 years. The Dutch immigration authorities placed me in countless refugee camps, yet the first ones shows that they were severely brainwashing me and helping to cover up for the psychopaths Windsor (=English royalties), Rockefeller (=American Royalties, which you can see clearly through the psychopath current US president Donald Trump) and Bush families (=American Royalties). And here is how they did it:
 - 20.1. On 11.02.2001. First 1-3 days in jail in the Amsterdam airport and nearby prison
 - 20.2. On roughly 13/15.02.2001. 2 weeks in a very sadistic prison somewhere in Amsterdam. This prison has cells for 2 persons that were so small to force the prisoner to feel as if he is suffocating, it was roughly 3 x 2 meters including 2 floor bed, bathroom with shower, and a table with 2 chairs and a 13 inch/29 cm TV on top of the table. My computer table is larger than this room. It is 100% used as a psychological warfare method!
 - 20.3. On roughly 1.03.2001. 2 weeks in a better in prison in the city of Hoorn north of Amsterdam. This prison is for radical persons and radical Muslims that are awaiting deportation
 - 20.4. On roughly 15.03.2001. To a refugee camp building that previously was military building in the city Haarlem
 - 20.5. On roughly 1.06.2001. To a very large refugee camp in the village Gilze with around 1000 or 2000 other refugees. This camp and to my knowledge was a

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 256 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

NATO military or Air Force base. Alone these 2 refugee camps that were previously military were meant to force my mind to think about military and the only military I ever knew is the concentrated evil American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany, where my fake family + the CIA + MI6 + the German government set me up to be isolated there for nearly 2.5 years, even though I was officially a refugee in Germany. Not to forget that they set me up to look like I am related to organized crime family that counterfeit US 100 Dollar bills + allegedly related to the largest terrorist organization in the world and at that time and based on the American government, all European countries including the UK, that turned out to be totally false, which is PLO- Palestinian Liberation Organization that was officially active from the begin of 1960s to the begin of 1990s and until they replaced it with the CIA+ MI6 made organization called Al-Qaida. And there with the Dutch Immigration was brainwashing me to remember the military base and remember and understand these set ups to force me to think that I am being persecuted by the authorities' duet counterfeit money + terrorism + illegal drugs + related to an ex-Soviet Union spy alias my fake mother = severe brainwash, whereby all these were mostly wrong and were pure set up to get me to be isolated in the American military base McGraw kaserne and then enslave me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray

- 20.6. On roughly between 15 and 20.09.2001. just after the World Trade center bombing in New York city on 11.09.2001, some criminal with telepathy caused me a large pimple at the bottom of my back and just 3 cm above of back bottom, where I was forced to be taken to the hospital for 2-3 days in the nearby city called Tilburg, where they removed it in a very bad manner, in that they left a big damage that I can still feel it today. Today I strongly believe they did that to me on purpose because one of two reasons: **Reason-1**: to make money for the hospital, where the insurance pays, which often was done to me, but I believe the next reason to be more true. **Reason-2** to stress me and force my mind to understand that I am being suspected to be related to terrorism, and the following point(s) will show that
- 20.7. On around 22 or 25.09.2001 I was told to back my belonging and that they are going to relocate me to another refugee camp. But I refused because I was still in pain of the surgery and was not able to walk properly and then they delayed it twice and until 10.10.2001, which happened to be my official birthday
- 20.8. A note to the above. In this refugee camp in the village Gilze, they performed many brainwash setups against me, such as to remind me that I am allegedly being persecuted because I am suspected to be related to terrorism and to do that they get a Palestinian and placed him near me in the second Amsterdam prison, and then relocated this person 3 times with me to the same prison or refugee camp, yet I never related him to myself or to terrorism, and since they have telepathy and can read my mind to see the effect of their setups and realized I am not relating him, due to my logic was totally destroyed by these

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 257 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

criminals CIA + MI6 by enslaving me under one of their disgusting and criminal whore agents named Najlaa Mahmoud that had telepathy and controlled my life with it on top of that she was mentally retarded, which spelled over to my brain and I was not able to defend myself or escape this situation, and that is why the Dutch immigration forced me to share a room with this red haired Palestinian and within the refugee camp Gilze, but also to remind me of my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka that was red haired and in 1980s allegedly was a baby sitter for a Palestinian man in Munich, which was also a set up by the German authorities at that time, one out of countless others. Back in 2001 in the refugee camp Gilze and me being forced to share a room with this red haired Palestinian but after a couple of days I requested to be moved to another room with someone else and they placed me in a room with some Indians. But also to force me to think that I am allegedly being persecuted by my Muslim family because I allegedly became Christian in 1976, and they send me to an political asylum interview around June or July 2001 for the forced upon me fourth political asylum during which they emphasized what religion I am from or what I believe in, and said Christian, and then they said can you bring a prove, I said how can I do that, they said contact the church where you were baptized and ask them to send you a copy of the baptize certificate, which then I did. Yet I never asked them: why do I have to bring this certificate, so I contact the Genezareth church in Unterschleissheim Germany and asked them to send me a copy, which they did, and I submitted it, and the sole purpose of this certificate was to force me to get in touch with the church, and just to remind me of my past and relate everything bad that happened to me to my fake family as distraction of these criminals and psychopaths that kidnapped me as a child and are 100% one of the following 2 or 3 families; The English Royalty alias Windsor family, the Rockefeller family and/or the Bush family or all 3 of them

20.9. On 10.10.2001 the Dutch Immigration forced me to relocate to another much smaller refugee camp in the village Zweeloo, where I was still having problem to walk after the above-mentioned surgery, therefore another younger refugee from Iraq helped me in this travel with the train and bus and then he went back to Gilze refugee camp. In this refugee camp in Zweeloo they created several brainwash setups to remind me of my past and illegal drugs such as forcing me to share a room with an Iranian that cannot sleep before he smokes marihuana, which is legal in the Netherlands, yet I was not able to take the smell and again requested to be in another room. But also, this Iranian was meant possibly to remind me of previous Iranians, yet my logic was totally destroyed in USA and my brain was not relating anything to my past and that was the purpose of this very sadistic brainwash that these criminals psychopaths ex-US president Bush administration did to me to force me to forget my past and therewith I was not relating this Iranian neither to illegal drugs nor to previous Iranian such as that the concentrated evil BP-

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 258 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

British Petroleum and their illegal project Calypso in 1984 and very suddenly I was receiving a mail from the Iranian embassy, which I did not know what to think of, and read the first one and it was about the new revolutionary Khomeini Islam that started in 1978. Then I continued to throw away these mailings that I was receiving every couple of weeks and I did not know why I am receiving them or how to stop them and considered them as unwanted advertisements and just throw them away. Today I know that these criminals BP-British Petroleum that were working closely with the Syrian military and delivering them American Satellite computers that were useless without American satellites which very much means that the Ronald Reagan and George H. W. Bush White House administration were using Syria as proxy to deliver these satellite computers to Iran to help them get control over their own population, because they were relocating their illegal drug plantations to Iran, which I discovered that they do that roughly every 10-20 years, from the Golden Triangle to South America to Middle East to Iran and to Afghanistan to and who knows where next, possibly Africa, yet they always leave a trail of illegal drug farms but on a much smaller scale, and therewith they were using their network to send me these unwanted mail, that was mainly being sent to Iranians, just like the email lists that we now have with the Internet and receive subscribed and also unsubscribed advertisement and information from all kind of companies.

20.10. On 19 December 2001, I was 100% forced with telepathy to leave the refugee camp and go to Germany illegally. Illegally because I had no valid identifications and was refugee under review in the Netherlands since February 2001, and above all I was totally scared because I did not understand why I was in USA for 15 years as an illegal alien and now I am a refugee again and for the fourth time in my life since 1961/62. In other words I was a afraid to lose whatever I have right now, which is a refugee camp in December 2001 after being forced on 10.10.1999 to be homeless in Houston, Texas, USA, live in between motels, streets and in my car just to force me to leave USA and to separate me of my fake son, and then they locked me up 3 times in very sadistic and filthy prisons in Houston, whereby the last one was deportation prison near Houston International Airport then brough me to the Netherlands where I was locked up in 3 different prisons, and 3 different refugee camps, yet I was given room a warm to sleep and food to eat or pocket money to buy my own food. Therefore, I would have never dared to leave the refugee camp and go to Germany illegally hitch hiking. I went to Munich and contacted to of my old friends that turned out to be not my friends, one of them is named Mohamad Attar that today I strongly suspect to have been an agent for the German BND (**similar to CIA**), and another person named Detlev Fischer from the church where I was baptized in 1976. In both cases I was very disappointed of the meeting with these 2 persons, and so I thought and hitched hiked back to the refugee camp in Zweeloo, Netherlands where I

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 259 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

arrived on 21 December. And tried to understand what just happened to me in the last 2 days. In the previous refugee camp in Gilze they were providing us with food and small amount of pocket money, that amount roughly to 7-10 guilder, roughly equal to Euro, but in this new camp, they do not provide us with meals, but rather give us more pocket money that amount to roughly 35 guilder (**guilder is the old Dutch currency prior to the Euro, as far as I recall the Euro started on 1 January 2002**), and possibly that is one of the reasons why they relocated me to this refugee camp to allow me to have more pocket money for the trip to Germany. Therefore, I was forced to wait until 7th of January, when I would get the pocket money for the first time in Euro, and that was not my planning, but rather someone was planning that for me, which I am more than certain it was the Dutch immigration. But why go through all the trouble for me? Just to create a shock in my life through waking up my old feelings for my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka and my friends from the Genezareth church and then locked me back up and prevent me to see them to force my mind to search for a reason in my behavior or my past and then complain, which is a very sadistic, mean and nasty brainwash method.

20.11. On 7 January 2002 I get my pocket money I believe it was either for the following 2 weeks or 4 weeks, I cannot recall any more, and with this money, this time in Euro and not in guilder and then went back to Germany hitch hiking. Arrived in Germany I went directly to the Genezareth Evangelical Lutheran church in Unterschleissheim. I was hosted for 2 days at the house of Berget Wiedemann and her husband Guenther, then additional one week at the church community center, where I was allowed to live there, which was not a living area. During this time, I met several church members that I knew from prior to kidnapping me in 1986 from Germany to USA. During which and for no reason what so ever I was forced 100% with telepathy to look for and call the boyfriend of my fake mother named Mohi Sabri that I did not see since 1968, except they forced me on 10-10.1969 to see another person in Frankfurt, Germany that did not look like Mohi Sabri, yet I was forced to think of him as Mohi Sabri. I never thought of Mohi Sabri, I totally forgot him, and therefore I strongly believe one of my fake family members from Egypt that has telepathy and is in somehow related to this church forced me look for him and call him in Frankfurt for one reason or another, and I can think of several reasons, that are laid out elsewhere in my complaint pages and I will skip them here. I also contacted my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka and met her twice, then I tried to get my old resident permit back of the German immigration called KVR, but then they called the police and was locked up in prison for 6 weeks and deported back to the Netherlands begin of March 2002. Went back to the refugee camp in the village Zweeloo and they said my room was canceled because I was away for too long, now I have to go to the refugee headquarter in the city of Ter Apel and apply for a room, which I did

and they assigned me a room with in the r3efugee camp in Ter Apel right next to the headquarter of the asylum seeker administration for one purpose only to be able to read my mind while setting me up with various situation as well as teaching me how some persons with telepathy use their telepathy to brainwash persons, which was maybe valuable and helped me recognize many things of my past that it was performed using telepathy. In April 2002 they accepted my asylum request and granted me asylum seeker residence permit valid until April 2004, yet they did not allow me to leave the refugee camp, which very much means they broke the law just to cover up for the psychopaths ex-USA white House administration that kidnapped me in the first of all, which was Ronald Reagan + George H. W. Bush White House administration and to cover up for the mass murders George W. Bush White House Administration and all 3 of these criminals ex-USA presidents are nothing else than 100% Rockefeller that use the White House and the American military to go around the world and steal countries such as they did to Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Bahrain, Qatar, Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Lebanon and many others to have monopoly on natural resources and above all fossil fuel/petroleum to control the world by killing innocent human beings from Syrians, to Iraqis, to Afghanis to Saudis to Kuwaitis to Palestinians to Kurds , which all are highlighted in this complaint page. I was a refugee with accepted status from April 2002 to April 2004 yet these criminals sadistic psychopaths Dutch immigration would not allow me to leave the refugee camps while driving me crazy with all the setups and torture that they were performing upon me, among others pulling out all my teeth in July 2011by using their slaves and criminal network of physicians and dental professionals to torture me for over 4 years in the housing that they forced me to live in the village Bellingwolde were I was literally medically tortured by over 20 medical professionals as highlighted complaint pages. and therewith, everything that happened to me from 11.02.2001 and until at least 2003 was 100% planned by the Dutch immigration in coordination with the German and American authorities as well as with my fake sister in the UK named Fadia Nagar and the Genezareth Evangelical Lutheran church in the city Unterschleissheim, Germany as highlighted above and below. Shame on you all for being heartless destruction machines with no brain or feelings or empathy for others, where I trusted you all and loved most of you!

21. Church Genezareth in January 2003. This situation started in the begin 2002, because and until this moment of time, all I had in my mind is to get my son out of the evil USA and I also wrote the Dutch immigration complaining about this situation and that I am worrying that some nasty Muslims will get to him, which was not really my thinking, it was the brainwash what the evil American government did to me so far from 1986 to 2001, which was severe brainwash and destruction of my logic to prevent me to recognize anything or even think. Not yet recognizing that

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 261 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

this son that I was forced to leave behind me in USA is not my son. And on 27 December 2002 he allegedly arrives from USA, and I still do not believe it is the same person. Yet as he came allegedly from USA to the Netherlands, I was so busy with analyzing my past, which was 100% based on the brainwash that the Dutch immigration performed upon me as highlighted in the previous point. Anyway, and after he came I was so worried that my Muslim family (**I did not yet discover that it was my fake family and are only pretending to be Muslim as a mean to brainwash locals in Jordan, Saudi Arabia and in many other countries in the Middle East**) would do to my son the same as they did to me and therefore I was spelling my guts to him and warning him of all the bad things that I was able to recognize until that point of time, which was mainly wrong and was based on the brainwash that was repeatedly performed upon me since kidnapping me as a child prior to 15 January 1960 and taking me to Cairo, Egypt with fake Syrian identity. In short and from 27 December 2002 and until roughly May or June 2003 I was with this fake son in a refugee camp apartment in Ter Apel and telling him everything I know of my past, which was very much too much for any person also for me, I was very angry and very disappointed of the German government, Dutch government, American government and above all of my fake family, my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka and of the church as if my entire life was crumbling Infront of my eyes and I cannot stop it. It was the most sadistic thing in my life. Then my son allegedly requested to be in a different room than me. Until this point of time the Dutch government and based on what the attorney has told me, they have to issue my son the same residence permit as me because he allegedly was a minor, in other words they had to give him a residence permit within 10-14 days, but they did not because all what they had in mind is to suck the information of me based on their brainwash while keeping mew locked up until the criminal psychopath ex-USA president George W. Bush is reelected for the second term. At the end of his second term they started to gradually let go of me, which was in 2008-2012, yet forcing me to be busy with nuisance to not recognize what they did to me and why they did it. The brainwash that they performed upon me forced me to hate every one, indiscriminately and literally everyone, from Muslims to Christians, to Jewish to white to black to Arabs to Europeans to Americans and that because they force me to be locked up and watch my life crumbling in front of my eyes and I cannot do anything about it. When I am being forced to remember situation and analyze it and then recognize it was a set up forced upon me by one of the group of persons I am complaining about, and even though this situation may be in the past and as old as in 1960s, yet and now I am seeing it all and I cannot prevent it, which very much it is a sever PTS-Post-traumatic Stress, forced upon me by the Dutch immigration to cover up for the criminal psychopaths Bush family. And therewith I was forced to be busy escaping various attack situations until September 2014 and with in the city Assen, where then I decided to see protection by the Dutch royal family, Dutch government, and the countless embassies and consulates, because I do not trust each one of them and I know that some of them are working against the others and therefore I hoped

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 262 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

that at least the Dutch royal family would protect me of these nasty situations, which and so far it worked except no with telepathy, I am being severely attacked with telepathy even today in 08.11.2020 and I cannot defend myself against these criminal psychopaths attackers, I do not know who they are, who they are and where they are, the only thing I know for fact, that they are in my building or at least very nearby, they can be foreigners, they can be man, woman, old or young. I get side tracked in 1 August 2003, and since the Dutch immigration dis not do what the attorney said they have to do, which issue a residence permit to my fake son, again here I was forced with telepathy and one week prior to that to tell my son I am taking you hoe to were you were born in Germany on 1 August, even though I said repeatedly "I am not going to leave this refugee camp and I want to die right here" and this statement was the result of this severe brainwash performed upon me by the Dutch immigration as highlighted above. On the same day we were going to Germany, the Dutch immigration gave my fake son an ID stating that he has arrived as a refugee in the Netherlands, which was not what the attorney said to me. In short I took him and went with him to the Genezareth Evangelical Lutheran church in the city of Unterschleissheim and I literally begged them to help me to get out of this situation, they called the police, the police arrested me, separated me of my fake son, locked me up in a mental institute called Haar for 6 weeks and then released me to go back to the Netherlands, where they again placed me in a refugee camp in the city called Zwolle and this even I have a residence permit, and did not help me to be free of their atrocities against me, and ever since they kept on forcing me to live various jails, prisons and refugee camps between Germany and the Netherlands, maybe 20 of them, until they forced me on 28 February 2008 to live totally isolated in the village Bellingwolde, where I was tortured mentally and physically until I was forced to relocate summer 2012 to Amsterdam

22. 2008-2012 Magnuskerk (**Church**) in Bellingwolde, Netherland. I was desperate to mix with people and be social again and I went to the nearest church called Magnuskerk in the village Bellingwolde, and while I am in the church some short man comes up to me and introduced himself as chairman of the board of the church and says I did not see you before, are you new, I said yes, he said before you join our church we have to meet and discuss that, and he said I will call you and make an appointment and visit you at home to discuss you joining our church. After 2 weeks or so he did not call so I called him, he said don't worry I will call you, I just was busy. Again he never called and I understood I was not welcome in the church so I went to another church in the bigger village called Winschoten, which was 15 km far, I went there 2-3 times and stopped because it was too far for me to go there on time. Today I know why the Dutch immigration forced me to be in this village, because they were anti-foreigners and the prove for that is that the political party called PVV (**Partieje vuur de Vriejhaeid, in English party for the freedom!!**) is most elected around these areas, and the PVV is anti-Muslim, Anti-Black or said in short anti-foreigners!!!

23. Churches June 2012 to Mai 2014. In this time period I continued to try to join some churches because this was the only way I knew at that time how to meet people quick and I needed to socialize and get over my past and over what is on my mind, yet I am having severe problems doing it because some criminals with telepathy are creating various problems and preventing me to socialize, for one reason or another yet mainly because they want to force me to write down what I know about these criminals that kidnapped me. This church incidents 2 of them in Amsterdam from June 2012 to Mai 2013 and 1 in Brighton, UK July-August 2013, where I was setup and concluded that this set up was 100% coordinated with the family of my fake sister Fadia Najar, and I will skip the details because it is mentioned elsewhere. Another church situation was in Harrow, London, UK, yet in this church I did not encounter bad situations. However, I will mention one situation in Amsterdam because for me I was forced to relocate from the village Bellingwolde to the city of Amsterdam in around June 2012. I went to a nearby church, after a few months I stopped, because it had a lot of contradiction, but also, I was being continually, so I asked the pastor for help. He sent me the chairman of the board of the church, that came to visit me at home and claimed that the pastor was confused about me asking him for help against telepathy and suggested I may maybe ask a professionals for help and not the pastor, meaning go and see a psychiatrist. This chairman of the board was short just as short as the chairman of the board of the church in the evil village Bellingwolde, and both are as short as the chairman of the board in the Genezareth Evangelical Lutheran church in Unterschleissheim Germany that was also my baptize witness in 1976 and was the one that helped in calling the police to arrest me and lock me up in a mental hospital in August 2003 for 6 weeks. Is this a coincident that all 3 chairmen of the boards are short and claim to know nothing about telepathy? Or they do have it and use it in the wrong manner!?!? I do not know and I cannot see who has telepathy or not, when someone talk to me I can see his lips moving and I can hear the words that matches the movement of his lips, but with telepathy I cannot, and above all I cannot protect myself against psychopaths that mis use their telepathy to hurt others, among others by not allowing their victims to have sufficient sleep, and this one of many other severe attacks that I am being subjected to almost on a daily basis!!
24. Prison churches in USA, Germany and Netherlands between July 2000 and August 2006. This point I am adding just to show how sadistic is the American government, but also to show that they have nothing Christian on them. Here I am just placing a comparison between jails, prisons in USA, Netherlands and Germany and with their access to religious services and in particular Christianity, which is as follow:
- 24.1. I was arrested several times in USA, around 7-8 times, 1 of them was a setup by the police in Kansas City, Kansas, which I strongly believe it is related to the Bush and Rockefeller families, meaning they arranged is as a mean to terrorize my life, all the rest were in Houston, Texas. All of them I was 1-3 days in prison or jail, except after June 2000, I was 3 times arrested, 2 of which were shorter than one week. The last arrest which is the 7th or 8th was on around 24 or 27

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 264 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

July 2000 and until 10 February 2001, where I was placed in deportation prison near Houston International airport. Once a week on Sunday they were offering Christian church service in the prison, where a priest will come and who ever from the prisoner will be taken to this service, which was in a large room square maybe 35-50 Square meters and has cement seat banks along the walls except at the entrance, no chairs no table nothing. The priest will perform the 30-60 minutes service and then we will be taken back to our cells. Now that is the nastiest room for a church service that I have ever seen. Cement bank seats along the walls, now how can a person reflect or even think about religion while he has a cols bottom, while we are forced to feel that we are prisoners. I was told by the immigration officers that this prison is considered to be a luxury prison. Now let us look at the luxury prison as well as at another US prisons in Houston. **Prison-1:** This is the luxury prison between July 200 and February 2001. The prison was one huge square barracks like building, divided into 4 sections, between the four sections there is hallways. Each of the sections is a huge prison cell for at least 70 persons. It has single beds. 2 floor beds and 3 floor beds. This cell is divided in to 3 sections, one section for bathrooms and showers which has around 6-8 toilet bowls with no walls between them it also has 6-8 wash sinks directly opposite the toilet bowls and an open shower room without door with around 6-10 showers the whole section has to entrances without doors to the middle section, the middle section which is the largest is for beds. The third section is dining section with maybe 1-meter high fence with 2 entrances without doors. The dining area has roughly 6-8 large tables each with maybe 8-10 chairs. it has 2 TV nailed around 2-meter-high to the wall, one TV on the left side of the dining area for English channels, and one TV on the right side of the dining section for Spanish channels. Now does this sounds or looks to you as a Christian prison, forget Christians that really teaching nothing else that telepathy and to be compassionate, but is this a humane prison of a so-called civilized country or is it a prison that you would expect to find only by Nazi I the second World war(!!??) and that was the so-called luxury prison. In this prison they gave me as I arrived yellow shirt t-shirt like and yellow pants both were size XXXL and I am at that time medium to large + one blanket, no sheets, and therewith I had to sleep on a mattress that had the sweat and possibly sicknesses of countless other prisoner, the blanket was maybe 1 x one meter and did not cover me, so I had to sleep binding my knees almost up to chest enable I can cover myself because they had the air condition on in night time but not in day time which is a strategy to torture the prisoner in their sleep. I complaint about that and asked for a longer blanket and smaller clothing but they refused! **Prison-2:** this is the main Houston prison in downtown Houston, Texas, USA. It is a high building of maybe 5-8 floors, I saw it only from the inside and based on what I saw from one window while I am being taken to the cell it was higher floor. The cell was one big room with maybe 10-12 3-

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 265 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

floor beds. Meaning we were more than 30 persons in one cell. The cell had 2-3 toilet bowls and maybe 2-4 washing sinks and maybe 4 showers, there was no walls no dividers between all these. I was there around one week in June or July 2000 prior to taking me to the deportation prison. All sinks, toilet bowls were out of steel like metal . **Prison-3:** This is the entrance of the prison, when a person is taken to prison, they place him in a waiting area, this waiting area that sometimes has no seats or has cement seats. Often this waiting area, which is very similar to some waiting areas of jails has usually one sink if any and one toilet bowl all out of steel like metal. The waiting area is usually made for a hand full of people, 5 or 10. I was in some that had over 30 persons and the waiting in some of them will take 12-18 hours or more, which very much means you have to sleep on the cement floor, during which you get a jam and peanut butter sandwich and a very small drink and that is how they treat prisoners in USA, this does not look like democracy or freedom or Christian country, it looks to me more like an organized crime country that save money where ever they can enable they can use it to enrich their selves, which is very visible through the last 4 republican US presidents: Ronald Reagan, George H. W. Bush, George W. Bush and Donald Trump, while I was forced to be in USA by kidnapping during the first 2 evil and most criminal president + 3 weeks during the 3rd president, because I was deported to the Netherlands 3 weeks after the criminal and mass murderer George W. Bush White House Administration that consisted of mainly and purely Rockefeller family members that have different names such as Dick Cheney that was the CEO of Chevron and Chevron is 100% owned by the Rockefeller family as well as Exxon/Esso and countless other major companies such as most probably Fox news.

24.2. Now allow me to show the prison and refugee camps churches in the Netherlands. I was several times in jails and prison in Netherlands, jails have no church and are very sadistic. Jails usually are in the police station and are only temporary until transferred to prison. The Jail cell that I was in it was for one person, had one bed is out of cement, toilet bowl and sink out of steel metal like. They give you a mattress and blanket just before sleeping time otherwise you sit on the cement bed the whole day. And if you complain then they punish you by forcing you to take all your cloth off except the underwear and then take you to a room that has a temperature of 16 grad with no chair or anything to sit on except the cold floor and your underwear and leave you there for hours or even 24 hour. That was the jail. Now to the prison above I described one of them that was my first prison in Netherlands after the sadistic American government delivered me to the Netherlands by force to be locked up for 14 years. Yet I will describe the second prison which was roughly from 1 March 2001 to 15 March 2001. It was a prison in the city of Hoorn around 80 km north of Amsterdam. As soon as I arrived, they took all my cloths and gave me alternate cloths that were surprisingly decent compared to

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 266 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

USA, they even asked me my size. Then they placed me in a cell that was a room for 3-6 prisoners. Each had a bed in a very tiny room that had door and walls that starts around 20-30 cm above the floor and end roughly at around 180 or 220 cm, meaning the room was open from the top and bottom yet no one can see inside it unless go to the floor or stand on a chair. In each room was a chair and a small cabinet. Then there was separate room for toilets and a separate room for shower and one huge living room that had a larger TV maybe 35 inch/80 cm with lounge like seats and eating corner with a table where we can place our food or place them in our private cabinet. It was more like a middleclass apartment than a prison cell. 2 meals per day, one cold and one hot. And once a week they give each breakfast ingredients that do not spoil such as marmalade, cheese. There was possibly a fridge air in the room, but I am not sure anymore. I believe they gave us fresh bread daily. Also, if you have money you can order food to your liking and if you do not have money you get some pocket money, I cannot recall how much. They had a big kitchen with maybe 4 or 6 stoves where the prisoners can cook if they want. Also, they had a larger garden that and as far as I recall most of the time open for the prisoners to walk and jog, yet it was cold, and it did snow a bit. Once a week on Sunday they had a church service and the prisoners and if they want can go there, it was in another building in the second floor. It was a large room, maybe 50 square meters with maybe 5-8 rows of chairs each row maybe 8-10 chairs. in this prison I felt like I am locked up yet as a human being and not as an animal. In USA, they always force a prisoner to feel as if he is nothing else than an animal and that is why they treat their prisoners like animals, because they are animals their selves, at least those who create these prisons and jails in USA. I was told that in Germany and in the Netherlands some Christian groups go and inspect prisons (**but not jails**) to see if the prisoners are being treated humanely. They do not do that in USA

24.3. In Germany I was countless times in jails and prisons, 3 times in the same jail between February and March 1970, which was 100% part of brainwashing me to take me for isolation in concentrated evil American military base McGraw kaserne, where they severely brainwashed me and enslaved me under the control of their British whore agent named Anita Disbray that totally isolated me from August 1970 and until I was setup to become Christian in January 1976. Between January 2002 and August 2006 I was roughly 7-8 times in prisons, one time in in the city of Bad Reichenhal, twice in the city Neu Burg and Der Donau and 4-5 times in Munich main prison called Stadelheim right next to the American military police station on the edge of the American military base named McGraw Kaserne, which is closed since 1992. When they arrest a person in Munich, they first take him to police station jail, in my case it was always on Et street, which was at that time the police headquarter for Munich, then if it takes longer that a couple of days, then they take the person to prison called Stadelheim. In jail they leave the person with his cloth, but

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 267 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

they search him first and place him in a cell with other jailies maybe 4-8 each with a bed and give him meals on time also war meals. In Prison, they first take you to a waiting area, that is similar to a doctor waiting area usually one room maybe 15 square meters, with one large wooden table with wooden seat banks around it. Then they take you for medical checkup, then take you to a room to take a shower (**I may have confused it with USA**), then give you prison cloth which were and as far as I recall a mixture between navy blue. Light blue and grey, such as, and this is as far as I recall, shirt, pants, socks and shoes and everything else you have on they take off you and keep it for you until you leave, then take you to a cell either by yourself or with others, in my case it was mostly by myself a couple of times placed me with others. By myself in a room that was roughly 4 meters by 3 meters with own toilet and shower. You can rent a TV. Somehow, I was given a TV for free in one of these prisons in Munich. Placing me with others, and as far as I recall maximal 6 prisoners together, with a separate shower room and separate toilet, beds around room along the walls and tables in the middle and a TV. The church in the Munich Prison Stadelheim was a separate building and it was a real church look from the inside, possibly also from outside and sometimes a famous pastor goes to the service such as a bishop, which I saw once or twice. This church was in the middle of the prison. In the prison of the city New Burg and der Donau, I was twice there, each time 3-4 or 6 months I cannot recall any more, yet I kept correct track of it in other areas of my complaint pages. A catholic pastor was coming once a week and taking whoever like to join him to another room, that did not look like a room in prison, it had casual furniture and the pastor was very generous and was bringing for us one thing or another such as cigarettes and was mainly talking with us to see how we feel and giving us some encouragement words to hang on until it is over, at the end he prayed for and with us for 5-10 minutes. And that made him, the pastor, really special.

The above last main point was a small comparison between the so called Richest country in the world that country that allegedly the most generous country in the world, the country that is allegedly has the best and biggest democracy and freedom in the world, the country that call itself the democratic leader of our world alias the USA and comparing it with much smaller countries such as Germany and the Netherlands. You decide if USA really deserve to be called all these positive descriptive words, I am only the judge over my own life, yet I will not trust the USA government with my trash, because they will take it and sell it to someone else as the best and healthiest food in the world because they think everyone is stupid and that they are the most intelligence people in the world, and here with I mean the controlling family such as the hidden English royalties in USA such as the Rockefellers family, Bush family, Trump family and many other top criminals of our world that have only 2 track intelligence = money and power

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 268 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

and the best prove is the current US president Donald Trump White House criminal Administration members and the same is valid of the 3 prior republican president of USA.

That was in a nutshell misusing Christianity in US. I may add that the Egyptians have more Christianity in them than in the USA, at least they really stick together and help each other's as Egyptians and not as Muslims and Christians and Jewish and Black and White and Native and God knows what else as they often forced to do in USA!

Christianity, Islam, Judaism, Hinduism and other religions are not by words only but rather by actions based on humanity and not based on I am stronger than others and let us abuse them and suck the life out of them just as they do in USA to countless Millions, and it is not enough for them so they repeat the process in Palestine, Syria, Jordan, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and countless others where the people cannot protect their selves against these criminals that want to enslave everyone and steal their lives dry including farm goods, natural resources and even human themselves force countless millions to be refugees all over the world. My guess there are over 30 Million refugees alone through the following countries: Palestine, Syria, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and that is absolutely criminal, but again who cares as long as I am not one of them and I have what I think that I want and that is why a huge amount of people in USA do not care about others, but also and partially also in Europe and this for one reason only because these criminal sadistic psychopaths controlling families in USA they force everyone to think that a whole nation or even a whole religion is a terrorist group that deserve to be killed, as they did with Palestinians since 1948, but also with Iranians since 1978 and with Iraqis since 1980 and with Afghani since 2001 and prior to that also in Vietnam, Thailand, Phillipine, China, Japan and so on!

If everyone forgets and does not care, I do not forget and I do care because I have a touch of God just like everyone else, which is intelligence and memory that these criminals I am complaining about stole of me and tried several times in my life to destroy it through causing me a total amnesia not only once but at least twice between January 1960 and at least summer 1960, and ever since kidnapping me and re-brainwashing me as they see fit from 1970 in the American military base McGraw kaserne and until I was able to relocate to the city Den Haag/The Hague seeking protection of these criminals by the Dutch royal family and the Dutch government and the countless foreign embassies and consulates!

Even though some churches made me feel bad, but this is only through a hand full of members that misused their positions in the church. I strongly believe that a good church, Mosque, Synagogue or other temples are irreplaceable, and this even though some of them may be seen as questionable, yet they all have at least one thing in common, which is they all bring people together in a life that is sometimes controlled by sadistic and cruel controlling families that try to isolate the general public of not only other countries but also from each other's within the same country as the soon to be ex-

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 269 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

USA president Donald Trump have been doing since 2016 and in the hidden since his catastrophic birth as a mentally retarded and psychotic person, which he really cannot help and need help in his own life. Because soon when he is not needed any more, he will start to have all kind of sicknesses that will prevent him to thin logically and start to forget, just as ex-USA president George H. W. Bush and soon yet to be also his son ex-USA president George W. Bush. It is a sign of the hidden slave that when persons with telepathy do not need him anymore, they destroy his mind to prevent him to recognize what they have been doing to him since his birth, just as they did to me, but luckily some unknown always helped me otherwise I would not have made it so far!

Misusing Jewish as distraction of English Royalties and their allies

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#))

Index

[Using Jewish as distraction](#)

[The English royalty pattern with Jewish](#)

Using Jewish as distraction

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#)) or ([Go to Index of misusing Jewish as...](#))

I was set up countless times to think that my origin is Jewish and Israel, and here is a small list of these setups that started in 1962 or 1964 in Cairo, Egypt, however today I suspect that setting me up to become Christian was possibly the first mind setup to force me to think that my origin is Jewish, which is listed under the first point:

1. We were living on 111 Alhigaz street in Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt in apartment 5 or 6 on the second floor. Suddenly we have 2 new neighbors, one pretended to be Palestinian businessman (**50-60 years old**) dressed like a Muslim priest, which is unusual for businessmen in Egypt to dress like that, and his alleged daughter (**around 30 years old**) that was also dressed different that Egyptian Muslim dresses, today I have no doubt what so ever that these 2 were from UAE, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia or even Oman, they were in apartment 3 or 4 on the ground floor, somehow, and even though my mother was not and did not want to interact with them, yet they did oft interact with me and invited me for tea or cola and had a conversation with me, possibly to see where we really came from, later my fake mother asked me not to talk to them. Next to them there was a new neighbor name Monsieur Faris was around 35-40 years old (**in English Mister Faris, Monsieur is French for Mister**) He was in apartment 1 or 2. I know the location of the apartment but I forgot which number is which, however there were only 4 apartments on each floor and the building was only 2 floors =8 apartment and the last apartment 7 or 8 was occupied by the owner named Mr. Aziz, we never interacted with him. Many persons from Lebanon or Syria use French words because they were colonized by France for a while. Back to Monsieur Faris, he was allegedly Syrian Jewish converted to Islam. He

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 270 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

looked to me more British than Syrian. He was allegedly the neighbor of the parents of my fake mother alias my fake grandparent in Damascus, Syria, and my fake mother pretended to know him all her life, which is a pattern for these criminals that they vouch for the new commers just as many vouch falsely for us, all in all I believe my fake mother claimed that she know in Cairo around 20 families that were all neighbors of her alleged father in Damascus, Syria = lies. I forgot the last name of Monsieur Faris, everyone was calling him that, which is a distraction strategy that he asks others to call him as Monsieur = French origin as distraction of British and Americans. He was a tailor for ladies, he partnered with another Egyptian named Ali and this Ali was living 2-3 buildings down the road towards downtown. He opened a tailor shop for ladies downtown Cairo, Egypt just less than 100 meters of the Metro movie Theater and of the CEO of Egypt Air and his niece named Esmat Khodori as mentioned within this page, and this is typical that these networked together crime organization members live very close to each other's, I have seen this pattern over and over again, in Cairo, in Jordan, in Munich, in USA and elsewhere. He became one of the most famous tailor shops in Cairo or even the most famous one, apparently, he was a good tailor and had several other tailors working for him. Sometimes in late 1960s he moved away and lived elsewhere. One last note. Monsieur Faris I may be mistake and he may have came to Cairo, Egypt either during the same period as my fake brother did, which was around 1965/66, because my fake brother became friendly with him while he was totally anti-me, possibly they knew each other's from before. And therewith that was my first encounter of how they misuse Jewish by pretending to be Jewish, because I never seen any prove that shows me that he was Jewish

2. 1976-1978. Setting me up to become Christian among others enable I read the Old Testament, which has some descriptions of my life past and yet to come that it looks like my family sold me out such as in the Old Testament the brothers sold their young brother named Joseph, but I am not certain about that, except that from January 1976 and until summer 1978, I was forced to extensively read religious books in English, Arabic and German, and built a small library with these maybe 20 books, which were mainly Bible Catholic, Bible Lutheran, Bible Jehovah Witnesses, Bible Mormon, Bible in German, English and Arabic, Quran in English, German and Arabic and some other religious literatures, among others from Pastor Friedrich Wilhelm Haack ([https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friedrich_Wilhelm_Haack_\(Theologe\)](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friedrich_Wilhelm_Haack_(Theologe))), as mentioned above. 1984. During the Project Calypso my evil niece named Reem Bdeir/Budier that they claim was allegedly killed by her Palestinian husband in Pennsylvania, where he allegedly hid her body in the woods or forest. She is the lookalike of Princess Haya of Jordan, and it would not surprise me if she is her older sister or at least her cousin. Any way she came to visit me in Munich and she claimed that she studying in the American university of Beirut, Lebanon, during which she went on a ship cruise from Beirut to Cyprus and an Israeli military boot stop the ship to allegedly check the IDs of the passengers, and as they came to her they allegedly saluted her and asked her to go on and did not want to check her ID, which very

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 271 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

much was meant to force me to think that they knew her = she is Jewish, but she is not, I believe it is an insult for Jewish and for Muslims and for Christians and even for Scientologist to claim that these fake members of my family are from them. But allow me to continue my analysis. Her family owns and operate the so called Islamic private school named Islamic Educational college of Jordan (<http://islamic-ec.edu.jo/en>). Below is 2 photos of the website of this allegedly good Islamic private school, where they pay for my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar/Naggar to go to a catholic school in Cairo, Egypt and pay for their own daughter Basma Bdeir/Budier alias Basma Alami to go to a Christian school in Jordan and go to the Lafayette university in Indiana, USA while the other daughter Reem Bdeir they paid for her to go to American university in Beirut, and her brother go to a school/university in Leeds, UK + Dallas, Texas, USA, where the Bush family is also located, while and the other board member of the same Islamic college mentioned above Mr. Abdelghani Abokurah send one son to study at a school and then the catholic University in Washington, D.C. and the other at a high school and later university in Nashville, Tennessee, USA while sending the children of the other board member from the Malas family that sends all their children to study at the High schools and university of Munich in Germany which leads me to conclude that their own private Islamic college/school as shown below is not good enough for their children, meaning they use the these Islamic school only to brainwash locals as these criminal brainwashed me for over 50 years. Also, below in the photo you can see king Abdullah of Jordan and his wife, and he is 100% a hired actor including his wife. His wife has a lot of look similarities with my fake cousin Faihaa kheir in Saudi Arabia and both are UK/USA/German origin, the similarities are including hair color, eye color and height, while my fake brother look has some similarities to the father of this king, which is the ex-king Hussein, and this is also valid for my original fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias replaced by Fadia Nagar in the UK, and this original one also looks so much similar to his sister anything else is a lie




 الكلية العلمية الإسلامية
 Islamic Educational College

[Careers](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Sitemap](#) | [عربي](#)

[The World of IEC Publications](#) | [School Facilities](#) | [School Admissions](#) | [IEC Schools](#) | [IEC News](#) | [Academics](#) | [Accreditations](#) | [Video Gallery](#)










المدرسة الوحيدة في المملكة التي تجمع البرامج : الوطني، الأمريكي AP/SAT، البريطاني GCSE/CSE - في الرياض، جدة

- 1982 and after Siemens AG set me to lose my job I continued to work on the design of multi-lingual computer systems and was sending letters and offering my services to countless companies among others to the company called MicroPro that were famous for office productivity software such as word processor called WordStar (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/WordStar>), at that time they were number one in the world but later closed down. Somehow I get friend with the marketing manager, she was a Jewish lady around 50-55 years old, today I know that I was setup to get to know her and be friends with her (**no intimate relation, just friendship, because I had a girlfriend that I really loved and named Adelheid Kuczka**) as a mean of

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 273 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

brainwash and to systematically to force me to think that my family are Jewish in disguise as Muslim and that is why the evil Saudi Arabian government wanted to have me out of the Saudi Port's Authority project and that is why Siemens AG set me up to leave, which is all brainwash. I do not see Jewish, Muslim, Christian, I see human being, a good one or others, all religions are a divider between human beings, period.

4. 1984. During the same period of time as the above point and in 1984 and while I was working on the evil illegal BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND project Calypso, and a 100 meter of the office there was a Jewish Israeli bar on Leopoldstraße 130 and the corner of Potsdamer street, it was in the basement, and almost every night they had some singer coming to sing, often from other cities or countries, and suddenly I started to go there sit in the corner and cry and I had no idea why. Today I know some criminal from and evil person of BP-British Petroleum was using telepathy to force me to go there, and most probably I was being followed because it was a secret project with the Syrian military and police, and when someone sees me going there and crying and not only once, maybe 10 to 15 times, they will think that I am Jewish pretending to be Muslim that pretending to be Christian, and that is how criminal these people are
5. 1984. Simultaneously to the above and very suddenly and during the same period of time, I started to go to a Russian restaurant also near the Jewish club and order all kind of food as if I am missing it, I went there not as much as the Jewish club, but maybe 5 times
6. 1989. This is very similar strategy to the above forced upon me by the FBI at the company Dun & Bradstreet, where the FBI get me a job as a freelance programmer at Dun & Bradstreet headquarter at that time Dun & Bradstreet was at 187 (or 306?) Danbury Rd Wilton, CT 06897. And suddenly they bring a new work colleague and claimed she was Jewish and just immigrated from Russia to Connecticut with her family and she became friends with me and the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND enslaved me under by force on 24.12.1984. See also the following related points
7. During the illegal project Calypso, the evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND brainwashed me, separated me of my girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka by force on 17.10.1984 and then on 24.12.1984 enslaved me under their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that they brought from Saudi Arabia or elsewhere and claimed she is Syrian, just to show as if my origin is Syrian and as distraction of the many agents and English royalties and ex-German royalties that were around my life pretending to be my family and pretended to be Syrian, but they were not Syrian. By using the date 24.12.1984 they wanted to force my mind to think that my Muslim family did that because I became Christian, but in reality some evil person in the German foreign ministry arranged that she receive the visa on 24.12.1984 in the morning and then come to Munich Germany later after noon enable I see the date that allegedly she had to come on this date and the only person that I suspect to have been involved is the 2 ex-German foreign ministers and ex-German vice Chancellor Mr. Jürgen

Wilhelm Möllemann and Mr. Hans-Dietrich Genscher as mentioned above in this page. For details of this severe criminal act through the German + Bavarian government in cooperation BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND see the page "Thank you" under the section "Mrs. Adelheid Kuczka, last but by far not least" and what these criminals did to us or at least to me

8. This whore smelly disgusting agent named Najlaa Mahmoud had telepathy and I had no chance to get free because the criminals mentioned above were helping her as cover up for the other criminals member of my fake family as mentioned in the page "My fake family the kidnappers" This whore kept me totally isolated by force from 24.12.1984 and until roughly June 1999, during which she created many brainwash setups to force my mind to think she is Jewish origin that is pretending to be Muslim as distraction of the evil Saudi Arabians that were also helping her and were members of my fake family and members of the English royal family and their evil hidden relatives in USA and in US Government, among others she pretended the following:
 - 8.1. She had 2 lookalike that she exchanges places with and that is fact, and at least one of them was 100% Saudi Arabian originated from Europe or USA, I am guessing USA, when she was forced upon my life she was wearing clothing like whore and like to drink Vodka or Gin with orange juice, and never prayed as Muslims do. Once in 1988 Suddenly she started to pray and told me that my fake sister another criminal named Moni/Afrah Najjar alias Afrah Abokurah alias Mona Najjar, that is living Washington D.C. since 1987 along with her criminal children that have telepathy and are in Washington D.C. to manipulate peoples life or even force them to do something bad as they often did to me and to their brother named Khalid Abokurah that they literally drove mad because used him as target practice for telepathy and then locked him up in a mental institute sometimes in end of 1980s and until current, and this institute is in Cairo, Egypt so they do not have to visit him and that is how big of heart or the lack of it they have. And herewith this whore agent was covering up for my fake sister and showing that she is Muslim, but she is not, because she works for the evil American government and help them manipulate politicians in Washington D.C. and that is illegal, criminal and against the law, but there is no law to protect individuals of telepathy and all other crimes that are performed with out telepathy are protected by the law of National security because who ever is performing these crimes as mentioned within is an agent of CIA, FBI or similar organizations of other countries, or is a government member and has immunity or is a royal family member and has immunity or they award a person a consul status and therewith he/she become a diplomat and has immunity, and all these immunities are nothing else but protection and that whatever crime it is performed it is performed in the name of the law allegedly to protect the country and the individual is a sacrifice for the more important topics, let me tell you this you crazy mentally sick people who misuse the law for their personal benefits, there is nothing more important than the life and freedom of every

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 275 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

individual human being, because it is God's creation, and if you kill a person, then you are practically destroying God's creation, but you do not believe in God and think of yourself as Gods, and that is exactly the problem = your brain is corrupted!

- 8.2. In 1987. This whore agent and very suddenly said she eats only Halal meat, which is Muslim meat just like the Jewish eat Kosher meat and other food, yet in Islam there is no Halal food, only Halal meat, which very much means that they say some religious words during slaughtering the animals, and is not enough that she eats only halal meat but she goes and buys it of Jewish butchers that sells only Kosher meat, to show as if she is Jewish pretending to be Muslim. And this started in Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA after 1988 which equals = a different person after I was forced to visit my fake sister mentioned above in Washington, D.C., meaning my sister covered up for this illegal exchange, it is kidnapping and it is rapping me by someone else
- 8.3. In 1987. This whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and very suddenly she brings a Jewish man and tells me that he offered her a job to make dresses for him and his mother. His name was Scott Shields and worked in Bridgeport while his mother's named was Susan Shields had a clothing store with and also offering custom tailoring in Westport, Connecticut
<https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/ctpost/obituary.aspx?n=ros-rauccio&pid=193204924&fhid=24249>, **read the first paragraph of this link, I was not able to find more info on these people**). And this only to force my mind to think we are all Jewish origin. And this situation was nothing else than a blackmail against my fake granduncle. I do not know his real name, but I know his fake name Fuad Khayat and he was allegedly the brother of my grandmother Samiya/Samiyath Khayat alias Samiyah Baroudi and to me the official wife of my fake grandfather named Kamel Baroudi and these criminals kidnapped me on or before 10/11 January 1960. I found a pattern that these criminal use, which is that they sometimes translate their name into Arabic, meaning this Fuad Khayat last name is very probably Tailor or Taylor, and the reason I am guessing that among others because during this same situation with Scott Shields I get to know another tailor named Gene, that had a tailoring shop in Bridgeport along with his wife, and he was a so called "Sieben Burger" which is a Romanian German decent. Anyways today I am guessing that he came into my life as distraction of this blackmail against my granduncle that I am guessing he is from influential controlling family in USA that either related to the English royal family or originated from them. And this Gene is distraction because I had a friend in the church of Unterschleissheim, Germany that was also "Sieben Burger" German decent from Romania, and therewith I never noticed this blackmail because each time I saw this man named Gene I relate him to the church where I was baptized in 1976, this black mail continued even after I was forced to relocate to Houston, Texas in 1990 and continued until roughly 1998/1999 though several blackmail setups that I never notices at that time and many of

them were for my fake granduncle Fuad Khayat, that very possibly is in top management such as a board member or chairman of the board at one of these companies and at that time: ARAMCO, BP-British Petroleum and Exxon, and believe it or not they are all originated from the English royal family, including The Dutch Shell that is also partner with the English Royal family

8.4. Between 2008 and 2012 I was forced by the evil Dutch immigration to live isolated in a brainwash situation where I was forced to go almost for 3 years to a so called integration school and that is not only illegal and against the Dutch law, it was most criminal, because I was severely tortured by over 25 dentist and dental technicians in and around where I was forced to live in the village Bellingwolde and go to the forced upon me integration school in the next village called Winschoten, where they severely tortured me and at the end these criminals pulled out all of my teeth, even though the majority of them were healthy, it is just like you go a doctor and tell him I lost my finger and then he cut the other 9 finger or even your both hands and say this is the best treatment. In this area there was a lot of Jewish people and they knew I will figure it out, because they had a monument over killing all the Jewish in that area after the Nazis invaded the Netherlands , which equals someone in the evil Dutch immigration is helping the English royalty and reinstating the Jewish brainwash in my life, because during that period I was forced by the police to write everything I know about my fake family and publish it on the Internet, and as a reaction a handful of very evil Jewish were torturing me severely for over 4 years, and who knows maybe they were not even Jewish, they just force my mind to relate them to Jewish because of the monument, and since the Dutch immigration did that to me to coverup for the English royalties, then they possibly are related to them and covering up for their relatives, but so am I their relative and I have been severely suppresses by the evil Dutch immigration since the evil American government forced me to be here on 11 February 2001

8.5. And other brainwash setups, however the above are by far enough to give you an idea over their crooked brain

9. Jump to the year 2008. From July 2000 and until 2008 I was forced to be locked up between jails, prisons and refugee camps between USA, Netherlands and Germany, then the evil Dutch immigration and their coconspirator named COA forced me to live in a control environment in the village called Bellingwolde and go for 3 years to so called integration school in the next village called Winschoten, this area is heavily populated by Jewish and they even have a monument right in the center of the village Winschoten for all the Jewish that were murdered in that village through the Nazis after the Nazis invaded Netherlands in the Second World War. And there is nothing wrong with that and to have a monument, what is wrong is that these criminals forced me to live in a controlled environment surrounded by some very sadistic people, and I mean criminally sadistic, during which I was forced to recognized what the criminal BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family + the German government did to me and write about it and publish it on the internet so all

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 277 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

these criminals can read my past and blame it on me while simultaneously forcing me to recognize only what they want me to recognize and then punish me for writing them and if I do not write the punishment will even be more severe, which is torture, they tortured the life out of me, among others these criminal pulled out all my teeth on 12 July 2011. And there with the criminal IND + COA (**=sub organization of the Dutch Immigration that are responsible for housing and feeding and managing the lives of the refugees in the Netherlands and they too have sub-organizations and hidden helpers**) were 100% brainwashing me to think that I am Jewish origin and the more I talk about my fake family the more I get punished and tortured by these criminals and savages in the villages Bellingwolde + Winschoten + Scheemda and the city Veendam that was at that time the organizer of all that in cooperation with the municipality Bellingwedde alias now Westerwolde + Old Ambt as distraction of the evil and criminals that placed me there by force which is the Dutch immigration. They wanted to know my past to the smallest details while not allowing me to think and therefore they created a confusion in my life, around my life to force my mind to go in circle while I am just listing my past and that is a severe brainwash in the Netherlands that started on 11 February the day that the evil American government brought me by force to the Netherlands to be locked up because I complained to many congress men and senators via internet that I was kidnapped and mistreated through the CIA and FBI, and that caused me to be locked additional 13 years during which I was severely tortured between USA, Netherlands and Germany mentally/psychologically as well as physically as well as socially as well as professionally as well as by force isolated of my own life. And why, because they wanted me to think that Jewish were persecuting me and I am from Jewish family pretending to be Muslim as distraction of the English royal family and the evil Bush family that are 100% related to the English royal family and everything these criminals did was not for USA but rather for the English royal family and for the Freemason organization the destruction organization of humanity and their freedom and against the EU and against the humanity and against me, above all the Dutch IND did not want me to talk about the project Calypso publicly before the end of the presidency of the criminal George W. Bush and before him his evil father George H. W. Bush, because they were working with Syria against the embargo laws and the project calypso is the prove, Syria is not with Russian, Syria is 100% under the control of the UK + USA + hidden escaped Nazis from 1945, so also Saudi Arabia, UAE, Oman and partially also Egypt, and now also Afghanistan and Iran and that is only for the interest of the English royal family

The English royalty pattern with Jewish

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#)) or ([Go to Index of misusing Jewish as...](#))

This section contains some theories based on my life experience and facts that many or almost everyone can verify through the Internet, which was not possible prior to 1995!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 278 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

These theories are not meant to offend anyone, but rather for the purpose of understanding my own life, which was 100% forbidden for me to do that and I was always prevented to understand and that alone is a criminal act against me and against million others, such as in Saudi Arabia or Iran where if you question the law, they punish you severely often with death!

I asked myself a few questions regarding the Jewish, and when I ask a question, I need an answer and I will look for answer and I believe to have the answers for these questions which show the pattern of English royalties misusing the Jewish people for a very long time, just as they misused Pakistanis, Palestinians, Kurds, Indians and many others.

First here are my questions:

1. Why Jewish people have been mistreated, misused, misrepresented, at least since the begin of my own lifetime?
2. Why did the Nazis really perform mass murdering against the Jewish people, and enslaved their women and children, gassed countless of them to death, burned many of them in oven and stole everything they had?
3. Why did the catholic church, officially in around the year 200, this is allegedly 1800 years ago (**One Thousand Eight Hundred Years ago**) decided to add the Bible "New Testament" the real Christian bible to the book of the Jewish people called "Torah" alias "Old Testament" and called both the bible, even though the "New Testament" 100% contradict the "Old Testament"!

I was able to find more answers to my 3 questions than I thought it was possible. And here are the answers I was able to find:

1. The Jewish were the Army of the English royalties for a very long time. And I cannot say if it was 20 centuries or just 5, because I believe to have discovered that the English royalties falsify the history and then bring 20 scientists through among others biggest and oldest networking in the world which is the Freemasons, they founded the Freemasons around 450 years ago and I believe they are the biggest hidden organized crime institution in the world. Above all the Jewish were soldiers from birth and until death
2. The Jewish did not want to be soldiers and army all their lives, they wanted to be free and build something for themselves such as build a family by having a wife and children and grandchildren and more. Build their own houses and businesses and not just fight for others. This is in a nutshell the answer, the details are below
3. This is a theory only and I may be off by 1-5 centuries: I believe that prior to our Gregorian calendar, which is the calendar that the western world and Christian use, people used the moon as yearly calendar, meaning one year was from one full moon to the following full moon = 27-29 days = one month, and therewith one year was around 27-29 days, then they created a new calendar, the Gregorian calendar through the catholic Priest named Gregory that later became pope. This Gregorian

calendar was created and based on what I studied sometimes around 500 years ago, which is roughly the same time as the English royalties founded the Freemasons organization. Prior to that one year was 27-29 days. This is my knowledge from 1970s, yet recently I looked it up again on the Internet and it says that the Gregorian calendar is based on Julian calendar that was created over 2065 years ago, and I do not believe that. Above all and prior to around the year 500 we had no printing machine and everyone who is rich claim to have more knowledge than the others based on papers that was hand written and it was very rare, in matter of fact, and during the church and synagogue services, only the priest used to have a role of paper and used to read it aloud and what it contain, where most attendees were not able to verify it because they cannot read, I do not have statistics, yet I believe at least over 95% of the people were illiterate, because they cannot afford it, because if I write a book I can only sell one copy, unless I hire several workers where each copy my book and then I sell the copies that are all hand written, meaning only rich can afford it, because if I sit down and write a book in one week, then I want a salary for one week and if it is one month, then I want a salary for one month, on top of that the owner of the book must also make profit, unless the writers were slaves, the book would have costed and comparing to our today's currency. At least 300-1200 Euro or Dollars. Once they invented the print machine in around 1450, it changed little bit and it took maybe 100-150 years for people to be encourage to learn how to read and write enable they can buy books and the first book that was mass printed was the Bible. In reality it took nearly 400 or more years for people to go to school to learn how to read and write, which was in the mid of the century 1800, then it became a law that everyone has to go to school, yet only in Western Europe and USA, there still half of the world population cannot read and write. I believe it was impossible 2065 years ago to create the Julian calendar = a lie and fake history manufactured possibly between the year 1600 and 1800. And if this is true, then all the years prior to the year 1500 were months and not years, meaning from the years zero=Christ begin to the year 1500, it was only 1500 months = 125 years, which it sound really farfetched, yet I strongly believe so, except my math may be off by a couple of centuries. Why is this important, because of the Old Testament that many scientist cannot confirm some of the content of the bible to have been 3500 years or 2500 years or even 2000 years and this is one of many other things in the bible that are also not verifiable, at least not by some scientists and this is the possible explanation for some of the discrepancies between the English royalties and the Jewish as mentioned below!

4. **Please bear with me enable to understand the objective.** As addition to the above and to prove that our history is either fake, manipulated/changed to hide certain facts, a combination or it even did not exist as we all were told, because I have indications, not sufficient. Yet it shows the possibility, that the plant earth was used as an open humane prison for criminally insane such as the English Royal family, and here is one of a possible prove, one out of many, but I will skip the others for now: A human being is a copycat creature, just like a baby that sees some face expression

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 280 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

then try to imitate it, and when the baby is older he even imitate more difficult tasks, from eating habits to clothing habits to schooling habits to manufacturing habits. In other words, whenever some human invent something, then many imitate him, as a result we have countless car manufacturers, and each car manufacturers has several models because his employees copycat and compete to even noodles that most probably was invented by Chinese and was copycat to Italy and ever since it became not only their national meal, but also each Italian manufacturer tried to copycat and create a new look, as a result we have countless noodle and pasta shapes, and also by religions, many powerful persons or families or group of people with telepathy copycat a religion modify a little of it and make a new religion as a result we have Buddhism that is originated of Hinu, Islam that was originated of one of the countless Hindu splitting, Christianity that I also believe was originated from India and so on, and above all Catholic church and please do not misunderstand me I love Christianity for many reasons and I love the church, yet Christianity promote a human being to question everything even questioning God himself (**if you question God, then you can question anything else, if you are scared to question God, then you will be scared to question many other things=brainwash and slavery, and this because God gave us intelligence and intelligence without questioning is corrupt intelligence, anything else is a lie, PERIOD!**) and therewith I am questioning Christianity, back to catholic church the biggest Christian church in the world, many have copycat the catholic church and the Bible and modified it a bit and then came up with a new religion and this new religion was also copycat-ed, modified a bit and a new religion was born, and here is an example: Anglican church (**British**) was a copycat of the catholic church, the Methodist church (**British**) was a copycat of the Anglican church with modifications and the First Methodist (**British + USA**) church is a copycat of the Methodist church, the Second Methodist church (**British + USA**) is a copycat of the First Methodist church with modifications and the list goes on and on. A side note before I conclude anything God makes is either not copycat-able or we can copycat it yet that it is all originated to God creation and teaching us is very visible in it, and example no one can imitate God and make a human to breath anything else besides oxygen and live to tell about it, yet we can imitate God by building airplanes as copycat of birds or we build a space station as a copycat of a planet and no one can deny that it is a copycat of God creation as I am mentioning above. Now to the conclusion: all the Christian copycat religions that were all copycat of Catholic church started roughly after the year 1500, yet the catholic church and officially was established between the year 0 (zero) and 200, meaning 1820 to 2020 ago, while today is the year 2020, and for 1500 years no copycat of the Catholic church and here I have to ask myself: Why, they have copycat-ed wars, stealing children for slavery and slavery in general, building houses out of wood for the poor slaves and out of stone for the maters and this for 1500 years, yet no one copycat-ed the Catholic church, and that as if the Catholic church just started on or shortly before the year 1500 and shortly thereafter everyone was copycatting the Catholic church and waging wars to control all religions, which very much means that some of the King

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 281 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Richard wars were made up such as the crusades against Muslims in the Middle East!!!???

5. This section is mixed based on facts and theory: the English royalties used to use violence to steal children, cut their genitals and raise them as slaves some as personal slaves and others as soldiers and the reason they cut their genitals, possibly because they learned it of the Pharaohs (**in Old Egypt Pharaoh = King, and Pharaohs = his people, because he owned the entire population and used to cut the genitals of his guards and these persons without genitals used to be called "Eunuch" for more info see Egyptian Pharaoh's Eunuch <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eunuch>**). The Pharaohs were the old Egyptians. They used to cut the genitals of their guards to prevent them of getting distracted or seduced by women, above all they used to do it to those guards of their treasures, and it is in the history as I learned in school in Cairo, Egypt between 10/11 January 1960 and 10.10.1969. In short, the English royalties, and to be fair, others most probably used to do the same thing. Steal children cut their genitals and raise them to be slave soldiers without distractions from the morning and until they go to sleep and until they die. I am guessing that. Later they learned a better way, which is circumcise the soldier instead of cutting their genitals, because they noticed that it is getting more and more difficult to steal children and a soldier can teach his son so be a soldier and that is better than stealing children and it will save them time and training. The king's family alias the English royal family were the God's family represented by the king alias God, and everyone learn that since birth, while they used telepathy to control people, and once you train the mind and keep it under watch to eventually force the slave again to think what the king and his family want him to think. They use these soldiers to wage wars and expand their empire and to encourage the soldiers they used to write a story and read it to them loudly that God (**= the King and his family**) want them to go here and there to control this land or that land, and they followed God's word (**=the King and his family words**), therefore they use to create a roll of paper for each new war and read it aloud to the soldiers, and that was their law. This is only a theory and it is not farfetched, because these soldiers were fearless and very aggressive and brutal because this is what they were taught since childhood and they do not know anything else but to kill, and I am guessing everyone was very scared of them. And to isolate the soldiers of the general population, they created a language for them, the Gods language, and therewith they cannot communicate with others and have their own religion based on these rolls of the God (**=King and his family**), and this soldiers language was also to isolate them of the population of the new lands that they conquered through wars. Yet every once a while these soldiers want to stop fighting, especially when they see other people and how they live, and they want the same, and want to build their own lives, and I believe that the king then sometimes allowed for some of them to do so, and other times they fought their way out or escaped. As a result, there was a lot of mass escapees or by force retired soldiers that now do not know what to do beside attacking others and taking what they have. And some even build their own villages, and that is why you find them, concentrated in certain areas

in India (**almost never-ending war English royalties and India**), China, South and north America, and other places. And since the others were afraid of them, one of them came with the idea of taming them by creating a roll and reading to them that there is another God mightier than their previous God that is invisible and wants you to be peaceful. And when I read the old Testament, which contains all the ingredients for an army and soldiers from go and kill for God to first go and spy on the city that we are going to conquer for ourselves to look for the promised land, to the word itself that God gave them a king, as well as the famous statement “Eye for an eye and tooth for tooth” to that God gave them the entire earth and on the other side the new testament that is nothing else than taming the soldiers and telling them if someone slap you on the right cheek then give him also the left cheek and when someone ask you to go a mile with him, then go two and the list is endless, then and finally placing the New Testament together with the Old Testament and calling it Bible for Jewish and Christians and claim many Christians now are a mix between previous Jewish that are now Christians mixed with other Christians, and therewith who ever made the new testament was fearful of the soldiers for his own people and wanted to tame them and showing them another way of surviving by working together and learning of each other’s without killing and that is why officially Jesus Christ prohibited killing the enemy but rather love them and as his disciple, I believe it was John wanted to protect Jesus Christ and kill the soldier that is coming to arrest him, he told him no, this soldier has nothing to do with the arrest, he is only following order, showing understanding, compassion and tolerance. This is only theory and not to offend anyone, yet after I recognized telepathy and what it can do, I realized many things are different than what I was told or different than what I learned. If Jesus Christ really lived or not I do not know, yet I believe that the founder of the Catholic Church came up with the New testament or really gathered the various parts as it is in the history and I learned it in Germany and then added it to the Old Testament out of fear and to show that their people do not mean any harm to these fearless and powerful soldiers. Below is some confirmation to this theory, above and the best confirmation of this theory, is or are the constant and repeated wars between the English royalties and the various parts of India and up to Sri Lanka and even further to east and to the islands of Thailand and Indonesia, are nothing else than a mixture between Indians and their eastern and northern neighbors such as China and up to islands of Thailand and Indonesia. The Indian people are most probably the largest immigrants in the history of mankind, and suffered a lot under the attacks English royalties attacks to steal their land and enslave them and many of them are still enslaved until today and that I saw myself in Egypt, Jordan and Saudi Arabia, not to forget that Pakistan + Bangladesh + India it used to be one country until it was set up by the English royalties and divided enable they can control it better.

6. The German Navy rebelled against the Emperor Wilhelm II of Germany directly after the First World War in 1918 and forced their king to take asylum in the Netherlands, not knowing that the King is nothing without his family, yet the family can survive without a king because they can appoint another king. Meaning as they ousted the

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 283 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

German Emperor Wilhelm II, the rebels did not know that the royal family members are all over, from Generals to chief of police to ministers and so on, and once the king was gone his family tried to find a way to regain power and imitated the liberal new revolutionaries as well as what happened shortly before in Russia (**the birth of Communism**) and pretended to be with the people and brought Adolf Hitler that was nothing else than a microphone for hidden ex-German royalties and once he came to power and only through the ex-German royalties, the hidden ex-royal family members that were 100% controlling Adolf Hitler and backing him, start to revenge on the soldiers and on the betrayal that they rebelled on them and ousted the emperor Wilhelm II and started to kill indiscriminately the Jewish, also women, children and elder. And the prove is the new president alias ex-general alias German royalty "Paul von Hindenburg" that then appointed Adolf Hitler to be the new German chancellor enable they can regain the power back by killing Jewish alias their ex-soldiers and mobilized the entire nation through a mass brainwash against Jewish, and it was not enough they also invaded other countries and tried to kill them all, and the effect of this savage Nazis revenge I felt it between 2008 and 2012 in the villages Winschoten, Bellingwolde, Veendam and Scheemda, where they tortured the life out of me. Very unfortunately for some Jewish, it become a life inheritance to follow these old habits and some of them still are working heavily for the English royalties, USA and other countries, among others as a part time brainwashers and torturers as they did to me to distract me of my biological family alias the English royal family + the ex-German royal family. An additional prove for this theory, is Israel, which the English royalties tricked the Jewish and gathered them from all over to use them as a military base in the Middle East to protect everything they steal from natural resources to land to enslaving people for pennies, such as they have been doing in Egypt, Libya, Syria, Iran and many other countries and above in USA since over 200 years. Another prove for this theory is that there is a Jewish village, or villages or a small city everywhere where the English royal family has been waging slavery wars from China, to Singapore to India to Australia to South America to north America, then they started to gradually to replace some of them through a copycat Islam such as in Pakistan and Saudi Arabia, don't take my word for it, if Saudi Arabia existed 1500 years ago, then it will have dominated all the current surrounding countries such as Kuwait, Qatar, Bahrain, UAE, Oman and Yemen just as India and China and India also did since over one thousand years ago, but instead, these mentioned countries have a different version of Islam, because each of these countries is owned by a hidden royal family from UK, and their relative from all over the world. And if this true, then no one can blame the Jewish for what the history through the English + ex-German royalties did to them. I understand it!

7. The King James Bible: as everything manmade, it is often or mainly for self-benefit. After they created the new testament, somehow, they deviated of the original goal of the New Testament as described above and made it for profit, in that they started to sell God's forgiveness to rich people and a seat in haven. Until in around 1520 one catholic priest named Martin Luther started to protest these

All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

practices (**At least that is what I learned in Germany and as I was set up to become Christian in 1976 and for over 2 years I was obsessed of finding out the difference of religions and read so many of them in any free time I had**), which it took a while to go through and forced a so-called new translation of the bible that was allegedly written in several languages, and also was the cause of splitting the Catholic church to many copycats, and one of them was the English royalties that adapted to the Bible and made it their own by writing a new bible/re-translating it and through the era of King James in around the year 1600, and therewith they distracting of their original paper rolls of the old testaments. Not enough, they also used it as a weapon and bless their soldiers with the bible, even though the new testament is strictly against killing others, therefore blessing a soldier to kill others is against Christianity teaching/beliefs, then the Nazis even partially used the Bible as a weapon against Jewish and then burned the bible publicly=confusion. Today we have several hundred Christian religions possibly more, you can see yourself, here is a List of Christian denominations:

https://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Christian_denominations_by_number_of_members and we have over 4000 (**four thousand religions worldwide and are growing by the day**), because each group of people with telepathy want to have their own sheep (**church attendees**) that he and his network can manipulate as they see fit as they did with me and all of them are protected by law to enslave others and they call that democracy and freedom, just as they did to me, first kidnap me of a Christian family on or before 10/11 January 1960 and forced me to think I am Muslim. Then in 1976 forced me to become Christian enable to have a reason to kidnap me to USA. Then in 1984 enslaving me under their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that pretended to be non-religious and suddenly she is allegedly Jewish that is pretending to be strict Muslim, then in 1986 kidnapped me to USA to blackmail some members of my biological family while forcing me to raise one of their hidden children and brainwashing me to believe it is my biological son and while preventing me to visit members of my fake family in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Egypt, Switzerland, the UK, Germany and USA because now I am locked up in USA as an illegal alien and these fake family members in the countries mentioned are their agents in the Middle East, Europe and USA, then re-brainwashed me in 1999 to tell me your family the strict Muslim (**which is a lie**) brainwashed you, enslaved you under a Muslim woman because you became Christian in 1976 (**which is a lie**), and then kidnapped you to USA to prevent you to be with your church (**which is a lie, because they could have brainwashed me or even forced me to live in the Middle East, where I went there countless times between 1979/1980 and 1986**) and now I am complaining about all this as well as I am also complaining about these criminals for misusing religion to confine me as they see fit, just because they are either diplomat, royal family members and/or CIA or MI6 or BND or AIVD agents that give them the immunity by law to do what they want with whomever they want and that is countless crimes performed by organized crime families and institutions under the protection of the law=corrupt system in Germany, USA, Netherlands and the UK, not to mention

Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Syria, and now also Iraq, Yemen and countless other countries!

8. The Muslim Sunni. To make this short I will list them, this is my believe based on statistics of population of Saudi Arabia and in comparison with other countries under the consideration that a country like Saudi Arabia has no water and never had water and no 100 thousand persons can survive the heat of their desert 200 years ago and no one can at that time transport all the needed daily water for one thousands person not to mention 100 thousand or one Million person, but since 100 years we can. Meaning the history of Saudi Arabia is fake and here is why:
- 8.1. The English royalties were in China and India in the last 500 years, and this based on the written history
- 8.2. The English royalties tried very hard to enslave the Chinese in China and Indians in India, Ceylon (Sri Lanka) and other surrounding countries with all vicious sadistic methods, but failed, instead they kidnapped many of them and used them as soldiers while simultaneously they created a very destructive division between them. And this destructive division point to the above mentioned bible, by creating a copycat religion of Islam called Sunni Islam and within it created everything against the Bible and against the Jewish, by saying that God hate Jewish and the Christians are lost (**in Arabic is pronounced like this: Ghair al-Makhdob alaiyhem wala all-daleen, in Arabic, Farsi and Urdu is and other similar languages written like this: ("غير المغضوب عليهم ولا الضالين")**), which very much means "not the ones God is angry with or even God damned them (**which means Jewish**) and not those who lost their way (**which are the Christians**). In short and alone with this half sentence they are 100% attacking Jewish and Christians because they cannot control them as they can control Muslims. And I strongly believe that the English royalties used Islam in India against Hindu people and other religions, then created their own copycat Islam, which is Islam Sunni in cooperation with some Pakistanis and created Saudi Arabia with fake history as well as Palestine to create a distraction conflict as they did also in India between India and Pakistan through Bangladesh that used to be called East Pakistan, and the current Pakistan used to be called West Pakistan (**and prior to that all 3 were called India and then were split into 3 countries enable the English royalties can control them and force the one against the other and blame them for all the misery that they created for them to enslave them and steal their country and place it under the control of the so called British Empire**), and now one is called Pakistan and the other called Bangladesh which is a running conflict since the second world war, whereby they all used to be one country named India, and the same they did in many other countries such as Palestine and Israel, Vietnam, Korea, China, Germany, USA and many others
- 8.3. There is no way that Saudi Arabia as we know it today existed 200 years ago or even 400 years ago, which you can count the statistics yourself and you will come to almost zero population in Saudi Arabia prior to 150-200 years not to mention 1600 years ago = falsifying history.

- 8.3.1. How to calculate it yourself?
- 8.3.2. Consider the below points
- 8.3.3. Saudi Arabia Population in 2018 was 33.7 Million
- 8.3.4. Saudi Arabia Population in 1960 was 4 Million
- 8.3.5. Saudi Arabia Population in 1950 was 3.12 Million
- 8.3.6. Search the Internet for Saudi Arabia population history, best with www.Google.com, here is a links:
 - <https://www.macrotrends.net/countries/SAU/saudi-arabia/population> +
 - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Saudi_Arabia +
 - <https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saudi-arabia-population/> +
 - <https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/SP.POP.GROW?locations=SA> +
 - <https://tradingeconomics.com/saudi-arabia/population>
- 8.3.7. In 1980 or 1981, Saudi Arabia has performed a population census over how large is the population and how many of them are not born in Saudi Arabia, the result and based on what I was told by Colleagues at Siemens AG that were allegedly consulting in this census, was 9,000,000 population (Nine Million) and hereof under 20% born in Saudi Arabia, and therefore they did publish 9,000,000 total population but did not publish the other data and kept it secret.
- 8.3.8. Based on all of the above figures that are from United Nations + www.wikipedia.org + World Bank + others (**never trust only one site. Always verify your Internet info**)
- 8.3.9. They calculate the percentage of grow between each period, e.g. from 2010 to 2018 + 1990 to 2010 + 1970 to 1990 and 1960 to 1970 and then 1950 to 1960, and take the average of all the results and then calculate the percentage of each result with the first known population which is 1950 = 3.12 Million minus of each of the percentage for each 20 year period backwards
- 8.3.10. Repeat the above process with the following countries Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Yemen, Bahrain, Qatar, Iraq, Syria, Jordan, Palestine (**Israel was established by the British criminal general named Belfort; therefore it did not exist prior to 1948**) and Egypt (**I know Egypt was 30 Million in the begin of 1960s and Cairo, which is the capital was 5 Million, and this because I was kidnapped to Cairo, Egypt and forced to go to school for 9 years**)
- 8.3.11. Once you have calculated all that then You are sure that this is correct, which is that Saudi Arabia had allegedly a population of hundreds of thousands or even several Millions 1,600 years ago (**one thousand six hundred years ago**), then you will discover that all these disappeared in 1,500 years ago and started to appear as a few thousands in around 120-150 years ago, then ask yourself this question, where in the name of God is the crusade war, how did they happen if this area has only 0 population

to at the most a few hundred nomads alias the real Arabs alias Bedouins
???!!!

- 8.3.12. To the above questions I have no answer for you, you have to find the answer yourself, however I can tell you that you will 100% not like the answer
- 8.4. If the above is true, which is a theory, then there is no way that Jewish, Christian and Muslim were living in Jerusalem 1600 years ago, and that Moses was in Jerusalem 3500 years ago and that Jesus Christ was in Jerusalem 2019 years ago = fake history because they have the power to do it to create conflicts enable to force Jewish to continue to be their soldier in the Middle East while creating many agonies for them, for Palestinians and for many other worldwide, and that is typical English royal family that helped splitting Germany, yet working together instead of against each other's is very difficult for them, and that the EU-European Union was created, and that does not suit the English Royalty because it brings unity, peace, harmony and more freedom, and they do not like EU at all because it is bigger than they can enslave as individual countries, and therefor they were trying along with all their allies and hidden relatives also in USA to destroy the friendship that made the EU enable to destruct the EU, and there with the English royalties and their hidden relatives in USA such as Donald Trump and the Bush family, the Rockefeller families tried very hard to split the EU = splitting the power of working together = EU = anti-Brexit = English royalties created Brexit to encourage others = destruction with all means = very dangerous thinking for the world peace also for Jewish, Christians, Muslims, Hindus, Buddhist and in general for all human being, because we are all human beings!
- 8.5. On top of all of the above Islam is concentrated and centered in and around India and not in and around Saudi Arabia. The biggest Muslim country is Indonesia, and it is a mixture of Indians and East Asians and not East Asians with Arabs/Nomads/Gypsies. But also, south of Russia is mainly Muslim countries through India and not through Saudi Arabia. And if you look at Saudi Arabia in 1960 or 1930s, then you will see so little population that was the result of Petroleum exploration and successful findings since 1930s and at the earliest since 1900s, where Saudi Arabia was less than a Million or even less than 100 Thousand.
- 8.6. As confirmation to the above, in 1980/81 the Saudi Arabian government alias hidden English royalties with their hidden relatives from all over the world, made a population census and discovered that the foreigners were far more than the ones that were born in Saudi Arabia, therefore they hid the results and did not publish it. At that time, I was a Siemens AG employee and Siemens had several governmental projects with Saudi Arabia, and that is how I know about the census. The population at that time was around 9 Million in 1981, today it is over 34 Million, this is almost 4 times more than 1981, due to all the import of cheap labor from India, Pakistan, Indonesia, Philippine and other poor countries,

which I think is great that poor people in these countries are able to find a job, yet and very unfortunately they are being misused and totally mistreated in Saudi Arabia, such as thousands of Indians were working for the Saudi Arabian government but were not paid for several months to 12 months, which was public news because the English royalties hates the Hindu that prevented them of conquering India since 500 years, while others have to live like 10 in one room and being served bad food and bad service and that I saw myself between 1979 and April 1982, just as some organized crime families do in farming in USA and promises Mexican good pay, and when they arrive, they be locked up as slaves and if they are lucky the FBI hears about it publicly and then they are forced to free them and deport them back to Mexico where they can make more money than just one US Dollar a day in US Slavery farming, and that too I saw myself in USA through the TV news!

- 8.7. The English royalties took or kidnapped the first African from Africa to USA and to South America as slaves and that was over 250 years ago, as a result we have today Donald Trump undermining all the good steps that Barak Obama has performed in 8 years, and prior to him also the steps that were performed by Bill Clinton and therewith Donald Trump administration, because Donald Trump himself is nothing else but a puppet for the English royalties and the Rockefeller family, and this nasty criminal White house administration destroyed them one by one to make Barak Obama look like unsuccessful black president, but I know he was more successful than the last 20 US presidents combined, above all he has a blessing with his wife, that is not only intelligent and smart, but most creative, humble and peaceful, what a lucky man is Barack Obama by having his wife that not only knows how to talk, but also very inspiring, at least I was very inspired by here, while I am struggling to survive in the Netherlands, but now someone like Melany Trump wears a jacket with the wordings "Who cares"! If I have the power, then I will never allow a man to become US president if he has a foreign none US-born citizen wife or children, especially that I know that some women are being hired and controlled by institutions like CIA or MI6 or Freemasons (**also in China, Russia, Iran and Saudi Arabia**) and they use these women to enslave other men with telepathy as the CIA + MI6 did to me with their whore agents Anita Disbray and Najlaa Mahmoud, and who knows, maybe it is the same with Donald Trump, his behavior is 100% like a man that is enslaved as I was enslaved: aggressive, erratic, vulgar, care about no one, blind and ignorant to sensitivity and diplomacy, constantly hurts the feelings of others + hurting others physically such as he did to the thousands of Mexican and Kurds = he is not the one benefitting of his own doings = someone else is more benefitting = Telepathy slave = Donald Trump = cheat the public when they elect someone but they get another hidden person that is controlling the Mr. president = same as my life!!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 289 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Misusing Kurds as distraction of English Royalties and their allies

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#))

As confirmation of the above about the misusing of Jewish and Muslims, her it is the same with the Kurds, just different name.

No one can really verify the history of the Kurd, yet we can verify the followings:

1. The CIA + MI6 + my fake family used some Kurds against me, at least 3 times as follow:
 - 1.1. 10.12.1969 taking me on a brainwash tour for one month to implicate me through various set up as if I am related to illegal drugs, terrorism with PLO, relation to ex-Soviet Union agent and Nazis, and in this implication tour, started through a Palestinian businessman in Munich named Bssiesso they used a Kurdish group to drive me from Munich, Germany to Syria with a car & truck convoy of Kurds
 - 1.2. Between 1982 and 1986, I cannot remember the exact date due to all the brainwash and telepathy control. I went to visit my (fake) sister named Suhair Bdeir/Budier in Amman Jordan, that in reality was a very evil person and nanny for hidden Jordanian and British royalty children. Then she invited me to visit some friend of theirs name Aldi Barq that pretended to be the Lebanese consul in Amman, Jordan since over 20 years which I cannot 100% verify, yet I can verify that he owned a tobacco farm in Lebanon as cover for illegal drugs and was partner with the Bdeir/Budier family that owned cigarettes manufacturing and were also member of the Jordanian royal family. At his apartment, suddenly I see a man that I knew from TV, and movie he was an actor named Yassin Bakoush and known by the name "Yassino", and I started to laugh because he always in his movies and TV series act as a stupid in a very funny way, and I said oh this is Yassino, then my fake sister Suhair Bdeir/Budier quickly said no this is not Yassino do not insult him, he is a very successful Kurdish business man, this was a mind trap situation to force my mind as they oft say in some Arab countries "God created 40 lookalike of each human being", and this to not recognize that they were using countless doubles but also simultaneously to force me to think that they are related to Kurds as distraction of the English and Jordanian royal families within my fake family
 - 1.3. From around September 2003 to around March 2004 the Dutch immigration and after severely brainwashing me between 2001 and August 2003, forced me illegally to live in the refugee camp in the city of Zwolle, during which I was forced to share a room with another 5 persons, one was allegedly from Nepal and the rest were Kurdish, and a couple of them had look similarities with some members of my fake family. These similarities were by far not enough to relate them, yet they forced me to be living with them as distraction of the evil Jordanian and English royal families around my life in Egypt, Jordan and Saudi Arabia. Some of these Kurdish persons they even threatened me and tried to attack me physically, and I had to request to live in another room by myself,

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 290 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

which they gave me a very small room similar to the American military room that I was forced to live in after these criminals took me by force of brainwash and telepathy to the American military base named McGraw Kaserne in 1970 where they totally isolated me and enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray that had telepathy and totally controlled my life and isolated me until I was set up to become Christian in 1976, which was a very strong pattern in the Netherlands to force me to remember my past, this room was maybe 1.5 x 3.5 meters = 5.25 square meters

2. The Kurds were always allying with the UK and USA, yet they always were only used as soldiers just as they used Jewish prior to them and also used Muslims against the Hindus in India and use many others by force as a soldier as they are doing now with Israel, which is nothing else than a huge military base for the UK and USA, and they brainwash the Jewish and force them to think that this is what the Jewish want and that they are allegedly helping them, which is the biggest lie of the 20th century, they are using them always as soldiers and using their planes in Yemen, Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan and even in Africa, but also they used them against Palestinians in the so called Black September uprising in Amman, Jordan, where through mishaps an Palestinian uprising started and threatened the Jordanian government collapse, and countless Israeli soldiers went to Jordan disguised as Beduinen (**Desert nomads**) and help the Jordanian government against them, and that is fact. There is absolutely no difference between an American/British soldier family and the an Israeli soldier family, except that they Jewish were forced into this position working for the English royalties and their American relatives to protect countries such as Saudi Arabia that uses inhuman methods to keep the population under their evil control and therewith the American/British soldier has more freedom than A Palestinian and also the Jewish in Israel and this because the Jewish in Israel are the hidden slaves for the English royalties and their relatives, anything else is a lie, PERIOD.
3. Yet Donald Trump did not want them to have a piece in Syria, so he made a deal with the Turks. Or look at it this way, The Turks are 100% allies of USA, the Kurds are 100% allies of USA, yet the Turk kill and isolate the Kurds after they are not needed any more, and if you look closely at the Kurds, they know how to be soldiers, yet they are not allowed to have their own cities or country, just as they did with the Jewish, but also as they did with many others such as the Dutch did with the Indonesians and Indians slave soldiers, where they forced their hired soldiers from 1960 to be removed by force from Asia and to come to the Netherlands to live for years isolated in camps to prevent them of being soldiers against them in Asia, and the same they did with Indians that they took to South America and then left them there stranded such as in Surinam and other islands that are of South America see the following facts: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indo-Surinamese#History> and https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1977_Dutch_train_hijacking, whereby the later shows the pattern of using soldiers and then lock them up, as they did to the Jewish, Kurds, Indians, Indonesians and many other.

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 291 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Misusing Islam as distraction of English Royalties and their allies

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#))

1983-1986: The BP-British Petroleum using their company SCS-Scientific Control Systems, they sold it to Deutsche Telecom as part of the cover up **for** the illegal project Calypso as described in the page "**BP-British petroleum-part-1**", destroyed my friendships to several including the woman I loved and then enslaved me under their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud, which is described in several areas. The essence here is that they misused the Islam to force my mind to think that Muslims did that, but in reality, the English Royalties did that as a multi-purpose action as follow:

1. To kidnap me to USA and blackmail my biological family and several other families
2. To remove me from Germany, enable to prevent me to visit members of my fake family in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Egypt, Switzerland, the UK and Germany
3. To remove me from Germany, enable to prevent me of ever going to Egypt and discover that I have a twin or even a triplet, whereby the twin or very lookalike took over my place and identity after these criminals took me from Egypt to Germany. But also, to not see the members of my fake family living in Cairo, Egypt because they all claimed to have left Egypt
4. To force me to raise a son of their criminal agents in the Middle east while forcing me to think it is my biological son
5. To prevent me to leave their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud before they planned it to happen, which is 1999
6. To prevent anyone, I knew in Germany such as my friend from the church that I maintain relation to them until I was kidnapped in September 1986, to help me and get me free of this evil slavery
7. To allow the biological parents, that I strongly suspect them to be related to Aramco or one of the fake royal families of the UAE, Oman, Kuwait or Bahrain, to see and spend time with their son alias my fake son, on a regular base and without me noticing, which they most definitely did with the help of the evil CIA and FBI

All of the above in the name of Islam, because they planed it ahead of time in 1975 and set me up to become Christian enable to have a reason to persecute me and remove me from Germany to USA in the name of Islam, and all this in cooperation with the CIA + MI6 + BND + many members of my fake family that are totally disloyal to others except for money!

In USA and after they separated me of their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud in around June/July 1999, that had 2 lookalike and exchanged places with them and one of them was the actual biological mother of my fake son, then they re-brainwashed me, because and until that time I did not see through their scheme because I was prevented to think, and here they forced me with brainwash to recognize what these criminal and barbarian did to me yet forced my mind to blame everything on my fake family that pretend to be Muslims and all occupying higher positions in all kind of sectors also in governments and also to blame it on the employees of the project calypso that were

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 292 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Syrian military intelligence. Above all they forced me to remember my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka enable they can kidnap me again, but this time to lock me up for 13 years in the Netherlands, during which they heavily attacked me with telepathy and performed many harm upon me physically as well as mentally and made sure I understood it is telepathy, which scared the life out of me and I just wanted to escape it, while these criminals pretending to be using telepathy to help me understand, in reality they were scaring me and creating on purpose countless situations with telepathy to force me to think I am here powerless and must ran and escape this evil country called USA (**Today I do not think USA is an evil country, yet I most definitely know that all republican presidents and their administrations including and since at least ex-president Ronald Reagan are criminals working for the English royalties and helping them to protect their stolen properties such as Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and others**) and as a result this is what they forced me to think between summer 1999 and summer 2000:

1. That Muslim brainwashed me and kidnapped me from Germany to USA because I allegedly became Christian. Muslims kidnap me to USA???!
2. I loved my friends in the church in Unterschleissheim, Germany and I wanted to go back there
3. I loved my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka and wanted to go back to be with her
4. I loved the companies I worked for in Germany because I was in USA in a total controlled environment and they decided where I live, with whom I interact and where I work and what happened at work, which was mainly very destructive in one way or another, and compared to my ex-German employers to these companies which made these American companies look like savages, such as Chevron, Texaco, Koch Industries, American Express Travel related Service, People's Bank, Dun and Bradstreet and many others, where mainly I lost more than I can ever restore, in matter of fact, my loses is compared to the loses of several hundred persons if not thousands. And a person works mainly for the income and not for the loses, therefor these criminals created countless situations around my life to remind me of many of my previous German employers in Munich, Germany to force me to leave USA
5. I miss Munich and entire Germany, because I considered it to be my home, at least because I lived there for 17 years, get to know more good people than in any other country, and most definitely more than in USA and where I was forced to live in USA or UK or Egypt, and at least in Germany and for 10 years I had many friends, which I systematically lost, and many other reasons
6. They heavily attacked me with telepathy causing me all kind of physical damages that forced me immediately to understand the previous physical torture that was performed upon me in Houston, Texas from 1990 and until 1999 and scared the life out of me because I was not able to stop it or defend myself against a punch of cowards that attack me with telepathy but also I cannot see them nor know who they are or why they are causing me all these damages except to create a confusion in my life and in mind to force me to run away of this evil city called Houston, Texas, evil

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 293 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

because no one helped or protected me of these cowards and barbarians such as the management of ARAMCO and their evil relatives BP-British Petroleum and Chevron as well as the CIA and FBI

7. On top of all of the above and very suddenly I was prevented to work
8. On top of all of the above I was prevented by all means to have my own apartment
9. On top of that I was and very suddenly and starting October 1999 forced to go excessively to bars and night clubs as a mean to remind me of what these criminals did to me in 1984 to enslave me under the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud, among other by forcing me to go to whore house enable to force my mind to think that their whore is an angel compared to the others, which is 100% the same pattern as they did to me in Germany as the CIA + MI6 + American military did to me between March 1970 and 20 August 1970 enable to enslave me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray during which force my mind to think of her as the angel of heaven compared to all the other whores that these criminals forced upon me in the American military base between July and August 1970 including taking me to a whore house!
10. As a result of all the above I was forced to remember everything that the evil fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar did to me in Egypt and in USA to force more to hate my fake family and blame everything on them only
11. Then they reminded me with telepathy what my other 2 sisters in Jordan did to me
12. Then they reminded me with telepathy what my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi did to me in Germany
13. As a result I was overwhelmed with all the telepathy and was not able to think clearly and just wanted to run away and each time I see a person, man or a woman that I think he/she might be a Muslim, then I would spit on the floor so that they can see it and that is a severe brainwash by the evil American and British governments

As a result of this severe and most destructive brainwash from summer 1999 to summer 2000 I was desperate and want to run and did not know how to escape these criminals, during which I was forced to blame everything on my criminal fake family that pretended to be Muslim and are working for these evil petroleum companies, therefore and each time I saw a person, man, woman or even children that remotely looked like Muslims I used to spit on the floor in front of them, which made me look more like a crazy person than anything else, and that is how powerful this brainwash is, while I just wanted to escape them, and since these criminals including the CIA and FBI forced me to live as an illegal alien for nearly 15 years, I had no legal papers what so ever and went to the INS-Immigration and Naturalization Services near the International Airport and begged them to take me home back to Germany, and they laughed me out, then I went to the International Airport of Houston and lived there for 30 days on the street in and around the Airport hopping to find a way to escape and get on the an airplane illegally and go back to my beloved friends and the country I was brainwashed in the first of all to think of as perfect country with honesty and integrity, which is Germany, which very much

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 294 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

meant I get out of one brainwash and fall into an older one and get out of the older one and fall into a newer one and this from 1983 and until 1 March 2016. Then in July 2000 I was arrested and placed in deportation jail, then deported to the Netherlands on 10.02.2001 and arrived the following day where I was locked up all in all for 13 years. So much for Freedom and democracy while blaming everything on me, Muslim, Jewish and many others!!!???

Here is a note about a person that made a wave of news in 1980s in attacking all religions and giving the blame of brainwash the general public because they allegedly come from Satan, the book was called "The Satanic Verses" (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Satanic_Verses) the author name is Salman Rushdie (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salman_Rushdie#Literary_works). In his book he insulted Muslims, even though he was Muslim himself, but also he insulted Christians, Hindu, Jewish and others, then his life was threatened, and as far as I recall by the new Iranian revolutionary government set bounty on his head, then the English government had to allegedly hide him as protection for several years. In reality he confirmed fake history and covered up for the over 1000, or maybe 2000 copycat religions of Christianity, Islam, Judaism, Buddhism and other religions, it would not surprise me if he was bribed to write that book as a mean of insulting some religions. Today the author call himself hardcore atheist, and that is his business. No matter if the religion fake or not and as long as many believe in it, we should not attack the religions, because if you attack the religion, then you are attacking the foundation of the brain of the people who believe in it, because that is what religion is, a set of rules and moral values that then build the logic of a human being and this human being then live by them, maybe not perfectly but never the less, call himself as a follower out of believe, and then when you go to a Christian and tell him your Jesus Christ is Satan or you tell Muslims profit Mohamad is Satan, then you are telling them that they are Satan, and I met thousands and thousands of Muslims, Christians, Jewish, Hindus and other religions in my 68 years of life, or at least since after they caused me a total Amnesia on 10/11 January 1960, and I do not see any Satan in the behavior of any of these religions, if a religion teaches a moral values, then it cannot be bad, even if it is fake. Where would we go without religions today, then everyone will have sex with any female he meets, including own children or rape them or kill to steal, but the religion and somehow brought civilization to our all lives. And that is why these crimes are limited to top criminals such as the ones I am complaining about, that train and pay if everything else fail then force with telepathy for a person or a group to commit a terrorist acts enable to give the controlling families in USA and in the UK a reason to go to that country to mass murder anyone stay in their way to steal the natural resources and the entire country and then set puppets as government and call them democrat and call that freedom, and I saw that in Egypt, in Lebanon, in Syria, in Jordan, in Saudi Arabia, in Morocco. In Germany and also in USA and Japan, which equals a limited intelligence called 1-2 track intelligence = money and power only no matter how many destructions and death it may cause as they did in Iraq, where they bombed the entire infrastructure, including electricity, water, telephone and others enable to give their companies such as

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 295 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

GE, AT&T, Exxon + Chevron and others new contracts to rebuilt all these infrastructure that the American military have totally destroyed by the order of the mass murderers ex-US President George H. W. Bush White House Administration and his evil son ex-USA president George W. Bush and his White House Administration that pushed Millions of innocent Muslims + Christians + Jewish + Hindu + Kurds and other religions and people that were living in Iraq into a hell country without clean water, electricity, telephone, factories to work in and destroying countless shops and that is Atheism by people that pretend to believe in Jesus Christ that was teaching: Don't kill the soldier, he does not know what he is doing, he is just following order, instead love him!

I do not like Islam, and I do not like any religion, for one reason only: Because the religions are dividing us to make it possible for criminals to control us. Yet if Islam, Christianity and other religions are not there, who is going to teach the teachers to teach our children Moral values such as love your brother and your brother is anyone who follow God, which is partially correct, because the over 4000 religions that we have today, is dividing us in over 4000 groups and each group is seeing the others groups as anti-God, but who is God, I never seen him before, I just saw his work, and one of his works are the Black skinned people, the white skinned people, the brown skinned people, the red skinned people, the yellow skinned people, these are all the real brothers and sisters to each other's, and this will be very visible as soon as you imagine there is no religions between us, there is only 2 things: Air + brain = intelligence, anything else is made up to separate us and to use the one group as soldiers to kill the other groups and steal their natural resources and lands as they did countless times in the 20th century and are still doing it in 21st century, and one of the absolute current victims and this since over 70-100 years is Yemen + Palestinians + Iraq, countless Africans and others.

Here is something that the concentrated evil English royalties in Saudi Arabia will not like **(for more info see**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_terrorist_incidents_in_Saudi_Arabia): in end of 1979, there was a terrorist attack on Mecca. Mecca is the official holiest city for Muslim Sunni, where Millions go there every year (**except this year due to the COVID-19 (!!!???)**) for pilgrimage, and among others they walk around the holly building called Kaaba. The attack in itself was absolutely wrong, and they should have not done that. Yet there is something very fishy in this attack that the English Royal families and their Relatives in USA are trying to hide. That is why I am not sure of the date and I am not sure if it is even listed in link above, it is possibly that the same terrorist attack as the one list in the above link under the year 1979, but I am not positive, the only thing I am positive about is what I read in newspapers and heard on TV and Radio during that period of time of the terrorist attack while I was in Germany, which is as follow:

- In the city pf Macca and directly under the area called the Great Mosque of Mecca (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Mosque_of_Mecca), where Millions of people go there every year for a pilgrimage and walk in circle around this building called Kaaba, which is located within the Great Mosque of Mecca in the previous

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 296 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

link (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaaba>). In short and during the pilgrimage time, a group of terrorists attacked the area from the underground, where under the entire section of the Great Mosque of Mecca and its Kaaba there was a huge net of tunnels and the terrorist attacked there and from there into other areas. As far as I can recall the entire process took several days and the Saudi police was not able to resolve the situations, where the terrorist talk control of the net of tunnels and asked for demands, and as far as I can recall the entire area was then evacuated and later some foreign anti-terrorist team. I believe it was possibly from France as distraction of UK and USA, came from Europe and killed some and arrested the rest. End of the incident.

After the year 2000 and until the year 2012 where I was locked up and started to recognize the telepathy capability, and as I remembered this terrorist incident on Mecca, I interpreted the incident as follow:

- I immediately related it to a brainwash by using countless parsons with telepathy that are hidden in these tunnels and use telepathy to give the visitors from all over the world a Godly feeling, meaning and most probably they talk with them using telepathy or force upon them certain images using telepathy that forces their mind to think that God himself or one of the profits is talking to them, and they can do that because the majority of people have no idea what telepathy is =severe brainwash, because God is talking to all of us through his creation that is accessible to all of us no matter who we are and where we are, the only limitation is forced upon us by other vicious and mentally sick human beings that their brain/intelligence is not capable to use more than 1 or 2 subjects t make the right decision, which is 1 to 2 track intelligence = money and power only no matter what and no matter how they receive it and they also cannot work like everyone else to make a living so they kill to steal and brainwash to steal. And these terrorists knew that and wanted to expose the scam by attacking from the huge net of the tunnels below Mecca. If this is true or not, I do not know, it is a conclusion based on my extremely negative experience in Jeddah Saudi Arabia and with my fake family. Here is one of the incidents: in around 1980 or 1981, my employer Siemens AG send me to Jeddah to test my design of multilingual programming in COBOL, Pascal and Assembly languages for the computers for the Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia that was at that time 14 ports each with its own computer center from my employer and centralized in the capital city of Riyadh. On one of these trips I get arrested at the airport and they took me to another nearby airport that was meant only for the Muslim pilgrims and forced me to stay inline. One of many, each with more than 100-150 persons waiting in one row, allegedly to force me to go to Mecca for pilgrimage, which was one of many scare strategies to prevent me of ever come back to Saudi Arabia on business during which I visit my fake family these criminals psychopath, after a while I was able to get out of this scare tactics. Another time and at the entrance of the airplane and between the entrance to the immigration, there was a desk with people on it, charging money for pilgrimage, I

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 297 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

said I am not a pilgrim, I am here on business for the Saudi Arabian government, and they gave me the following alternative: you either pay us 2000 Saudi Riyal for pilgrimage or you stay here until the next plane back to Germany. So, I had to pay them the 2000 Saudi Riyal and my employer Siemens AG never reimbursed me for it, which was at that time 585.65 US Dollars. I had too many fake relatives between Jeddah, Riyadh and Dammam and the nearby ARAMCO at that time. What I did not know at that time is that these psychopaths were English royalties and American living and controlling Saudi Arabia, while pretending to be Muslims. Not to forget that I did not go to Saudi Arabia voluntarily, but rather, and this is very unfortunate to me, because I loved that company, my employer, Siemens AG, that was 100% using me as a blackmail object enable to get the project, where they set me on it in around July 1978 where it was in the planning and negotiation first phase, then they get the project thanks for them misusing me and turning my life ever since into hell.

This is the type of jobs that some persons with telepathy receive in Saudi Arabia and get paid for it to become Millionaires. But also in Washington D.C. to help cover up for and protect some politicians while others also in Washington D.C. are being paid to attack the politicians with telepathy and force them to do or say wrong things, which I saw countless times with the current US president Donald Trump, but also saw it but did not understand it at that time by ex-USA presidents George W. Bush, George H. W. Bush and Ronald Reagan. Others were paid to enslave others as these criminals enslaved me several times in my life using women such as Anita Disbray (**on 20.08.1970 by CIA + MI6 + US Military in Germany**), Renee Zielske (**1978/79 by Siemens AG to force me to leave the church and entire city where I became Christian and I totally fill in love with the church, because they were nice people, very unfortunately they had a couple English royalties or their hidden American relatives in between them pretending to be Germans**), 29.03.1981 Adelheid Kuczka (**I am not positive, but my best guess is BND + CIA + MI6 with the intention to destroy my life in Germany, which they did**), 24.12.1984 the bitch and disgusting whore Najlaa Mahmoud (**by the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family + the hidden slaves that approved the project calypso Ronald Reagan + his vice president George H. W. Bush where they then kidnapped me in September 1986 from Germany to USA to prevent me of ever leaving this piece of human trash and her disgusting equally trash family called Najlaa Mahmoud by forcing me to concentrate on surviving and forget the disgusting excess baggage that these criminals psychopath forced upon me in Germany, because if I stayed in Germany most definitely I would have been able to escape this bitch, but I was being forced by the evil CIA + MI6 + the Bush family to stay where they want me to be and do what these psychopath forced me to live as an illegal alien in Houston, Texas where the organized crime family called Bush and their relatives the English royalties and Aramco had me totally under their control with the help of their hidden relative the Rockefeller family with their brainwash and mass murderers companies such as Chevron and Exxon**) June 1999 and until 1 March 2016 I was mainly locked up between

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 298 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

jails, prisons, refugee camps and in the brainwash and very destructive villages that tortured the life out of me, which are Dokkum, Bellingwolde, Bellingwedde (=Westerwolde), Winschoten (OLDAMBT), Scheemda and Veendam. Every one of these criminals was bribed in one way or another including these mass murders mentioned US presidents and English royal family (**or families**) members!

This is a message to real Muslims, Christians, Hindu, Buddhist and other religions or even atheists: Do not listen to these criminals especially in the news that are mainly controlled by the English royal families such as CNN, ABC, BBC, Fox news and other: **Christian are not bad people, Muslims are not bad people and most definitely are not terrorists, Jewish are not bad people and their ten commandments is the prove, Hindu are not bad people, Buddhist are not bad people, even atheists are not bad people, we have been played against each other's to enrich these criminal moral-less persons I am complaining about.**

Jewish, Kurds, Muslims and Hindus are doomed by the English royalties!

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#))

I wrote enough about Muslims, Jewish and Kurds that were 100% misused against me as distraction of the very destructive English royalties, their hidden American relatives, their brainwash and destruction tool organization called the Freemasons as well as other allies.

Yet I have to say that all four groups Jewish, Kurds, Muslims and Hindus are doomed through the English royalties because some of them are rebelling against them, which started by Hindu, continued by Jewish, Muslims, Kurds and many others that are hurt because they are being severely attacked by the English royalties, such as through their evil relatives in USA such as what Donald Trump did to them in cooperation with the Turkish government in December 2019. But also the English royalties attack many other countries to enslave them in the EU and even the EU itself through Brexit but also China through Hong Kong & Taiwan and Yemen through Saudi Arabia, now Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria and soon to be Iran, not to forget the Palestinians that are suffering under the criminal actions of the English royalties since 1948, while labeling the entire Palestinian race, over five Millions of them (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palestinians>), as terrorist group and when I look at my own life which it started after these criminal caused me a total Amnesia on 10/11 January 1960 and took me by force of kidnapping to Cairo, Egypt after they falsified my identity to Syrian, and here where my life started as an 8 years old, as if I was just born as an 8 years old with the brain of 1 day baby, therefore I was able to look at life through different eyes than a real 8 years old and continued to look at life through different eyes than most people and I did not know why, but now I know, and what I saw starting 1960 in Egypt is brutal and absolutely disgusting because Egypt was through and through controlled by English royal family members and their allies and the Egyptians, that were at that time 20 Million persons, had no chance against these destructors and thieves of life, just as USA had no chance since over 200 years, so, how

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 299 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

can I have a chance as an 8 years old with a 100% empty brain, or later ad 17 years old controlled by punch of cowards such as the CIA, MI6, BND and the American military starting 1970, and later again and again and until today, where I am being regularly attacked and tortured with telepathy and almost on a daily basis even today in December 2019/January 2020 (**also in September/October 2020, where I am re-editing this page**), and so also the Jewish, Kurds, Muslims and Hindus are severely suffering under these cowardly attacks, yet they think it is normal and it is through sickness of their selves, but it is not, it is cowardly telepathy attacks organized by the English royalties and their destruction machine called the freemasons as they did to me, and even I am severely suffering even today, yet and comparing to the Palestinians, real good Jewish, Kurds, Muslims, Hindus and many others, I am lucky because I know who is doing that to me, which is most definitely not me, I am not persecuting myself, kidnapping myself as an 8 years old and re-brainwashing myself, raping myself, torturing myself and repeating the process over and over again and then locking up myself for nearly 14 years between USA, Netherlands and Germany in countless refugee camps, jails and prisons also in countless cities and villages. If the evil English royalties plus the government of USA + Netherlands + Germany have an application so I may go through my life again as these criminals forced upon me, then I will tear the application and give back to them enable they can suck on it, chew it and to stick it up where the sun does not shine!

[Destructive incidents through Christian Catholic's institutions in my life](#)

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#))

Here I will list all my interactions with Christians prior to forcing me to apply for political asylum in Germany roughly on 16/17 January 1970, which was a long-term setup to isolate me and prevent me to leave Germany and go and visit members of my fake family in the Middle East and else were in Europe, such as in the UK and Switzerland, and this set up was managed by an organization called Caritas owned by the Catholic Church and was founded by a German Catholic Priest in Germany in around 1897 of Germany.

In short, I will list all my knowledge about Christianity until 1970, which is very little and then my experience only with the Catholic church!

Prior to 10/11 January 1960 They caused me a total Amnesia and forced upon me a few fake memories, around 30-40. Therefore, I had no memory what so ever of any Christianity, and a hand full of memories about me, and of them one memory about Muslims and one memory about Jewish, which very much indicates someone tried hard to hide Christianity of me or of anyone who has telepathy and can read my mind in the future!

15 January 1960 until 10.10.1969/15 January 1970 in Cairo, Egypt. On 15 January 1960 I was taken to Cairo Egypt with fake Syrian identity. Here I will place only my experience with Christians in that period as follow:

1. Fake memory over Muslims, allegedly in Damascus, Syria prior to 1960: We had allegedly one neighbor that was strict Muslim and had a cover over her head. This young lady that today I estimate as around 16 years old lived alone in the next

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 300 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

apartment in a sort of a barrack of 4 or 6 apartments she was on the left side. This alleged young lady used to invite me to her kitchen and feed me something called “Shinglish”, which is white cheese balls size of a table tennis ball covers with dried herbs and stored in a jar full of oil. No Muslim woman that is 16 years old will ever live alone in that time and in these countries, on top of that I have absolutely no other memory of any other woman or man dressed like Muslims = fake memory.

2. Fake memory over Jewish, allegedly in Damascus, Syria prior to 1960: on the right side the alleged landlord and on his right side an alleged older Jewish couple, and these Jewish used to invite me in and give me cookies and juice. No other Jewish in my memory beside this Jewish, Syria, allegedly has a lot of Jewish and if I have lived there for 8 years, then I would have most definitely meet more Jewish = fake memory
3. Opposite us maybe allegedly 2 meters there was a train track on the other side of the train track there was an older man living dressed like some Muslim men dresses, which is one long dress from neck to feet with around 20 cm opening from the middle of the neck downwards that has buttons to close the opening. I allegedly used to go to his door and knock on the door and run back to our apartment while calling him crazy names and he used go and allegedly complaint to my mother, which was also a fake memory
4. The above three were the only Muslim and Jewish that I have in my memory prior to 1960, and if you look closely each one of these memories has something very odd that forces the mind to remember it = brainwash fake memory using telepathy.
5. I was kidnapped on or around 10/11 January 1960 and taken to Cairo Egypt with fake Syrian identity
6. Spring or end of summer 1960 I was placed in a school, where I made friends with another student of my class grade 1 and named Sameh, and my fake mother that pretended to be Muslim went to school and requested that they remove me of the class of Sameh and that she does not want me to interact with Christians because we are allegedly strict Muslims, which was a lie to show as if we are Muslims. Thereafter I had a couple of interactions with Christians as mentioned follow. This incident is described in more details elsewhere. Yet, what is important to note that this whore and human trash that calls her self my mother and named Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi and on 10.10.1969 takes me to Germany, set me up later to look like top criminal and terrorist and originated from the ex-Soviet Union to give the CIA + MI6 a reason to take me to a controlled environment called the American military Base McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany then this human Trash fake mother left Germany and left me alone to be tortured and brainwashed, where no Egyptians or any other persons can come near me without the permission of the concentrated evil CIA + MI6 + American military. Which very much she delivered me 100% to Christian military, so where in the name of God the **“we are strict Muslims and I do not want my son to mix with Christian because they could brainwash him”**?
7. 1960, the Egyptian Kopti/Gupti/Gupta-Christian Sameh as mentioned above

8. 1966, in Amman, Jordan and during my summer vacation by my fake sister Suhair Bdeir/Budier had her alleged best friend was a Lebanese Christian woman named Ablaa Khori/Chori (**Khori means priest**)
9. 1966, in Amman, Jordan and during the same summer vacation as mentioned above by my fake sister Suhair Bdeir/Budier and her husband named Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budier, his best friend was a Christian family from Tripoli, Lebanon named Joseph Azra/Azrah//Azrat/Azrath and his wife named Hind Azraht that had I believe 1-2 children under 5 years old, and his wife's birth name unknown to me, she had a sister named Margo (**around 16 years old**), a brother named Elias that was a petroleum Engineer just south of Tripoli. Lebanon and another brother that was roughly my age and I forgot his name. As I visited them in 1966 in Tripoli, Lebanon (**during the same 3 months summer vacation as mentioned above**), they performed many damaging brainwash situations upon me such as kept on singing a made up song saying Arabs are stupid, Arabs are Sickness and disease and so on, the other brainwash situation they took me for fishing trip at 5 in the morning just south of Tripoli, where they owned a beach cabin, and all of us went in to the sea, I did not swim well (**never learned how to, I just imitated how I saw other swim, which was not enough and I did not have enough occasions to even try to rain myself well how to swim**), I had some kind of swim helper/ring that helped me stay floating and we swam around 100-200 meters of the sure and they went diving and said they will be right back, and came back roughly at 8 in the morning, meaning I was alone with the floating ring for at least 2 hours, and could not swim back and just stayed there floating where they left me and I was scared to move and I was very cold that my skin start to turn blue and I was shivering , and when they came back they had a couple of small fish and a couple of small octopuses, that today I guess it is easy to fish with a spear gun/harpoon. Which they had, within at the most 10-30 minutes. What was strange is that they dived without oxygen bottles, therefore I never really understood the situation. No one can dive more than a couple of minutes without breathing, and most definitely not for 1-2 hours, therefore I guess they were possibly doing something illegal such as illegal drugs. And this is especially true because on the same trip they took me to their alleged farm, that was north of Tripoli and high in the mountain, where almost everyone was carrying a rifle, allegedly for hunting, and then took me on this trip. And since the Egyptian authorities were questioning our legitimacy, my guess this trip was to fill my mind with illegal drugs activities to throw off the Egyptian of the CIA + MI6 + English + German royalties that are coming through Jordan and Saudi Arabia with fake Syrian identity. All in all, I liked the trip because I saw many unknown things to me, but I did not question anything until after the years 2000
10. 1967, The neighbor that lived above my fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar, her neighbors name was Nadia and was Christian and was married to an Egyptian Army officer, I think at that time he was the rank Major. Through the neighbor we were invited to a Christian wedding in a nearby church opposite the Heliopolis hospital

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 302 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

11. I strongly believe there were many other Christians that pretended to be Muslims, yet they are not real Christians because they are liars, deceivers and brainwashers, and USA and Europe and elsewhere are full of these kind of criminals, just like the Mafia, they perform crimes all week long, and then go on Sunday to the church to show as if they are good Christians and ask the priest to bless them after they donate a few hundred or a few thousands of Dollars that they stole from others during the week, and this is my fake and most probably also my biological family behavior!
12. Until this point of time on 15 January 1970 I learned that there is Islam, Judaism and Christianity, yet I did not know what they mean and did not know that there are many different Muslim, Jewish and Christian religions or splitting's that were nothing else than copycat!

15 January 1970 until September 1970 in Germany. On roughly 16/17 January 1970 I was forced to apply for political asylum as a means of hidden slavery and to prevent me from traveling or even moving freely, and this after they set me up severely and made me look like as if I am related to terrorism, illegal drugs, counterfeit currency, ex-Soviet Union agents, related to hidden escaped Nazis and organized crime families such as the Bdeir/Budier, Abokurah, Malas, Khayat, Baroudi and other evil families, while some of them pretended repeatedly to be originated from Russia or elsewhere from the ex-Soviet Union. The initial political asylum interview during submitting my application was around one hour and the police brought a Palestinian translator, because I spoke only Arabic and not even good enough as I should have if I learned Arabic since birth, but I was kidnapped on or prior to 10/11 January 1960 and placed within a fake family that pretended to be my family since birth, which is absolutely impossible, and this only based on their evil behavior towards me.

The German government assigned me an attorney through an organization called Caritas (**owned by the Catholic church**), which means today and based on Google and Oxford dictionary: Caritas means "Christian love of humankind and/or charity", yet at that time I had no idea what it meant and who is running it.

This attorney helped me to be locked up for 7 years as a refugee without a status under the pretention that my political asylum is still under review for 7 years, where the authorities issue a piece of paper for me that states that I have applied for political asylum in January 1970 and my case is still under review, and this piece of paper is valid only for 2-3 months and then I have to renew it every 2-3 months until summer 1976, where the Bavarian and German governments set me up again, which I will skip for now. Also, on this piece of paper it says that I may work if I have a work permit, that I had to apply for separately, and without this piece of paper I could never get a work permit. Work permit in my evil life means survive, nothing more or less, if I do not have a work permit, I cannot work, and if I cannot work I cannot pay for housing, clothing, food and other necessities and that is a very mean brainwash tool/strategy that lasted 7 years,

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 303 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

therefore my work permit was also always stating it is only valid if I have an authorization of the German government to work=catch 22!

In end of 1975 I was setup to become Christian at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim around 20 km north of Munich, Germany, and this setup it took around 6 months until I was baptized on Easter Sunday 1976. From January 1976 and until April 1976, the pastor named Herbert Lange was coming to my apartment 1-2 times a week for 1-2 hours and teaching me Christianity, and therewith and for the first time I understood what Christianity meant and also started to understand what Judaism and Islam meant and what religion in general means in our lives, but I was severely attacked with telepathy and many other severe setups among others that the dentist gave me a wrong diagnoses as mean of torture and literally tortured my life for 3-4 month and this on a biweekly basis, the detail of this torture is mentioned elsewhere!

From January 1976 and until approximately summer 1978, I read countless religious books, among others the followings:

1. The bible in a Martin Luther translation, in German
2. The bible of the Catholic church, in German
3. The Bible of the Mormons, in English
4. The Bible of the Jehovah Witnesses, in English
5. Parts of an English Bible
6. Parts of an Arabic Bible
7. The Quran for comparison in Arabic
8. The Quran for comparison in English
9. Other religious literatures, maybe 20, some read only partially
10. Read many German non-religious books
11. Read a lot in newly purchased for nearly 3 Thousand German mark encyclopedia from Bertelsmann publishing (**one of the largest 6 publishers in the world**) and looked up everything that I read in the religious books and the other books that I did not understand or did not know

All these books I lost because the evil CIA + FBI + ARAMCO + BP-British Petroleum + My fake family + my unknown to me (**yet**) biological family persecuted me to death with telepathy and other very destructive means between Summer 1999 and summer 2000 that I just wanted to escape the entire evil country called USA. Calling USA "Evil country USA" is the brainwash that these criminals performed upon me to force me to run and voluntarily leave USA as a mean to separate me of my fake son and their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that they enslaved me under on 24.12.1984, and during this run I was forced to lose every single thing that I owned and was able to take with me from Germany as these criminal kidnapped me in September 1986, and therewith I lost things that I had partially for over 32 years, including all my photos and educational certificates that I cannot retrieve or replace anymore!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 304 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Back to Germany and becoming Christian. I was heavily engaged in the church, where I also worked part-time, above all I really loved it being member of that church or a church, not understanding the big picture. The reason I loved it, because the people were average people. No snobs, I believed in the Bible and above all in the New Testament and I thought everyone around me believe the same, and if they believe in it, then they would do the same, and not lie, deceive and other negative characteristics, very unfortunately and partially I was wrong!

Also, I went to many church courses that were priceless or invaluable that taught me many things such as to be very observant and to question everything, even the bible itself!!!

Other activities that I performed with others was the so-called bible study, where a group of people meet and discuss the bible, and we extended that and met with other groups of the Catholic church and again extended that and added Muslims group. And that was the second time that I get directly involved with Catholics.

I also get to know a man and a woman that were married, she was Evangelical pastor and her husband was catholic Priest but had to leave the Priesthood because he get married and as far as I recall then he became a teacher of theology. Today I know that a catholic priest needs a special permission from the Pope to get married, at that time I did not know that.

From end of summer 1973 and for one year and until summer 1974 I went to school to study computer analysis and programming. Very unfortunately I was not able to get a job in the IT sector, or I was prevented to, my guess I was prevented to, but I will skip the reasons why I think so. So I worked in cleaning cars at a new car transportation company called Kuhnwaldt and in a department store called Neckermann, during which I was setup by my evil fake and biological families to become Christian to have an official reason to persecute me because they pretended to be Muslims.

After the CIA + MI6 Whore named Anita Disbray left my life in September 1977 and I totally broke down because she had telepathy and totally controlled my mind, what I want and what I think, and when she left I did not know what to do, yet the church covered up for that, and today I believe that was also by design. In January or February 1978 I placed ads in the newspaper that I am looking for an IT job, during which I also looked in several newspapers for an IT job, whereby I studied mainframe programming and completed it in 1974, yet I did not find a job and gave up. Today I know the whore agent that the CIA + MI6 enslaved me under had telepathy and prevented me to advance while totally isolating me of others among others by systematically destroying my relationships with others. I found a job listing at Siemens AG and wrote them, and they wrote me back that I am not suitable for the job because I do not have experience and I was disappointed and told Pastor Herbert Lange, that in the meantime become my

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 305 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

friend, neighbor and boss in my part-time job at the church, then he told me that he has a friend working as a manager of a computer center at Siemens AG and he can arrange for me for an interview and I accepted.

In roughly March or April 1978, I went for an IT Job Interview as a programmer at Siemens AG in Hofmann Street, the interviewer was with an allegedly ex-Catholic priest that laid down his priest hood and went to work in the free market. I did not get the job, because he needed more experience. And should have been my first hint that Siemens AG and possibly also pastor Herbert Lange that I strongly relate to ex-USA president George H. W. Bush was trying hard to remove me of the church, but I did not see it like that at that time, I thought it was all coincident. As if someone wanted to tell me “why do you want to become a pastor, the pastors do not want to stay pastors. And this is especially true because I went a couple of months earlier for an interview to become a pastor, but I was refused with the reasoning that I do not have enough professional experience which is allegedly the basic requirement before I can study become pastor, in reality I did not have any experience because I was a hidden slave. And now I meet 2 Catholic Priests, that I met within short period and both stopped being Priests (=pastor) ??!!.

The last 2 major situations with the catholic church around my life are as follow:

1. Catholic is the official state religion in the state of Bavaria, where I lived in its capital Munich from 1970 and until these criminals kidnapped me in September 1986 to USA
2. I was setup to become Christian, and who ever set me up to become Christian, could have been Catholic, because he/she prevented me of becoming catholic, and this is why: in November 1975 I went to an expensive attorney’s office called Rolf Bossi, and I complaint to him that I am refugee since January 1970 and still under review and my current attorney is from the organization Caritas (Catholic Church) and I asked him for help. To make it short he said the only thing I can do is change my religion, go to church get baptized and get the baptize certificate and he will get me approved as a refugee, and the nearest church to my at that time where my housing was on St. Benedikt street number 1 in the city of Unterschleissheim wick was around 800 meters and it was The Catholic church named St. Kobinian, yet from my point of view at that time there was no difference because I did not see any difference between the various Christian churches and I did not know any difference between the various Christians splitting, and did not even understand these splitting or did not even know of them, yet I walked past this Catholic church that is half way between my housing and the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church on Alleestraße 57 of Unterschleissheim, Germany and went to this 2 km far church and asked to become Christian=someone did not want me to become Catholic and when I add to that I had no memory whatsoever of Christianity in my life prior to summer 1960 and did not even know what religion is, and when I consider that members of my fake family are all organized crime families and

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 306 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

originated from UK, Germany and USA and are also Christian and that I am living in the Bavarian state in Germany and the main and official state religion there is Catholic, in 1970s was over 66% and in 1930s was over 70% Catholics, now and based on Wikipedia (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Religion_in_Germany) it is nearly 60% Catholics in Bavaria

Maybe I am mistaken and those who did not want me to become Catholic Christian is because they hate Catholic church and want to use it as distraction of Evangelical, Anglican or Baptist or Methodist churches. Or maybe they want me to be where they have more control such as in the Evangelical Lutheran church. Whatever it is, one thing is for sure the company Siemens AG is Bavarian company, was the biggest employer in Bavaria after the government, and in 1980s it was the biggest business employer in Germany and it is supporter of the catholic church and they set me up countless times very destructively in that they used me to blackmail members of my fake family that pretended to be Syrians, yet they were British, Americans and Germans living in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, UAE, Kuwait, Oman while simultaneously being members of the royal families of these countries.

The state of Bavaria is Catholic, and they performed many very destructive actions against me, if I list only one line per situation, then I would need several pages to list them all. Which starts by forcing me to be political asylum applicant for 7 years, setting me up to be brainwashed and enslaved in the American military base McGraw kaserne, setting me up to lose my German status as an Political asylum applicant, setting me up to have no permanent residence permit, setting on me their agent named Adelheid Kuczka as distraction of the Evangelical Lutheran church where I was baptized, setting me up to be brainwashed and enslaved through the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum in cooperation with the CIA + MI6 + Siemens + Syrian military intelligence + some members of my fake family, allowing me being kidnapped from Germany to USA where I was forced to be illegal alien = locked up for 15 years, helping the Dutch government in re-brainwashing me and locking me up from 2001 and until 2013, separating me of my fake son whereby I did not know he was not my son at that time, covering up for my fake son, covering up for the British evil royal family around my life in the Middle East (**=Arab Countries**), covering up for many hidden escaped Nazis that were around my life in the Middle East such as the Malas family in Jordan and in the so called Arab petroleum countries and many more.

Not to mention that I was set up to meet Mrs. Adelheid Kuczka that directly tried hard to distract me and keep me away of the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, while also severely contributed in kidnapping me from German to USA, she did not plan it, yet, I believe, and very unfortunately, she was an agent and was ordered to do that, for more information about these setups see the page "Thank you" under the section Mrs. Adelheid Kuczka. However, and what is very important here, is that Mrs. Adelheid Kuczka claimed to have been neglected by her mother and placed in a

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 307 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

catholic orphanage in Bavaria somewhere. Today and since I believe that she was an agent, yet I have no prove for that except her behavior and the odd situations + the timing of these situations , but also how I met her through another agent that pretended to be my friend named Mohamad Attar that was set on me by the American military and the CIA sometimes between 1970 and 1971 at the American military base named McGraw kaserne in Munich where I was forced to live there for a brainwash and where these criminals enslaved me under one of their agents named Anita Disbray; what I am trying to say is and since Mrs. Adelheid Kuczka was an agent set on me, agents always lie and therefore I do not know what was true and what was a lie of all the things that she told me, such as she was raised in a Catholic orphanage, yet now she is allegedly a protestant or Evangelical Lutheran = contradicting herself and her stories, one thing I learned of all these women agents that were set on me between 1968 and 2000, which were nearly 20, most of them were within the American military base and only as a preparation to enslave me under the agent Anita Disbray, yet out after the military base or better said after the whore agent Anita Disbray left my life in September 1977, they set on me the following women: Renee Zielske (**Munich, Germany**), Adelheid Kuczka (**Munich, Germany**), Najlaa Mahmoud (**Munich, Germany + all over USA**) and Vilma Bonnilla (**Houston, Texas, USA**), and all of them had at least one thing in common, they all allegedly had no family nearby + all of them told me a story about their selves to make me feel sorry for them, such as her father steal her money, her boyfriend does not want to help with the new born and escape the entire country, her mother placed her in orphanage, her family forced her to marry when she was 13 and had to escape her vicious husband and his vicious mother when she was 20, or Vila Bonilla allegedly her husband left her with the 2 kids and never heard of him thereafter and had to do anything just to survive while his alleged mother is her apartment mate (**contradictions/paradoxes to confuse the mind**), and so on. All these mentioned women were set on me, and I was enslaved by force of brainwash and telepathy under at least the control of 3 of them, which were Anita Disbray, Renee Zielske and Najlaa Mahmoud, yet I have a strong suspicion that some or all of them had telepathy, and don't you think for a second that all persons with telepathy live always in luxury, many of them have double identities and one of them is poor, and imitating the story of Jesus Christ as an example so no one can suspect them, they may be only a few of them in my life, who do that, yet all in all many do it, above all may persons with telepathy are addicted to control the lives of others, just like many are addicted to video games, yet here it is not a game, it is real life they play with, because for them all this is only a game where it is for at least me and countless others slavery that we cannot free our selves of it because most people do not know the power of brainwash and the power of misused telepathy, both comes out of a human brain, which means their brain is corrupt and has a mental failure that they cannot repair their selves, because they think of their selves as Gods because they can read the thoughts of others and then force their own thoughts upon others to force them to go in the desired direction= slavery

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 308 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Last but not least, and this is the one before last man-made setup situation that I strongly believe it is coming from with catholic church in my life that I noticed and can recall which was between end of 1999 and begin 2000 in Houston, Texas, USA. This is a brainwash situation that was meant to help the whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND enslaved me under on 24.12.1984 and blamed it on the Syrians and Muslims but also to help separating me of my fake son that these criminals forced upon me and forced me to think it is my biological son. The incident: I was forced out of my housing at 10350 Stancliff park apartments on 10350 Lands End Drive in Houston, Texas, USA and the FBI or CIA or BP-British Petroleum or ARAMCO or all together were all over my life using their very destructive persecution strategy called Operation Chock, where they chock the life of their victim by creating countless problems for the victim, during which they also close all the doors in a person's/company's life and force it to go through only one door that these criminals leave open, in my case to force me to leave USA, and one of the chock they used was another poor woman named Vilma Bonilla, she was allegedly divorced, had 2 children named Elizabeth and Julio at that time both under 10 years old and was allegedly living with the mother of her divorced husband (!!??). I was setup to lose my apartment and live in a specific motel that they had control over, which was named Sun Suite hotel on Sam Houston parkway near Westheimer road. I was forced to move to it on 10.10.1999 (**my official yet fake birthday just as these criminals performed many bad things to me on my birthday such as taking me from Cairo, Egypt to Germany**). Mrs. Vilma Bonilla was working there for only a couple of days in November 1999, which very much means they hired her for this purpose only. She was cleaning the rooms, to make it short, I had sex with her, which seemed to me as if I had sex with something beautiful out of this world, which was due to a severe brainwash and this is why: I was enslaved under a woman named Najlaa Mahmoud, she had 2 lookalike one of them is a whore CIA/MI6 agent (**actually all 3 of them were CIA + MI6 whore**) and is working as a hired actress to play the role of a higher up member of the government or the wife of a king or a ruler of one of these evil countries: Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Bahrain, Oman or Jordan which are the countries where members of my fake family are located under different identity as I know them as fake Syrian. The other woman is a very disgusting woman from one of the countries mentioned, they all look almost identical, 1-3 of them had telepathy and prevented me to understand the situation. The last one that was in my life was the absolute disgusting and filthy one, that makes me want to puke when I think of her, she was filthy, unhygienic, ignorant and absolutely arrogant and all of them pretended as if I am in control and suppressing them, which is the pattern with these CIA + MI6 whores. The last one, sex with her was more like torture than sex, because her body does not do it, I will leave it at that and I will skip the details, yet when I had sex with Vilma Bonilla there was no pain in the sex but rather joy, and this is the normal way, and that made my mind go crazy or better said gave those evil persons with telepathy a goal to use against me and to force my mind to repeatedly compare the sex with the 2 women, because at the begin I did not question why the sex with the one is joy and with the other pain and disgusting. Sorry for the details, but brainwash is something filthy and every small detail

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 309 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

is important. That was the sex section. But it did not stop there, they forced upon me many situations with Mrs. Vilma Bonilla that was forced to remind me with Germany, with my ex-German Girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka, and even within the American military base and remind me with the woman that the evil CIA + MI6 enslaved me under on 20 August 1970 until September 1977 and is named Anita Disbray and forced me with brainwash and telepathy to see her as an angel and the most beautiful woman in the world, which most definitely she was not anywhere near that. The majority of these situations that Vilma Bonnilla was trying hard to remind me with by repeating them with me were from within the American military base McGraw kaserne between March 1970 and roughly summer 1972, which 100% point to the evil CIA + MI6 + my fake Brother + Anita Disbray, because no one can know all these details except whoever was controlling my life, which was the CIA + MI6 + their whore agent Anita Disbray and the lookalike of my fake brother that was also forced upon my life by the CIA + MI6 during that period of time where I saw him for the first time in my life starting August or September 1970, but also created situation to remind me with my employment at BMW, Siemens AG, the Church, and last but not least the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project Calypso.

Summary of other situations with Mrs. Vilma Bonilla as followings:

1. She was allegedly from Honduras and was 32 years old in 1999, while had a younger sister studying in El-Salvador
2. She was living with a woman that she claimed to be her ex-mother-in-law, meaning the mother of her ex-husband, whatever that meant, it must have meant something, but I did not understand it, or she really did, which is most strange to me to live with the mother of ex-husband!!
3. She had a green card
4. Her birthday allegedly is on 17.10.1968 just like my birthday just a different year that these criminals claimed had to change it to 10.10, and that cannot be coincident in this situation, especially that she and out of the blue started to emphasis that she has a green card, her birthday is on 17.10. and "what are you doing her in USA living in exile"????!!
5. She kept on telling me what are you doing here in USA, you look to me like as if you are in exile, last I saw her briefly in summer 2000 she was pregnant, and here too, some evil person with telepathy kept on pushing me to go and see her, just to make me see that she is pregnant, and to force me to think she is pregnant of me, for all I know she had a pillow under her blouse, this was to force me to think I am being rejected even I have a child of her = brainwash = destruction of my self-confidence, these people are criminal by professional and are expert in brainwash strategies and sometimes they use innocent women that have no idea about the person they are set on!!
6. She was catholic and used to go to the Catholic church on Westheimer and near Sam Houston Parkway, which was around 100 meters behind of the motel I was forced to live in!!!

7. The church she used to allegedly go to was named “Saint Cyril of Alexandria Church”, which was meant to remind me of Alexandria and Egypt, where I suspecting through a blackmail setup in 1966 I met Leila on a one week boat cruise that was possibly my hidden triplet sister, where Vilma Bonilla had very similar eye colors to me and to Leila and simultaneously a very larger lower lips than usual = English royalties or Alexandria, Virginia, USA (**just 8 miles/12 km from downtown Washington D.C.**) where many of the BP-British Petroleum, CIA, MI6 and my fake family Whore named Najlaa Mahmoud’s relatives also live such as of the Assassa and Abokurah, Mahmoud, Ejlani and others!
8. She had eyes similar to mine, I have a very light brown mixed with either green or with green + blue, her eyes were just very light-colored brown possibly with a hint of green or blue
9. And others

In short she was 100% set on me by the evil CIA that would hire actors and actresses to play the role of a ruler and his wife, such as is the case in Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar and Jordan, and they hide their children and often use other children as their fake children, and one of these children was forced upon my life in 1986 in Germany and I was brainwashed and forced to believe it is my biological son, but 100% it was not and I have the best witness ever that would testify any times for it, which is my DNA and it was created by God or if you prefer was created by nature but not by human beings, it was however discovered by human beings, whereby the result of a DNA test can be falsified by human beings that are criminal oriented by giving fake witness or exchanging DNA. I have seen so much cheat and corruption in my life through my fake family, governments is USA, Germany, UK, Netherlands, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt and others that nothing surprise me anymore!!

Then I was set up to be imprisoned in Houston, Texas starting June/July 2000 and deported to allegedly Syria, where then these criminals brought me to the Netherlands as a mean of most destructive re-brainwash and all in all nearly 14 years lockup, and here is why:

1. I found myself again and for the fourth time as a refugee in the fourth country, first was Egypt in 1961, then it was Germany in January 1970, then it was USA by kidnapping in September 1986 and now again in February 2001 in the Netherlands
2. I found myself in a country I do not speak its language, again = brainwash
3. I found myself in a country I do not know anyone in it as distraction of my evil fake family as well as my to me yet unknown biological family that kidnapped me the first time on or before 10/11 January 1960, again = brainwash
4. I am being severely brainwashed and uninterrupted relocated, nearly more than 40 times if not more, and this between 10.10.1999 and 1 March 2016, again = brainwash
5. I am being locked up officially from June/July 2000 and until June 2012, in reality it started when the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND and my

fake family enslaved me under their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud on 24.12.1984 (**or actually since I started to work on their evil and illegal project called Calypso, where they severely and very destructively brainwashed me from January 1984 and until 24.12.1984**) and until 1 march 2016 as I relocated voluntarily to the city of Den Haag/the Hague, where and until this point I was not able to do anything of what I want and I was being severely persecuted and tortured mentally as well as physically

6. I am not allowed to work since these criminals forced me out of my housing in Houston Texas, which was on 10.10.1999, with 2 short exceptions, that were 100% planned by the FBI or CIA, and both these exceptions were between November 1999 and June 2000, one for roughly 6-8 weeks for a company called Interior Technologies in Houston, Texas and the other was 6 weeks at the computer manufacturer, at that time was the largest in the world, but not anymore, Compaq Corporation head quarter in Houston, Texas which is now closed after HP purchased Compaq
7. As a planned side effect, I lost all my belonging, including all the fake photos they gave me but also real photos with members of my fake family
8. Performed many very destructive brainwash setups to force me to hate the church and Arabs, and Muslims and Jewish because they forced me to blame everything on them
9. And others

Summary of major negative or even destructive setups through the Catholics church and their interaction in my life:

1. 1965/66, Cairo, Egypt My fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Nagger was added to my life and was placed in a private Coptic-catholic school named San/Saint George while I was forced to be in a very bad public school called Al-Tabari
2. 1966 and after the death of my official brother-in-law named Afaf Shawki that had an airplane crash that he was piloting, and all passengers also died. Suddenly my fake sister Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Ali alias Fadia Nagar started to behave differently, she loved Italian food and buys Italian cold cut among others Mortadella, which is pork and pork is forbidden by Islam, but also uses Italian words such as asking her alleged children to call her Mino and so on, which points to me today that it was another person that was possibly originated from Italy and was hired as a nanny to raise the alleged children of the dean pilot Afaf Shawki, that today I know 100% neither they were his children nor this fake sister is the same as the original one, and since I suspect that the original fake mother that went with me to Cairo, Egypt on 15 January 1960 was possibly queen Elizabeth the second disguised as Hayat Baroudi for a couple to a few weeks and the 2 fake sisters were most probably her personal body guards, and I have countless situations point to that, this means that the Catholic church and very possibly is helping to cover up for her identity, and the following incidents point to that

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 312 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

3. 1967, Cairo, Egypt. My fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi took me on a 7 days sea cruise in the Red Sea, which I strongly suspect to have been a blackmail tour or it was a distraction tour of the English royalties, because I strongly suspect that young lady named Leila that I was forced to meet on this tour to have been possibly my twin/triplet sister. She was in a private Catholic school in Alexandria, very unfortunately I forgot her last name and the name of the school
4. 1970-1987 I Was forced to live in Munich, Bavaria, Germany, where Catholics is the official state religion in the state of Bavaria, while I was forced to be locked up in Bavaria as a political asylum refugee under review for 7 years to prevent me of visiting my fake family in the Middle East and elsewhere. Later after the 7 years I was heavily used as a blackmail object against my fake family and the American and English government
5. 1970-1977 I was setup and forced to be indefinite asylum applicant in Munich Germany, which means I had to wait for my asylum application to be approved, and was never approved and this due my attorney did not want me to succeed and he was provided to me through the Catholic organization called Caritas
6. November 1975-January 1976 I was setup to become Christian among others by forcing me to go to an attorney office named Rolf Bossi, where I complained to him that I am still since January 1970 as unapproved asylum applicant and waiting to be approved. He gave me one alternative to become approved, he said change you religion to Christian, yet there was other alternatives and he on purpose hid them of me, which were file an official complaint or apply to get a residence permit as member of the EWG (ECC-European Economic Community) because I was officially married to an English woman and England was member of the ECC. Rolf Bossi did not directly help me, but rather one of his several other attorneys working for him (**unfortunately I forgot his name**), yet today I know that I was setup through Rolf Bossi himself. He was Catholic, most probably he was a Freemason, whereby the Freemasons were ones of the conspirators of kidnapping me on 10/11 January 1960
7. As the above mentioned attorney's office of the catholic Rolf Bossi, theoretically and practically was setting me up to become Christian for a lifelong persecution and life destruction, then I was told by him to go to any church get baptized and bring him the baptize certificate, and since I had little to no knowledge about the church, I should have gone to the church nearest my home, where I was living on St.-Benedikt-Straße 1, 85716 Unterschleißheim, Germany, and every time I go shopping in this city I used to pass by a church called St. Korbinian that was Catholic and I did not know the difference between all the church splitting, yet I went to another church that was much further that was not easy to find and was farther of the city center, which was the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, and today I strongly believe I was forced to not go to this Catholic church as distraction of the catholic church involvement in my life and/or because the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church had more English and American originated members, at that time I believe they had around 2,000 members out of the 5,000 population, and since I believe that ex-USA president George H. W. Bush arranged for this setup while he was

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 313 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

the director of the CIA in 1975/1976, and because there were at least 3 persons in this church that I link to him and his wife Barbara pierce Bush, but also because I strongly believe he is originated of the Rockefeller family and the Rockefeller family is originated of the English royal family

8. 1977, get to know a Catholic priest married to a woman that was an evangelical pastor, and he lost his job due to being married to this woman because Catholic priests are not allowed to be married, whereby this point and the next point possibly were to force my mind to think: why do you want to be an Evangelical pastor when the priests want to leave the church!
9. January 1978. Interview by Siemens AG in Hoffmann Street, Munich with an ex-Catholic priest that now is the manager of the computer center at this location as mentioned above, where I was not accepted allegedly, they needed experience which I did not have
10. End of March 1981. Set on me a woman that I fell in love with and was named Adelheid Kuczka, that I strongly suspect to have been an agent of some kind. Her goal or duty was to distract me of the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth Church of Unterschleissheim, Germany, where I become Christian and she did that very well. She was allegedly raised in a catholic orphanage!!!??
11. In 1980s I was severely persecuted by the evil hidden Jordanian royal family such as the Bdeir/Budier family, Abokurah family and Malas families as well as the hidden Saudi Arabian royal family and Omani royal family represented by among others the Bdeir/Budier family, Baroudi family, Kheir Family and other families and they cooperated with the CIA + MI6 to brainwash me, enslave me under the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me to USA while pretending to be doing all that because I allegedly became Christian, and in particular Mrs. May Abokurah alias May ??? (**I forgot her marriage name**) she is married to an ex-Iraqi royalty named Khalid last name forgotten and her evil mother that pretended to be my sister named Afrah Najjar alias Moni Najjar alias Afrah Abokurah alias Mona Najjar, and her 5 children, where they live officially in Washington D.C. and the surrounding areas building a network of destruction as these criminals did to me to control politicians and help both president Bush and now Donald Trump, and the some of the democrats that are also working for the English royalties and their control organization called Freemason, while these families were helping the MI6 brainwashing people using telepathy and in particular government members and therewith they are helping the hidden English royalties (**as a hand full out of literally thousands**) in controlling some of the US government members from the back ground. One of these 5 is named Ghasan Abokurah and was studying engineering at the Catholic university of Washington D.C., while the Abokurah family owns not only an Islamic School called Educational college of Amman, but also have control over the Jordanian universities. And since his father I believe is a German origin that also studied engineering in Germany and in the city Koln/Koeln/Cologne where also my fake uncle Dr. Farzat Baroudi went to university, then I ask myself why didn't his father send him to Germany to Study just like his

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 314 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

other hidden cousins from the Malas family were studying in Munich in 1970 and also their younger brothers in 1982, I have only one answer, it was planned that they help controlling some government members and from the background using telepathy, anything else is a lie, PERIOD.

12. November 1999 to January 2000 Was setup with a woman named Vilma Bonilla as a mean of brainwash and she was catholic and member of the "Saint Cyril of Alexandria Church" on Westheimer Road, Houston, Texas. Her job was to force my mind to remember Germany and my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka as well as my friends of the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, Germany, and she succeeded in that!
13. 2002-2006 I was repeatedly setup and forced to leave the refugee camps in Netherlands and go to Germany illegally, where I was always arrested and locked up, and this through a catholic government of Bavaria, and this went on for several years and until August 2006
14. December 2004 to April 2005, where I went to visit my Fake son in the alleged refugee camp in "Neu Burg an Der Donau" in Germany. Until then I did not know that he was not only not my son but rather is a lookalike of my fake son that was set on me on 27 December 2002 in the refugee camp Ter Apel in the Netherlands as a mean to use him to get me to talk about my past and warn him of my fake family as distraction of the CIA + MI6 + English Royal family and their very destructive American relatives such as the Rockefeller + Bush + Trump and others but also their relatives the ex-German Royal family around my life between 1960-1986. He was in one way or another working with the authority against me and the situation below is one of the proves. I was sleeping in his alleged refugee room as the police came at 6 in the morning and only to his room to arrest only me, which point to that he called the police, or they conspired together. Then they locked me up on the prison in the same city, just a few hundred meters of the refugee camp. During this lockup I was severely brainwashed, among others a Catholic priest, I think his name was Wolf something, he was allegedly an ex-Air Force officer and Pilot and then became priest and allegedly received a special approval of the pope to become a Catholic priest because he was already married. He was coming to visit the prisoners at least once a week, during which he was allowed to take some of the prisoner to a special gathering room and to discuss with us all kind of subjects. He was a very nice man and very generous with all of us. Yet what was 100% strange about him, is that he looked almost identical to 2 persons of my fake family, one was my fake uncle named Mamdoh Baroudi he was living between Saudi Arabia and other countries (**the only difference is that he had brown eyes, yet strong look similarities with the priest Wolf that had blue eyes**). The other one is called Jameel Baroudi (**blue eyes**) a cousin of Mamdoh Baroudi and my fake mother, that was either of the ex-German royalties or of the English royalties and was living between Saudi Arabia and Egypt, he had 5 daughters and one of them was the very famous Egyptian actress named Shams Baroudi. I was stuned to the look similarities between this priest and the 2 persons mentioned of my fake family, however, and after the year 2008 I started to think about it and realized that he was

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 315 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

on purpose there to get my attention that some members of my fake family are hidden escaped Nazi, or possibly they are English royalties and the Hidden Escaped Nazis was forced upon me as distraction of the evil English royalties that today I have no doubt in my mind that they are also my biological family and kidnapped me and placed me with this fake family that in the hidden is related to them. Therewith another Catholic interaction in my life and it shows that this was no coincident and it was planned that I go to visit the lookalike of my fake son that was forced upon me on 27 December 2002 in the refugee camp in Netherlands and did not recognize him as a fake person at that time, and therewith they forced me to visit him enable they can arrest me and place me in a controlled environment to show me whatever they want and force upon me whatever brainwash they want. And above all and on the same trip in this city and while I was visiting my fake son and before they arrested me, my fake son took me to the library in that city and brought some books with photos of the royal families of the Benelux countries (**Netherlands, Belgium and Luxemburg**) and kept on telling me look, they look so much like you, just to force me to attack these families, which and very unfortunately I did, which resulted that they attacked me right back. And there with the last major incident of the catholic church was very destructive. The question, why would the catholic church and the Bavarian government do all that to me, where I really loved Germany and in particular Bavaria and Munich and above all I really loved the church in general, because I loved what I learned of the New Testament, because I had no logic prior to that, and suddenly and through the New Testament I had a logic, which is what to do in certain situations, in other words dictating me what to do, yet and in my case I rather be Christian than live by eye for an eye and tooth for a tooth and the many other dictation like it is in the Old Testament and in the Quran, which it will always work for the benefit only of the royal families that invented it!

15. Today I still cannot determine 100% if someone higher up in the Catholic church of Germany or a networked Catholic that are members of the Freemasons created all these kind of setups as distraction of the English royalties, or it was all planed by the Freemason and the English royalties to use Catholics or set them up to look like they are persecuting me, yet the above situations that happened to me are facts of my history

Each of the above points in the summaries of Catholic church involvement in my life is not a small thing, they are all very, very big issues and very damaging to me and my life, as a result today I am 68 years old and living isolated and trying to understand the hidden slavery of my own life and why I was pushed into it, and I found many reasons, yet each time I find a solid reason based on facts of my past, I discover that it was only a mind trap and decoy situation as distraction of something else, until I believe to have figured it out that I was most probably kidnapped sometimes between February and Summer or even 10 or 17 October 1952, and that is why they marked me on my upper leg, possibly not to differentiate me of a twin or a triplet, but rather to recognize me as I grow up, and possibly I have no twin or triplet, and that was only a mind trap and brainwash that was

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 316 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

forced upon me through many brainwash situations as well as in my fake memory from prior to 10/11 January 1960 that I did not understand until after the year 2000, and today I recognize that it was a mind trap and distraction of something else and this is what these fake memories were: I had in my memory a house of neighbors allegedly in Damascus Syria and these neighbors were allegedly living 100 meters of our house and next to the house of my fake aunt named Eftikar Kheir (**her official children are evil children, officially she has 6, I get to meet 3 of them in real life between Jordan, Saudi Arabia and Munich, and their names are "Fatina Kheir" female, Farhat Kheir and I met both in Amman, Jordan allegedly while they were visiting my fake sisters, which was a 100% lie, and the third "Faihaa Kheir" female I met in Jeddah, Suaid RAabia and Munich, Germany and based on my knowledge they are also living in Saudi Arabia, Oman and UAE**), and these neighbors had 2 sons one is called Nashaat as my fake brother and the other is named Nuzhat as me. And after 2000 I was forced to remember these fake memories, or they were forced upon me fake memories while I was forced to be refugee in the Netherlands (**it is very difficult to determine if they are old or new knowledge in my memory, among others because I was totally stressed and pressured to prevent me of thinking clearly**) as an alleged hint that I have a twin. On the other side maybe, some evil person forced this fake memory on me after the year 2000 and forced me to think it is an old memory, which persons with telepathy can very unfortunately also do that, especially to persons that are very stressed or even have PTSD-Post-traumatic stress disorder, which I most definitely had with all the severe official lockups between July 2000 in Houston, Texas and later in between the Netherland and Germany and until summer 2012, as I was also forced to have between 2012 and until 1 March 2016 as I relocated to the city Den Haag/The Hague seeking protection by the Dutch royal family and the Dutch government as well as the many foreign embassies and consulates, protection of all these very destructive persecutions that I was forced to possibly blame on a non-existing person (**twin or triplet**) for all the hidden slavery of my life. One thing is for sure, my original fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar that I last saw in around summer 1968 or a few month earlier, was 100% replaced in September 1970 and within the concentrated evil American military base named McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany by another person, where they held me for a long and very destructive brainwash while enslaving me under the CIA + MI6 whore agent named Anita Disbray from 20 August 1970 to September 1977, where she totally isolated me and prevented me to advance in life during which they also severely brainwashed me and added new look alike of my brother, sister and mother, and used telepathy to force me to think that these are the same persons as from Cairo, Egypt and after a few days or even a few hours, the mind get used to these forced telepathy thoughts that this is my family from before and will get comfortable with these forced upon me lies and will never try to contact them under their last known to me address in Cairo, Egypt or even talk about them with others. Yet and since 1 March 2016 I am in Den Haag/The Hague and reanalyzing almost everything of my life, because I discovered a lot of paradoxes in my own memory and the facts of my life, and through these new analysis at least my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi, my fake brother

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 317 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias later Mohamad Nashaat Nagger and alias later Nick Nagger + my fake sister named Fadia Najar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar are 100% not the same persons as those that were around my life in Cairo, Egypt, among others their facial features as well as their behavior as well as their capabilities are 100% not identical, on top of that each of my fake brother and 3 fake sisters they have a different last name as follow, mine is Najar, brother is Nagger, sister in UK Nagar, sister in Washington D.C. Najjar and sister in Jordan Bdeir/Budier!!??

And that was my catholic church experience since January 1970.

Very destructive!

Even though and when I look at the Bible and in particular the New Testament, which is the only Christian book, while the Old Testament is not Christian it is Jewish, and what both contains and why both were really written (**based on my own theory as mentioned above**) and how many catholic priests are being attacked with telepathy and also forced to rape children to discredit the Catholic church, and this has been going on for the last 500 years if not earlier, which makes the Catholic church one of the most hated religions in our world, and the proof for that is that everyone who hates the catholic church creates his own Christian church denouncing the Catholic church, even though they are using their Bible, as a result we have several hundred if not thousands of Christian splitting of the original (**for more information see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Christian_denominations**), which is the Catholic church. And this Paradox made easy to understand through this page!

What did the catholic church do that so many hate them and attack them and set them up, even recently in December 2019, where I saw on TV a woman grappling the hand of the pope and would not let go of it and he had to slap her hands to let him go, which made the pope look not so good as he want to look like, and I watched that video several times until I realized this Asian woman did that on purpose, meaning she was waiting for him and planned to do that to embarrass him.

And this is what the Catholic church did that made every one hate them: they created the New Testament and placed it with the Old Testament (**Old Testament is the same as the Jewish book called Torah**) and made both one book which is the bible as we know today, and that to show the difference and allow the mind of the readers to compare the two testaments, the Old and the New and then choose, while in the New testament they have placed an extensive description of what persons with telepathy can do, which amount to over 80% of the New Testament teaching what persons with telepathy can do with telepathy and how far it can reach and how they can use it destructively or constructively, which is also is addressing those persons with telepathy and show them an alternative way of slavery through telepathy such as several persons did within the

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 318 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

New testament, in matter of fact they have situations in the New Testament showing even good priest with telepathy can get carried away and perform injustice!

Despite what the catholic church did to me, yet and under the current circumstances of our all lives, I still believe that without the catholic church, there would have been no New Testament, which is a blessing, because it teaches us how some evil persons with telepathy uses telepathy to enslave people, and that is fact. I wrote several hundred complaint pages, and within these pages describing many telepathy situations, yet they are no match to the New Testament, because I am listing my experience, one person's experience, with some very evil persons with telepathy, yet the New testament has been accumulating experience at least since the printing machine was invented in end of the year 1400 and during this period, thousands of priest were working on updating the New testament and using the right wordings, and a group of priest working in a teamwork can come up with much better descriptions and correct wordings than just me because they can be more objective than me, because I am severely hurt and do not know how to get rid of this pain except in writing it and show the world what some people are really capable of while many of us praise them because we do not really know what they are doing behind the stage but now you too know!

From me to the Catholic church: For the Book I am very thankful, because it confirmed many things that was done to me with telepathy. For all the other destructive setups, as mentioned above, through the Catholic church or through someone else that intended to use the Catholic church as scapegoat for their own bad doings, such as the English Royal family, Freemasons, Rockefeller family, Bush Family⁶ and their evil hidden relatives around my life such as the Baroudi, Bdeir/Budier, Abokurah, Kheir, Malas, Tabaa and other relatives, I really dislike destructive catholic involvement in my life as mentioned above!

But on the other side, the USA, Canada, Australia, China, India, Pakistan, Singapore and many others were not able to withstand the Evilness of the English royalties, how can the Catholic church or even the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim with it is at that time 2000 members withstand them, but also, all the Catholic setups were only meant as distraction of the English royalties and one example of that is the school of my fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias Mohamad Nashat Nagar alias Nick Nagar, where they placed him in the Highschool called San or Saint George in Cairo Egypt, in 1966/67 and allegedly until 1969, meaning Saint George, which very possibly related to all the Saint George institutions in the UK such as the several Saint George hospitals/medical centers and the Saint George Community in the UK, but also the Saint George church of England (**closed now**) and the several Saint George schools in the UK. Just look it up using Google or Bing!

One last thing I just remembered about the catholic church that shows the possibility that they were framed, in other words the English royalties with their hidden evil soldiers

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 319 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

of the CIA + MI6 created situations using Catholics as distractions of their selves while simultaneously making a bad name for the Catholic church, which is a very big pattern of the English royalties, among others by creating their own bible and called it King James Bible, and here is the incident:

In July 1998 I was hired to work as a freelance consultant on the project called CPC-Caspian Pipeline Consortium in Houston and Sugar Land, Texas, USA, which it had several partners among others the US government, Kazakhstan government, UK government, Russian Government, Chevron, later also BP-British petroleum, Oman and others. Siemens AG was also working on this project but and to my knowledge not as a partner but rather as a subcontractor. The company that officially hired me for the job, was a subcontractor of Fluor Daniel Corporation called Technomation, Inc. a 5 man company, a man and his wife and 3-4 employees including myself, his biggest client was Chevron & Halliburton, whereby Chevron was one of the very destructive companies in my life in 1994 also in Houston, Texas. The owner of Technomation was called Mike Brulé and he always insisted to write his last name with “accent aigu”, which is the little small sign over the letter “e” as “é”, and since he over done it each time but I never understood it at that time, I thought he was nuts, to keep on reminding me how to write his name, later I recognize that it was one out of thousands other things these criminal did to me during that period as a brainwash strategy and to remind me of Germany, because anyone with telepathy and is monitoring me can see what I think always about and what I dream of (**I mean here daydream**) and how I behave and what I drink, which was, in the same order as listed, my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka, Munich, Germany, Europe, tend always to perfection and this is how I learned it in Germany, where many companies in USA criticized me and kept on telling me do it quick and dirty and if it is not broken don't fix it or it does not have to be perfect, but I was always trying to do the best, last but not least I used to go to the supermarket called Whole Foods (**now owned by Amazon**) and asked to speak with the manager and then tell him if he give me 20% discount I would buy 1-2 cases of the German beer, where each bottle was between 1.90-2.50 US Dollar and a case had 24 bottles, therewith I always had German bier at home and rarely American beer. Back to the name Mike Brulé and his last name ending with “é” which is similar to Reneé the girlfriend that was forced upon me by Siemens AG in around 1978 to force me to leave the city Unterschleissheim where I was living and where I became Christian and loved the church the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, yet they wanted to remove me of the entire city to keep me away of my new Christian friends, and this Reneé Zielske did just that as mentioned elsewhere, and she also write her first name with “accent aigu” such as the “e” is written like “é” in her first name Reneé.

The company Technomation was leasing me to the Engineering company Fluor Daniel in Sugar Land that were the main contractor to engineer and build the petroleum pipelines from Kazakhstan to the Black sea.

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 320 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Now to the main point, during this period of time they created and manufactured an incident with my fake son at his public school called Boone Elementry School, on Leawood Blvd. near Bissonnet street in Alief, Houston, Texas, this incident the police allegedly went to the school and the school headmaster called me and I immediately went to the school and to the headmaster's office where they held my fake son and the police wanted to question him alone, which is absolutely illegal in USA and elsewhere, especially that my fake son was under age at that time he was officially just under 12 years old, and the police cannot question him alone without his parents and the police forced me to question him alone, and I was furious and called my attorney that was and very unfortunately working with them and set on me in January 1996 especially for this and other occasions and the attorney named William F. Harmeyer said to me on the phone, that the police has the right to question him without his parents which is illegal. Why all this, they claimed that my fake son had a fight with another school student, not that he had a gun or a knife, he claimed he just defended himself, which was all lies and had one purpose only to force me to place him in a catholic school.

Back at work on the CPC project and discussed the matter of my fake sons incident at the school with some colleagues and said I want to remove him of this school and place him in another school, and he suggested the Saint Laurence Catholic School in Sugar Land, Texas, which is another city than Houston, yet only around 8 miles/13 km from where I was forced to live on 10350 Lands End Drive in Houston, Texas. Later it turned out that my attorney William F. Harmeyer was also catholic and member of the board in this school and his daughter or son goes also to the same school but in a different branch in Houston, Texas, USA!!!???

Conclusion: Where is the humanity and the real multi-track-intelligence?

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of Misusing religions...](#))

Jewish were 100% misused, but not only by Nazis, but rather it was started by English royalties in that they enslaved Jewish to use them as slave soldiers and other various types of slaves, and this maybe started much earlier than the year 500, which led many to take other peaceful majors such as creating the bible to tame these soldiers that were trained since birth or at least childhood to be killers.

The bible that officially and allegedly was gathered by the catholic church in around the year 200 (**1800 years ago**) consisted of scrolls of announcements, which later was gathered and set together as the bible of the Old testament that was meant to encourage the enslaved soldiers to go and kill the enemies for God, and God was the king's family. As antidote to the scrolls of war that later became the Old testament, they created the new testament to tame the soldiers, because many of them did not want to be soldiers anymore and either escaped or revolted and were free going around unorganized doing what they were forced to learn since birth or childhood, which is kill anyone one that opposes God (**the king's family**). This is my own conclusion based on my life experience

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 321 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

and my knowledge that I gathered in the last 67 years, including the first 8 years where they caused me a total amnesia at least twice in January 1960 and most probably also between summer 1961 and summer 1962.

Officially the catholic church gathered many scrolls and selected only a small portion of them and made it to Old testament and allegedly also to new testament, and this is what I learned in the church history!

In short, the new testament was reversing the thinking of killing others for God by showing that there is another more powerful God for all human that loves everyone, and we are all brothers, which partially it worked. It seems that many parts of the New Testament are originated of some of the many Hindu splitting and that would explain why the catholic priests are not allowed to be marry but rather to be similar to monks and stay unmarried to allegedly serve God or Gods, but also it explains why some of the Catholic church traditions are very similar with Hindu traditions, such as candles, incense, clothing's, telling stories about things we cannot verify such as it is allegedly 3500 years or 2000 years or 1600 years or 200 years such as by "Mormon" religion and "Jehovah Witnesses" religion or even 80 years such as by "Scientology" religion that started not as a religion but rather allegedly as teaching how to be independent and to go forwards in life!

Since the English royalties and other like them made big losses through the New testament, they created another copycat of India which is Islam Sunni, where they are 100% focused on attacking only those Jewish that believed in the New testament but also attacking the Christians that made the new Testament to tame the soldiers of various Gods or king's families of several tribes that they named countries.

All the above is theory and are not facts, yet my life and what I seen in life point to that.

Today, Jewish are still being unjustly persecuted and misused because they believe what is in the Old Testament.

Today many Christians are still being unjustly persecuted because they believe in the New Testament.

Today many Muslims are still being unjustly persecuted because they believe in the Quran.

To create confusion between Jewish, Christians and Muslims, many king's families imitated the Old Testament, New testament and Quran as a result we have nearly one

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 322 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

thousand or even more splitting of these religions. And if I look at the history of Jewish were fighting Jewish; Christians were fighting Christians, and Muslims are fighting Muslims and all 3 religions are fighting each other's and fighting also other religions and they are still doing it today in the name of their religions which very much means that religions are anti human and there with and if there is really a God or Gods which I strongly believe so, then all religions are anti-God or anti-Gods because they force a specific limited logic upon their followers and logic is how intelligence works and this is also a gift of God, and anyone that is against free logic, then he/she/it are 100% against God, anything else is a lie, PERIOD.

Based on my knowledge there are various classes between Jewish such as Arab Jewish, English Jewish, African Jewish, Asian Jewish and South American Jewish and all these Jewish are and from behind the curtains are fighting each other's, and some of them think of their selves as better, smarter, more knowledgeable, more civilized and more educated than the other Jewish, and this separation in Israel and elsewhere is man made to prevent Jewish to unite their self. It is an evil English royalties and other strategies enable they can use them against each other's and keep them enslaved even today in 2020 as soldiers in the Middle East and elsewhere to protect their hidden properties such as Saudi Arabia and all neighboring petroleum countries, as well as Egypt, Syria, Jordan, Iraq and so on. The same strategy is often also forced upon Muslims, Christians, Hindus and other religions as a mean of control, because if you separate people then they do not unite and they are weak and can be easily manipulated as they are doing to the countless Muslims in Iraq, Palestine, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and many others!

The absolute same, the English royalties, their hidden relatives and their allies are doing in the Muslim world and creating a barrier between them to not allow them to unite and live in peace, which is very visible between Palestinians and other Arabs, where there Millions of Palestinians as refugees all over the world and this since 1948, above all in Jordan, Lebanon, Syria and Egypt, and these Palestinians are mainly hated by most to all the so called Arab-Petroleum countries, but also in other countries such as in Jordan. Based on what I heard, often these Palestinians have no rights in these countries and they become a bit aggressive, and who would blame them, I never had rights in Germany, nor in USA and nor in the Netherlands and until I relocated to the city of Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016!?!??

And the absolute the same thing they are doing in USA while using the USA as the biggest slavery country, alone the illegal aliens in USA and officially there are 12 Millions of them, which is not accurate I believe it to be more than 30 Million illegal aliens and all of them live as slaves without rights what so ever just as these criminals did to me in Germany,

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 323 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

USA and the Netherlands where they forced me to be a refugee for over 50 years without rights what so ever. On the other side and if you take the 30 Million illegal alien out of the USA population, then there is roughly 320 Million Americans and legal aliens, and at least 50% of these people are living in slavery conditions and they do not know it because they get used to it; how do I know that? Because I was forced to live there as an illegal alien and saw how legal and illegal aliens and Americans lives, the majority of Americans work 12-16 hours per day and this 6-7 days per week just to be able to make between 1000 and 2000 US Dollars per month enable to feed their families while providing them with housing, and they do that by working 3-6 jobs, some of these side jobs, the second, third and so on jobs are in the same day and others every second day and others only on the weekend or biweekly basis, nevertheless, it keeps them occupied and they have no time to think and take a look at their own lives enable to find and see ways to improve their own lives only with one good paying job, but instead they are forced to work like animals with little income and no health insurance, because the American laws are slavery laws, where it says if you work less than 28 hours per week for your employer, then your employer is not obligated to give you benefits such as health insurance, retirement insurance and so on, therefore many large to medium business love to hire part time employees for 25-27 hours per week and they save a ton of money while their employees are suffering, here are some of these part time jobs: most department store sales staff, cleaning staff, and often also warehouse staff. Most to all Restaurant employees, small or large, above all the waiting staff, consultant, freelance workers and the list goes on and alone the mentioned ones makes around 50-80 Million workers, shame on you UK and USA for this hidden concept of slavery, but what can I say, this is the result of 1 or 2 track intelligence or 1 or 2 track thinking = money and power, everyone and everything else go to hell!!

Note: Some of the below paragraph is repetition of the above, but I am leaving it to show the effect of me not being able to reedit on time and then I forget what I wrote earlier!! And there with these poor people have no chance to think, understand their own life or have a good life without worries. In matter of fact the laws of USA are 100% slavery laws, and here is one of them: every employer must pay benefits in addition to the salary to all employees that work more than 27 or 28 hours per week, which it sound good, but it is not, because all medium size to large employers higher only consultants and part time employees under 28 hours to not pay them benefits; and what is benefits? It is pension plan, healthcare plan, accident insurance, early retirement insurance through body corruptions due to accidents on the job and the list goes on and on. On top of all that many organized crime families in USA literally kidnap foreigner from Mexico and other countries and lock them up under heavy guards enable to use them as slaves in farm lands for 1 (One) Dollar a day, and sometimes someone makes it to escape and goes to the FBI and expose them and the FBI goes to free these poor people, which then are

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 324 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

being unjustly deported. And to cover up for that and every a few years one evil president or another will make news as if foreigners are invading the US labor market and is arresting them and deporting them as the concentrated evil current US president Donald Trump and his White House administration are doing right now. In reality the American economy is heavily relied on slavery and low income and on illegal aliens to have the possibility to fire anyone who complain in that they have a huge amount of workers that would do anything to work and if they cannot find a job they survive by other means through stealing and robbing and often also killing to do that more than any other country in the western world or even the entire world. And the same thing you see today in every country where USA and the UK have their hand in such as South East Asia, South America and Africa, they even tried hard to create the same system in Europe and in particular in Germany but thanks God the ECM-European Common market was started in mid 1950s to avoid that, which it grew to be today the biggest single market in the world and is called the EU-European Union, where you cannot find these kind of hidden slavery like it is in USA and in the UK.

Note: Today is 16.11.2020, yesterday a new agreement was signed, and it is topping the EU as the largest regulated trade block countries. This new agreement is called RCEP-Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership and it is between 14 Asian countries as follow. For more info see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regional_Comprehensive_Economic_Partnership. Whereby and from my point of view the EU is still the top single regulated market in the world, and it will remain so until others including this new one catchup with it. Also, to be noted this new Asian trade agreement was signed yesterday, yet it is expected to take effect within two years, after it has been ratified by the member countries, and then they will come to the conclusion that no free trade is valid without free human movements such as it is the case in the EU-European Union, which is going to be near impossible for them to implement because most of these countries are still heavily relying on slavery and that every one of the population must follow their orders!

End of Note

On top of all of the above they force Jewish to be against Christians, and against Muslims, while forcing Muslims to be against Jewish and again Christians and against anyone who is not Muslim like them and the same as Hindu against Muslim and Muslim is against Hindu, which was 100% started by the English royalties over 300-500 years ago enable to control India by splitting it to East and West Pakistan and India and now it is Pakistan and Bangladesh (**former "East Pakistan" as I learned it in 1960s in school in Egypt**) and the same with Sri Lanka alias former Ceylon and the list goes on and on.

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 325 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

What does all the above have to do with my personal complaint?

They have created a system of slavery packs, each pack is for something else, and they threw me in several of these packs and with the above I am just describing some of the packages that these criminals threw me in!

Therefore, I am not the only hidden slave, yet I am of the few that is reporting on it, because they are unspeakable criminal acts against me and against several Billions of other human beings that are being treated as animals, PERIOD.

Shame on you English royal family, ex-German royal family, Republican party that not only covers up for countless slavery packs, but rather creates them and not only in other countries but also in USA and therewith the Republican USA political party is nothing else than the longhand of the concentrated evil English royal family and the proof for that is that they are not elected but rather appointed by the rich and the richest of them all and this since over 500 years is the English royal family that even though they control 30% of USA, yet they control more than 50% of the USA government such as the White House administration, in matter of fact I strongly believe that 7 of the last 11 US presidents starting from 1961 and until current in January 2020 7 out of the 11 USA presidents are hidden English royalties including John F. Kennedy (**not to forget that the father of John F. Kennedy named Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. was the main force behind USA to go to Europe to protect the English royalties alias his family of at that time the Nazi Germany that was indirectly created by the English royalties**), Richard M. Nixon, the Bush family, Donald Trump and other, you figure it out. And the reason I am positive about that, is because they have the same criminal pattern by killing, cheating, stealing and there is no limit to their crimes while showing or act as if they are good people, no one is good that is responsible for killing other human being or even 200,000 of them with one or 2 atomic bombs or by using biological warfare against his business partners such as the current US presidents and his White House Administration did in November 2019 by spreading man manufactured COVID-19 alias the corona virus that was 100% intentionally spread in China and Europe to force both to submit to the tariffs and Brexit demands of the English royalties and their hidden American relatives, while they were also trying to slow or even dramatically damage the Chinese and European economy to make it possible for USA and therewith also the UK to stay number one in the world economy = criminal actions of 1 or 2 Track intelligence = 1 or 2 Track thinking = money and/or power only and everyone and everything else should go to hell!!

Killing the Iranian general Qasem Soleimani is not the first time, in matter of fact and based on my knowledge the CIA was specialized in killing presidents (**such as Kennedy**) or ministers of other countries on a monthly basis or at least on a yearly basis until

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 326 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

president Carter stopped it. And now the criminal Donald Trump White House Administration repeat the process of mafia like government and makes USA to be not only hated by Koreans, Japanese, Chinese, Africans and the majority of Arabs and Muslims, but also by the majority of Iranian, Europeans and Americans themselves (!!). This is absolutely forbidden in the Christian religion, and yet countless alleged Christians support the evil Donald Trump administration, meaning they support killing of others even though this is against Christianity!

Who can feel safe in our world, who is going to be next, to try to destroy a peaceful union such as the EU-European Union?

I tell you who: he/she will 100% be coming out of USA and/or the UK and is going to top the top 2 criminals of our current world which are Boris Johnson and Donald Trump White House Administration!

Let's look at the Killing the Iranian general Qasem Soleimani: BP-British Petroleum + US government + the UK + Germany were supplying Syria with illegal Satellite computers as described with the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1. They are heavily partners with my fake family, my fake family is heavily busy in illegal drugs business with them in Lebanon, and Syria to supply the over 300 Billion of illegal drugs alone in USA and possibly 500 Billion in Europe. The Satellite computer system that was supplied by the CIA + MI6 through the company BP-British Petroleum was meant to control the population as slaves and cover up for the illegal drugs as confirmation to all that, the ex-US president George H. W. Bush conspired with the Syrian to enter Lebanon and control a large portion of it in 1980s as a mean to keep the Palestinian under their military control and until they were kicked out of Lebanon in after 2000. Why take over parts of Lebanon?

Because covering up for the illegal drug business and transporting it through pipeline to petroleum ships to Europe, US and elsewhere. And there with the top bosses of the republican party in USA and in the UK are drug lords.

What do they do with the money?

Prior to 1980s, petroleum drilling requires a very heavy investments because the petroleum engineers and other scientists were guessing the drilling location, and often were wrong and they lose all the drilling moneys and they try again and again, and here to they needed unlimited cash for these drillings, and they used drug money in Saudi Arabia and the neighboring countries, which is practically owned in the hidden by some large petroleum companies, that some of them became organized crime companies using

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 327 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

the CIA and MI6 to protect their illegal drug business that amount possibly to 2 (two) trillion US dollars worldwide, and 50% of it is profit.

Illegal drug business and plantations 200 years ago were isolated where no one lives, but today and since maybe 50-100 years they use new strategies, which is they create a fake war and therewith they limit the access of the general population to certain areas where then these areas are heavily guarded by military, which paid handsomely for it and now no one will ever see it except satellites and secret services and some police authorities such as FBI in USA or Scotland Yard in the UK or BKA and LKA in Germany (**all similar to FBI**) and others, but they cannot do anything about it, because the CIA, MI6 and other alike have the over hand.

Let us look further on this. Syria is officially the best allies to Iran and Pakistan, while Pakistan is a big ally of Afghanistan, and these are facts, among others and in 1970s the Syrian embassy in Germany was only 2 offices within the Pakistani embassy in Bonn, Germany and both are heavily engaged in illegal drugs and based on the statements of the concentrated evil ex-USA president George W. Bush starting around October 2001 and after the bombing of the World Trade center, he claimed he has to send army to Afghanistan among others to allegedly help the poor people of the Taliban and also to end the largest opium plantations in the world that are also located in Afghanistan, which in reality they bombed the World Trade center to have a reason to invade Afghanistan for several reasons as highlighted below. And therewith and through the above-mentioned relations between the illegal drug plantation in Lebanon, Syria, Pakistan and Afghanistan and their best ally Iran makes Iran one of the pack of illegal drug business as describe above and now we have a line of countries neighborhood that are built on slavery to coverup for the illegal drug business performed by the above mentioned Americans British and their allies, and in case one or several illegal drug plantations are discovered, then they can easily move the drug planation from one area to another or even to another country and to do that they have to have official wars or enemies to have strict laws to prohibit people to go to certain areas as it was the case in Lebanon, Syria, Egypt, Golden Tringle (**the area where the borders of Thailand, Laos, and Myanmar meet**), Cuba, Columbia, Mexico and many other areas that often have fake wars to cover up for the illegal drugs as mentioned above. I have no doubt in my mind whatsoever that Iran is one of the major hidden illegal drug plantations for some of British and their relatives in USA, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Oman, Kuwait and other countries, where they can easily launder the money through Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, UAE, Qatar and Oman, in matter of fact, the FBI was investigating in 1980s and 1990s this hidden money laundering business by major American families, but they did not succeed, because the White House Administration has more power than the Congress and the Senate combined among other through the power of the Veto of the US president against them,

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 328 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

but also the White house Administration has power over every single department of the US government including the Justice Department and therewith also the FBI or any other Federal agency = US President is the King of USA and his wife is the queen of USA called First Lady. Who in-God's name came up with this title "First Lady", only the English royalties have such trash in their brain? No man or woman is above the other men or women and all human are equal, this is what the US constitution claims yet these mentally deranged call the wife of US president as "First Lady" which very much equals "Queen" and Queen and based on the British actions of the last 500 years means slavery, anything else is a lie, PERIOD.

But why then Killing the Iranian general Qasem Soleimani?

It is just like they repeatedly did before their number one local military protector is getting greedy and accumulated too much power and is representing danger for the local controlling families in Iran alias the hidden puppets of the English royalties and their hidden American relatives, but the Iranian cannot kill their own so they ask their hidden illegal drugs allies alias USA, while also Iran government has lost its credibility by their own population and they have been complaining for years and protesting on and off also for years and now since a few months are protesting very strongly and violently, and need a distraction and therewith shoot 4 birds with one bullet: kill the greedy and distract the people, and get back at the Ukrainian president for the Donald Trump impeachment and claim accidents happens such as shooting their own planes because their soldiers are not that well trained (!!) and lastly Donald Trump himself needs additional boost and distraction of the impeachment, and all these acts are criminal acts in the name of national security but also these reasons can be verified by many influential persons.

If you look up the history and where the biggest illegal drug areas were, you will also find heavy American and English involvements through military, CIA and MI6 while the locals are forbidden to go to certain areas because allegedly it is military areas that is often 30 to 100 square kilometers (20-60 square Miles) and much more.

What does this have to do with my complaint?

They throw me in an illegal drug implications starting summer 1967 and repeated the process in December 1969 to January 1970, and then repeatedly refreshed the process by getting evil persons into my life that were based on the situation of that time and most probably heavily involved and known or suspected by the authorities in Europe and USA to be illegal drug business such as my fake uncles Jawdat Baroudi, Dr. Farzat Baroudi, Jalal Baroudi, the family Dubish from Syria, Dr. Sami Assassa in Gruenwald & Munich,

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 329 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Germany (**his private brainwash website in Germany** <http://dr-assassa.com/index.html>) and his friend from Lebanon and Syria Mohamad Sheikho also in Munich. Don't take my word for it, in my life I was often used as a blackmail object and the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + Syrian military intelligent whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud claimed to have been living in Tripoli, Lebanon until she allegedly get divorced and went allegedly back to Syria, yet her 4 evil children were in Tripoli, Lebanon and then 3 of them were in USA and one of them went to Australia. What does that mean, I strongly believe she was blackmailing my fake family that were heavily involved in illegal drug business in Syria and Lebanon among others with their Lebanese partners the Barq family from Jubail, Lebanon and Azrah/Azrath family (**families**) in Tripoli, Lebanon and both families set me up to look like I am related to illegal drugs. This whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud was carefully selected by the English royal family to blackmail my fake family in many things, and the illegal drug business was one of them, while creating a paradox, are they with my fake family or against them???!!

Here is another implication forced upon me by the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum in 1984 during the illegal project Calypso as described in the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1: they asked the Iranian embassy during that period to send me regular mail (**no email, there was at that time none for the public**) through the post office to my home address in Munich, and these mail were very extreme about Islam and other fake revolutionary acts of Iran. I used to receive one every 2-4 weeks and did not know how to stop them, and I read the first one and then I just open the letters and noticed it is the same trash and thrown it away without reading it. I had nothing to do with Iran at that time or any other time and I had no Iranian friends that may have gave my address to these criminals = BP-British Petroleum to add to the confusion of my mind while brainwashing me severely. This shows the power of illegal drug networking. I would have never left my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka and I would have never left Munich or even Germany for anything in the world, but I was powerless against the evil brainwash of the English royalties through BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + telepathy force.

Last but not least, the Anglican church of England is the official church that was created by the English royalties, my guess through King James that forced creating the bible King James version (**or he renamed it to his own name as king James Bible as distraction of the catholic church that brought the bible to life officially around 1820 years ago or 200 years after Christ**) and established the Anglican church of England splitting from the Catholic while his relatives in Rome and Germany (**and this is my theory but not farfetched**) conspired since 100-to 400 years earlier to have one of their own to be a pope let this pope perform bad things to discredit the New Testament, while the English royalties were stealing/kidnapping children and force them to be slave soldiers and the Catholics are now taming these soldiers with the New Testament, then the English

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 330 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

royalties revolted against the Catholic church as well as The Germans Priest named Martin Luther because this new pope is allegedly selling to the rich only chair in heaven and God's forgiveness to their alleged sins against God = the German Priest Martin Luther that then resulted and within a very short period of time, maybe 100-150 years, that many split of the Catholic church and caused wars against them killing them, in reality they were creating their own versions of Christianity and also blessing the soldier to kill other in the name of Jesus Christ, Christianity and God until today in 2020. And this is the truth as I saw it in my life. And that you can see that the American and British army have a Christian pastor as an officer that blesses the soldiers when going to wars to kill other human being and this is 100% forbidden in Christianity.

Ever since we have continuous splitting of Christianity and all other religions as a mean of control and mass brainwash, and therewith we have over 4000 (**Four Thousand**) religions worldwide, and here some of the religions created by English royalties in various area of the UK enable they can control the people and forbid them to intermix with others to prevent them to learn of others and see something better and also grow their intelligence as these criminals did to me repeatedly since 1960, here are the major splitting in the UK-United Kingdom:

1. Anglican Church of England
2. Methodist splitting of Anglican and the church of England, because every major new rich man wants his own religion and invent new complaints to gain followers=Slaves. One of their members is the CIA+MI6 whore agent that they enslaved me under between August 1970 and September 1977 and named **Anita Disbray**. Also, US president **Richard Nixon** (**republican**) then converted to Quacker + ex-US President **George W. Bush**
3. Presbyterian, same as above, current US president **Donald Trump**
4. Episcopalian, same as above, ex-USA president Gerald Ford (re[publican]) + Ex-US President George H. W. Bush + ex-US president George W. Bush that later changed it to Methodist
5. Quakers, same as above, US president **Richard Nixon** (re[publican])
6. Baptist
7. Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Not directly related to the Anglican church, yet totally anti Catholic = anti new testament. Ex-USA president **Ronald Reagan's**

In England there is many other religions also Roman Catholic.

And there with the English royalties are responsible directly and indirectly to many religion splitting and copycat religion including Jewish of Israel, and Islam Sunni to keep the people busy while the hidden English royalties pretending to be Muslim Sunni as

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 331 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

listed in the pages “Kidnaping me as a child” + “My fake family, the kidnappers” + plus mentioned in other pages.

This is the conclusion of religion through English royalties and their hidden American relatives in USA.

Now to my religion faith or what I follow, especially after all the brainwash, setups and all the knowledge I gained in my life.

In short, I am Christian, and I strongly believe Christianity was made up as a mean of protection of very destructive armies among other the misused Jewish by the English royal family that are still misusing Jewish until today. Don't think for a second that the English royalties with all their experience since nearly 1000 (**One Thousand**) years will really allow Jewish to be independent and then be against them, so they have their own elite in Israel that is controlling Israel to their liking and that you can see among other how Israel help USA and the UK in their wars in Libya, Syria, Iraq and possibly also Afghanistan and Yemen, but also to protect their hidden properties Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Bahrain, Qatar, Yemen, Jordan and in Africa. And here is the proof, they helped the Syrian government to kill their opponents within Syria and as a result the Syrian government gave them the Golan Heights as gift, and that is why they announced officially annexing the Golan heights that they officially stole in 1967 fake war, because Egypt was 100% controlled by the UK and the USA and Germany while I was living there between 1960 and 1969 and it was a fake war, but also Jordan and Syria were in the hidden controlled by them as well as Lebanon controlled 100% by the UK + USA + Germany while claiming it is the Russian, which is 100% impossible!

On top of that and for all I know, maybe the Earth was created by super intelligent human being, or that the earth was used as prison for other human that live on another planet and they bring their criminals here to earth and lock them up without technologies to prevent them to go back, and that would explain why each continent has literally different race of people, and some claim that all these races come from Adam and Eva, which is biologically, medically and scientifically impossible, such as in Africa black , just as the English royalties did many times over and took group of people at various times and locked them up in isolated islands as they did in 1882 and thereafter with a famous Egyptian politician or revolutionary, forgot his name, now I remember his name, he was Ahmed 'Urabi (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahmed_%CA%BBUrabi) and they exiled him in 1882 to the island Ceylon (**today is called Sri Lanka**) and then he went back to Egypt in 1901 with Mago seeds from Sri Lanka and ever since Egypt has huge amount of high-quality mango that they also export. They also exiled the Egyptian Saad Zaghloul twice after the year 1919, once to Malta and the other time to the Seychelles island alias today Republic of Seychelles. (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saad_Zaghloul).

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 332 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

My Mango seeds are my complaints.

I strongly believe that God would never force upon us a religion, because of one fact that tops millions of other facts, our intelligence meant to force us to learn, understand, imitate and improve and continuously go forwards in life hand in hand with others that are unable to improve due to slavery and the prove for that is that he is teaching us constantly and we are learning and building from a house to a car, an airplane and rockets and a very primitive planet called Space Station that is built only in cooperation of many in USA + many in Europe + Russia + Japan and possibly many others. And if he give us any religion, then he will be dictating us and then we do not need intelligence, and makes our intelligence useless, because we do not have to think, just follow orders as the Nazis did in Germany and the English royalties did since hundreds of years and still doing today with Jewish, Indians, Pakistanis, Arabs, Muslims, Hindu, Black, white, Chinese, Japan and countless others to keep their intelligence at minimum enable to use them as slaves and that is definitely not from God that gave us intelligence.

This may sound anti-Christian, but it is on the contrary, I learned it mainly of 3 sources: from the New Testament + the Old Testament + my life experience, and without the first two, my life experience would not be understood!

I love the church because they gave me something that made me free and live, but it was stolen from me ever the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + Freemasons + members of my fake family = English royalties and their hidden relatives in USA such as Donald Trump administration members + the 2 evil Bush presidents and their evil administration members + the republican party that turned out to be the only devil in this universe originated of the English royal family and both are creating hell for everyone else on earth including in USA + UK + Canada + Australia + Hong Kong + Singapore +

Above all I saw firsthand what many churches do for the world and this alone between 1976 and 1987, then I was forced to lose contacts!

And who forced me to lose contact a couple of other churches were used to do that!

And who used them?

The concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + FBI + My fake brother and his evil lookalike + my fake mother + many other unknown to me members of my fake and biological families, which I did not see, but rather I felt and smelled, because they stink = the English royalties.

What did I see for good things that the churches do for others?

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 333 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Here is a small but vital list of what I saw alone between 1976 and 1987:

1. They help unknown and countless communities in Africa
2. Collect money every single year for the hungries in the world under a program called "Bread for the World" in German "Brot fuer die Welt"
3. I saw them how they help youth by creating many youth groups with various activities to keep them of the bad doings through gangs and the alike, while promoting them and teaching them how to go through life hand in hand
4. Help elderly especially that are alone
5. Help the Sick, especially that have no relatives
6. Help prisoners (excluding me)
7. Help in solving problems within a local family
8. Collecting a long list of help sources that amount to several pages, from food, to place to sleep to consultants for special domestic problems to coming out of prison help (**excluding me**) and making out of them a booklet or index of help for the needy
9. Create countless courses to teach countless subjects for the members of the church, from how to get along with family members to how communicate to life encouragement courses to naturally also Christian specific teaching and the list is endless
10. Above all and to be more specific and personal they gave me a logic that my fake and biological family stole of me by causing me a total amnesia and then feed my brain with limitations and to say only yes, but also they gave me friendship for nearly 10 years that I was all my life prior to them and after them prevented to have
11. And many more

In comparison, I will give only one example out of countless what the English royalties do:

1. They kidnap children and go to one of their slavery countries such as Saudi Arabia, Jordan and train on Arabic and Islam and then go to other countries as allegedly Muslims from Saudi Arabian, Jordanian, Syria and other countries and build in the new country a brainwash and destruction branch as they repeatedly did in Egypt, Sudan, Iraq, Somalia, Ethiopia but also USA and especially persons with telepathy as my fake family members in Washington D.C. and elsewhere, to help from the background their hidden slaves such as the 2 Bush presidents, Donald Trump and all the others and in all these countries they make sure that there is division and destruction in one way or another, and don't take my word for it, see what they did to me while they were using the absolute same scheme as they used with me on 15 January 1960 as they kidnapped me to Egypt and claimed to have escaped my dictator (fake) grandfather (**to make everyone feel sorry for them, and claim that the father burned my clothing, kick out my friends as they visited me and kept me as slave and the list of lies is endless**), and we went there as 4 persons pulling a rope behind us for several years dragging another over 30 persons claiming they are my uncles, their wives their children, neighbors of my the house where we lived at last at the fake grandfather's house and many others, which were all lies and scams. The same

they repeated in other countries and then build a network of destruction as was happening in Egypt, Yemen, Palestine, Iraq, Syria, Ethiopia, Somalia, Kenya, Indonesia and up to South Africa and China and naturally up to the fifth hidden kingdom of the English royalties = USA where these criminals kidnapped me and forced me to live in exile for 15 years without any rights what so ever and then forced me to be locked up for near 14 years in the Netherlands until I sought refuge on 1 March 2016 of these criminals by the Dutch royal family, the Dutch government and the countless Embassies and Consulates, while it took me at least one year to start to understand what the hell am I seeking refuge of!

Last but not least and I absolutely have no prove whatsoever for that except my old forced upon me destructive logic that forces me to do what I do not want to do + my current repaired logic, I strongly believe the following 2 points to be true and are religiously related yet they are personal matters and have nothing to do with religion, as follow:

1. Mass shooting. The USA mass shootings in USA is a catastrophe and plague for the population of USA. The mass shootings that were performed worldwide excluding USA (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mass_shooting) + (<https://www.infoplease.com/history/world/timeline-of-worldwide-school-and-mass-shootings>) and by far are much less than mass shooting that happens only in USA (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_mass_shootings_in_the_United_States). I strongly believe today that most mass shootings in USA if not all are performed through telepathy. Just imagine a person with telepathy living in his own country, and suddenly countless bombs or bullets attack him and many members of his family and he does not understand why, during which, possibly his beloved wife and all children, possibly his parents and his brothers and sisters, or even his entire village are killed and therewith every one he knew is gone in a blink of an eye, yet he survived as the only one and found there is no life in his life and he does not know what to live for any more (**just as these criminals did to me over and over again since kidnapping to Egypt on 15 January 1960**), on top of that all his belonging and house are gone, possibly his car and other professional tools that he accumulated in the last 20-50 years he also lost (**just as these criminals did to me over and over again since kidnapping to Egypt on 15 January 1960**), then he finds out who did it, and somehow he makes it to the country where the alleged perpetrators are located, which is USA, he plans revenge either on a specific person or persons or on any one blindly as he feel that this is how he lost his family and lost his sense to life itself, then he start looking for a person that is usable for this goal, and he finds him within a couple of days, then he start to train his mind using telepathy and no one can see him doing all that, even though he might be living in a military base, or in a very large residence complex, maybe in several months, or even one month or eve none week or as little as a couple of days or just in 2 days he is able to train the mind of his victim that becomes his tool for revenge and then force him in the weak hour to perform the act of mass shooting in a school, just like he lost his children, or a synagogue because he

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 335 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

was told all Jewish in the world were to blame, which is often told by the enemies of Jewish as distraction of their own bad doings such as the English royalties did to me and forced me to think that the Jewish are to blame then it was the Muslims, or he is told that this is the act of Christianity and he perform it in a church or even in a Super market or in department store or in in sport or celebration event, it does not matter where, he or maybe even she or a group, just want to revenge and in this process he punish the wrong ones and the innocents. Let us assume that this person is from Afghanistan, Iraq, Yemen, Syria, Palestine, Sudan, Ethiopia. Kenya, Somalia, South Africa, Korea, Japan, Germany, Cuba, Columbia, Mexico (**where many Mexican lost their children because they trusted in the heart of the Americans and came seeking refuge, instead they were separated of the children and each was sent in to a different slavery, then the US government claims the parents were criminals and we protected the children, and I am more than positive one of these poor refugees lost his child or children for a very long time if not forever thanks to these corrupt American laws!!!!**) and the list goes on and on, where USA and the UK has performed either publicly or in the hidden countless killings using a proxy group or even another evil country such as Saudi Arabia. Yet, one thing is for sure, he, she or they will never get caught, PERIOD. Trust me the mass shooting in USA and very unfortunately is performed this way and no one can do anything about it except pray for those who are single- or dual-track minded and are only after money or money and power, that they start to be multitrack minded (**= multitrack thinkers/intelligence**) and therewith we are hoping that they stop invading other countries and commit mass murder, but instead teach the people to be also multitrack thinkers and then I am more than positive no one will have interest any more to perform such a gruesome act. Period. I am more than positive that the CIA + MI6 + the English royalties + many others know that the number one cause of the mass shooting is as described above. PERIOD. It is all very sad but it is the hidden reality and we cannot protect ourselves of it unless the US + UK governments change to a real democracy and freedom and both do not start at the top and end also at the top, the freedom and democracy must start at the top and continue to go to the poorest person in USA + the UK and this is regardless if it is legal or illegal aliens or native American or Just a person with American citizenship, and why stop there, you can continue to teach these real values to others in other countries and without having to invade them or kill many of them, such as in Iraq, Yemen, Syria and above all Palestinians that, and from my point of view, are suffering more than anyone else in the world, and no evil Arab Petroleum country is stepping in to help them and that because all Arab petroleum countries are owned and operated as a business by the English Royal family such as the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum that stole of me literally everything that I had and built for myself including all my professional tools and left me out in the sun to dry up to death as some do to dry the fish and the meat , which really equal killing me from inside and killing everything I lived for and that they performed with their hidden relatives all over the world, including in Germany, USA, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Egypt, Japan, Italy, Switzerland the UK and lastly in the Netherlands, anything else is a lie!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 336 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

2. Mass brainwash to force others to be in one religion or another, just as these criminals forced me to be Muslim, then forced me into a set me up t to be Christian and then created countless brainwash setups to force my mind to think that my fake family are Jewish pretending to be Muslims and are persecuting me, which was a brainwash specifically for me performed by many members of my fake family that started in around roughly 1961/62 among others by bringing a new neighbor to us in Cairo that was calling himself “Monsieur Faris” (**in English Mr. Faris, Monsieur is French for Mister**) and was tailor and became one of the most famous expensive tailors also for Show Business and claimed to be Jewish and converted to Islam, which has many meanings, yet number one to create confusion is he French, or Syrian, my fake mother claimed that she knew him from Damascus and that he was allegedly one of my (fake) grandfather’s neighbors as she often claimed for 30-40 others, but also to show that even Jewish want to become Muslim, but also to gain trust that he is Muslim. Above all he had a lot of look similarity of my fake granduncle named Fuad Khayat and I am always translating Khayat to Tailor or Taylor because that is what it means, and this grand uncle came to Cairo around the same time stayed 3 months and disappeared allegedly to USA. Since they repeatedly tried to force my brain to think that we are Jewish, I know that we are not and today I know I am 100% from the English Royal family. I know **there can be some working for Israel and I would never deny that because it is the fact of our lives that every country spy on other countries for purpose of destructions, just as the USA and the UK have countless closets filled with several plans how to invade a specific country under specific circumstances and this for each country in the world, including their strong allies countries.** Here are the brainwash methods they use to force others to other religions, and here I will use only Islam, to show you that Muslims are not bad people, rather they have been repeatedly set up, by the English royalties just as they also set up the catholic church and the Jewish;
- 2.1. Monsieur Faris as mentioned above
 - 2.2. Around 1960 the famous Boxer Mohamad Ali and before him using the name Mohamad Ali the was born as Cassius Marcellus Clay Jr was Christian and suddenly become member of the Nation of Islam and shortly thereafter converted to Sunni Islam = Saudi Arabia = English Royalties using a famous person as tool for mass brainwash and each time one follow his footsteps, then they ask him to change his name to a Muslim name, which is anti-Islam, but it is an important single and mass brainwash tool while systematically changing the identity and behavior of the person = severe brainwash
 - 2.3. Around mid-1960s the famous Egyptian actress named Shams Baroudi alias my cousin and the daughter of a very destructive man and allegedly cousin of my fake mother named Jameel Baroudi as mentioned in several pages of my complaint that lived very close to the housing of at that time Egyptian president Gamal Abd Al Naser and was manipulating him with telepathy, if any one I am sure of that has telepathy will be this man named Jameel Baroudi that I strongly suspect him to be English royal family member and I was forced to think of him

as hidden escaped Nazi from 1945, and he could be, I just do not trust when someone try hard with all kind of destructive brainwash situation to force me to think this or that and it is 100% the case with this evil man named Jameel Baroudi. His English name is unknown to me, I just know for sure that he is also Saudi Arabian. His daughter Shams Baroudi married in mid-1960 to a Saudi prince named Khalid bin Saud, and I recall that they divorced after 1-3 months later, yet Wikipedia has other information that they married 1969, and get divorced after 13 months, which makes it at least after February 1970, which is impossible because I was by this time already in Germany under severe brainwash program within the American military base called McGraw Kaserne in Munich as described in many pages also in this page and I never ever heard of these people after that until I started to analyze my life after the year 2000 because these criminals locked me up starting July 2000 and for nearly 14 years between countless prisons, jails, refugee camps between USA, Netherlands and Germany and my knowledge is 100% is from mid-1960s and that they get divorced after 1-3 months, in matter of fact I am most positive that they divorced after one month also in mid-1960s. back to the brainwash thereafter she married another Egyptian actor and both of them went on a brainwash tour/journey for Egypt and the rest of the so-called Arab world by advertising for the Sunni Islam of Saudi Arabia. For more info see the link. Conclusion it was 100% animating many Arabs to become Muslim Sunni

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shams_al-Baroudi)

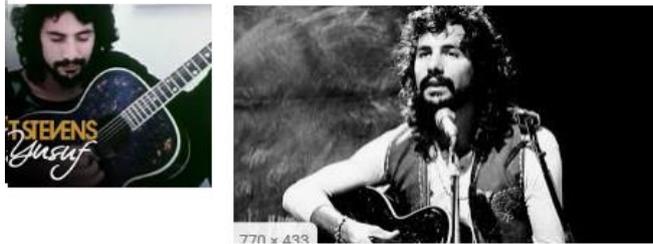
- 2.4. 1979, Cat Stevens (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cat_Stevens, **also see the photos below**). A very famous British Pop singer that some even call him a legend. He was a singer from 1966 to 1978. In 1977 he allegedly converted to Sunni Islam, changed his name to Yosef Islam (**in this case Islam is his last name = severe brainwash as these criminal did to me**) and stopped singing because in the Quran and as far as I recall it forbid poet and singing and it claims it is the tools of Satan. But in Mid-1990s Cat Stevens returned to singing even though Quran forbid it. From 1990s and until currently he allegedly praises peace on earth. Let us look closely at Cat Stevens situations: He is British and under the control of the English Royalty huge network. He is originated from Greece, which is practically owned by the English royalties (**THAT IS WHY GREECE IS SEVERLY SUFFERING AND THE EU MUST BAIL THEM OUT FOR MANY YEARS**) among others you can verify that today that the current Queen of England Elizabeth II is married to Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh (**born Prince Philip of Greece and Denmark**, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prince_Philip,_Duke_of_Edinburgh), and therewith, Cat Stevens alias Yosef Islam was used as a public advertisement that Christians convert to Islam while his brother an allegedly Jewish gave him the Quran and he allegedly read it and converted to Islam. The difference between him and me, is that I lived in the Arabic countries, I saw the deceive of the English royalties through among others their relatives alias members of my fake

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 338 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

family + I studied Quran in school which it was a must + I saw Germany + I was setup to become Christian + I extensively saw what the churches do for several years and until I was kidnapped to USA in 1986 + and above all I read over 20 religious books within 2 years including Quran, Torah through Old Testament, Mormon book, Jehovah Witnesses, Scientology book (**partially**) and other short books over other religions + I get to know telepathy capability and extensively, at least for me it is extensively, because it was used on me and I was able to compare it with my past as well see it being repeated on others + I believe to know why the Bible was written and who wrote it, which was not God + I believe to know why the Torah was written and who wrote it + I believe to know who wrote, ONLY, the Sunni Islam and why they wrote it = I am voluntarily Christian, because I loved it even though I know it is not from God but rather from human being. Conclusion Cat Stevens and I were 100% brainwashed and forced with telepathy by the English royalties me to be Muslim and then Christian while trying to force me to think I am Jewish as distraction of them, while him, Cat Stevens alias Yosef Islam was allegedly of a Jewish family and Christian and forced to be Muslim to show the world as if Sunni Islam is the only religion from God to force other Muslims to stay Muslims + solicited new Muslims from other religions only to show that Sunni Islam is not from them to protect their hidden property called Saudi Arabia that they mainly use for Petroleum and as a proxy to enslave countless other countries in Africa just as they do in Yemen, Somalia, Ethiopia and many others. I really feel sorry for Cat Stevens alias Yosef Islam, not because he is Muslim, but rather because they used the same methods on him as they used on me, which is telepathy to brainwash him and that is a very painful process, I know that because I had to go through it multitude of times even today, yet today I am sometimes able to defend myself with the help of the people of Den Haag/The Hague, and I am very thankful for that!

Cat Stevens alias Yosef Islam

Before becoming Muslim until 1977



After becoming Muslim in 1977



2014 and until current



- 2.5. There are many other persons that have been used and mainly without their own knowledge and through hidden slavery by being forced to take this person or that person that they admire and follow blindly to a religion just as also the Beatles also did, Jonny Cash and many others, and in this case Islam. Yet I am going to skip them, because you can find this brainwash strategy in almost all other religions, yet the English royalties had and still have today the biggest network and advertisement capability in the world, not even USA can measure up to them, because they are a nation for their selves and hidden within every single other nation since officially 1000 years and even much stronger since 500 years through their hidden brainwash club called the Freemasons!
- 2.6. The last method they use and that I am more than positive about it and you will see the prove for it all over my complaint pages and here I am just adding it as a very important point. They hire people with telepathy to manipulate peoples thinking with telepathy either directly while they are awake, or while they are a sleep or while they are performing certain religious acts such as praying in masses and the list goes on and on, and here are some of these evil persons around my life:
- 2.6.1. The BP-British petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + My fake family whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that they enslaved me under for 15 years starting 24.12.1984 to June 1999 as a hint for Christmas or better said I

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 340 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

was allegedly persecuted by my family because I became Christian based on a setup that they performed, which was at that time and for me a paradox, meaning ununderstood contradiction, meaning they set me up to become Christian and then persecuted me because I allegedly became Christian, and that was the reason, they wanted a reason for my fake family to persecute me as distraction of their evil selves = the English royal family most destructive network called the Freemason

- 2.6.2. My fake mother named Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi
- 2.6.3. The woman named Anita Disbray that the CIA + MI6 enslaved under for 7 years from August 1970 to September 1977 and started in the first 2 and half years within in the American military base called McGraw kaserne in Munich Germany on 20 August 1970
- 2.6.4. My fake cousin named Faihaa Kheir in Saudi Arabia
- 2.6.5. My fake cousin and the brother to the above named Farhat Kheir living in, and this is as I was told I did not see this evil man except in Amman, Jordan in around 1984, living allegedly Oman or Bahrain or both
- 2.6.6. My fake uncle called Jawdat Baroudi in Saudi Arabia
- 2.6.7. My fake uncle Dr. Farzat Baroudi, officially on Waldweg in Hamburg, Germany, yet I am guessing this is his hide away house while he had another fake identity
- 2.6.8. My cousin Dr. Basam Baroudi living between Egypt, Germany, and Saudi Arabia
- 2.6.9. The family of Bdeir/Budier in Amman, Jordan and several other countries including Saudi Arabia and several European countries and USA and as described above
- 2.6.10. The family of Abokurah in Amman, Jordan and several other countries including Saudi Arabia and several European countries and USA and as described above
- 2.6.11. The family of Malas in Amman, Jordan and several other countries including Saudi Arabia and several European countries in particular Germany and USA and as described above
- 2.6.12. And all of the above are only the ones I am more than positive about, I know there are many more, some are related to them or known to them and other unknown to them and to me
- 2.6.13. All of the above mentioned above are 100% working for the English royal family to enslave people using telepathy and by force in various countries including but not limited to the persons I mentioned above: Monsieur Faris + The famous Boxer Mohamad + The famous Egyptian actress named Shams Baroudi + The ex-very famous British Pop singer Cat Stevens alias Yosef Islam and countless others
- 2.6.14. Last but not least countless members of the Freemasons all over the world where in each country they change their name by translating it to the local country and therewith they are not easy to find internationally,

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 341 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

except in London and Washington D.C. where they have a huge, huge control

2.6.15. And others

I think shame on you all, for **NOT** being able to think multitrack and come out clean of the evil hidden past of slavery that you converted today to hidden slavery as you did to me and to Billions others, yes Billions that are struggling to survive even though God, or if you prefer Nature gave us plenty of goods that are enough for countless of Billions and here is one of them that the English royalties + their hidden relatives in USA and in each single country in the world + the Freemasons do not have, which is "intelligence" because if they did then our world would be a 100% worry free, a 100% freedom, a 100% democracy, with no homelessness or hunger or fear of anything. But very unfortunately the English royalties build upon fear to scare people and keep them under control, just as their evil hidden puppets do, among others each member of the US White House Administration which are = no intelligence but rather fear for all, Americans, Jewish, Muslims, Mexican the 30 Million unregistered illegal aliens that are 100% living as slaves = English royalties and all their relatives all over the world also in USA have 100% no intelligence but rather they see their selves as Gods and force everyone to treat them as such and this brain sickness or disease exist in them since over 500 years!!!

They forced me to live in fear starting 15 January 1960 and until I was able to relocate to the city of Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016, where I gradually started to come out of a box full of fear, and I cannot thank them for that and I cannot condemn them for that because I think that they are mentally sick and need professional help, anything else is a lie, **PERIOD!**

Patriotism, the new hidden destructive religion

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

Patriotism in short: Patriotism is a hidden religion replacement to force separation of people while promoting those who claim to be patriots. Patriotism is as bad and dangerous as the COVID-19/Corona virus because the Corona virus was 100% man manufactured and distributed in China and in the EU in the name of the US President White House Administration of Donald Trump that claim about their selves to be patriots and America is first, which is a scam to gain Americans in their weak moments of life while they are down and totally unsatisfied and then steal the tax payers money blindly!

Index

[Pre-explanation](#)

[Patriotism](#)

[Conclusion](#)

Pre-explanation

[\(Go to Main index\)](#) or [\(Go to Index of Patriotism\)](#)

We have over 4,000 (Four Thousand) religions in the world, most of them are against each other's, even though many of them are splittings of the originals, such as we have several hundred, and possibly over one thousand, Christian splitting's , and they all originated from the Catholic church, the same as in Judaism, they have the following main splitting: Orthodox, Hasidic, Reform, Conservative, Karaite, Reconstructionist, Renewal, Humanistic and Haymanot, whereby Orthodox Russian Jewish is different than Orthodox Jewish in other countries, yet they are all called Orthodox even they are not the same.

The same in Islam, they have the following splitting: Sunni Islam, Shia Islam, Kharijite Islam, Ibadi, different Sunni, Murji'ah, Mu'tazila, Shia Twelvers, Ismailism, Sufi orders and many more. Indonesia is the biggest Muslim country in the world, yet they have many different Islam and all of them are different than Islam in Pakistan, or Iran, or Saudi Arabia. The same also in Hindu (Cārvāka, Jainism, Ājīvika, Buddhism and others), Buddhism and many other religions.

For more information on these division forced upon us as a mean of isolation, please see the following web pages of some of the mentioned religions:

#	Religion name	Link to more information
1.	Christianity	A. List of Christian denominations: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Christian_denominations

		<p>B. List of Christian denominations by number of members: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Christian_denominations_by_number_of_members</p> <p>C. Christianity by country: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christianity_by_country</p>
2.	Judaism	<p>A. Jewish ethnic divisions: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_ethnic_divisions</p> <p>B. Lists of Jews: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lists_of_Jews</p> <p>C. Jewish population by country: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_population_by_country</p>
3.	Islam	<p>A. Islamic schools and branches: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic_schools_and_branches</p> <p>B. Islam by country: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islam_by_country</p> <p>C. Lists of Muslims: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Lists_of_Muslims</p>
4.	Hinduism	<p>A. Hinduism: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hinduism</p> <p>B. Lists of Hindus: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lists_of_Hindus</p> <p>C. Hinduism by country: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hinduism_by_country</p>
5.	Buddhism	<p>D. List of Buddhists: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Buddhists</p> <p>E. Buddhism by country: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buddhism_by_country</p> <p>A. Schools of Buddhism: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schools_of_Buddhism</p>

Patriotism

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of Patriotism](#))

Because of the mass media and communications, people are starting to see through the scheme of slavery through some of the religions, therefore some countries are inventing new strategies of distraction and slavery, and the most used one in our recent history is patriotism. And this while some countries like Germany brought a new concept and suggested to replace all school religions with this new concept. Which is instead of teaching religion in school, they would like to teach a class of ethics and morality, and I think that is a great idea, where then in school there would be no splitting in class where

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 344 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

catholic Christian students go to catholic religion class, Evangelical Christian go to Evangelical religion class, Jewish go to Jewish religion class and Muslim go to Muslim Religion class, where we teach our children to split of other human beings because they are a different faith, while the media teach them something very bad, such as Muslims are terrorists, Christians are colonialists, Jewish are Zionists which means that God allegedly gave the entire earth to Jewish while Muslim believe that Jewish are condemned by God and God allegedly does not like them, and this even though the Book of Jewish called Torah and the book of Muslims called Quran are to over 80% identical. Yet, some countries want to replace all religions with patriotism and that is even more dangerous than the various differences in the religions because theoretically and practically Patriotism makes everyone not of your country as a potential enemy of the country where I do not have to use moral values with them or even be very violent with them, and that you see very clearly with the concentrated evil English royalty puppets the current White House Administration that selected certain Muslim country and said he is making a ban on Muslim countries to travel to USA, whereby he really did not do, just did it for 2-4 countries that are not Muslim Sunni, or labeling Mexican and all South Americans that are seeking refuge in USA as drug dealers, rapists, murderers and organized crime families that come to USA to invade it, and closed the border on all refugees forcing them to live in the desert in Mexico just at the entrance of the border of USA, while stealing their children and claiming this is the law that allow them to separate the children of criminals, and worst of all is that the majority of Americans believe the criminally insane White House administration that are in reality all from several organized crime families created by the English royalties. Anther patriotism is that in USA there are countless private militias groups that own military grade weapons and are trained to kill anyone that opposes their ideology. I believe USA have more militia groups than the entire rest of the world, here is none complete list:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_militia_organizations_in_the_United_States. Many members of some of these militia groups are mass murderer such as shown in the following link mass shootings alone in this year of 2020:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_mass_shootings_in_the_United_States_in_2020, some of them are under age just as this young man traveled to another city to kill the protestors of "Black Lives Matters" <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-53934109> and <https://www.euronews.com/2020/08/26/17-year-old-arrested-after-two-shot-dead-at-protest-in-wisconsin-usa> and https://www.nwintimes.com/news/17-year-old-arrested-after-2-killed-during-unrest-in-kenosha/article_bbb124e7-3790-5611-80eb-c085e7e4ec1c.html, whereby the last one is blocked and has the following text: 451: Unavailable due to legal reasons

We recognize you are attempting to access this website from a country belonging to the European Economic Area (EEA) including the EU which enforces the General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR) and therefore access cannot be granted at this time. For any issues, contact support@leetemplates.com or call 800-589-3331 (**which equals trying to hide the truth of USA of the rest of the world, but I am here to witness it**). And <https://www.pressherald.com/2020/08/26/kenosha-police-3-shot-2-fatally-during->

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 345 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

[wisconsin-protests/](#), why would a 17 years old go to another city in another state to kill Afro-Americans just because they are protesting the repeated unjust killing of Afro-American men and women through various police agencies ?

The answer is: Patriotism, because this is what some people in USA teach their children, which is all foreigners are here to steal our land and jobs, just as the current White House administration continue to claim that and put fear in the mind of the general public as distraction of their selves stealing the USA budget blindly!

Patriotism starts by the very bad politicians and end in the military, were each is awarded a medal for being patriot, meaning in killing other human being, which is forbidden in most religions, but also in our daily politicians talks they claim to do everything for the country, while in reality they are doing everything to enrich their selves while enslaving the majority of populations, among others because the majority of population have no individual choices, but rather only the presented or forced upon them choices, which is very visible in USA, you have to vote only for either Democrats or republicans, and this is only one out of thousands other slavery tricks in USA.

Best example for destructive patriotism is the impeached president Donald Trump, he lies his teeth out by pretending to be patriotic and here is a list of his fake patriotism that many elected him just for these fake and acted reasons:

1. Created a Muslim Entry ban for only the countries that do not agree with Saudi Arabia, which also created hate against Muslims just as they brainwashed me between 1998 and 2002 to hate Muslims as distraction of the CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum and my fake family that all together conspired to kidnap me from Germany to USA in 1986 to use me to blackmail my biological family and then blamed it on the Muslims and Syrians
2. Created a hidden and most destructive ban in US history for all South Americans refugees that he claimed to be bad people and are coming to USA to hurt Americans, which was and still is not true, and this while the American immigration authorities are stealing many of the refugee children that they most probably brainwash and enslave just as these criminal did to me since 1960
3. Created fake and very destructive tariffs against many of the allies of USA to cover up for his financial failure that yet to be seen, it is still hidden of most people, which is highlighted below
4. Stopped the health care for Millions that cannot afford health care insurance. As I was forced to live in USA for 15 years I tried hard to get a health care insurance and pay for it out of my pocket, and found many, yet most of them were cheat and unaffordable, anything under 600 US Dollar monthly was a cheat, because I had to pay 50% of all expensive up to 20-30 and partially to 50 Thousand, then I am insured only for up to 100 Thousand per year, the better ones were 800-1200 US Dollar per month and I was not able to pay that, prior to that and in Germany I was paying 300 Deutsch Mark, equivalent at that time to 200 US Dollars per month for the entire

family and I had to pay nothing out of my pocket. Now in 2019 and in the Netherlands I am paying between 110 Euro in 2008 and 160 Euro in 2019 and I have to pay maximum the first 380 Euro per year out of my pocket, yet even that I do not have to pay because my income is low and the municipality pays this amount for me

5. Decreased the taxes for the upper business and rich people by nearly by 50%, to be exact by 42.86%, while people still suffering and over 60% of the US work force have to work 2-6 jobs weekly enable they can pay their bills, yet they never are able to pay medical bills, I know that, because I was forced to live in USA for 15 years and was never able to pay all my medical bills
6. By cutting the taxes from 35% by 42,86% to 20%, this mean that the income of the US government is much lower than before and to cover up for these loses the White House Administration did the followings, which also works as distraction of their criminal acts of stealing the public money and dividing it among the rich:
 - 6.1. Created tariffs against EU
 - 6.2. Created tariffs against China
 - 6.3. Destructed the North America commerce agreement called NAFTA and created a new one
 - 6.4. Created tariffs against many other countries
 - 6.5. Created sanctions against anyone who works on the European-Russian gas pipeline to force Europeans to buy the much more expensive gas from USA
 - 6.6. Cut money for the help of veterans
 - 6.7. Cut the medical subsidies for the needy
 - 6.8. Cut countless social programs
 - 6.9. Cut aid to many countries
 - 6.10. Cut the expenses for refugees by forcing them to stay in Mexico under inhuman conditions
 - 6.11. Allows North Korea to build more weapons and longer-range rockets as a mean of blackmail to countries in the area and to force them to pay more protection money to USA than they are already paying=illegal criminal Mafia methods. These countries among others are South Korea, Japan and the neighboring countries, while increasing the threats against China, which is accumulating trouble they are causing on purpose to China that can cause a very destructive nuclear war
 - 6.12. His masters the English royalties are also helping him with these tariffs and pressuring China through Hong Kong most destructive protests that has been going on since over 6 months, which is absolutely unacceptable way, because it is neither peaceful nor it is productive, on the contrary, it is most destructive to among other the people and businesses of Hong Kong.
 - 6.13. Allows the Saudi Arabian (**alias hidden English royalties and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefellers=Exxon/Esso + Chevron + BP-British Petroleum and others**) to mass kill Yeminis enable to control the country while using the evil country Saudi Arabia (**evil meaning the corrupt and most destructive government in the world, excluding the people**) as a proxy,

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 347 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

meaning the British and Americans are the ones who in reality are performing this war to control the entry to the Red Sea and to steal the natural resources of this country

- 6.14. Using the Kurds as soldiers against their opponents in Syria and Iraq, and as they do not need them any more they made an agreement with the Syrian government and the Turkish government to not allow them to settle to not allow them to have a land of their own, and the criminal Donald Trump pretended to pull out the troops of Syria to allow the Turkish government to persecute them with the military and killed many of them, also children to force them to be refugees, just as they repeatedly did with the Kurds in earlier years but also with the Jewish, and the Indonesian hired army and the list is endless
- 6.15. Through all of the above the White House administration has created a bubble of good economy that will blow in their faces and the economy will go down dramatically within short time of 1-2 years, because the American people are in reality having less income through this bubble than it is publicized as good economy, and therewith they will not be able to make large long-term purchases which is essential for a healthy long-term good economy, such as housing, furniture, transportation vehicle, further education and the list is long, which will result in the USA economy that will gradually but certainly crumble, and this bad economy would have 100% came starting 2021, yet the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus came and crumbled the economy much earlier than anticipated, where the White house administration will blame the epidemic of the Corona Virus for the crumbling economy
- 6.16. And much more = the current US administration is through and through slave of the English royalties and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller family and a crime clan that steal of poor and kill who ever complains such as they doing in Yemen, Syria, Afghanistan, Iraq and would like to do with Iran and as they did before in Palestine, Egypt, Libya, Lebanon, Thailand, Philippine, Indonesia, Vietnam, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, UAE and Oman and so on. In matter of fact Oman was called Hadramout in 1960 and had several wars killing countless natives and then changed it to Oman and this after the 1960s!

Small note: All of the above and much more points are created by the US president Donald Trump White House administration, which is absolutely the same strategies that the official members of the Saudi Arabian government uses, but instead of using patriotism, in Saudi Arabia they use Islam to enslave people and force them to live in fear, either through heaven and hell or through the religion by punishing them in the name of God very barbarically by cutting their hands off or their heads off and other barbaric punishments. Which leads me to ask myself: Are the European countries laws better than God because they are more merciful and understanding and built upon rehabilitation, where Saudi Arabia does not have any idea about merciful, understanding and rehabilitation = English royalties and their hidden American relatives and their other

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 348 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

hidden relatives all over the world such as my fake family as listed in the page “My fake family the kidnappers”!!!!

Europeans are most definitely not better than God, yet they are the only ones that I saw in my life that they are directly learning of God, because they see that God’s patience and understanding is limitless and that is why each human being, no matter who he/she is and what he/she does still enjoy the nature, or do you think that God is not capable of opening the earth and swallow all the bad people and turn them in to sand, but he does not, he does not even send anything to harm those who performed something bad, including the English royal family that is responsible for the killing of countless Millions of innocent human maybe even much more than one Billion human beings because they have been killing officially since 1,000 years, and provable since 500 years, just because they did not want to submit to them, and that is the fact of our lives!

Finally, the US White House administration of Donald Trump commit a hidden act of war against the USA by allowing the so called Second Amendment of the United States Constitution that reads like this: "A well-regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed." This bad constitution Amendment is in reality allowing people to prepare to fight and kill Americans because of the one or other many reasons, yet the most important reason is the English Royalties, if today the US Government decided to cut the destructive influence of the English royalty in US internal and external politics, then the English royalties will use their militias to create chaos in USA, and the same is valid for other countries, and that alone is much more dangerous to USA and the rest of the world than the foreign influence, and this is more important to stop by changing the war like laws of USA. Today many countries have militia not only through the English Royalties, that has the biggest and most organized, but it is possible that also some militias in USA are being paid by other countries, and that is dangerous because it can and at one point or another it will create a civil wars in USA, just as the ex-Libyan president Muammar Al Gaddafi was paying millions to the Louis Farrakhan and the so-called Nation of Islam in USA, that was also supported by Saudi Arabia, which created a paradox, because Saudi Arabia was created by the English royalties and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller family and they 100% control Saudi Arabia inside-out and when Saudi Arabia and Libya support the Nation of Islam in USA that was 100% against other religions such as Jewish and Christians and Hindu and Buddhist, then this mean that those who control Saudi Arabia and Libya at that time were trying to create chaos in USA to discredit the real democracy that I never seen in USA while I was forced to live there for 15 years as a slave, the US-Democracy and the US-Freedom are only on paper and they are only for the privileged such as the controlling rich families. Anything else is a lie and a mass brainwash. In short, the American democracy and freedom starts at the top and ends at the top!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 349 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

The real democracy starts at the top and never ends and never stops and has no boundaries and it is not patriotism (!), and it will help people take part on life and in life and with life and not being busy all lifelong working 2-6 jobs per week to pay the bills and this for 50 years or even 80 years and until they die as slaves poor, because those who have to work 2-6 jobs all there life have no good retirement money and still have to work even after retirement and that is 100% slavery in USA, and there with the US government is the biggest slave makers in the world, don't take my word for it, go and ask the Iraqis, when was it better for them, before the American invaded Iraq or after, the answer of over 98% of the people will be under Saddam Hussein there was much more prosperity, and now they have poverty. And why, because the criminals Bush administration was helping the Exxon/Esso, Chevron, BP-British Petroleum to steal the natural resources of the Iraqis and leave the population drying out to death, yes many have problems eating and having a roof over their head, thanks to the US-Government!

You might think what does all that have to do with me and with my complaint over what these criminals did to me?

My fake family are heavily related to the ex-Iraqis royal family and they are in Jordan and Saudi Arabia, but also in Washington D.C. such as the Abokurah, Bdeir/Budier, Malas and other organized crime families that are hidden members of the Jordanian and Saudi Arabian royal families and simultaneously are related to the English royal family and to many of their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller =Exxon/Esso + Chevron + many others and they will do anything to control a country like Iraq to steal all their natural resources while enslaving the population as it is now the case and as they did to in USA since over 270 years and lastly as they did to me and I am still trying to understand their crooked deranged brain by looking at their other similar activities in the world!

Conclusion

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to Index of Patriotism](#))

Short and simple: Patriotism is a hidden replacement for religions, and it is one of the deadliest religions of them all!!!

They should use real democracy and freedom instead of Patriotism. And real democracy and freedom starts at the top and continue to lowest bottom that exist. Meaning: the current democracy and freedom in USA is a hidden slavery of over 300 Million people, and the majority of the others do not care because they can afford life. Real democracy will not allow a person to be homeless and most definitely not a so-called veteran that lost a leg or an arm and therewith he is most definitely more patriot than the entire evil USA government that allows a veteran to sit by the traffic light and ask for a dollar to survive. What a shame that something like this happens in USA. I saw it myself, not once, but hundreds of times or even much more than that and this in over 10 states or even

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 350 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

the 16 states that I was forced to visit while they were using me to blackmail one or the other of my fake and biological families!!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 351 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

The hidden president of USA and in some other countries

([Go to Main index](#))

In short: Most of the US presidents are nothing else than a hidden slave just as I was at least from 10/11 January 1960 and until 1 March 2016.

From my point of view a US president as a hidden slave is illegal and a cheat to the public, because the public elects one person, but instead they get a brainless White House speaker that pretend to be a president, in reality others are controlling him and deciding what he does and even what he says or how he behaves, and best of all the president think he is the smart one and making all the decisions, which is far from the truth, which will be explained below in more details why it is far from the truth!

I must give examples for those who do not know telepathy, which makes the begin a bit longer than I want!

Telepathy as described in short in the page “Telepathy” (**more detail will follow**) is a very powerful natural communication method or even sense that a regular human has no chance to defend himself/herself against, which is going to be clear in the following paragraph, but look at my entire life as described in my complaint pages and in particular in the following other pages:

- A. Kidnapping me as a child
- B. My fake family the kidnapers
- C. BP-British Petroleum-Part-1, the brainwashers, rapist, kidnapers and slave-makers using the illegal project Calypso

Between 10/11 January 1960 and 10.10.1968, I was severely enslaved in Cairo Egypt by members of my fake family that had telepathy and used me as a multipurpose decoy, among others that Egyptians with telepathy that were curious about us and cannot read the mind of the members of my fake family, but they can read my mind with telepathy and can see only the fake memory as described in the page “Kidnapping me as child”, and therewith they will believe that we are all allegedly Syrians, which was far from the truth. I was surrounded by persons with telepathy, 16 adults including my fake mother and my fake 2 sisters as well as all the fake families that went to Cairo 10-30 years prior to us and vouched for us, and therewith I was not able to think freely and no Egyptian with telepathy can research my history by forcing thoughts upon me that will lead him to know more about my history, and this because at least 20-30 persons with telepathy will attack him/her and among others that is why these criminal fake family isolated me by force and prevented me to have any friends to not allow anyone to research my history or even help me out of their evil hands, but again I was a minor (!!!!????). Then on 10.10.1969 I was taken to Germany and right into the evil hands of the CIA + MI6 in the American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich. Germany for 2.5 years isolation, re-brainwash and to enslave me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray, that kept

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 352 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

me totally isolated until I became Christian in 1976 and she was forced or wanted to leave, which she did leave my life in September 1977.

Between August 1970 and September 1977, I was severely enslaved under the CIA + MI6 whore agent named Anita Disbray. She had telepathy and was totally controlling my mind, in matter of fact, she hardly spoke, because she was so arrogant and ignorant that she to over 95% of the time used telepathy to command me instead of talking to me. On top of that the evil American military in Munich created a network of telepathy control around my life to not only back her up but also for the future and when she is withdrawn, and I did not even noticed it, some of them were even in the church after 1976 and all started at the American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich around March 1970 and never ended until I relocated on 1 March 2016 to the city of Den Haag/The Hague seeking refuge by the Dutch royal family of these very destructive telepathy attacks and controls. At another page I will describe this evil telepathy net/web over my life that continued to grow, and I had absolutely no chance against it. I cannot defend myself against one person with telepathy, and the more persons around me with telepathy the less and less I have control over my own life. Add to it members of my fake family that were agents for the CIA and MI6 while some of them were members of the Jordanian, Saudi Arabians, Kuwaiti, UAE and Oman royal families and therewith each one of these criminals would bring with them a new network of destruction such as the secret service of each of these countries that are in the hidden protecting them, just as the American Secret Service protects the US president and his family as well as others. But also, some of them were originated from the UK, USA and Germany and had relatives in Germany, yet I was prevented to know about them instead they placed one man in my life in Germany as the only relative in Germany, which was my fake uncle Dr. Farzat Baroudi that allegedly was studying in Koeln, Germany since 1959 and starting 1970 he allegedly relocated to Waldweg in Hamburg, Germany, and he was a distraction of all other hidden from me relatives and the relatives of my fake family that were also protecting their fake identity in the Middle East and elsewhere, and these evil family members would help keeping me under their control and I have no idea who is using telepathy on me, but today I know and as it is described within.

Between 1.1.1984 and until 24.12.1984 I was severely brainwashed and enslaved by the CIA + MI6 + BND + the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum and their client the Syrian military intelligence that were members of the illegal Calypso project, during which they forced upon me many very destructive situations such as destructed my relation with my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka very violently and by force, which is described in the page "Thank you" under the section of "Adelheid Kuczka".

BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND and On 24.12.1984 and until June 1999 these criminals re-brainwashed me and enslaved me by forced of telepathy under the control of their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that was the most disgusting persons I have ever met or seen in my life and enslaved me under her control, while she had

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 353 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

telepathy and I had no chance to get free, this evil CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum whore name is Najlaa Mahmoud, she claimed that she had no family around, yet later I discovered she had not only more family members around my life than I can count, but also had 2 lookalikes that she exchanged places with and one of them was the mother of my fake son named Abdulhamid Najar, then they kidnapped me to USA to prevent any one to help me to leave this whore and disgusting animal named Najlaa Mahmoud, and in USA I was again under the control of a net/web of evil persons with telepathy and had no chance to get away of these criminals because they were protected by the evil CIA + FBI = American government and among others the evil Bush family in Houston, Texas and elsewhere and all this in the name of National security, add to it hidden members of my fake and biological families that are among others within the companies around my life such as ARAMCO, at that time was headquartered in Houston, Texas, as well as Chevron and other not very nice criminal companies, but also BP-British Petroleum that is very big in USA.

1999-2016, to separate me of my fake son, I was then forced to run and escape USA and was locked up for nearly 14 years from summer 2000 to spring 2013, when I was awarded the Dutch citizenship and I was desperate to escape the telepathy attacks and was not successful until I decided to relocate on 1 March 2016 to the city Den Haag/The Hague, where the attacks went down by 80%, yet it is still manipulating my life and delaying me of writing my complaint pages.

All the above is to show how they enslave a person to make it easier to understand how a USA president become a hidden slave.

I cannot help it, but the Republican party is totally anti-freedom and anti-democracy, in my life time these criminals are responsible for kidnapping me from Germany in 1986 to USA, during which Ronald Reagan was president and George H. W. Bush was vice president, and I was forced to be locked up in USA while the following persons were presidents:

1. Ronald Reagan
2. George H. W. Bush
3. Bill Clinton
4. George W. Bush

During which I was deported from USA to the Netherlands on 10 February 2001 just 20 days after George W. Bush took office and I was determined to go back to Europe, because this was my brainwash, I was not needed any more so they scared the life out of me with telepathy while performed the illegal FBI and CIA strategy called "Operation Choke", where they close all the doors for one person and leave only one open, in my case they closed all the doors, including but not limited to: housing and was not allowed to get an apartment, job was not allowed to get a job, residence permit, fake friends, bad attorney, sleeping on the street and the list is endless, on top of that attacking me

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 354 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

severely with telepathy that scared the life out of me and I just wanted to run away of it no matter what I lose = severe and most destructive and sadistic brainwash performed by the most destructive government in the world, which is USA and their hidden boss the English royalties!

The current US president Donald Trump is 100% a hidden slave. He fits the pattern of the English royalties of a hidden slave president, which is basically training a person since a very young age to become a president among others to make him look like as if he is a very successful businessman such as George H. W. Bush, George W. Bush and now Donald trump and all 3 of them are crocks and hidden slaves trained since a very young age and are surrounded by very huge net/web of telepathy, that are organized through the Freemasons and protected by the Secret Service and other American crocked agencies as well as other networking groups as mentioned below!

Best if I list the reasons why I think that soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump is a hidden slave as follow:

1. A hidden slave is erratic because many with telepathy control him, meaning each one force a different behavior upon him, while the opponents sometimes can see a loophole and then force him to something bad to make him look bad or to force him to say something that then he has to back off it. A hidden slave is always accompanied by some family members that have telepathy as distraction of the Freemason's web/net, very possibly his wife, which is the pattern also by the two ex-Bush presidents, their wives had telepathy and they were the man in house, and this pattern is absolutely identical to my life pattern of the whores these criminals enslaved me under by the force of telepathy + brainwash!!
2. When the hidden slave president finishes his duty, the net/web will gradually let go of him. Web/net can be 20 to several thousand persons with telepathy. As a result, the hidden slave would gradually have degrading mental status unless he/she can mentally process his situation by recognizing it and try to understand it, which is very difficult and it takes years as it took with me, in other words the older the person and the longer he was a hidden slave of telepathy the longer it takes. Side effects of this degrading mental status is memory problems, cannot remember "who" is "who", which I strongly suspect it is caused on him/her on purpose as a mean to prevent him to recognize what he was used for, just as they did to me, yet and luckily I was able to process my past and write it down in my complaint pages. Example of this processing is my complaint pages, the more I write it the more I understand it and the more I become more in control of my own mental status as well as my life. Another side effect of this hidden slavery, is when a person is not needed any more and is at an older age, then this person will start to do something that he may have dreamed of or wanted for himself but was always prevented because someone had other plans for him/her, yet his dream project or profession is not suitable anymore for his/her current age, a good example is the ex-Minister President of the state Baden-Württemberg in Germany named Erwin Teufel, after he finished or quit his term as

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 355 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Minister-president and at the age of 68, and based on what I read around 2010, he decided to go to a Catholic university to learn Law, but never completed it, I think he stopped after 2 years, which is also keeps him busy and preventing him of thinking about the past, in other words, it was a forced retire of a hidden slave and in most cases is never able to start and complete whatever he starts after these criminals let go of him/her!!!

3. On the website that was forced upon me from 2007 and until 2012 and called "Wanted" I was forced to attack many families, one of them is the Rockefeller family the owner of Exxon/Esso, Chevron and others. I was not in control when I was writing these pages of the website called "Wanted", yet today I see something that many did not even notice, which is that the Rockefeller family were desperate to distance their selves of being an organized crime family, and working with many that are also opponents of USA such as Russia, in that they made their hidden slave Donald Trump nominate Rex Wayne Tillerson the ex-CEO of Exxon Mobile as Secretary of State to place the Rockefeller family far away of the US government, by both of them, Tillerson and Trump, played an act to place the Rockefeller family far away of the Trump administration during which there is no more official Rockefeller family members in the US government, at least not under the name Rockefeller, yet the Rockefeller family is huge and use many other names and not only Rockefeller, such as Buch family is related to them and was closely working with and for them and for their favor as they were governor(S) and president(S), not to forget that the Rockefeller family is a hidden branch of the English royalties, yet they really did not disappear of the current Donald trump administration they just using different names than Rockefeller. Donald Trump is 100% a hidden slave of the English royalties and therewith also of the Rockefeller family because the Rockefeller family is a hidden English royalties, among others because no one in the 1800 had so much money to invest in search for petroleum except the English royalties, they were and remain the richest family in the world, by killing and stealing I may add, don't take my word for it look it up on the internet among other through the links below, you cannot enslave 53 country (**commonwealth countries**) with handshakes, good will and honesty, but you can enslave them with force, fear and killing, and that is another reason they want the Brexit to keep their commonwealth countries enslaved under their own total control:

3.1. <https://www.tendringdc.gov.uk/council/elections-voting/list-commonwealth-countries-voting-rights>

3.2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commonwealth_of_Nations

- 3.3. You will not find all the hidden countries within these lists, that is why I am listing some of them here, and the reason I know that for fact, is because many members of my fake family are in controlling positions in these countries and were protected by the MI6 + CIA + BND and that is why these criminals kidnapped me from Germany to USA in September 1986 and kept me by force as a brainless slave for 15 years and faraway of my fake family:

3.3.1. Egypt

- 3.3.2. Jordan
- 3.3.3. Iran!!!???
- 3.3.4. Syria, see the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1
- 3.3.5. Pakistan
- 3.3.6. A part of India using at least some Muslims
- 3.3.7. Afghanistan
- 3.3.8. Saudi Arabia
- 3.3.9. Kuwait
- 3.3.10. UAE
- 3.3.11. Oman
- 3.3.12. Qatar
- 3.3.13. Bahrain
- 3.3.14. At least 50% or more of Yemen
- 3.3.15. Sudan
- 3.3.16. Ethiopia
- 3.3.17. Somalia
- 3.3.18. Kenya
- 3.3.19. And others, above all in Africa and Asia

4. By getting Rex Wayne Tillerson into the administration of Donald Trump, they forced everyone to compare member of the Rockefeller/Exxon/Esso with Donald Trump, one as corrupt publicly and many of his close advisors were indicted and imprisoned, while his own family members are given positions in The White House as advisors even though they do not have the qualification nor the necessary security check. And based on this public Hollywood style play, Donald Trump is bad and his ex-Secretary of State Rex Wayne Tillerson is the good and honest man, but there is no such a thing that is a good and honest Petroleum management, the majority of them are killers and kill people for living to steal their land and the natural resources as they did in Iraq, Yemen, Syria, Iran, Afghanistan, Saudi Arabia, Oman, Kuwait, UAE, Oman and others, whereby no one talks about the wars and mass killings that were performed in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Bahrain, Qatar and Yemen, especially Yemen has been struggling since many decades to get free, but unsuccessfully because the English Royalties represented by the British and American governments that are using Saudi Arabia and their fake allies as proxy for Yemen, just as they did in 1960s, which I saw myself after these criminals kidnapped me to Cairo Egypt and forced me to be there for 10 years and then took me to Germany direct to the American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich for re-brainwash and enslaving me under their whore agent Anita Disbray that totally isolated me with her telepathy for 7 years.
5. Until 1980s Petroleum exploration was a very expensive investment, because it relied on scientific search mixed with at least 50% luck, which means that they may dig 2-5 times and come out empty. In early 1980s they were able to make special photography from Satellite, which will create an image of what is under the earth crust and scientist can tell what kind of natural resources this is. And therefore, they

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 357 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

do not have to drill 2-5 times until they find a winner anymore, therefore and today, they can tell through satellite imagery what country has what natural resources and then create a setup to steal this country as they did with Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, Yemen and others and many yet to come. Petroleum is an evil product that animate people to kill and steal = cheat, stealing, no freedom no democracy, con-business and con-governments

6. Because oil exploration was so expensive and companies sometimes have to drill 2-5 times or even more until they find petroleum, some of them started to perform organized crime in order to generate money to cover up of the 2-5 times useless drillings, and one of these organized crimes is illegal drugs that is performed in various countries often under a hidden military protection, one of these groups is my fake family that was working closely with Saudi Arabia and American and British petroleum companies such as BP-British petroleum, ARAMCO, Exxon, Chevron, Texaco and others or to be precise, they were working for these companies by planting illegal drugs in Lebanon, Syrian, Jordan, Egypt and selling them in Europe, North America and elsewhere and today I strongly believe they also plant it in Iran while creating a fake war with Iran as cover up for the illegal drugs. When officially 2 neighboring countries are at war, then they have a reason to block certain country sections of the general public and journalism under the pretention this is military area against Americans in Iraq or against Palestinians in Israel or against Yemenis and the list is endless. This concept/pattern I found also in South America such as in Cuba, Columbia (**many Lebanese are there**), Mexico, but also in Asia such as the Golden tringle in Southeast Asia between the 3 countries Thailand, Laos, and Myanmar and it was famous for illegal drugs, where the American military was heavily in that area of Thailand. Today the illegal drug business and alone in USA is between 200-300 Billion US Dollars yearly business, and no controlling family will allow that this business goes in the hand of a mad man such as El Chapo, unless he is working for them. 200-300 Billion US Dollar in USA only means 50% tax free profit, which equals 100-150 Billion profit, and if you calculate it for Europe, Canada, Mexico and other countries, it will become a couple of trillion US Dollar worldwide business, whereby 50% of it is pure tax free profit, to launder that, you need countries like Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Oman, Bahrain, Qatar where the people are one track thinker=will do anything for money. Illegal drugs by controlling families It may have started for oil exploration, but today it is 100% to prevent others to be as rich as them and compete with their power. I am not a criminal minded, but I know how they think because they raised me, and if I am in their place then nothing is illegal enough or is the limit to make money, because they are two track thinkers = Money and Power = do whatever it takes, sell family member as they sold me out, kill other and steal their land, lie to the public, create a hidden slave to control the government, using telepathy rape children by Catholic priests to make bad name for the largest religious church community in the world and the list is endless. Not to forget they used many of these evil brainwash and sadistic immoral tactics/strategies on me, such as kidnapping me,

causing me a total amnesia. Falsifying my identity from British to American and then to Syria. Rapping me multitude times by men and women as mean of brainwash!!

7. Saudi Arabia is through and through English royalties and Rockefeller family. Yet the US president Donald Trump White House administration places a veto that stops delivering weapons to Saudi Arabia that allows them to Kill Yeminis and control the country to steal their natural resources and control the entry to the Red Sea, not to forget that Rex Wayne Tillerson of Exxon Mobile was the President of Exxon Yemen Inc., therewith the US president Donald Trump was helping the Rockefeller (**Exxon/Esso, Chevron, ARAMCO, BP-British Petroleum and many others**) as well as the English royal family by killing innocent people that cannot defend their selves, which is comparable to the Saudi's and their evil allies (**which are all proxy**) come heavy weaponized with planes and tanks to attack people that have knives!
8. The English Royalties are one of the biggest enemies at least of India and China, because they were unable to control them, therefore they attack them wherever they can, here I just want to mention China, as follow:
 - 8.1. They divided China by force in at least 3 parts: China, Hong Kong and Taiwan
 - 8.2. they used their hidden slave Donald Trump to forced new tariffs against China
 - 8.3. Used their influence in Hong Kong to create a very destructive and violent protest and this since at least early summer of 2019
 - 8.4. Allowed the North Korean to continue to build their weaponry, among others to open a new front against China while using the situation to force other neighboring countries, such as South Korea, Japan, Thailand, Philippine and others to pay more protection fees (**just like Mafia**) to cover up for dramatically reducing the taxes for rich companies such as Exxon/Esso, Chevron, BP-British Petroleum and others
 - 8.5. Using some Muslims to attack China as they did in India since over 300 years, which forced Chinese to take drastic measures against Muslims in General. The English royalties often uses Muslims against their opponents such as they did against India and countless other African countries. Then they use their news companies and other Media to make the Chinese look like the bad devils that are torturing Muslims. Personally, I do not agree with the Chinese methods against Muslims or against anyone else, which it can get out of hands and become what the Nazis did with the Jewish and mass killed them. Yet, many know that the English royalties uses Muslims against their opponents such as they are doing in Israel using Israel against Palestinians and Palestinians against Israel and this since 1948 to keep both sides busy while they control them
 - 8.6. Making Pakistan an atomic powerhouse and to the south west of China and to the west of India. The English royalties are more friends with Pakistan than with India and China, and that is why they use countless Pakistanis in the Middle East such as in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Syria and even Jordan, mainly as slave soldiers, in matter of fact, if the Pakistanis in Saudi Arabia want, then they can easily take over the control of the Saudi Arabian Armed forces because they are more in count than others. The reason that the English royalties are closer to

Pakistani than Indians, is because they used the Muslims since at least 300 or more years to fight Hindu Indians that were the majority in India and still are the majority today, and the Muslims were and still are one of the many minorities, and therewith they created a never ending conflict in India as distraction of their selves, while creating a copycat Islam alias the Sunni-Islam in Saudi Arabia, because Islam is 100% originated from India, and the prove for that is that there are more Muslim populated countries around India than around Saudi Arabia, and to see that clearly, just take out Africa that was to larger part discovered starting after the year 1800, where all they had were native religions that were destroyed by force through the English royalties and forced upon them Islam and the prove of that is that the Nile origin, which is lake Victoria, was first discovered in the year 1858 by John Speke an English explorer and officer in the British Indian Army, which makes him explorer for the English royalties. and here is another prove the countries surrounding the Lake Victoria are Tanzania (**35% Muslims by force of the English Royalties**), Uganda (**14% Muslims and the majority are Catholic Christians 39% and Anglican Christians from the UK 32% that used to be 39%. The English royalties forced both religions Islam and Anglicans**), Kenya (**Muslims 11%, majority Christians over 83%**), Tanzania (**Islam 35%, majority Christians 61%**), Burundi (**Islam 3%, over 90% Christians and hereof 65% Catholics**), Rwanda (**Islam 2%, Christian majority of population by force**). All these mentioned countries are the countries around the Lake Victoria, whereby 2 of them, which are Burundi and Rwanda do not have direct access to the lake. On the contrast of all that, see the countries around India, they all have the majority Muslims from Indonesia to all the countries in Southern the Russian Federation as well south of them to Afghanistan and Iran and the whole way east to Indonesia (**the largest Muslim country in the world**) as well as to the Thailand and Philippines and other neighboring countries that has absolutely nothing to-do with Saudi Arabia, in matter of fact in all these Eastern countries you will find a very large Indian originated population mixed with locals that whole way to China, all other so Called Muslim countries West of Saudi Arabia, meaning in Africa came later with and through the English Royalty copycat Islam = Sunni-Islam. For more information and prove see the following 3 links:

8.6.1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_religions_and_spiritual_traditions

8.6.2. <https://www.quora.com/How-many-different-religions-are-there-in-the-world>

8.6.3. https://www.theregister.co.uk/2006/10/06/the_odd_body_religion

9. Donald Trump is more with Saudi Arabia than with USA or even Europe, even though Europeans have performed more good actions for USA than the Saudi can ever do, not to forget that the World Trade Center bombing was performed mainly by Saudi Arabians during which the Saudis (**= 100% Rockefeller and English Royalties**) made more money in the stock market than anyone else during that period of the World Trade Center bombing on 11.09.2001, and this based on American media

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 360 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

10. The Net/Web of telepathy, I do not know what else to call it but Net/Web of telepathy, help the hidden slave to reach the position they designated him/her for, in our case the US president Donald Trump, then make him pick members of the web as his administration. Everything is well planned and maybe 20-40 years ahead, during which they will do everything to make the hidden slave president look like he is in control, by exchanging staff as planned and make it look like the president firing this or that. In reality the ones he picked to be his secretaries' alias the White House administrations are the ones who have telepathy and control the president, among others such as but not limited to: Mike Pompeo, Mike Pence, Steven Mnuchin. Mark Esper, William Barr, and one of the White House advisors is Larry Kudlow, whereby, and this is only my opinion based on their look and behavior, one of these mentioned is most probably the grandson or the son of Adolf Hitler(**you figure out which one of the above mentioned**), and at least 2 of them are of the Rockefeller family (**you figure out which two of the above mentioned**), please note that the Rockefeller family were supplying petroleum to the so called military of the Third Reich in Germany during Adolf Hitler time, which is a public knowledge!
11. A person with telepathy does not want to be in a position where people look at him in control, such as president, therefore they use an scapegoat such as Donald Trump and do all the bad things such as stealing the Tax payers money and blame everything on the president, and they come out clean, in this case his administration, and his secretaries such as Mike Pompeo, it would not surprise me if they exchange him as distraction of this scheme. In 10, 20 or 50 years from now when media and people and institutions remember this time of the presidency of Donald Trump and that he cut the taxes for the Petroleum companies and other companies by almost 50%, which is 100% wrong, they will blame it on Donald Trump and no one will even mention or remember the members of his administration and his advisors that are hidden English royalties and Rockefellers family members such as Stephen Bannon or William Barr or Larry Kudlow that is through and through Rockefeller and a hidden English royalty. Not to mention his other advisors including his attorney that were indicted and/or imprisoned. Last but not least no one with telepathy want to be shot at with a gun or rifle and be killed or injured such as Four sitting presidents that have been already killed: Abraham Lincoln (**1865**), James A. Garfield (**1881**), William McKinley (**1901**), and John F. Kennedy (**1963**). Additionally, two presidents have been injured in attempted assassinations: Theodore Roosevelt (**1912; former president at the time**) and Ronald Reagan (**1981**).
12. As distraction of all of the above, US president Donald Trump is forced to add several family members to his administration and to make him look like he is in control, his wife is the first lady that I strongly suspect to have telepathy, his daughter is his official advisor, the husband of his daughter is also his official advisor, his 2 adult children are indirectly also his advisors, who knows, maybe they are not his children and were planted in his life as a backup plan to keep him legitimately under control, just as they did to me and did to many others prior to that, such as George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush, and a couple of others that I also suspect

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 361 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

13. I really feel sorry for Donald Trump because he has no idea what he is doing and what others are doing with him, yet and nevertheless he is as dangerous as the con people that are controlling him
14. It is impossible for the current US president Donald Trump to be a US president, in other words to perform the duties of a US president that requires at least 16 hour work + 2-4 hours for other duties such as eating cleaning himself and maybe a daily 30 minutes of meditation to understand what he did the day before (**which he most definitely does not do**), then maybe 4 hours sleep, and even with this tight 16 hours daily work schedule it is impossible for one person to control a country, otherwise he would be God, because he has to know each individual subject in USA enable he can make a sound decision, which he absolutely cannot, and here are some reasons why:
 - 14.1. He spends much of his time golfing
 - 14.2. He spends most of his time campaigning for the 2020 election, and this since 2017
 - 14.3. He spends much of his time as a representative of The White House by going around starting or attending certain public events, which often it takes half to one and half day of his time and he does that at least once a week
 - 14.4. He travels internationally to visit other countries
 - 14.5. He often takes a vacation and a long one
 - 14.6. He does not understand any of the subjects of his 24 secretaries such as international diplomacy or diplomacy at all, defense, justice, interior matters, agriculture, commerce, labor, health and human services, Housing and Urban Development, Transportation, Energy, Education, and Affairs, Homeland Security, staffing, Office of Management and Budget, Trade, National Intelligence, Central Intelligence Agency (**=spying and destruction**), Environmental Protection, Small Business Administration, not to mention dealing with others, such as Media, his critic, his opponents, where he makes them look like the opponent of USA such as the Media and China and that is not only wrong, but very dangerous for world peace!
 - 14.7. I can imagine, if I am a president of a country, then I have to work at least 16-18 hours daily to just sign papers, no one person can be a president and perform all the tasks such as making a decision over 24 of his secretaries over subjects he has no idea about and the best prove for that, is that he never talked about all the decisions he made over all the secretaries mentioned in the above point
 - 14.8. In reality, each secretary of his administration is specialized in stealing tax payers money and will 100% redirect the purchasing of products and services from the old companies to the companies of his hidden partners and controllers through the Net/Web, and that is fact, and that is why the American population are suffering on many fronts, from lack of governmental support when they are unemployed to not being covered medically to not being able to pay for medical bills, to not being able to work one job and spend quality time with their family and friends or even do some service to the community, because they are totally

consumed by their 2-6 weekly jobs and part time jobs and weekend jobs and Sunday morning jobs and the list goes on and on=hidden mass slavery

14.9. In short President Donald Trump is nothing else than a speaker of the White House administration, and he does from his point of view a very good job, from my point of view a very destructive job, by lying, blaming others, invent fake stories and that is why his masters planned for him to be in a TV show enable entertainer to train his mind on talking to others and creating a show like environment = Show business, and that is why many persons in our history and until today call the political arena is "**A world on a stage**" which started by William Shakespeare (1564–1616) and until current!

15. Here are some other facts that shows that the current USA president Donald Trump is nothing else than a puppet of his own secretaries that control him and then give him a lollypop to keep him happy, and a lollypop has many forms as shown below. Many of the below are the lollypop for Donald Trump, or better said the dog cookie that they allow him to have:

15.1. Look at Donald Trump 2 facial photos below and in particular look at his eyes, they point to that he on a regular base wear protective eyeglasses while laying down in a Tanning Bed with ultraviolet light to get a suntan, as a result all around his eyes are very white his skin is almost red. He must do that every day to get his eyes to look like that, then I must ask myself: when does he work to serve the American people?

15.2. Look at Donald Trump 2 facial photos below and in particular look at his hair, in one of them he has gray hair while in the other he has red hair, meaning he dye/color his hair or they are 2 persons, when one of them dies for example through the Corona Virus, then the other cover up for him and be president and no one will ever know as they did with Ronald Reagan. Also, in the photo where he has red hair, you can see the skin of his head between the hair, yet and in the other photo with the white hair you cannot see the skin between the hair, either he grew more hair or they are 2 different persons, which is a very strong pattern I discovered to be by these criminals that are at high places

15.3. Look at Donald Trump 2 facial photos below and in particular look at his lips, he wears lip sticks

15.4. Look at Donald Trump 2 facial photos below and in particular look at his chin, even though the 2 photos one from the front and the other the profile from the side, yet it seems to me as if they are totally 2 different chins one is more square and slightly longer than the other, I may be wrong in this point due to optical deceive of the camera!

15.5. Look at the 4 photos of Donald Trump shaking hands with the French president Emmanuel Macron, this is a typical joke of a person with telepathy (**Emmanuel Macron**) and another without telepathy (**a hidden slave**), where they use their power to control the person, they are with to show him who is the boss here. This happened to me many times over since 1960, but I never understood it,

until after the year 2000 and in particular or among others as I saw these photos and my mind immediately related it to situations of my past and current!

- 15.6. Look at the 2 photos of Donald Trump with food, this is a 100% paid advertisement, just as CNN kept for nearly one year or maybe over one year advertising for him by bringing several times a day handy tips for golfing, where Donald Trump allegedly owns several, also in Scotland=UK=English Royalties. I strongly believe that the company twitter.com was on the verge of going bankrupt in 2016/2017 until Donald Trump started to use Twitter, where then many followed him, but also other states men/women also started to use Twitter to respond to his nasty tweets, and other use his strategy that was created by one of his masters to prevent him of going public due to he has no telepathy and many can force him to say or do the wrong things, which they did, which you can see it in all his news conferences and interviews. In short the current USA president Donald Trump receive money for anything he does as advertisement from McDonalds, Kentucky Fried Chicken, Twitter and countless others and that is 100% illegal for a US president or any other president of the world to do that, which shows that this criminal is not working for the wellbeing of the American people or his allies but rather only for himself as a lollypop to keep him happy while his masters steal the US budget blindly, and all this will be 100% visible in his income as private person and as business man as well as his children that officially manage his company and his incoming money. While large company stole roughly 200 or 500 Billion every single year because he gave them an almost 50% tax cut, from 35% to 20% add to it that these criminals have redirected many purchases of the US government, military and other governmental purchases and services to their own, and that is also very easy to check out who was selling products and services to the US government prior to 2017 and who is selling the same products and services to the US government now, because even though the US congress set the budget yet the US president and his administration are the ones who manage to give it out and to whom and the best public prove about that, is that they stopped a very good project of military Cloud Services by Amazon because they do not like Jeff Bezos, and the reason they do not like him, because he owns the Washington Post newspaper that criticize them, while also Jeff Bezos is the first, and possibly the only company that set the minimum wages to 15 US Dollars, but the government refuse to do that. Because there are millions of Americans that have an hourly income of 1-5 US Dollar, including myself after these criminals kidnapped me from Germany to USA and prevented me to work in the IT sector for several years as a mean of brainwash and distraction of my past, during which I was forced to work for 5 US dollars per hour to feed the whore animal that they enslaved me under named Najlaa Mahmoud along with my fake son!
- 15.7. Donald Trump has no telepathy and that I can say for sure because of the following reasons:

- 15.7.1. In case someone wants to kill him as it happened before to other US presidents as recent as Ronald Reagan in 1981, but he allegedly survived the attack (**or was replaced by his twin or lookalike to continue stealing the tax payers money while he is in office**) or he died and his twin took over, no one with telepathy would want to be a president to not be shot and killed
- 15.7.2. They need someone to blame for all the bad things that the republican party perform since ages as distraction of the controlling families and their hidden family members that acts as secretaries of the White House administration
- 15.7.3. If the hidden slave has telepathy, then he will not be a hidden slave any more, and he can change his mind and perform actions as a president against them or at least to their financial disadvantage and no one can stop him/her, and to avoid that they use a puppet as Donald Trump without telepathy. Always remember, a person with telepathy and in the government, would always want to look good, understanding, humble, honest, have empathy and so on, and Donald Trump and by far has none of the above-mentioned characteristics. In short, they want a person that they can control which equals a puppet!
- 15.8. Last but not least, I strongly believe that the American military has released the Corona virus called COVID-19 into Wuhan, China as well as into Italy, Spain (**=Damaging the EU economy or at least slowing it down until the US economy be very far ahead, or better said until the controlling families in USA are satisfied that they can steal whatever they want and no power can stop them**) and Iran. For the details of why I strongly believe so see the section "[The deadliest Tax cut in the history of mankind, that brought a plague upon the entire world](#)" in this page. One of the problems with the White House Administration and the Corona Virus, is that the White House administration see \$ signs in their eyes in each opportunity, meaning they tried to get companies that their partners own to make money during the Corona Virus epidemic and pandemic, such as manufacturing the Malaria drug called "hydroxychloroquine". If my conclusion is correct, then the American military has a cure, but they cannot use it yet because people will start to question how come they have a cure/medications/antidote for a new sickness such as Covid-19, whereby COVID-19 means Corona Virus ID 19 for the year that was discovered in which was November or December 2019, and the answer for their question is: The American military develop germs warfare and they developed the Covid-19!

I think the world should say thank you to Donald Trump, because he showed us and gave us a reason that the position of the president in USA is not needed because it is dangerous and because it represents a hidden king and a hidden slave which equals the English royalties. What we need is a presidential committee of at least 7-9 persons and no more a so-called Leader alias king alias Adolf Hitler alias mass murderer. Alone that

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 365 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

they call the wife of the president “The First Lady” is insulting to freedom and democracy and equality because the wording “First lady” is 100% inequality and creating the stage for a lower lady, which cannot be called lady anymore, because she is a slave, beside I strongly believe that the current US president as well as the last 3 republican presidents were hidden slaves, while their wives have telepathy, just as these criminal did to me!

Donald Trump facial photos that do not match



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

Donald Trump have a side business making hidden advertisement for big companies such as Twitter.com, McDonalds, KFC-Kentucky Fried Chicken and countless others



Emmanuel Macron shows the hidden slave Donald Trump who is the boss and running things here by repeatedly and at various occasions pressing and holding the hand of Donald Trump



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu





This will show the pattern of hidden slavery, even at top governmental level such as The White House administration.

But first, please note that I am not political oriented by nature, but rather I was forced because I was severely mistreated and tortured by the government of US, UK, Germany and Netherlands especially in the Middle East and I was forced to do some research that would help me understand who and why in God's name were these criminals torturing my life since kidnapping me as a child but also enslaving me and kidnapping me as an adult in September 1986 from Munich, Germany to Bridgeport + Fairfield, Connecticut and later to Houston, Texas, USA, where these criminals and literally kept me as a hidden slave until 1 March 2016, and concerning the USA, I found these criminals that are responsible for brainwashing me and kidnapping me several times in my life and then locking me up unjustly for officially 14 years and in the hidden until I was able to relocate to Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016, which means these criminals locked me up between enslaving me by force of brainwash and telepathy starting 24.12.1984 and until 1 March 2016, this 32 years lock up between hidden slavery and illegal aliens of that 14 years uninterrupted lock up between jails, prisons and refugee camps between USA, Netherlands and Germany.

And therewith I have found 2 keys to kidnapping me as child and as an adult, as follow:

1. Key-1: Kidnapping me as child after King George VI died on 6 February 1952 and I was either an infant at that time or was just born after his death and was then kidnapped by queen Elizabeth the second with the help of the Freemasons + MI6 + CIA
2. Key-2: the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum and their hidden illegal project Calypso as described in the page "[BP-British Petroleum-Part-1](#)" where they

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 372 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

severely set me up countless time, brainwashed me, enslaved me in cooperation with the CIA + MI6 + BND and my fake family (**as described in the pages “Kidnapping me as child” + “My fake family the kidnapers” + BP-British Petroleum-Part-1**) under their joint nasty, sadistic and most disgusting human being in the world called Najlaa Mahmoud including all her F..... family and children. Whereby at that time the hidden slave Ronald Reagan with his criminal White House Administration including his criminal and mass murderer vice president George H. W. Bush and his not less criminal son ex us President George W. Bush were in charge. And here I wonder why their names is George while the father of George H. W. Bush is named Prescott Bush, or maybe Prescott Bush was not the father of George H. W. Bush, but rather it was either king George V or king George VI??!!

Therefore I concentrated on these 2 keys and found that all Republican presidents since and including Ronald Reagan, were hidden slaves, meaning they were being controlled by telepathy and brainwash since their child hood, and that makes them more than criminals than I thought, because the American people elect someone, but the end result is always someone else in the background and often pretended to be following the president order in reality he/she and his/her hidden friends are controlling most of the doings and decisions of the US president and no one is doing anything about it because most of the persons with telepathy that are taking advantage of being able to control other people without their knowledge by using the invisible telepathy force therefore they cannot complaint about the others to not be exposed, yet I am exposing them all!

And here are my findings that were originally meant only for me enable to find out where I was kidnapped from and who is responsible for my kidnappings, yet and today, I think this is much worse than just kidnapping me, it is about the mass hidden slavery in USA and in the UK, not that it does not exist in Europe or in the EU, however and in the EU they have dramatically improved the laws that gives by far more freedom and protection for the individual wellbeing of their citizens than the UK + USA + CANADA + Australia combined, yet it is still not perfect and they are working on it on a daily basis and I can see that, especially during the COVID-19 Pandemic, where the individuals in USA are suffering dramatically and not of the virus, but rather of not being able to buy food, pay the rent or mortgage, pay the phone bills, pay electricity, pay water, and I am not talking about 200 or 2000 persons, but rather about far more than 150 Million persons are effected by that, alone people that get food donations because they have no money to buy food is far more than 50 Million up to day on 24.06.2020. in comparison, me in the Netherlands, I have around 500 Euro pensions from Germany + Netherlands (**where it should have been over 1,000 Euro, which were 100% cut intentionally by more than half to force me to stay in the Netherlands**), yet the 500 Euro is not enough to survive on, therefore each municipality must subsidies the difference to equal the minimum income in Netherlands, which is around 1,000 Euro, that too is not enough to survive on, therefor the tax office give 2 monthly subsidies to cover up for rent and health care, and

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 373 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

therewith I can go to a medical professional or hospital without have to worry about how am I going to pay for it, because the insurance pays for it, which is the law in Netherlands that each person must be health insured, and I pay 150 Euro per month and the tax office gives me 104 Euro per month for health insurance coverage, meaning I pay around 50 Euro per month health insurance, and therewith everyone in Netherlands would have the minimum income that the government set as minimum, which is and including all subsidies around 1600 Euro per month plus many other small things here and there that you do not have to pay for because of the minimum income, in USA there is no such a thing as minimum income, there is only minimum wages which I believe is around 7.50 Dollar per hour, which is far less than the minimum. Other European countries and in particular EU countries have similar systems. Therefore no one that lives here can starve or live on the streets begging for money to buy food, unless they are illegal aliens and feel that they live on the streets in the EU is better than living on the streets in their own countries. And this system is 100% missing in USA, which is 100% is going to be the downfall of USA as we know it today, because the USA + the UK are through and through brainwash and slavery countries, and I know that for fact because I have seen it because I was forced to live there for 15 years by kidnapping in USA and one year by force travel in the UK. That is why I am dedicating this section, if not the entire page to the American and British public and all the countries that were totally mistreated by them, such as Egypt, Palestine, India, Pakistan, Afghanistan, Iran, Syria, Yemen, China and countless other countries, especially in Africa, where they think Black people are born to be their slaves and that is why they kidnapped countless of them to USA, Canada, Australia, South America, and even today by using Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Bahrain and Qatar as proxy, where the majority of them in Africa as well as in USA and in the UK live in slavery and do not know it because most of them are working their lives off in 1-7 jobs weekly to feed their family and often are not even succeeding and this in the alleged leader countries of freedom and democracy on earth alias USA and the UK, which is plainly said, and excuse my language, **bullshit!!??**

Once I have completed my complaint pages to 100%, which I believe and with this page it is to over 95% complete, then I will look for alternative to getting social help (**=financial help**) of the Tax office and the municipality that I live in, because this is no life, just getting money and surviving on it, I do not want to survive anymore, which I have been doing as far as I can recall since the begin of 1960, but rather I want to live a productive life, hand in hand with others, even hand in hands with those criminals that I am complaining about, because I am positive that they need help to get out of this circle of evil that they were pushed into since childhood and do not know how to live with honesty and productivity with and for others, but rather they do not think, they lie, they are con people, and when it is necessary they torture others and kill them and steal their land, natural resources and entire lives while enslaving the rest and then they call that freedom and democracy. For all of you who think so, here is what I have to say to you today: **Kiss my shoes**. And I will do more in the near future to get you out of this concentrated evil circle of hidden conning and hidden crimes!

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 374 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Here you will see some of the hidden Rockefeller and English royalty members that are also member of the current Donald Trump White House administration and are 100% controlling Donald Trump, and as they say, one picture is better than thousand words, and these are more than just one picture, which equal many thousand words due to the many pictures!

In short: they control trump and his family, and therefore they brought them in to The White House as if they are a family business, in reality the real controlling families are the ones controlling Donald Trump and his stupid front and decoy family, in addition to that, they created many mass brainwash situations by getting someone known to be related to the Rockefeller and English royalties and then pretending to let him go as if no Rockefeller or English royalties here and only the Trump family that are allegedly related to Russia, Jewish, Turkish and Nazis (**absolutely the same brainwash scheme that these criminals also used on me since January 1970 in Germany and later after 1986 also in USA, which very much equals that they are 100% have intellectual disability = retarded**) as distraction of the Rockefeller family and their hidden relatives English royalties, such as nominating the Exxon ex-CEO Rex W. Tillerson as Secretary of State (**=foreign minister**) and then created a scheme to fire him one year later, and the same with others to show as if these families are nowhere near the White House!!!

Now to the White House Administration, here I am selecting only a few of the administration that I am positive that they are of the English royalty families and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller families, families because they are not only called Windsor or Rockefeller, they have many names that they planned partially decades ago and partially centuries ago, just as they already today planning for controlling the White House, Congress and Senate in the year 2050 or even 2070.

That is why the American constitution is a joke, because of the following reasons:

1. It was created by slave masters and slave creators to blind and con the others that were against them
2. All they need is to get one person as a president and this stupid hidden slave then will open the door for them and get them all in and no one can remove this traitor president such as all republican presidents at least since Ronald Reagan and until current the Donald Trump of his role as president, because he is not a president, he is "**We are the hidden King or Queen**" and can do what he/they want, fire/dismiss who they want in the entire government and steal what they want and no one can oppose them = the American constitution is a joke, which was visible with the impeachment of Donald Trump that was dead on arrival in the totally corrupt Senate that they care about money and not the American tax payers that pays their salaries just to allow them to steal 1000 times more than their salaries, which is visible with the vicious tax cut and the countless social cutting and saving that these people are doing to cover up for the huge and massive tax cut that is

M. N. Najar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 375 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

mainly beneficial to the controlling families while simultaneously promote slavery which has a huge effect on the very bad measurements and treatments that the US government did to defend the general public of the Corona Virus, where they really do not care who and how many dies as long as they make money out of it, not to forget that the Rockefeller families own one of the largest if not the largest private health systems (**hospitals and pharmaceutical companies**) in USA or even in the entire world, therefore they are making money in one way or another also through the epidemic of the manmade COVID-19 alias the corona virus!

3. The senate is through and through English Royalties and Rockefellers, and here is why, these senators are often **NOT elected**, but rather they are appointed or selected by governors, and governors of the Rockefeller families and the English royalties families have always enough money to promote their candidate that they raised since childhood to become senator or even congressman/woman. Even if some senators were not selected/elected/nominated, the English Royalties + their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller family have enough money to bribe anyone no matter what or even kill him/her to come to power enable to steal a large portion of the tax payers money which is today far more over than 2 Trillion US Dollar yearly, because they continue to force the US government to take credits of their relative's banks such as JPMorgan Chase & Co., Bank of America Corp., Wells Fargo & Co., and Citigroup Inc., and all of them make more money through the US government interest than making money out of the poor Americans, because the poor Americans have so little income that they can barely survive on!!!

First here is the front decoy family called Trump that are playing on Judaism, Nazis, Turkish and Russian agents as distraction of the English royalty families and the Rockefeller families, while making bad name for Jewish, Muslim, Germans, Turkish, Christian, Asians and above all South Americans!

An important note: Many of the persons below are coward and hide behind a flag to show as if they are American patriots, and this is far from the truth, which is very visible in this page, and to show as if they are patriots, they always stand next to or in front of the American flag, and some even hug it, and all of them together place a mini flag on their jacket. Think of it this way, a patriot does not need to show or say he is patriot, his actions will speak for him/her, and actions such as treating Americans with dignity and not allow them to beg for health care or food or even kill thousands of them by spreading the COVID-19 to damage the economy of China, EU and Iran, and the American military has intentionally spread the virus as described within this page, and there with the White House administration is 100% intentionally caused officially 2.5 Million (**this is from June 2020 and it is growing daily**) to be sick alone in USA and based on CDC as of June 2020, and 8-24 times more yet undiscovered sick persons and at least 125,000 death and possibly also 8-24 times more undiscovered yet death caused by Covid-19 = and whoever is responsible for that is not a patriot, but rather is the public enemy number ONE,

PERIOD. Besides, a patriot is a person that would prefer his own countrymen that he does not know all of them against a person that he knows yet is not a countryman, and also is willing to kill this person that is not a countryman. That is what a patriot is in reality. Me as a Christian and in general as born as a human being (**before I was setup to become Christian enable the concentrated evil English royalties can have a reason to persecute me in the name of Islam and as distraction of their selves**) I cannot just prefer anyone human over another human being, or even kill them in the name of patriotism or religion because they are from a different country, and this because I am a human being with intelligence, which 100% differentiate me of animals, very unfortunately some human beings forgotten that they are human being and think of their selves as wild animals that have to kill others for their territories + natural resources + land + water +, a reason can be always found to kill, yet there is only one reason not to kill, which is: everyone has the right to live and to use whatever God gave him in his own land, and this includes land to build upon or whatever is below the land, such as natural resources!

The Donald Trump grandparent

Donald Trump alleged grandparents: Frederick Trump and his alleged wife Elizabeth Christ.

Since they are supposed to be originated from Bavaria, where I lived for 17 years prior to kidnapping me from Germany to USA, in German and Bavarian they write Frederick as Friedrich, beside the name Trump is through and through British originated from Scotland . As well as the name Elizabeth is also through and through English, it is used sometimes in Germany, yet very rarely, but also her last name Christ is written in German Christus, while Christ is mainly used in the English language!

Photo-1

Donald Trump a grandson of an alleged Bavarian of the German Empire = German + British Royalty

Grandfather, Frederick Trump: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Trump

Grandmother, Elizabeth Christ Trump:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Christ_Trump

Photo-2 + photo-3

The alleged US immigration record of the grandfather entering USA. Now ask yourself these questions:

1. Is this really important mentioning it and publishing it on Wikipedia.org?
2. What is the purpose of (or prove for) publishing this document?
3. Who would keep a document like that of his alleged grandfather for over 123 years?

I do not know your answers, but here are my answers:

To question-1: it is absolutely irrelevant and just wasting storage area at Wikipedia.org computer servers!

To question-2: to show that his grandparents are originated from Bavaria (**it used to be an independent country, now it is a so-called free state within Germany**)

Why is this important, I would have believed it if it was written as such, however publishing these documents meaning they want to emphasize it enable to win the votes of the Nazis living in USA while distracting of the English royalties, actually and to say it correctly to distract of (**fake**) Russian/ex-Soviet Union origin that was meant as distraction of the English royalties. Donald Trump + some members of his family that are working in the White House are distraction of the English royalty families + Rockefeller families as shown below

To question-3: Based on my life experience, documents like that are publicized mainly as brainwash tools, just as these criminals gave me fake Freemason documents showing that my made up none existing father was allegedly Master Freemason (**whatever that means**) and was allegedly working as a judge for the British in Khartoum, Sudan and to make it believable they also gave me 2 X Freemasons gold medals with his name engraved on them = brainwash and distraction of the English royalties and in particular of the witch queen Elizabeth the second that kidnapped me in the first of all and went with me to Cairo, Egypt on 10/11 January 1960 pretending to be Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi,

Conclusion and for all I know, these documents they found in the US Immigration archives and published them most probably after Donald Trump was elected president in November 2016.

All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

Photo-1



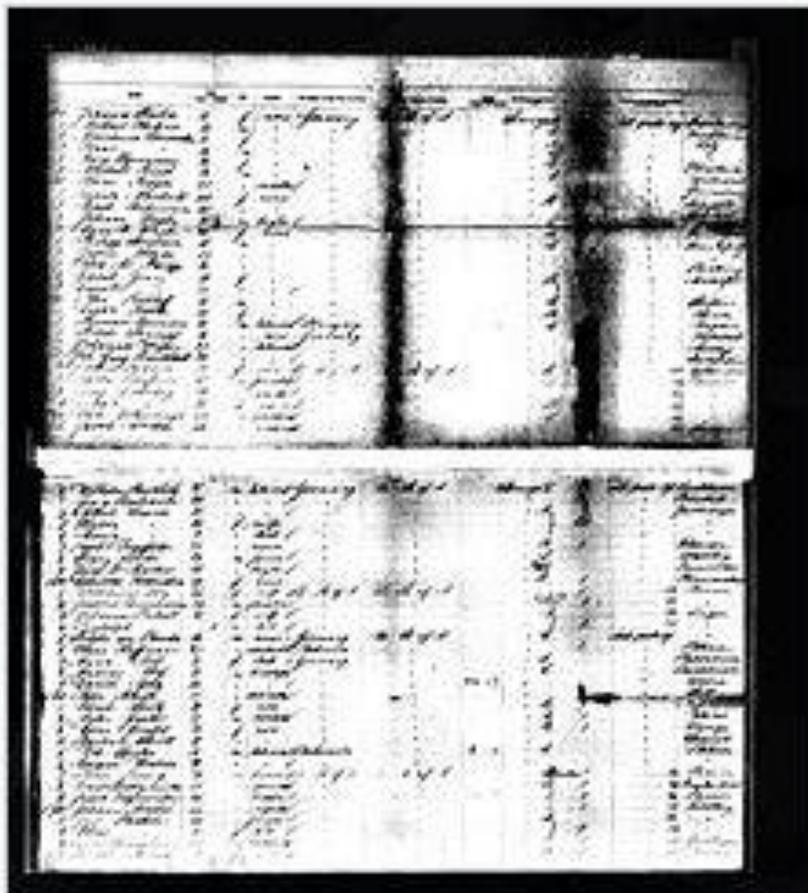
The alleged grandparents of Donald Trump: Elizabeth Christ and Frederick Trump, 1902 from Bavaria Germany

M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 379 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

Photo-2	Photo-3
----------------	----------------

All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



U.S. Immigration records. Line 133 notes "Friedr. Trumpf." age 16, born in Kallstadt, Germany.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF Washington

COUNTY OF King

I, Fred. Trumpf, a NATURALIZED AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport for myself accompanied by my wife as follows: born at Kallstadt, Prussia on the 17th day of October, 1862; and

I solemnly swear that I was born at Kallstadt, Prussia on or about the 17th day of October, 1862; that I emigrated to the United States, sailing on board the Eden from Bremen on or about the 17th day of October, 1862; that I resided 10 1/2 years, uninterruptedly, in the United States from 1868 to 1878; that I was naturalized as a citizen of the United States before the Supreme Court of Washington at Seattle on the 17th day of October, 1884, as shown by the accompanying Certificate of Naturalization; that I am the identical person described in said Certificate; that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Seattle, Wash.; that I am about to go abroad temporarily; and that I intend to return to the United States within a year's time, with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship thereof.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March, 1886.

Fred. Trumpf
 Applicant

DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT.

Age: 27 years. Height: Large
 Stature: 5 feet, 8 inches, Eng. Hair: brunnet
 Forehead: high Eyes: dark
 Eyes: dark Complexion: dark
 Nose: straight Feet: thin

IDENTIFICATION.

I hereby certify that I know the above-named Fred. Trumpf personally, and know him to be the identical person referred to in the within-described Certificate of Naturalization, and that the facts stated in his pass are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

M. P. G. Foster
 (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

Resident and to following address:
Prof. Fred. Trumpf
603 East 11th Street
Seattle, Wash., D.C.

All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

The Parents

The Parents of Donald Trump

Mother, Mary Anne MacLeod Trump: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Anne_MacLeod_Trump, in German language there is no name such as Mary Anne, there is however Anna. Marry Ann is through and through British. Also, the name MacLeod is through and through Scottish = British = English royalties

Father, Fred Trump https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fred_Trump allegedly the son of Bavarians from the German Empire, same here there is no German name as Fred, this is also through and through British

I would expect a Bavarian couple to name their children Bavarian names, because Bavarians are one of the most proud people I have ever seen in my life, possibly they are the proudest people on earth, and they will always choose a Bavarian/German names for their children while always dress the distinctive Bavarian clothing, which is here not the case, no matter where they live and how long they live there, above all they are so proud of their selves that they have no need for con-business!

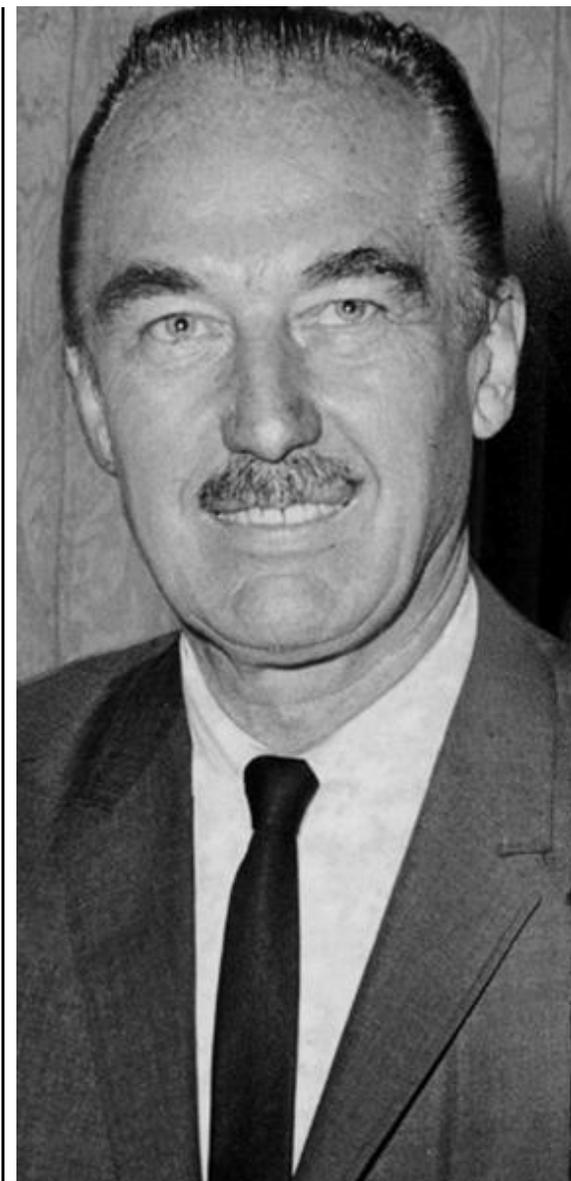
On top of all that and until 1945, Bavaria was and to over 75% catholic and to 24% Evangelical Lutheran and 1% all other religions. Donald Trump and his family can never be raised by a catholic family!

What is maybe worth mentioning is the following 2 points:

1. Who would make a hair like that such as showing below of the mother of Donald Trump, at least now I know why Donald Trump has similar hair style!
2. The facial damage of the father is unexplainable, is it always the same person or are they 2 different persons. Was he born like that and then tried to make cosmetic surgery to fix his look, I do not know, I just know that their history and behavior stinks to the heavens and back to earth

All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

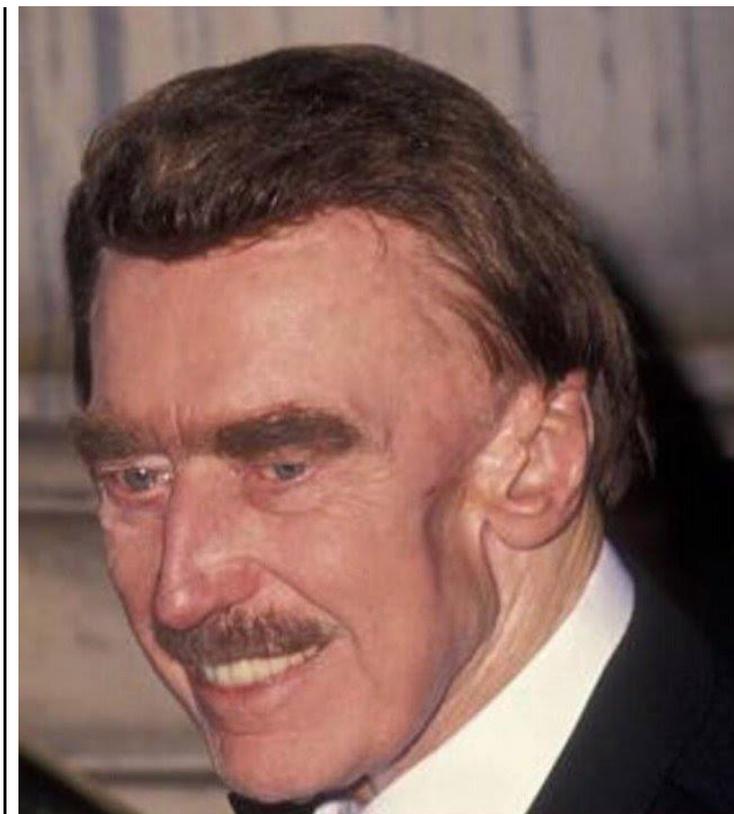
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu

I do not know what the problem with the damaged facial area by both ears is. I was not able to find documentation on it. If he was born like that, then he is most probably intellectually impaired. If it is through a surgical procedure on both sides of his face, then it will most definitely effect his mental state = socially impaired = retarded and that would explain why the US president Donald Trump has an absolute degenerate behavior, which very much means he is retarded and his behavior is the witness!



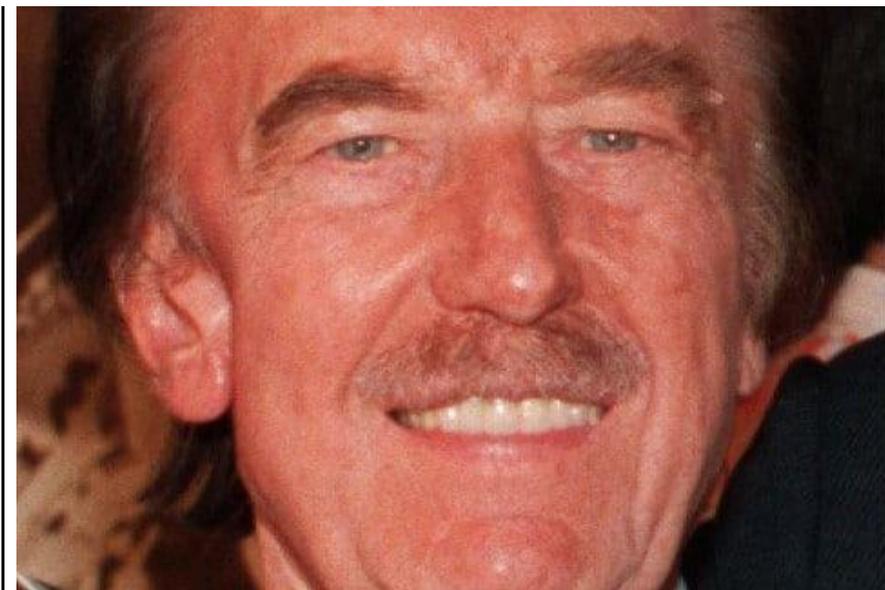
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!

If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu



M. N. Najjar	www.Najar.eu or www.FDNN.eu	Page 388 of 957
All I want is justice, and to find my biological family and know when and why I was kidnapped the first time!		
If you have Objections, comments, additions or help information, please contact me at Mi@Najar.eu		

The decoy White House family

The various looks of Donald Trump

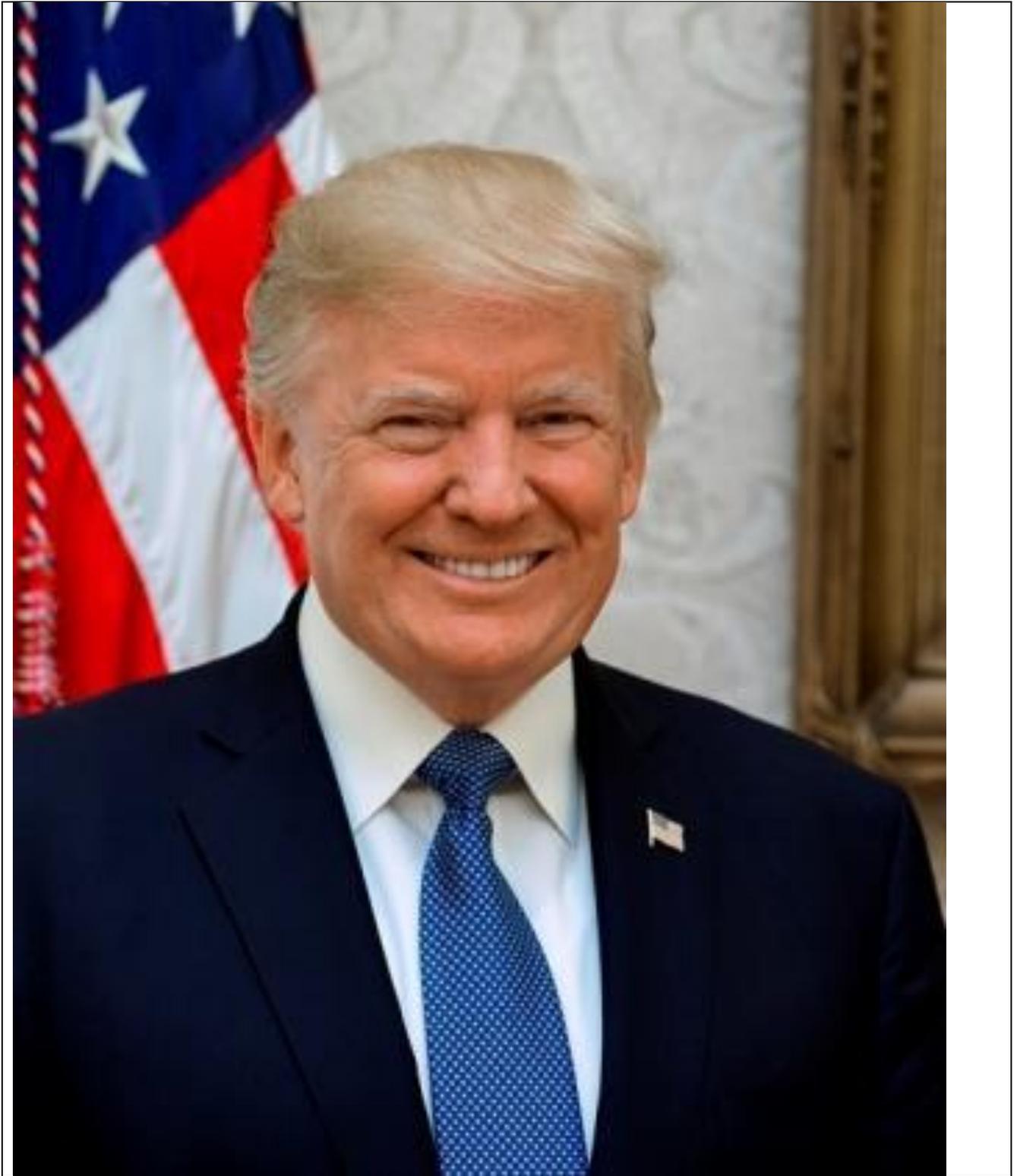
Donald Trump, the hidden slave of the English royalty families + Rockefeller families and that is why he think of himself as a king, but he is nothing more than 80 cent conman!

What hair color does he really have?

I guess he himself is not able to agree with his multiple personalities!







Donald Trump the con man







Donald Trump with his supervisor: The English prime minister Boris Johnson, and he really looks like Johnson!!??

These 2 have at least one thing in common: both are 100% hidden slaves of the English royalties that has one goal in life: destruction of any freedom or advancements of others enable to keep everyone work for them and under their control!



The ex-wives of the hidden slave Donald Trump

<p><u>Wife number-1:</u> Ivana Trump https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivana_Trump</p>	<p><u>Wife number-2:</u> Marla Maples https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marla_Maples It is all about show business = conning others!</p>
	
<p><u>Wife number-3:</u> Melania Trump the top con-woman (and possibly until the end of his presidency, then divorce!!!) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melania_Trump First lady is another word for queen, just like president of USA is another word for king of USA. The text on her jacket reads like this: I really don't care do U? What a shame that some stupid woman like that who supposed to care about not only the American public but about every living human being, yet she does not care and she and her dangerous evil family are doing a very good job showing it to China, Iran, and the EU-European Union by spreading the COVID-19 alias the Cortona Virus to force them to accept their demands for tariffs to cover up for the criminal huge tax cut they made for the controlling families alias English royal families + Rockefeller families</p>	



The decoy family alias The White House distraction of or for the English Royal families + the Rockefeller Families

Ivanka Trump

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivanka_Trump

The advisor to president, his daughter, he allegedly does not take a salary, but he gives his wife, daughter, son-in-law and who knows who else an arm and a leg for consulting him.

This is the con-woman in front and behind the American flag. As a Christian, Muslim, Jewish, Hindu, Buddhist or other religions that believes in moral values, then and most definitely I would not want a reviling woman like that anywhere near the government, and by revealing I do not mean only that she thinks of herself as a sex object and shows it in the first picture, but rather I mean her face expressions revealing more than she can imagine, which is she is a con-woman the daughter of a con-man. Add to that the facial expressions of her husband, not to mention his very conning tune, which you cannot hear through his photographs, but can see through his facial expressions!

In the left photo is she selling her breast or her brain and intelligence or the lack of it!





The son-in-law as advisor to the president

Jared Kushner

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jared_Kushner

All what is to say here, is that he is a conman that is very well paid by the White House to make Donald Trump to look like as if he is Jewish related as distraction of the English royalties. In reality he has made a very destructive moves with Israeli government, which makes him not only ignorant and arrogant, but also a criminal that help thieves to steal the lands of innocent Palestinians, but also he is making a very bad name for the majority of the Jewish, because the majority of Jewish have moral values, which he 100% does not have!





The con sons of Donald Trump:

Donald Trump Jr. (**typical royalties naming convention, just like King George V and his son + King George VI + The 2 presidential George Bush(es) of USA alias George H. W. Bush and his son George W. Bush**)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Trump_Jr.

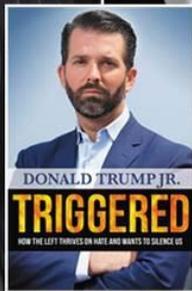
Eric Trump

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Trump

The sons and hidden advisor that are covering up for all the probes that Donald Trump is receiving from all the hidden advertisement that he continuously is making for other companies and most definitely they are paying his children. Companies such as Twitter, that was almost bankrupt in 2016 until Trump start using it very publicly, or Kentucky Fried Chicken or McDonalds or that countless other companies such as the pharmaceutical manufacturer of the Malaria drug called "hydroxychloroquine" (***that turned out to be more damaging than healing***) and many others and all the other pharmaceutical manufacturers that claim they are working on a vaccine and the White House is buying millions of these alleged vaccine and in advance prior to the testing's = con-business while stealing the tax payers money any way they can











The wives of the 2 above con sons of Donald Trump:

<p>Vanessa Trump the wife of Donald Trump Jr. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vanessa_Trump</p>	<p>Lara Lea Trump (née Yunaska) the wife of Eric Trump https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lara_Trump</p>
	

The real controlling hidden families of the White House Administration that are using Donald Trump as a front and hidden slave family

Here are some of the real masters of the White House that pretend to be under the control of Donald Trump. They need him to be re-elected enable they can make the big steal as always was in the prior Republican presidencies, at least since Ronald Reagan, that on the second Term they do something really big, where George H. W. Bush messed it up because Bill Clinton was elected instead of him for the second term, but his criminal son George W. Bush did it in 8 years stealing the tax payers money blindly, and where ever he could, right and left, above and below. Welcome to the reality of the White House Administration under the Republican party and sometimes even under the Democratic party, because both compete who can steal more, while the majority of Americans have to work several jobs to feed their children, and this because the White House administration is stealing their money in the name of Democracy and Freedom to steal or all criminal con-business summed up in two words: American Capitalism!

Important note: These are con-persons that have one thing in mind to steal as much of the tax payers as they can, to do that they have to act and cover their intentions above all coverup their relations to each other's, such as some of them are brothers and/or sisters with different last names, others are half-brothers or half-sisters, others are

cousins or distant cousins. And since they cannot wear makeups to cover up their look similarities they grow mustaches or beard to cover up among others their split chine or just to look different than their brothers and cousins and to cover up their look similarities to others, other gain on purpose weight, others wear fake eye glasses, change their hairstyle than they always used to do and other disguises. Last but not least, look at their face expressions, because this is how a con person looks like!

The following persons are only a few of the criminals that are running the American government as The White House Administrations. If you like to know them all, then look for them on the Internet and search for the Donald Trump cabinet or Donald Trump White House Administration or Donald Trump advisors or White House advisors or White House Economic Advisors or White House national security advisors, White House health and medical advisors and all of them together are the destroyers of Freedom, democracy that I never saw in USA or in the UK or Even Germany or even the Netherlands until I relocated to the city of Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016 seeking refuge by the Dutch royal family, whereby and since this relocation I am busy trying to understand my past, and this is what I found and is in this page!

Larry Kudlow

The White House Administration: the 12th Director of the National Economic Council Rockefeller + English royalty

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Kudlow





William Barr

The White House Administration:: the United States Attorney General and killer for any opponents of the president of USA by preventing anyone of the justice department to come anywhere near investigating the president and his crooked family and associates and that is criminal within the Justice Department, which makes the American constitution the joke a of the world, because there is no justice in USA, no freedom and no democracy, only con-business to steal the lives of the innocents!

Look at his stupid conning face, this is the face of a criminal that is so confident no one can touch him because he is protected by the president, while he is covering up for all the crimes of the hidden slave Donald Trump. Another reason he does not give a shit and that is why he is so confident, is because he is protected by the biggest organized crime family the world has ever seen and is called:

The English royal families + Rockefeller Families, I know that for fact, because how he looks, how he behaves and what he does, how he talks, how he moves = 100% the pattern of my fake family in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Lebanon, Kuwait, UAE, Bahrain, Qatar, Oman, Germany, UK, Switzerland, USA and other countries!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Barr





Credit: John Duricka / AP

Michael Richard Pompeo

The White House Administration: the CIA director for one year and then the 70th United States Secretary of State

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Pompeo

He was preceded by Rex Tillerson the ex-CEO of Exxon alias a Rockefeller and as distraction of the Rockefeller, he was allegedly fired to make it look like that they are not associated with the Rockefeller families that have been influencing the American government very negatively and most destructively since late of 1800s, then the Congress broke down their company called Standard Oil to take that power of them, but they did not succeed because the Rockefeller are hidden relatives of the English royal countless families!!!





Sonny Perdue

The White House Administration: the 31st United States Secretary of Agriculture

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sonny_Perdue

His title should be secretary of slavery because most of the farmers (**=Agriculture**) in USA uses illegal aliens that they 100% keep as slaves as described above and pay them at the most 2-10 US Dollars per 12-18 hours working day, then they cut 50-70% for housing and feeding as if these illegal aliens are animals = slavery. This man I would really like to send him back in time to 1932-1945 Germany to see how bad he is. There is maybe 10-15 Million illegal alien including their wives and children that are confined to this forced farm slavery in US, otherwise they would not be able to compete with the agriculture products of South America, Africa, Asia or even Europe – unthankful criminals that can survive only by enslaving others because they have no brain or corrupt intelligence to make money the honest and humane way!



David Bernhardt

The White House Administration: the 53rd United States Secretary of the Interior

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Bernhardt





Steven Mnuchin

The White House Administration: 77th United States Secretary of the Treasury
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_Mnuchin

this is the number one thief and organizer of the criminal huge tax cut that will cause the downfall of USA, because it makes the general public poorer than before, which will kill the individual and very hidden American innovation that is often is stolen of them through a person or another that has telepathy, then they patent it and the actual inventor cannot do anything about it = Hidden stealing while keeping the general public as slave. Very fortunately not all persons with telepathy do that, in matter of fact and the countless good men and women with telepathy they always are busy fixing these problems that created by criminals such as these current White House administration!



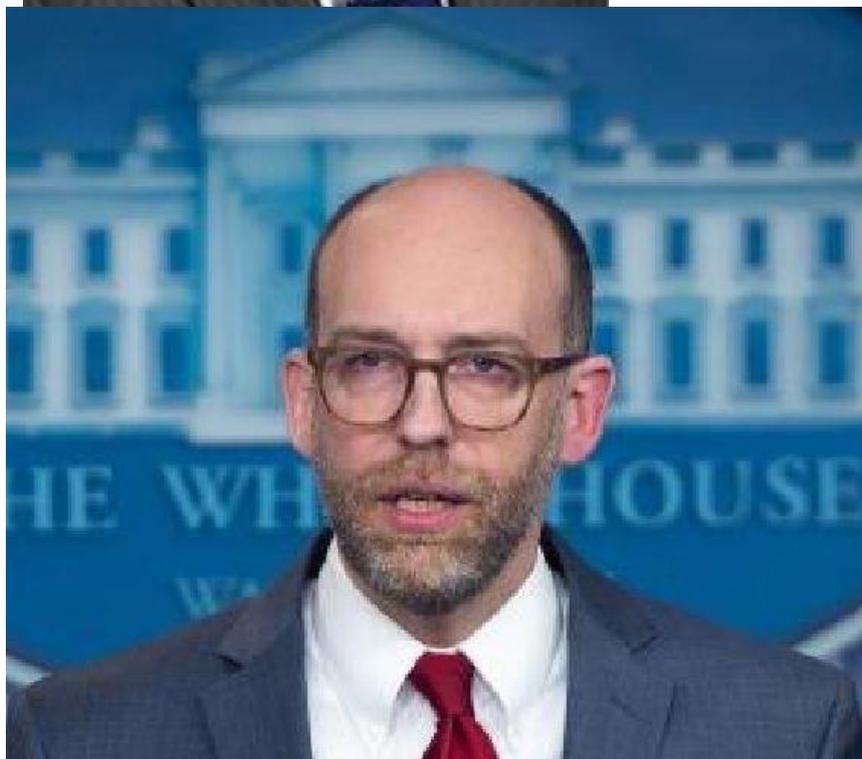


Russell Vought

The White House Administration: Acting Director of the Office of Management and Budget

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russell_Vought

This person goes hand in hand with the above one called Steven Mnuchin,





Alex Azar

The White House Administration: 24th United States Secretary of Health and Human Services

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alex_Azar

This is with no doubt a hidden English royalty, where nothing is clear about his past, such as his grandfather allegedly immigrated from Lebanon in early 20th century which could mean 1901 or 1949. He is typical English royalty heritage going to some country they control and from there to USA using a fake identity, such as these criminals did with me. I know many hidden English royalty helpers that go to USA with fake identities, such as my fake sister Afrah alias Mona Najjar and live with her partially fake 4 children in and around Washington D.C., and that cousin of the joint disgusting whore (**of the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family**) named Najlaa Mahmoud, cousin first name forgotten yet her last birth name is Khodor and is the sister of Mohamad alias Mark Khodor of Houston, Texas and his brother Kamal alias Kimo Khodor, and this Mrs. Khodor lives in Washington D.C. or the brothers-in-laws of Dr. Sami Assassa (**he was with no doubt CIA or MI6 agent**) of Munich, Germany, at least 2 of them, first name forgotten, yet they are allegedly of the Syrian family called Ejlani (**has several spelling variations**) and they live just a few kilometers of Washington D.C. in a city called Alexandria in Virginia, and many others, and the Khodor family is also allegedly Lebanese, where by the Bark family and Azrath families also of Lebanon as described elsewhere helped setting me up to look like as if I am related to drug lords to give the CIA + Mi6 a reason to take control of my life as an alleged national security risk. Last but not least and when I was setup to become Christian in 1976 at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of the city called Unterschleissheim, Germany someone was trying to get my attention to my look that is not Syrian or Arab, while simultaneously getting my attention to many other things, such as bringing the family Schoen into my life, nothing against the family Schoen and they were very nice and kind persons, however the name Schoen translated to Arabic means Helu (=Schoen) and the Helo family was related and partner with my fake family, and when I think of the Schoen family of Unterschleissheim, Germany they were one of countless others setup around my life in that church to remind me of my fake family and Egypt, such as having a young lady named Yasmin (=Jasmin) that had a younger sister that were supposed to remind me of Esmat Khodori and her younger sister Yesmin and countless other situation that I never understood. Back to the name Helu and is allegedly Lebanese, translated to German is Schoen or suess and translated to English means Nice or sweet, and the richest man in Mexico is named Carlos Slim Helú and is originated from

Lebanon, and when I look at Lebanon that was and with no doubt still a 100% illegal drug country but also a very small country with very limited space just smaller than the state of Connecticut, then it will become very feasible to relocate to Mexico for a bigger land and right next to the country that spends a lot of money on illegal drugs, and that alone explains how Carlos Slim Helú made his money to become Mexico richest man through telecom!!

Lebanon was controlled directly by English royalties for a long period of time, now it is controlled by English royal family members but in the hidden by using the same methods as they use in USA, Egypt and many other countries, and if you look at Alex Azar, he looks through and through English royalties that pretend to be Lebanese and relocate to Washington D.C. and the surrounding areas, and this because it was planned for him, but also he looks like a man that has been performing illegal business all his life and now he is Secretary of Health and Human Services, whereby he has absolutely no experience what so ever in Health and Human Service, yet he is through and through experienced con-man!

His last name Azar, would not surprise me that is translated of Azra, an illegal drug family from Tripoli, Lebanon and best business partners with the hidden Jordanian royalties alias the 2 families of my fake 2 sisters Suhair Bdeir/Budier and Afra alias Moni alias Mona Abokurah alias Mona Najjar living since 1986 in Washington D.C. Is all that coincident, you decide!





Dr. Kevin Hassett

The White House Administration: Senior Advisor to the President for Economic Issues

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Hassett

No comments, he cannot be a good person when he is working with criminals that have one thing in mind to disable others and steal their money!

Yet one thing I can say, most probably he was used as distraction of prior advisors!







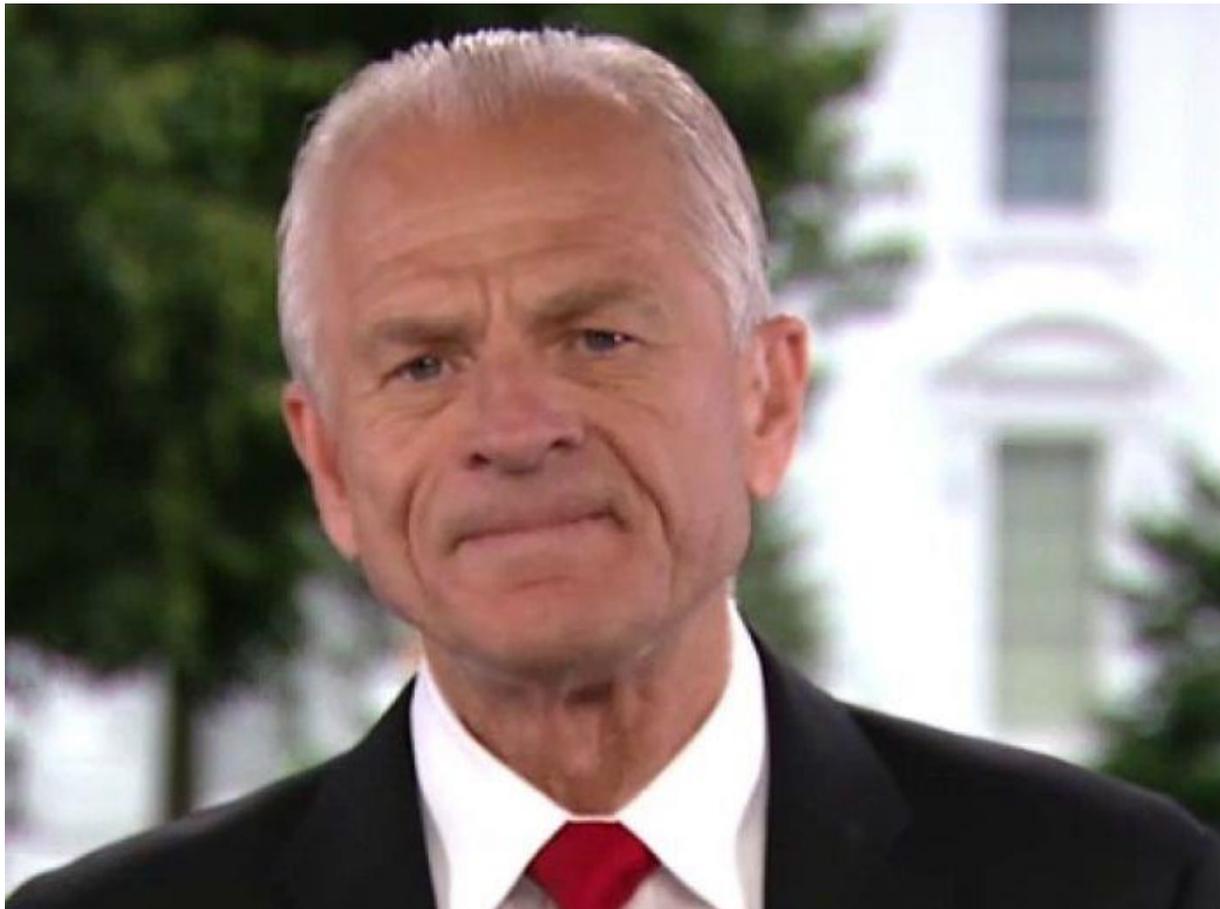
Peter Navarro

The White House Administration: Director of the Office of Trade and Manufacturing Policy

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Navarro

All I can say, is that he is most probably the one person responsible for many catastrophic events or actions that were taken by the White House administration to cover up for the huge criminal tax cut they made to enrich the English royal families and the Rockefeller families, such as trade wars with Mexico, Canada, China, EU-European Union and many others, which very much makes him one of the top criminals of our time because the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus was 100% intentionally spread in China, EU and Iran to force their economy to break down and therewith force the governments to submit to the White House demands of tariffs





Mark Esper

The White House Administration: 27th United States Secretary of Defense

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark Esper](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Esper)

He is with no doubt the head of the COVID-19 spread, I know it was spread through the American military, and he is the head of this evil military, beside that the timing fits there just perfectly in that he became Defense Secretary in July 2019, just 3-4 months before spreading the COVID-19.

When I look at his criminal face and all the face expressions that he makes and is to be seen on google.com by writing his name and looking at the images, then I realize he is through and through English royalties that was brought in for a quick results, yet, criminals are always stupid and they cannot help it because they shot their selves in the foot, because they never thought it is going to go to USA and damage the economy of USA, and I really do not care about the economy of one or another country, what is very sad here, is that the majority of Americans, far more than 200 Million Americans has suffered severely, either through the sickness itself, through losing a relative who died because of the COVID-19, or who became homeless because cannot pay the rent because he became unemployed and those even that have no income at all that help them set food on the table for their children, others had the need to sell some of their stuff to get money and therewith losing something that they treasured.

When I look at his stupid ugly criminal face I see only bad intentions and killer eyes or better said mass murderer, above all his looks remind me of my fake uncle named Dr, Farzat Baroudi in Hamburg, and this fake uncle is just another psychopath criminal like the list above and below and have some look similarities to this criminal called Secretary of Defense!

Added on 18.11.2020: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark Esper#Departure](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Esper#Departure)

Mark Esper resigned immediately after it was clear that soon to be ex-US president Trump has lost the election and submitted his resignation on 8 November 2020 and was officially fired on 9 November 2020, which is a very stupid trick to coverup for his international crimes because he was the main one responsible for spreading the COCID-19 alias the Corona virus, and therewith everyone will forget him and not relate him to this mass worldwide genocide. I possibly I am the cause for him resigning and to leave it to be blamed on the soon to be ex-USA president Donald Trump. In other words, this step shows that Mark Esper has 100% telepathy.

The reason I know for fact that he resigned because of my complaint pages, is because I wrote a complaint to several Donald Trump White House administration for brainwashing me and kidnapping me from Germany to USA in September 1986, yet they did not reply, among others I also wrote to Mike Pompeo while he was director of the CIA, he too did not reply, yet and due to many things that are happening to me since 2018 and 2019 I recognized that these criminals were reading my complaint pages on the internet and following my doings and reading everything I wrote including but not limited to my last publishing of my complaint pages prior to this one which was on 4th of July 2020 and within in it I exposed them as the mass murderers by using the Corona virus, as a result Mark Esper cannot wait and created the usual distraction of himself by leaving just shortly before Donald Trump presidency term ends on 20 January 2021 and therewith the last Secretary of Defense Mr. Christopher C. Miller would be the last secretary of defense of USA during the presidency one out of several and the prior ones will be forgotten. But also, the new Secretary of Defense Mr. Christopher C. Miller was suggested (**in reality he was appointed by**) the Senate, which makes the American senate one of the conspirators and mass murderers by spreading the corona virus, because and most probably they also suggested Mark Esper to help out with the trade war that Donald Trump administration started, and there with they are also covering up for Mark Esper that he gave the command to spread the virus!







Mike Pence (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Pence + [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_United_States_presidential_debates#Vice_presidential_debate_\(University_of_Utah\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_United_States_presidential_debates#Vice_presidential_debate_(University_of_Utah)) + https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Modesto_Manifesto)

The White House Administration:

This is the want to be next US president after Donald Trump would want to have second term of presidency!

This is a grim picture of our all future that we all should do our best to avoid!

Hail Hitler

Sorry but I could not help it, he just acts like Adolf Hitler, speaks like him, move like him and has similar facial expressions to him, and he even look a bit like him (**compare among others his right and left high small cheek bone, it is just like Adolf Hitler**) and this just to win American Nazis votes, and trust me there are more Nazis in USA than there is in entire Europe!



And that is also what Adolf Hitler said: Deutsches Reich first = German empire first, which very much equal "America First" because if you place a certain group of human being by force ahead of the rest, then you are Adolf Hitler, PERIOD!

Just watch his stupid criminal face whenever he is with the president, he pretends to be following orders, yet he is one of the most dangerous men in our century!

Here is another note about this alleged Good Indiana man. In 1996 I had a project with a company called "Preferred management Services" owned by a low life man called Bil Kimes (**Bil with one "L"**) this man was with no doubt an evil MI6 or CIA or even FBI agent and tried hard to link me to Palestinian Terrorist and German Nazi. It

was a one man company = a fake company and hired me for a couple of days in Houston, Texas as distraction of the big setup, which was for the company called Heidelberg Cement, which is a big German cement company that was going around in USA and purchasing small cement companies in several states also in Indiana and in particular in Evansville, Indiana. The top man of Heidelberg cement was named Adolf (!!!) Merckle. These people and in Evansville, Indiana caused me a lot of trouble that took me over one year to start to recover of it. Adolf Merckle allegedly committed Suicide in 2009. I met him twice in Evansville, Indiana and in Birmingham, Alabama. Which very much strange, especially in my life.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolf_Merckle +
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HeidelbergCement>

As you look at the Heidelberg Cement profile in Wikipedia.Org, you will see a map where they are big in business, which is In Germany, Kazakhstan, India, Spain, Canada and USA = English royalties, because in each one of these countries I have a very negative experience. The last one was with Kazakhstan and the CPC-Caspian Pipeline Consortium that was mainly engineered by Fluor Daniel in Sugar Land, Texas (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fluor_Corporation), where they dragged me to this project for a re-brainwash and then blame it on the Russians because Russia was a partner in this project, but also UK government, Chevron Oman and other partners, and even later also the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum. All in all, it shows that there are some connections between my life and this criminal that want to be the US president Mike Pence, but not in his lifetime!

One more note for the go, if you want you can think of it as coincident. My fake niece named Basma Bdeir/Budier alias marriage name Basma Alami in Amman, Jordan and elsewhere. She went to the university in Lafayette, Indiana and allegedly met her alleged Palestinian husband there, which is typical for English royalties puppets being manipulated and forced to get together enable to use them in the Middle East, whereby and jointly they have the following businesses in Jordan and at that time: Mohamad Ali Bdeir/Budier: Chairman of the board of Jordanian Airline, **concrete and cement company(ies)**, Electric company, water company, telephone company, Construction and engineering company, Islamic Educational College of Jordan, phosphor company (**phosphor used in bombs to kill human beings and steal their lands as they stole the Palestinian lands, Saudi Land, Omani land, Jordanian land and the list is endless, while pretending to be Muslim and native**), while Abdulghani Abokurah the CEO of the Jordanian Airline and the financial officer of the Islamic College of Jordan, CEO of engineering company, while Alami were owning food supply to the Jordanian airline and other airlines and currency exchange in the airport and elsewhere, and fake ancient antiques also in the airport and in several major hotels. And all together have branches in Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Oman,

Bahrain, Qatar, Lebanon, Syria, Egypt, Germany, UK, USA and other countries = English royal families also in Indiana. And to top all of the above as cream of the crops, they also have several illegal drug farms in Lebanon, Syria, Iraq and Iran, covered up by tobacco companies such as it is the case in Jordan Philadelphia and Reem cigarettes that they either own and/or manage, and the reason I know that for fact, not only because they are members of my fake family, but I also know their row tobacco suppliers that uses tobacco plantations as cover up for illegal drugs, which are the family Barq/Bark in Jubail also called Byblos in Lebanon and Azrath in Tripoli, Lebanon, where I was forced to be in their hidden and official farms in 1967 !

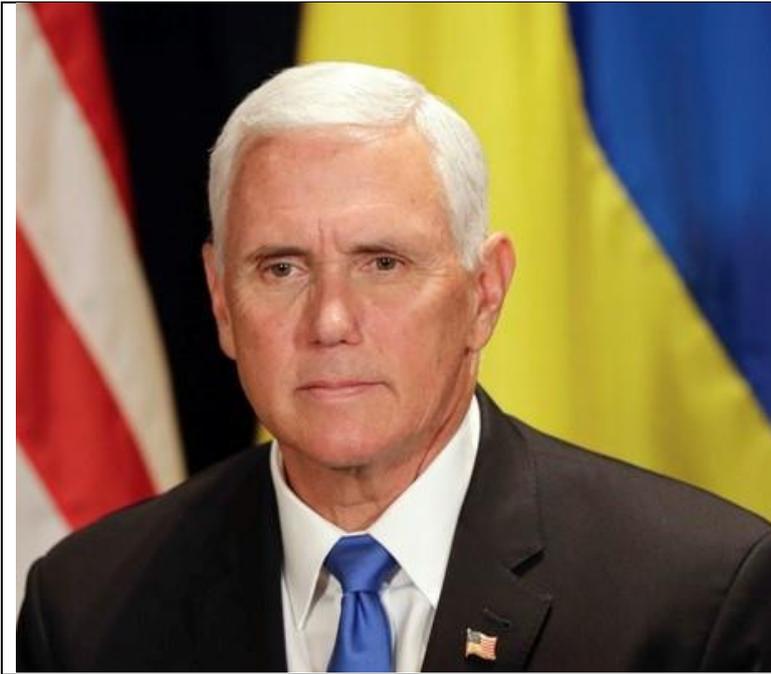
The man actor or the actor man, hail Hitler criminal !





This is a typical acting face showing I am harmless and good guy, but he is one of the most dangerous men of the 21st century, wait until you get a load of him if he ever get to be elected as president of USA, then we most probably would have the third world war!





The pattern of women used to enslave men

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

Since I mentioned many details about how these criminals use women as products and whores against their victims and to enslave them, here I will just list them quickly with their main attributes as a reminder:

1. Esmat khodori. Cairo, Egypt around 1968/1969. After they started to organize rapping me by men and women that started after 1966/67 and after my fake evil brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najjar that later changed his last name to Naggar, was forced upon my life in around 1965/66. They pretended to be treating me for homosexuality, which I was not, and forced upon my life Esmat Khodori, and I thought I loved her, which I most definitely did not, it was the isolation that these criminals forced upon me and forbid me to have friends, which was an evil brainwash method with the side effect or possibly intended and planned side effect, that I will welcome any one into my life because I was lonesome. Today I believe they used this situation to cover up for my twin (**I am just guessing that I possibly have a twin based on the pattern within this fake family, but also he does not have to be a twin, he could be a slight lookalike that pretend to be me and using also my name**), in that this not very nice lady pretended to be my girlfriend (**we did not have sex**), and then and after they took me to Germany on 10.10.1969 my possible twin or lookalike took over my place as her boyfriend and no one will ever notice while she and the rest of my fake family will vouching for him as if he is me. Is this true or not I do not know for fact, yet my history and my logic tell me it is true. This young lady at that time she was 19 years old and 3 years older than me, had no parents, allegedly died in an Israeli attack on the city of Port Saied north of Egypt, living with her younger brother (**name forgotten**) and sister (named Yasmen/Jasmin) at the penthouse of her uncle that was the CEO of Egypt Air, owned at that time one of the most famous movie Theater in Cairo, Egypt named Metro, right downtown and next to his own building of roughly 10-20 floors, and he lived in the upper 2 floors as his penthouse. He was the boss of my brother-in-law named Afaf Shawki that was a pilot at Egypt Air and died through a plane crash that he was piloting in around spring of 1966. His 2 official children alias my nephew and niece Essam and Esmat Shawki do not look anything like him, but the male Essam Shawki looks almost identical to my fake uncle named Jawdat Baroudi from Saudi Arabia, a blue eyes and blond hair that today I relate him to the English royal family. If the children of Afaf Shawki are not the biological children of Afaf Shawki, which they are not, then I strongly believe that their official father Afaf Shawki was murdered among others to use his name for hidden English royalty children that today they live between Brighton, UK (**in my presence only**), Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and very possibly also USA and Germany. Here I have one question that I was not able to answer: why would the Egypt Air CEO be concerned with the wife of one of his dead pilots and her brother, where I visited

him at his home several times while he was there? The only answer I was able to find is that he was either related and/or business partners of the CEO of Jordan Airline and Saudi Arabian Airline at that time was called Alia and Saudi Air at that time was called Saudia, whereby both were managed by members of my fake family at that time such as Mohamad Ali Bdeir/Budier Chairman of the board of Alia and Abdalghani Abokurah CEO of Alia, both were the families of my 2 fake sisters, I do not know who was the CEO of Saudia at that time, except both Alia and Saudia set me up very negatively. Another point is that Esmat Khodori was allegedly from another town and has no relatives in Cairo except her uncle, which later it turned out to be a lie, for all I know she was originated of the Ex-Soviet Union or USA and came over Saudi Arabia with fake identity just like many members of my fake family

2. Pre-brainwash to Anita Disbray. In Around March 1970 I was taken by force of brainwash and governmental force to the American military base named McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany where I was severely brainwashed and enslaved, and from around July 1970 to 20 August 1970 I was pre-brainwashed and prepared to be enslaved under the CIA + MI6 whore agent named Anita Disbray. In this pre-brainwash and within approximately 6 weeks, they forced upon me 7 women and young ladies that were either most disgusting or most sadistic, 2 of them were Spanish, 1 Danish, one Afro American, 2 white Americans and one Turkish. They all were handpicked and were only there for this one job only to force my mind to dislike them or that they dislike me enable to force my mind to find the eights woman CIA + MI6 whore agent named Anita Disbray as an angel from heaven compared to the other disgusting sadistic 7 women and young ladies, and indeed their criminal brainwash plan worked
3. Anita Disbray on 20 August 1970 they forced upon me the CIA + MI6 whore named Anita Disbray. She was allegedly from Wembley-London, the UK and working at the administration of the American military headquarter of Europe called EES-European Exchange System, what is notable is that prior to get to know her, one person that I strongly suspect to have been CIA or AMI-American military intelligence and Afro-American named Ray Thomas forced his friendship upon me, which I did not see it that way at that time, and he was allegedly a work colleague of this Anita Disbray that officially was a so called a Data-Typist, a dead profession, which was using a special typing machine to create a so-called punch card for the computer programmer. Then I was enslaved under the control of this whore agent named Anta Disbray until September 1977, during which she totally destroyed any friendship I had during that period as a mean of isolating me and preventing anyone to come near me and talk with me about my fake family in the Middle East that were protected by the CIA and M6. 2 years before leaving me, I was setup to become Christian and they forced me to think that she did that to me, in reality my fake family + the CIA + the MI6 + the German immigration set me up to become

Christian, and each for a different reason, during which the church covered up for my irritated behavior as this whore agent left my life, because she had telepathy and was totally controlling me with it, which has severe negative side effects, among others I did not know what to do without her controlling my mind, and the church covered up for all that among others by surrounding me during that period with many friends, but not for the sake of helping me, but rather for the sake of covering up for what this whore agent named Anita Disbray did to my brain with her telepathy. Today I concluded that many controlling members of this church are English royalties mixed with their hidden American and German relatives. What is very noticeable about her, is that she was allegedly a foreigner, and therewith I was tight up from 2 side, on the one side she is keeping me literally as slave while she pretended to be suppressed by me, and on the other side the German immigration that forced me to be an asylum seeker for nearly 7 years while the state of my asylum was still under review, and therewith I am not allowed to leave the country and visit my (**fake**) family. The point which is based on the 2 mentioned side, is that I was forced to be married to this evil CIA + MI6 foreigner to prevent me to marry a German woman that then through this German woman I can not only get to know other people such as her family and friends, but also I would most definitely get approved as a political asylum seeker, and this based on an attorney office called Rolf Bossi, one of the best in Germany at that time, which equals 100% lockup as a refugee under review for 7 years. And here is more than one pattern as follow:

- 3.1. She has allegedly no friends = isolation
- 3.2. She has allegedly no family around = isolation
- 3.3. She is allegedly a foreigner and in the hidden to prevent me to get legal in Germany through marrying a local
4. Nurse. Name forgotten, that was used against me just 2 months after the terrorist attack on the Munich Olympics in summer 1972. Therefore, I strongly suspect her to have been working for some German authority. But the CIA + MI6 used telepathy to separate me of her by force, which I did not notice at that time, but today and based on how we get separated, which is described elsewhere, it was 100% using telepathy, which was not the first time nor the last time that these criminals use telepathy to separate me of a woman that I like or even loved. Because and even though she may have been an agent for a German authority, yet I fill love with her, yet after 2 weeks of relation I was separated of her by force and never seen her again. She was around my age yet older than my brain status of that time, due to all the brainwash, telepathy control and above all due to the total amnesia that these criminals caused me in the begin of 1960
5. Siemens AG, Renee Zielske with a daughter. She was the secretary of department manager I used work for, the department was called SO (**for Special projects, which was among others the Saudi Arabian Ports Authority project that started**

with 35 Million US Dollar for local investigation and it continue even today to be over 2 Billion US Dollar IT project), the department manager was called Peter M. Lembke. This department manager was used very destructively against me, which I will skip because it is mentioned elsewhere. This Renee Zielske claimed that she was working for Siemens AG and then stopped 9 years ago, and now she just started again, which today I strongly believe she was liar, most probably she got hired for one purpose only, to force me to leave the city Unterschleissheim where I became Christian and to live with her, even though I did not really like her, yet I just got out of 7 years telepathy slavery and my mind was not stable in that I was used to receiving orders otherwise I do not know what to do, this is how severe is the telepathy slavery. During that period, I have a lot of memory gaps, which very much means I was controlled with telepathy, which means this woman had most probably telepathy or someone else was using it on me, and therefore I was not registering what is around me. I cannot even remember how long I lived with this woman, possibly starting end 1978 or 1979, what I am sure of, is that I was desperate to leave her apartment and I was begging Siemens AG employee real estate agent (**Siemens AG and at that time had a special real estate agent for the employees**) to find me anything even just a small room somewhere, just to get out, and they get me a room in begin of Winter 1980 which was nearby in the city called Hoehenbrunn, which was around 10 km from my employer Siemens AG yet less than 10 minutes with the car. And in around either December 1980 or January 1981 I found an apartment through a work colleague at Siemens AG at Winzerer Street 146 a. In short I believe Siemens AG hired this woman as secretary for one purpose only to force me to leave the city Unterschleissheim where I was set up to become Christian, and therewith now they have an additional destructive reason to persecute me, which is allegedly my fake family that pretend to be Muslim in the Middle East and are a mixture of several foreign royal families from Europe that are mixed with controlling families from USA such as the Rockefeller family and even some from Pakistan and India the source of Islam + Christianity, anything else is a lie. Today I strongly believe that this Renee Zielske worked as an agent for someone either only for Siemens AG or for some Germany police Authority, and by separating me of the CIA + MI6 whore agent Anita Disbray, now I am free to be investigated by the Germans, because between December 1969 and January 1970, the CIA + MI6 + my fake mother and her official brothers and sisters, set me up to look like I am related to top PLO-Palestinian Liberation Organization (**that was at that time considered to be the biggest international terrorist organization in the world**) + related to US Dollar counterfeit money + related to drug lords + related to ex-Soviet Union agents alias my fake mother look-alike as distraction of her first lookalike which was queen Elizabeth the Second, therefore ad each time there is a major terrorist attack either by Palestinians or German terrorist that at that time were called "The Baader Meinhof Bande" (**They are also called RAF-Red Army**

Fraction = Soviet ex-Union , “Bande” is German and means gang) that was known to work closely with other terrorist groups such as PLO and IRA-Irish Republican Army. Therefore I strongly suspect that Renee Zielske was possibly a German authority agent that was set on me to force me to live with her, while either she with telepathy or others of the German Authorities use the situation by using telepathy to investigate me without me noticing, in that they place thoughts in my mind and see to what I relate. Or even place names in my mind of known terrorist controllers in the Middle East and see if I am related to them, and after 1-2 years they realized in my brain there is nothing about terrorism and sperate me of Renee Zielske by forcing me to voluntarily to separate myself of her. And this is a 100% pattern that my employer pretend to be working with the authority to investigate me, while they are in reality covering up for my fake family and using me as a blackmail object, just as the Freemasons also did prior to them by hiring me in January 1970 just to force me to live in the American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich. the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim also did the absolute same thing, and later also the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum and starting January 1983 did similar and much worse things to me, these criminals psychopaths, later and after kidnapping me from Germany to USA, among others to not recognize what they did to me in Germany, where at least the following worked closely with the FBI + CIA to keep me enslaved and pretend to be investigating me along with the FBI + CIA:

- 5.1. The Evangelical Lutheran Salem Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut
- 5.2. Some Afro-American Baptist church, in the same city as above
- 5.3. American Frozen Food, in the same city
- 5.4. Dun & Brad Street in Wilton, Connecticut and through the FBI
- 5.5. Spectrum computer Services, also through the FBI
- 5.6. Westport Publishing also through the FBI
- 5.7. A few others that I will skip to the last one
- 5.8. Compaq Corporation headquarter working closely with the CIA
- 5.9. And in each of the above they create a very destructive situation in my life that prevent me to advance in life and force me to be enslaved under their joint whore disgusting agent named Najlaa Mahmoud
6. Siemens AG, Indonesian woman with a daughter, this woman I get to know through a work colleague at Siemens AG, his name was Idris and he was allegedly from Indonesia. He told me that he knows a woman that really would love to learn Arabic and will pay good for it. I forgot the name of this lady; she was also Indonesian and had a daughter around 10 years old. It turned out she did not want to learn Arabic, but rather she was being used as a pre-brainwash for the following woman, which is the same pattern as it is at least twice used on me prior to this time, by presenting me with a woman that I do not like enable to like the next one.

This woman did not really want to learn Arabic, she wanted to have sex. She was maybe 40 years old, while I was around 26/27 years old

7. Pre-brainwash to Adelheid Kuczka. For details see the page "Thank you" and the section under her name. Yet here is a small note, the above 2 women and Adelheid Kuczka women had at least two things in common, they all had daughters that was between 9 and 10 years old, and all three were very low income persons, which very much means, they are easy to bribe and get them to do a job for them, or even force them with telepathy to be used against me, which very much equals MI6 + CIA + BND and since I get to know all three of them while I was employed by Siemens AG, and Siemens AG used at least 2 of them against me, this means Siemens AG has no regards to the dignity of women, because of my point of view there is absolutely no difference between them and a prostitute, because both are getting paid for women services, whereby with a prostitute I always know what I am getting, with these hired women, I did not know that I am getting into which was 100% destruction. Here too, Adelheid Kuczka allegedly had no friends or relatives except her alleged foster parents that were living 500 KM away in Berlin
8. CIA, MI6 and BND Adelheid Kuczka with a daughter. I know that Adelheid Kuczka was not only hired by someone or a group or an agency to get close to me, but also, they planned to use her very destructively against me, which, and very unfortunately they did. I get to know her through a BND (**BND is German CIA like agency**) agent named Mohamad Attar, that at that time pretended not to be agent but rather pretended to be my friend, that I get to know him through American military base McGraw kaserne in very destructive brainwash situations in end of 1970 or sometimes in 1971, which I cannot recall any more, I just recall that I get to know him through an American Sargent that was set on me and named Hamouri and claimed to be originated from Palestine, which is typical for these criminals, just set me up to look like I am heavily connected to the biggest organized terrorist group of all times and called PLO-Palestinian Liberation Organization, which was led by MI6 and Mossad agent named Yasser Arafat that was heavily helping Israeli in preventing Palestinians to create their own army to fight for their freedom, and now in the American military base they get an American sergeant that claimed to be from Palestine while they are pretending to be investigating my alleged terrorist connections to PLO-Palestinian Liberation Organization, and then introduce me to a man named Mohamad Attar, whereby a few years later there was a Kurdish named Attar and an assassination attempt was performed against him that left him not able to walk any more, while killing his wife and daughter in the city of Freiburg, Germany, all these and many more were no coincident, yet they were brainwash situations that these criminals left in my memory to force me to think that they were suspecting me of terrorism, but it was not like that, they are all bribable including Siemens AG, that set me up several times very destructive while using me as blackmail object to get the Ports Authority project, which they

did, and I have countless arguments that without using me as blackmail object, they would have never get this project, because IBM was the number one mainframe company in the world while the consulting company called McKenzie that was running the Saudi Ports administration is from English royalties, and therefore Saudi Arabia was controlled either by Nazis that was placed there by Americans and British after the second world war to get control of the country, or they are 100% English royalties including their American relatives the Rockefeller family or a combination. You take your pick, in the end you will find that Nazis in 1930s Germany were created by German royalties that just lost their country to a revolution in 1919 and forced the emperor Wilhelm the second to stay as a refugee in the Netherlands which very much means that Adolf Hitler was their puppet, on top of all that the German royalties were heavily related through countless marriages to the English royalties, Russian Royalties (**that also lost around the same time through a revolution in Russia**) = Saudi Arabia is 100% American + British + German, and I know that because I had to pay a very heavy price with my freedom and my complaint pages are the prove. Yet Adelheid Kuczka had many of the pattern of the other women that were forced upon me as following:

- 8.1. She allegedly had no family except her alleged foster parents that I never met because they allegedly lived 500 km away in Berlin, which did not make any sense to me today to have a foster parent at that time in the Middle of East Germany, which was West Berlin, while she was allegedly born and raised through a catholic orphanage in and around Munich!
- 8.2. She allegedly had no friends
- 8.3. She had a daughter of 10 years old, just like another 4 women prior to her
- 8.4. She was allegedly poor and working in several part time jobs to allegedly raise her daughter, 2 of these jobs were allegedly cleaning the homes and taking care of a child, one of them was allegedly Palestinian and the other was a doctor, yet her hands and feet were as soft as a new born baby = she lied to me and did not work in cleaning. Because today and when I clean only my own apartment my hands will get rough and the skin of my hands is all cracked, but also, I worked between 1970 and 1977 in several cleaning jobs and the skin on my hands was all cracked and my hands were rough, yet her hands were always as smooth as if she is leaving them always in a cream pot!
- 8.5. I get to know her indirectly through the American military, where they forced a fake friend upon me named Mohamad Attar in around 1970/71 in the American military base, and I really did not hear from him between 1972 and January 1981, where he contacted me just as I get my new apartment where I finally can live alone and reflect on my life and life in general and not be under the control of telepathy of some evil woman or a man. He invited me for dinner and simultaneously invited Adelheid Kuczka. He claimed he know

her of through his alleged Palestinian friend where she allegedly babysits for one of his children

8.6. Therefore, I believe she was an agent

9. The BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud. I would have never accepted this whore woman without telepathy force, she is more than disgusting, she is criminally insane, just like the rest of these criminals. I wrote enough over this whore in other pages as well in this page. Yet she has many patterns as the others as follow:
 - 9.1. First thing first, they enslaved me under her control and then kidnapped to USA to prevent me of leaving her, which is explained in more details elsewhere.
 - 9.2. She was allegedly a foreigner just to prevent me to marry the woman I loved and was Adelheid Kuczka that was working with the German authorities as an agent or for Siemens AG or for my fake and biological family or for all for them, yet if I married a German woman I would have had a permanent resident permit and/or the German citizenship, and that these psychopath wanted to prevent me to have enable they can control my life as a refugee or illegal alien in USA by kidnapping me from Germany
 - 9.3. She allegedly had no family in Germany
 - 9.4. She allegedly had no friends in Germany
 - 9.5. She had allegedly 4 children between 14 and 18 years old, why would I voluntarily be with a bitch like that?
 - 9.6. She allegedly highly connected to many Syrian controlling families such as the Assad and Al-Jadied families
 - 9.7. She allegedly had 3 brothers as officers in the Syrian military, named Mahmoud, Muneer and the other I forgot, I just remembered, his name was Jameel or Jamiel
 - 9.8. And there with these psychopath BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND enslaved me under a whore of the Syrian military that was working closely with them on the illegal project Calypso as mentioned in the page BP-British Petroleum-part-1
 - 9.9. The project Calypso as mentioned above was officially for the Syrian government, but today I have absolutely no doubt what so ever it was for the Iranian government to help them control the illegal drug distribution to USA and Europe, among others because the English royalties and their American relatives such as the Rockefeller and Bush families were heavily involved with Pakistan and Muslims to fight Hindus in the name of Islam, but also they were heavily involved with Syria, Lebanon and Iran and now in 1979 they converted Iran slowly but surely to a hidden illegal drug plantation, just as they did in 1961 with Cuba and the golden triangle in Asia, and 2 years later they needed to give them a good satellite computer system and created a very dangerous

scheme based on lies and killings innocent people to make it look real, which is used Iran against Iraq, and then created a wall of military allegedly for defense against Iraqi and Americans and English in Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, UAE and Oman to prevent private people or news media to go anywhere near the drug plantations by claiming it is a military defense area. Then they needed technologies to help them process all that efficiently, and therefore they created an alleged kidnapping of Europeans and Americans in the Middle East and kept them in Lebanon partially for 3 years, and allegedly blackmailed the Europeans and Americans for many things among others Satellite computer systems that can at that time only work with the American military satellites, which meant the White House administration under the ex-US president Ronald Reagan and at that time vice president George H. W. Bush, knew everything until the smallest details, which makes them criminally insane and mass murderers because they created these wars just to create a hidden illegal drug plantations that can generate for them at least 300-500 Billion US Dollars yearly revenues alone in USA + Canada + Australia, while using the tax payers money for all these schemes including transportation and distribution from Iran through Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, Turkey and where ever there is American and British military, which equals at least 150-250 Billion USA Dollars tax free profit every single year and until current in 2020, which equals around 40 years = 6 to 10 Trillion US Dollar tax free profit in 40 years that these criminals launder the money through Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar and Jordan and bring it to USA and Europe through shady investment companies such as Black Rock Investments (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BlackRock>, where ex-US president George H. W. Bush and his son are part of this destructive investment company) use in investing in other companies or better said buying them with blood money, such as Microsoft, general Motors, building many medical and pharmaceutical companies, because this is one of the oldest and most profitable business for the English royalties and their hidden American relatives. And as a side business of this hidden illegal business they sell weapons to make these wars and make tons of money through these weapon sales by killing literally millions of innocent people between Iran, Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine and Yemen. In other words, all these criminal wars in the middle East are drug wars. Shame on you. Are you aware that you are responsible for the addictions and the death of countless men, women elderly and above all teenagers because you criminals sell these drugs also in schools, among others through my fake cousins, fake nephews and fake niece, and if not all of them, then and most definitely the majority of them by hiring them through your web of teachers such as the criminally insane fake uncle Dr. Farzat Baroudi and his wife, both teachers in Hamburg,

Germany dealing with illegal drugs and through other teachers as well as medical staff in my fake family, and that was one of the reasons these psychopath enslaved me all my life and kidnapped me from Germany to USA to not allow German authority to see through these criminally insane illegal drug schemes. **A side note**, these criminals have so much money that they cannot just put it in bags and take it to an American or European banks, so they created their own countries and within these countries created their own banks protected by national laws that they made and protected by international laws that they and their families before them have influenced to protect them, and these countries are the so-called Arab petroleum countries which are: Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, Oman and soon to be Yemen and that you can see very clearly that these mentally sick people use their money to build useless buildings in these countries based on their sick imaginations and dreams while preventing others to think, have imagination or even dream (**with dream I mean day dream what a person like to do in life**), but instead the general public is suffering as well as their neighbors in Yemen, Ethiopia, Somalia, Syria, Palestinians and even Jewish are suffering which you can see them demonstrating since over a year against the corruption of their prime minister that knows all that and is covering up for it. Shame on you all!

10. Unknow, possibly catholic church and/or CIA and/or FBI and/or Aramco and/or BP-British Petroleum and/or the evil Bush family. This lady named Vilma Bonilla with 2 children + pretended to be pregnant of me in spring and summer 2000. They used this woman in around December 1999 to force me to think of Germany, meaning they were re-brainwashing me to force me to leave USA voluntarily, because I was so long under the control of telepathy, that I do not know what else to-do except what these criminal psychopath brainwashed me to do and trained my mind to do, therefore they are reminding me, not to help me but to get rid of me and force me to be locked up for 14 years, which they, and very unfortunately, did just that. Add to it that they were heavily using telepathy against me and forcing me to recognize it is telepathy, and then my brain was just teared apart between want to go back home to Munich and I want to run away of telepathy because I do not see it, and do not know who is using it on me, today I know, and this page alone shows that the concentrated evil English royalties + Rockefeller + Bush family + ARAMCO were all over my life from 1960 and until this point of time in my life where I just want to run away, but I was forced to live as an illegal alien in USA enable these psychopath can control my life using FBI, INS, CIA and police.

There were more women used against me, but they, and by far, did not cause me any damages close to what the above hired women caused me.

Money can buy any woman, and that is very unfortunate, but also it can buy any man, except me, I am unbribeable. I guess there are a few others that are also unbribeable, yet and very unfortunately I did not meet them because I was always forced to live in a controlled environments surrounded by hidden criminals or as a hidden slave under one of their whores that prevented me to have any friends, which started in Cairo Egypt 1960 by using the whore bitch that pretended to be my mother and named Hayat/Hyatt Baroudi and totally isolated me and later this whore bitch criminally insane fake mother that always isolated me in the name of Islam, yet this whore delivers me in 1970 directly into the hands of the criminal Freemasons + CIA + MI6 + BND and into the American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany after setting me up to look like I am related to the following:

1. Allegedly related to US Dollar counterfeit money organization
2. Allegedly related to terrorist organization called PLO-Palestinian Liberation Organization, which was labeled as a terrorist group from begin of 1960 and until the begin of 1990 where they gradually replaced it with Osama Ben Laden that was nothing else than a CIA agent sent to Afghanistan to allegedly help the Afghani to fight the Russian invasion to Afghanistan
3. Allegedly Related to an ex-Soviet Union agent
4. Allegedly related to illegal drug lords
5. Allegedly related to organized crime family that is Arabic and mafia like alias my fake family

And there with this whore fake mother and human trash called Hayat/Hyatt Baroudi and in cooperation with the Bdeir/Budier family in Jordan, Abokurah Family (**both these 2 families are related to the English royal families and to the Jordanian, Saudi Arabian, Omani, Kuwaiti, UAE, and Bahraini royal families**) in Jordan and the Baroudi family allegedly from Syria (**they were a fake family consisting of 16 adults and hand full of children set together by the CIA + MI6 possibly in Saudi Arabia and then send one after the other to Egypt and from Egypt to other European countries and USA**) and all of them organized that I be set up to look like a top criminal, and this just 10 years after these psychopath intentionally caused me a total amnesia. Shame on you all!

What is one- or two-track intelligence?

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

Index

[In Short](#)

[Main explanation](#)

[Example-1](#)

[Example-2](#)

[Example-3](#)

[Example-4](#)

[Conclusion](#)

In short

[\(Go to Main index\)](#) or [\(Go to index of What is one- or two-track intelligence?\)](#)

One- and Two-track intelligence are what is causing our world to be always on the run of one big problem to another big problem such as World Wars, World Trade Center Bombing and the Afghan war, the Iraq war, the Yemen war and many more. The details or even step by step understanding of this is explained here in more details. On the other side a multi-track intelligence is what is often saving our world of the severe harms that the one- and two-track intelligence is causing us. An example of multi-track intelligence is the EU-European Union, Ford, VW, Siemens AG, Microsoft, Amazon, Alphabet Inc. (**among others Google.com**) and some religions and many others, yet and within all these companies, institutions and groups, you can always find a few corrupt persons such I met in Siemens AG, Chevron, UDF Consulting, ARAMCO and even in some churches, synagogues, Mosques and in all other religions, because a religion, and this is very unfortunate, is not a guaranty for moral values, you can see that through the current US president Donald Trump White House Administration, they bribe some churches to vote for them, while they perform violent acts against people in Washington D.C. to show as if they are Christians by sending their stupid hidden slave Donald Trump to stand in front of the St. John's Episcopal Church holding the bible and pretending to be Christian, for more info see

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Trump_photo_op_at_St._John%27s_Church.

Until I get to writing it and as a best example, see the following section called "[The pattern of forcing sicknesses upon their victims such as the Corona virus](#)"!

Main explanation

[\(Go to Main index\)](#) or [\(Go to index of What is one- or two-track intelligence?\)](#)

To make it short, intelligence should always be multi-track, if it is not, then it is limited and corrupt.

Here is the one and up to countless track intelligence:

1. One Track: Will do anything for money without any regards to others, environment, or other creature or the effect of the doings on the future
2. Two track Intelligence: Money + Power, such as the English Royal families, Rockefeller families, the ARAMCO, CHEVRON, EXXON, the American health system that forced literally hundreds of thousands of Americans to file for bankruptcy on a yearly basis because they cannot pay their medical bills and cannot afford to get a good health insurance that based on my own study while I was forced to live in USA, it would cost me more than 1200 US Dollar monthly
3. Three Track intelligence: Care about the family, one track of parents, one track for brothers and sisters and one track for the rest of the family, a good example of that, is most people in the world, and very unfortunately also the Mafia that are very family oriented
4. Four Track Intelligence: next to my family, are my friends
5. Five Track Intelligence: next to my family, and friends are my work colleges
6. Six Track Intelligence: next to my family, friends and my work colleagues are my neighbors
7. Seven Track Intelligence: next to my family, friends, my work colleagues, my neighbors are also my acquaintances
8. Eight Track Intelligence: next to my family, friends, my work colleagues, my neighbors, my acquaintances, are the friends and acquaintances of all the mentioned
9. Nine Track Intelligence: next to my family, friends, my work colleagues, my neighbors, my acquaintances, friends and acquaintances of all the mentioned and any other human being
10. Ten Track Intelligence: next to my family, friends, my work colleagues, my neighbors, my acquaintances, friends, acquaintances of all the mentioned, any other human being and any other creature on Earth and beyond
11. Eleven Track Intelligence: next to my family, friends, my work colleagues, my neighbors, my acquaintances, friends, acquaintances of all the mentioned, any other human being, other creature on Earth and beyond the earth and environment that are carrying us and is feeding us
12. Twelve to endless number Track Intelligence: for all the above PLUS being open minded for things yet to come into our lives and we never thought that it can exist or that it exists
13. Infinity Track of Intelligence: all the above excluding money and power = God that thought of all that

If you do not believe in God or Gods that are capable as mentioned above, then, look at it this way, and you have 2 choices:

1. Trying to be God yourself, then you must be able to be perfect considering everyone and everything and then build upon that and then you will gradually

become an infinite multi-track intelligence because your brain can consider every one and thing you know in his world!!!

2. Try to believe in the evolution theories (**this is what it is in reality: just a theory and a bad illogical theory**) such as through Charles Darwin and Alfred Russel Wallace, for more info see the following link: (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evolution#Darwinian_revolution), which really partially correct, that some animals may evolve and mutate to different species possibly because they mixed with other species, yet it is also possible that it was preprogrammed to do that, because that is intelligence, nature is not intelligence it is "it" that is performing randomly as it was built to do, however, and if you look at the nature very closely, then you will find that nothing is randomly, it is all logically built, yet and because we do not use out intelligence to full capacity then we cease to see the sequences of nature and think of it as random (!). On the other side I have never heard that a human being has evolved to a different species, yet some claim we all come from monkey, I know for fact that I did not come from monkeys, if monkey can evolve to become human being, why can't we see that today, why isn't documented that it did happen several times or even countless times in the past 100-500 years. We human being allegedly on earth since over 5000 years, other theories say we are on earth since over 30 thousand years, but these are all theories about something we do not understand or know about for fact and some of us trying to make sense out of it through their theory, often these theories are invented as a weapon against religions, such as against the Catholic religion, which is one of the most hated religions by the one- and two-track intelligence groups such as the English Royal Families + their hidden relative in countless other countries such as USA, Canada, Australia, Saudi Arabia and many others. They hate the Catholic church because it is protecting the knowledge of telepathy + good + evil in comparison through the New testament and the Old Testament and together they build the bible that is clearly showing the old way (= **Old Testament**) and the possible real new and beneficial way (= **New Testament**). The real way is reality that has been hidden from us for centuries, which is telepathy is a human being capability that often has been disabled during or before birth to enslave the human beings and that is wrong, just like circumcisions, and when you circumcise the brain, the result is stopping telepathy by human being to prevent the person to defend him/herself against telepathy control and that is 100% slavery

Personally I see huge intelligence on earth and even much more in the unknown to us yet universe, and all together has one sign only, which is: $1 + 1 = 2$ and not $1 + 1 = 11$ = intelligence that can build based on much higher scientific capabilities than we human have at the moment, because we are all struggling to survive because we have been

enslaved by a bunch of stupid idiots that think having money and pay for engineer to build for me is much better than using my own intelligence to build something that will live forever in harmony with all human, all creatures and any environment what so ever that can meet = Top intelligence or countless tracks of intelligence, or even almost perfect intelligence. Almost perfect, because I do not know everything in life and in the universe, in matter of fact, my knowledge is drop in the universe compared to the existing knowledge that no one have in his pocket or is master of, except possibly real God or real Gods, yet I can recognize intelligence when I see one, but also I can recognize the lack of intelligence when I see corrupt intelligence such as the one + two track intelligence = Money + Power, and the English royal families have a severe lack of intelligence including the Rockefeller and their hidden criminal relatives in various so-called Arab Petroleum countries such as Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, USA, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, Oman and so on, they want it also to be "Yemen" = slavery countries that think they can buy intelligence with money, yet everything they have is no different than in USA and in the UK = destruction of freedom, democracy as it supposed to be!

That is what multi-track intelligence or the lack of it is!

But my above description might not give a clear or practical picture of it, that is why I am going to give a real-life example(s) that almost anyone can verify if they take the time and go on a 1-3 hour trip within their city or look it up on the internet which it may take even less time to check out these examples, never trust everything you read, always verify it and the more you verify the more your intelligence will grow:

Note: You can skip the examples if you think you understand the difference between singular and multitrack intelligence, yet I strongly urge you to take the time and read the few pages below. Please take the time to read all the examples and be patient until you read all 4 example and then I guarantee you, that it will impact you very positively, otherwise your money back guaranty, with me, there is no loses only gain that will always help you for life, hahahahaha!

Index of examples of multitrack intelligence:

[Example-1](#)

[Example-2](#)

[Example-3](#)

[Example-4](#)

Example-5

Example-1

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of What is one- or two-track intelligence?](#)) or ([Go to Index of examples](#))

Here to I am going to use the following existing products that everyone can at any time go to a car dealer for free and check it out.

Rolls Royce + Cadillac Versus VW + BMW + Toyota + Hyundai + Fiat + Citroen

Rolls Royce is a British luxury car that only multi-millionaires can afford, I believe the price starts at around 500,000 Euro (**Five Hundred Thousand Euro**). It is built only for those people with one and two track intelligence that can ride it to show others that they can afford something others cannot afford, which is a brainwash scheme of the British royal families just as their male often appear in military uniform as mean of power and scare tactic, while brainwashing people that they are here to defend them, in reality they have the military to defend their selves of possible revolution for a real freedom. On top of that and most probably the Rolls Royce and by far does not have the quality of Mercedes or BMW or even VW or Toyota. I rode a VW and a BMW, I worked at BMW factory in building the car bodies and saw how much they tend to perfection, I rode a Mercedes and saw how much they tend to perfection, I also rode most of the cars mentioned above, and also saw how they tend to perfection, but I never worked for Mercedes or VW or other car manufacturer beside BMW. Yet their quality in 1970s was superb compared to others, in the 1980s was even much better and also in 1990s, there after I was locked up and ever since I had no chance to buy a car except for a short period of time between 2010 and 2014, yet I can imagine that these mentioned cars today are even much better than their predecessors of the years 1970s, 1980s and 1990s, and I still believe that Cadillac as well as Rolls Royce are still no match to those cars. Small note: in 1973 or 1974 I bought a secondhand British car called Mini Cooper and it was nice and cute car, yet each time it used to rain the car would stop right in the middle of the street or highway, and this in Germany where at that time there was no speed limit on the Highway and it was dangerous, and I had to call the Automobile club, and this repeated several times within the first month, and then and based on the automobile club called ADAC, they said that this car has a flaw which is that the manufacturer has placed the electric distributor unprotected right at the front by the grill, and therewith and while I am driving the grill receive water mainly of the cars in front of me, and then the car stops. After one months and because it repeated often, I had to sell it with loses and with the money I get out of the sale I bought a 1959 old VW-Bug, the engine was in the back and was protected, above all I kept it for 2 years during which it broke only twice and I was able to repair it very inexpensively. In 1996 BMW bought the famous British Mini cooper, and now it is one of the best cars around!!!

Cadillac. In 1990s in Houston, Texas, USA, very unfortunately I was forced to buy a new car, as a mean of brainwash to force me to remember Germany, while forcing me to have a limited income as a mean of control, therefore I was forced to go to BMW new

car dealer and looked at the cars and since I owned a leased BMW in 1982 to 1983 in Germany, I was forced to remember my past, yet the cheapest BMW car was at that time over 35,000 US Dollar and way above my financial capability, then I was forced to go to a VW car dealer called Mahan in Houston, Texas, which reminded me of the secondhand car I bought from the new VW car sales company called Mahag in Munich Germany, here too it did not work out where I bought one and had to give it back and was very happy to give it back because it was above my financial capability and I did not understand why I am buying a new car. Then I went to a General Motors car dealer and looked at new Cadillac that was 40,000 US Dollar, yet the finishing of the car was so bad that even 15,000 would have been too much for it and here is why:

1. The carpets in the car moves when I enter the car and I have to adjust it back
2. The plastic (**imitation wood**) on the dashboard that supposed to look like wood, was too shiny and was placed unequal that in some corners I can see empty space/holes
3. The carpet in the back trunk is not fastened, therefore it moves just by opening the trunk and closing it because the edges of the carpet are too high up and tilted that you can see the bad painted metal of the body
4. When I drove it, it felt like I am driving an old VW Bug of the 1950s
5. The glass on the dashboard mirror too much that I was partially not able to see the meters
6. This is all that I can remember

At the end I bought a Ford Taurus from a Ford new car dealer , that was by far not as good as the VW or BMW, yet much better than Cadillac and above all it was affordable, I believe it was around 25,000 US Dollar and for one reason or another they sold it to me for 19,000 US Dollar. It used to consume around 16-20 liters of gasoline per 100km and that was too much for a car of the 1990s.

I know that the information above are a lot but is by far not enough to make a sound judgement, yet I can because I lived it and here is why the quality of the American cars are very bad:

1. They always like to build things quick and dirty, meaning no matter what it must be marketable ASAP, means also sell it while it may have some defects that can be repaired later, and that I know for fact, because many companies that I worked for to create an IT system or a computer program, used to complain that I tend to perfection and that is not good, they used to tell me do it quick and dirty and we will test it and repair it later, yet all my knowledge were originated from top German, Swiss companies that tend to perfection, and I see quick and dirty as an insult to the people or consumer or buyers, above all insult to the human intelligence!!

2. When USA builds a car, they build it with the goal to make money, and they do make a lot of money, and that is why General Motors was the biggest car manufacturer in the world until it filed for bankruptcy in 2009 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_Motors_Chapter_11_reorganization, Chapter 11 means file for bankruptcy to not pay your debts, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_manufacturers_by_motor_vehicle_production)
3. When a German, French, Italian or even Japanese and South Korean builds a car they think of the followings:
 - 3.1. Are all mirrors easy to see to avoid accidents?
 - 3.2. Is the dashboard easy to see, manage and reach?
 - 3.3. Are the seats comfortable enough to keep the driver in control and not feeling uncomfortable and be distracted which can cause an accident?
 - 3.4. Are the car entrances good enough also for elderly and children?
 - 3.5. Are there enough safe seat belts also for children?
 - 3.6. Are the breaks strong enough to stop the car almost immediately?
 - 3.7. Are the seat safe enough to avoid neck breaking by a strong break or even an accident
 - 3.8. Does it use too much gasoline or can we reduce it for the environment while helping the owner to save money on gasoline
 - 3.9. Are the tires strong enough or are they going to burn or tear apart by at a high speed and possibly kill the passengers and of this car and possibly also another car, which I saw several times in USA mainly on the highway, where a tire catch fire or it just blows
 - 3.10. Are the air bags fast enough and safe enough?
 - 3.11. Can we use a different energy than gasoline that is also friendly for Human and the environment and simultaneously cheaper on the long run because it is engine friendly?
 - 3.12. Are the doors secure or can they open during driving?
 - 3.13. I can write much more, but in short, a good Car manufacturer such as Toyota, Mercedes BMW, VW and many others consider not only to make money, but also to help keep the passengers safe at all times, keep the environment safe at all times, prevent distractions for the driver, think of elderly, children and babies when they ride the car and what safety measures has to be there for each one of them based on their weight and height, is the car painting environment friendly, how is the driver is going to know when to change oil or add oil, does he always have to open the car hood and check the oil, or can we automate that for the driver on the dashboard and the same with the routine car service through a display in the dashboard?
 - 3.14. And many more thoughtfully thoughts of a multi-track intelligence that can consider the effects on many things and not on 1 or 2 things only?

Because Car manufacturers like Toyota, VW, Mercedes, BMW, Peugeot, Fiat and others are able to consider many factors of safety and comfort for the passengers as well as insects or animals or the plants they were able to beat General Motors that was for decades the biggest car manufacturer in the world, until Toyota, VW and other pushed them of that position, and they were able to do that because they offered a better and more affordable quality, because GM never considered the environment and their cars were consuming double and triple the amount of gasoline (**some over 30 liter per 100KM, even today, especially their small trucks and the so called SUV-Sport Utility Vehicle.**) compared to the other mentioned car manufacturer (**many under 6-10 liters per 100km**) and the low consumption of petrol means less expenses for the driver and above all it means over 70% less damage to the environment, while General Motors refused to consider these other consideration's beside making money and being the biggest car manufacturer in the world and building huge cars, where 6 persons can sit next to each other's, yest since around end of 1990s they started to realize they are losing their own market at that time the number one foreign sold car in USA was Toyota with their motto in all their advertisements "I love what you do for me Toyota", if these controlling families really care about USA such as the stupid Donald Trump and his White House Administration always claim "America First", then the Toyota Motto would be "I Love what you do for me GM-General Motors" "I Love what you do for me GM-General Motors" or "I Love what you do for me Ford", then I would believe that these controlling families really care about the American population because then you can see it through their doings and not through their brainwash rhetoric !!??

In short considering many things and the wellbeing of human and environment have great benefits, which is: You will have more clients and you will make more revenues!!!

And that is why you do not see many American cars outside USA, but also you do not see many other American products outside USA, such as electronics (**beside computers and weaponries**), household products from TV to washing machine to refrigerator, because they do not consider all factors related to manufacturing certain products and their effects on human and environment on the short and long terms, and that because they concentrate on making money only and as quick as possible = quick and dirty = 1 or 2 track intelligence = Money and or power and that is not what the human being needs!

Here is another fact, that I had to witness, and I absolutely did not like and was very upset that I cannot escape it in USA from 1986 to 2000:

1. Most of the household products that I buy inexpensive, because I was forced to be financially suppressed enable they can control me, such as coffee machine,

hair dryer, TV and so on, would usually break on me with 1-3 years and I have to buy a new one

2. The fresh fruits and vegetables that I used to buy from the large super market and best super markets used to be tasteless compared to the fruits and vegetables I was used to in Europe, and this because many of them were genetically engineered/modified to make it more insect resist where it also lost the taste and possibly also the nutrition (**vitamins and others**) and I had no saying in that and no choice in Europe I have a choice!

Here is the prove through the export figures:

1. Here you can see that alone Germany has more export than USA, not to mention the entire EU: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_countries_by_exports
2. List of exports of the United States:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_exports_of_the_United_States , here are some explanations:
 - 2.1. in this list, I believe that some items are too high possibly by 30-50% and this because it includes parts of weaponry that USA export, yet weaponry is not included in the list as weapons but rather weapons are listed as parts within the following items (**possibly also in other items**). Here the items numbers that I suspect that includes weapons: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 15, 17, 18, 30
 - 2.2. Foreign trade of the United States:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foreign_trade_of_the_United_States , if you look at the export and import on this page you will notice that the export is declining, while the import in increasing, and this because of the very bad quality of products that they manufacture in USA, which is not sold easily in Asia, South America, Europe and Africa, above all the household products and clothing, that comes mainly from Asia and Europe but also cars. I want to see USA excel in the right way, at the moment they are not exceling because they concentrate on weaponry that need wars, so they manufacture wars. And the prove for that, that we always have wars with US weapons, while we always have wars based on trivial problems, but also see US weapon sales below
 - 2.3. US Weapon sales:
 - 2.3.1. Arms industry: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arms_industry
 - 2.3.2. US arms sales: <https://eu.usatoday.com/story/money/2019/03/26/us-arms-sales-these-countries-buy-most-weapons-government/39208809/>
 - 2.3.3. U.S. arms exports, by country 2019:
<https://www.statista.com/statistics/248552/us-arms-exports-by-country/>

Yet the Americans are very good in mass production of weapons to kill people by developing mass destruction weapons such as Atomic bombs, deadly planes, germs and viruses for biological warfare such as the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus, special gases for chemical warfare such as mustard bombs, and apparently they are good at it, but they neglect all other products and sectors, that they do manufacture, yet with very bad quality that it cannot compete With Japan, South Korea, Europe and others, therefore the US export is much less because not many like to buy their Fruit of Loom, or TV, or other household products because they manufacture them with less quality than East Asia, Europe or even the UK and Canada and even less quality than China and India, then they blame everyone else for their own export deficit, they blame it on China, on EU, on Mexico, on Canada, on Japan, On Europe and many other countries, which is in reality nothing else than distraction of their inability to think multi-track **(and consider all human needs, environment need, animal need)** = 1-2 track intelligence = make money and keep power by any means what so ever = largest war arsenal in the world = the most hated country in the world because they killed so many people in almost every single country in the world = USA + English royalties = danger to the peace and harmony of the entire world. And here I do not mean the American population but the controlling families that literally control the flow of USA and make a bad name for USA while they make a lot of fake propaganda showing America as heaven country, which is far from the truth

Example-2

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of What is one- or two-track intelligence?](#)) or ([Go to Index of examples](#))

The health care system in USA is the worst in the world, and it is anti-human and it is against the US population as a mean of slavery anyone tell you anything else is a liar, and here is why:

1. the only good health system is the health system that keep people healthy with affordable cost
2. in USA the only time you have a good health system is when you are:
 - 2.1. Rich or
 - 2.2. Work for a company that have a good and affordable health insurance for its employees
3. Only large companies with over 500 employees start to offer a better health insurance
4. I believe maybe 10% of all large companies in USA offer a very good health insurance
5. 90% of the large company have a second-class health insurance
6. 99.9% of all business in USA are small businesses meaning under 500 employees, which it can be from 1 employee to 500, the majority of small business have no good health system to protect their employees because they cannot afford it and

the only time a business can get a good health insurance is when they have thousands of employees, then the insurance company is willing to give an affordable health care insurance, and that is wrong. See the following link about small businesses, this link is from the American government agency called Small Business Administration, where I tried hard to get their help enable I can start my own business, because these criminals and after they kidnapped me prevented me to work in IT sector to prevent me to go back to Multi-lingual computer design that eventually can take me back to Europe and the Middle East, on top of that they forced me to be illegal alien for 15 years to force me be locked up in USA:

(<https://www.sba.gov/sites/default/files/advocacy/2018-Small-Business-Profiles-US.pdf?fbclid=IwAR2mIIIFlyWGX0RwJtDR6CDT21cpreCyXtS15N2XJgHNIJ7n8SVYKBCxkd7U>), if the employee income is under 1000 US Dollar and has to pay 20-50% of the first 10,000 to 20,000 medical expenses every single year, while the health insurance is limited to maximum 100,000-150,000 US Dollar per year for medical expenses, then the employees are screwed, because many surgeries in USA cost over 100,000 or even 300,000, and when you have to go through such as surgery in January then and thereafter you still need medications and rehabilitations with the help of medical professionals and they do not work for free, yet the insurance has reached is maximum already in January through this one surgery=you are screwed, because the insurance will not pay for it, above all and in the contract of the insurance they have small prints, such as if this surgery is related to sicknesses prior to begin of the insurance, then the insurance does not cover it and has the right to cancel the insurance on you and then you have to pay the 100,000 or 200,000 US dollar for the surgery and with your 1000 US Dollar monthly income you cannot pay that, then you are twice and four times more screwed!!!

7. Many relatives of the English royalties in the USA concentrate on certain businesses based on the experience of the royal family and one of the most used businesses is medical centers, and pharmaceutical manufacturers, and both have almost a monopoly in USA, among others controlled by the Rockefeller family, and they have been fighting regulated health care because then the insurance companies will set limited on treatments and therewith set the cost for each treatment, and that they do not want and that is why they have been fighting ex-president Carter and after him ex-president Clinton and ex-president Obama to create a regulated health care system, because if there is a regulated payments then they will not make as much money + and this is a very big plus for them, they like to keep the majority of the American population under severe financial stress enable to control them and avoid that they get more educated and recognize that the majority of the population in USA are nothing else than slaves, and very unfortunately this is fact!

8. As a result of the above hundreds of thousands of Americans file for bankruptcy every single year because they cannot pay their medical bills = slavery. Here are a few articles about it:
- 8.1. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/02/11/this-is-the-real-reason-most-americans-file-for-bankruptcy.html#close>
 - 8.2. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/11/10/americans-are-drowning-in-medical-debt-what-to-know-if-you-need-help.html>
 - 8.3. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/nov/14/health-insurance-medical-bankruptcy-debt>
 - 8.4. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medical_debt
 - 8.5. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Health_care_finance_in_the_United_States
 - 8.6. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Health_insurance_in_the_United_States
(Important note: Please watch the video of the witnesses, just as these criminal did to me between September 1986 and February 2001 and again from February 2001 and until 1 March 2016 to keep me busy trying to survive and not think about my past, and my current situation or even recognize all the severe brainwash and destruction setups these criminal pushed me into)
 - 8.7. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Health_care_in_the_United_States **(Important note: Please look at the “World map of universal healthcare.” Where it shows clearly that USA has the worst health care system in the world, yet they always lie and say “USA has the best health care system in the world”)**
 - 8.8. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Health_insurance_coverage_in_the_United_States
 - 8.9. <https://www.thebalance.com/medical-bankruptcy-statistics-4154729>
 - 8.10. All the above is to show you how sadistic are the English royal families and their relatives in USA that would stop at nothing to make money while suppressing the general public = Slavery, and this because all of them together own the largest pharmaceutical and medical centers in USA, and allow most people to be literally tortured medically as these criminals did to me from September 1986 and until 1 March 2016

Example-3

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of What is one- or two-track intelligence?](#)) or ([Go to Index of examples](#))

Please note: I do not hate any one and I most definitely feel sorry for those legal Americans + illegal aliens in America + Hispanics (**Hispanics are anyone who is from a country south of the Border of USA, whereby they all speak mainly Spanish + other older native languages, except Brazil speaks Portuguese**) + Afro-Americans that are severely mistreated and suppressed and they don't even know it or notice it, where it is very visible now during the COVID-19/Corona virus, millions of them, possibly over

50 Million are unemployed, and nearly or over 100 Million have no money to pay rent or even buy food and if I can I will be one of the first people to help a few of them or at least one of them by sending them money every single month to help them out, but my financial status does not allow me to do that at the moment.

This example is in the contrast of the above Example-2. It is about multi-track intelligence that when it is used it automatically create help situations that are useful also during this pandemic. It is about the financial help that is offered to needy in the Netherlands, that can be also found in any other European country.

First thing first, this example is about the Netherlands and the Netherlands is not communist or socialist country, they are a kingdom, just like the other Benelux (**Belgium and Luxembourg**) countries and Scandinavia countries (**3 are kingdoms: Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and one is republic: Finland, + their territories outside such as Green and, Iceland and others**). Kingdom is never socialist or communist, kingdom is controlled by one huge family. And all these countries have created similar systems to protect their own people. Here I will concentrate on the Netherlands because I know more about it.

The needy people in Netherlands I can categorize as followings:

1. Do not need help:
 - 1.1. Employed or retired with income above the minimum wages
 - 1.2. Financially above need for help
2. In need for help:
 - 2.1. Unemployed
 - 2.2. Employed but with low income
 - 2.3. Retired but with low retirement (**such as myself**)
 - 2.4. Handicapped or long term injured with low or no income
 - 2.5. Homeless

The last 5 out of the seven categories mentioned above receive support of the local municipality and/or the government.

It is simple as following:

1. If you homeless then all you need is a post address for communication purposes, and if you do not have an address then you have to register at one of the over 44 homeless shelters that are meant to be only temporary until the municipality is able to react on a timely manner and help you to stand on your own feet details are the same as the others, this does not exist in USA

2. If you are handicapped or with long term injuries and have no own money to cover up for the minimum wages, then the municipality and the government will help you out to fill the gap
3. If you retired with low retirement under the minimum wages, then the municipality and the government will help you out to fill the gap, just as they are helping me right now because my retirement money is around 290 + 315 from Germany = 605 Euro, which is not enough to survive on, and the government retirement coverup insurance give an additional 525 Euro + the tax office give me 2 subsidies for rent and health insurance together around 300 Euro with a total help of around 830 Euro in addition to my official retirement income of around 605 Euro + many local yearly payment I will be excused off due to my low income, such as trash tax, clean water tax and so on, which it can amount to over 600 Euro on a yearly basis
4. If you are employed yet your income is below the minimum wages, then the municipality and the government will help you out to fill the gap
5. If you are unemployed, and here I am not 100% sure how it works because I was not directly in this position because I never worked in the Netherlands, but I know it is also covered, then you get unemployment money that comes out of what you already paid for unemployment insurance, how long you have paid and how long you have paid, and I believe that at the end if the unemployment money is below the minimum wages then here too, the municipality and the government will help you out to fill the gap

Here is how they do it:

1. The minimum wages in the Netherlands and in 2016 were set to be € 1,537.20 per month (**this link is in English from the Dutch Government: <https://www.government.nl/topics/minimum-wage/news/2016/05/26/statutory-minimum-wage-as-of-1-july-2016>**) and in 2020 it is € 1.680,00 per month. As you see they raised it by around 145 Euro in 4 years, actually they raise it every year (**this link is in Dutch but you can use google translate to translate it to your language, you can find Google Translate in the upper right corner of Google Chrome: <https://www.rijksoverheid.nl/onderwerpen/minimumloon/bedragen-minimumloon/bedragen-minimumloon-2020>**)
2. Everyone in the Netherlands is obligated to have health care insurance, where there are many offers on the market, yet they are all regulated, therefore they are all +/- 1-40 Euro
3. Based on the minimum wages you receive help
4. To my knowledge every housing complex is obligated to designate a certain amount of the housing for persons with low income, meaning, if I have a building of 10 floors and each floor has 10 apartment = 100 apartments, then I

- am obligated by law to have around 10 apartments for low income people, and the government decide who is low income based on the minimum wages and they decide the maximum monthly rent for low income. The usual rent for 2-3 room apartment is 1200-1500 Euro but for the low income it must be under 700 Euro, and they adjust the amount every year
5. The municipality is obligated to help each one to fulfill the financial gap and until around 900 Euro monthly for a single person without children, if married it is more and if you have children it is also more!
 6. If the income still below the minimum wages, which is still because the municipality helps that your income be raised up to around 950 Euro, the tax office gives subsidies for rent and for health insurance which it can be anywhere from a few Euros to several hundred Euro
 7. Many local taxes will exempt a low-income person of water purifying tax, city tax, and other local taxes, which it can amount to additional 300-700 Euro yearly
 8. And there is many other small financial help- here and there for this and that, for example if your doctor prescribe to buy an electric mobility scooter, which is a chair with electric engine and drives around 13-20 km an hour to help the injured perform his daily outside duties/activities such as visits and shopping or go to the doctor, and if the person does not have enough money to buy it, then there will be either subsidies or the full payment of around 700 to 2000 Euro for one mobile scooter, and the same if a person have bad injuries and need a special bed
 9. If the person is handicapped or is incapable to clean his own apartment, then the health insurance company is obligated to hire someone to go there clean the apartment and perform other helps within the apartment and sometimes even outside, and other possibly to give medications and possibly others to socialize with
 10. Many organizations also, help here and there

The above system makes it possible that no matter what happens, a person is always covered. And now with the COVID-19/Corona virus epidemic, no one starves, and no one has to go without medical treatment. I went a couple of time to the hospital emergency room due to severe stomach pain, and I was treated immediately and they sent me a copy of the bill that the health insurance paid, which was nearly 700 Euro for 2 hours medical examinations + treatment if I had no insurance I would not be able to pay it, at least not at one time!

Here another very quick multitrack intelligence, also in the Netherlands: the southwest of the Netherlands is below the sea level, therefore and countless times in the past, which is documented, the sea sent for decades and centuries high waves or tsunamis which killed over 300,000 persons (List of floods in the Netherlands:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_floods_in_the_Netherlands + <https://www.cbs.nl/en-gb/news/2009/48/dutch-inland-waterway-system-plays-important-part-in-goods-transport>), entire villages disappeared over night with houses and people. They performed several solution, and I would like to mention only one of them that I think is one of the most intelligence solutions that I have ever encountered in my life, which is manmade water channels, they created so many channels in and around cities and villages that the Netherlands became possibly the country with most channels per square km in the world, I believe they have far more than 2500 KM of water channels, 1500 of which are used for transportation. As a result, or the side effects of these channels that originally were meant to protect against floods and safe people's lives, they use them as followings:

1. To slow the flood and distribute the water evenly
2. The use them for transportation, that can even reach the border of France, the heart of Germany and Switzerland/Austrian border. The Rhine is originated from the Swiss/Austrian alps and ends in the North Sea part of Netherlands
3. They use them to drink
4. They use them as tourist attractions
5. They use them for farms in dry seasons
6. They use them for water mobile homes
7. They use them for business where they have countless cafés, restaurant and even regular shops on ships that are docking on the side
8. Fishing
9. They use them for swimming
10. They use them for water sports (**in certain areas**) such as canoeing
11. They use them as decoration with romantic lights that is reflected by the water
12. And other usages

All the above usages are the side of effect of want to save lives. In contrast and in USA and since over 270 years people die of the followings and no one is doing anything about it, because their minds are busy either to enrich their selves while the rest of at least 70% of the population are try to survive and many of them even can barely survive, here are some of these very destructive situations:

1. Tornados that kill people and destroy homes on a yearly basis, in some areas even on a monthly basis
2. Hurricanes that kill people and destroy homes on a yearly basis
3. Mudslides that kill people and destroy homes on almost a yearly basis
4. Mass bush fires that kill people and destroy home on a yearly basis
5. Afro-Americans that are being unjustly killed or imprisoned on a monthly basis or even weekly basis
6. Militia that organize and distribute division and hate and often also death through mass shootings

7. Mass shootings that is performed on a weekly to monthly basis
8. The absolute worst health system in the world that is responsible for countless death on a yearly basis that reaches near or even more than one Million death, no one knows, because there is no statistics on people who die of sicknesses due lack of medical treatment, or better said lack of money to pay for treatment(s), see the following info of the American government (<https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/fastats/deaths.htm>)
9. The absolute worst health system in the world that is responsible for over 500,000 bankruptcy on a yearly basis, which often causes also countless homelessness and 10-120 years debts (<https://www.cnbc.com/2019/02/11/this-is-the-real-reason-most-americans-file-for-bankruptcy.html> + <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/11/10/americans-are-drowning-in-medical-debt-what-to-know-if-you-need-help.html>)
10. Epidemics that kill, force to unemployment, destroy 1-500-employee businesses, force to be homelessness, force to bankruptcies, force to lifelong debts, force over 50 million to not have enough food or food at all at the dinner table
11. And many others,

Example-4

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of What is one- or two-track intelligence?](#)) or ([Go to Index of examples](#))

This example will show that the controlling families in the UK + USA, Germany and others that have only 1-2 track intelligence which hinder them to think properly and see necessary actions that it has to be taken for the sake of humanity, even though it is crying out loud to them, which very much means a corrupt intelligence. Above all it is going to be very clear that someone is trying to teach human being how to think and how to build, I believe this someone to be God that has all the patience of the world even with mass murderer, and that because he knows that what he created works, which is intelligence

To understand this example that is reality in our life, please look at the followings:

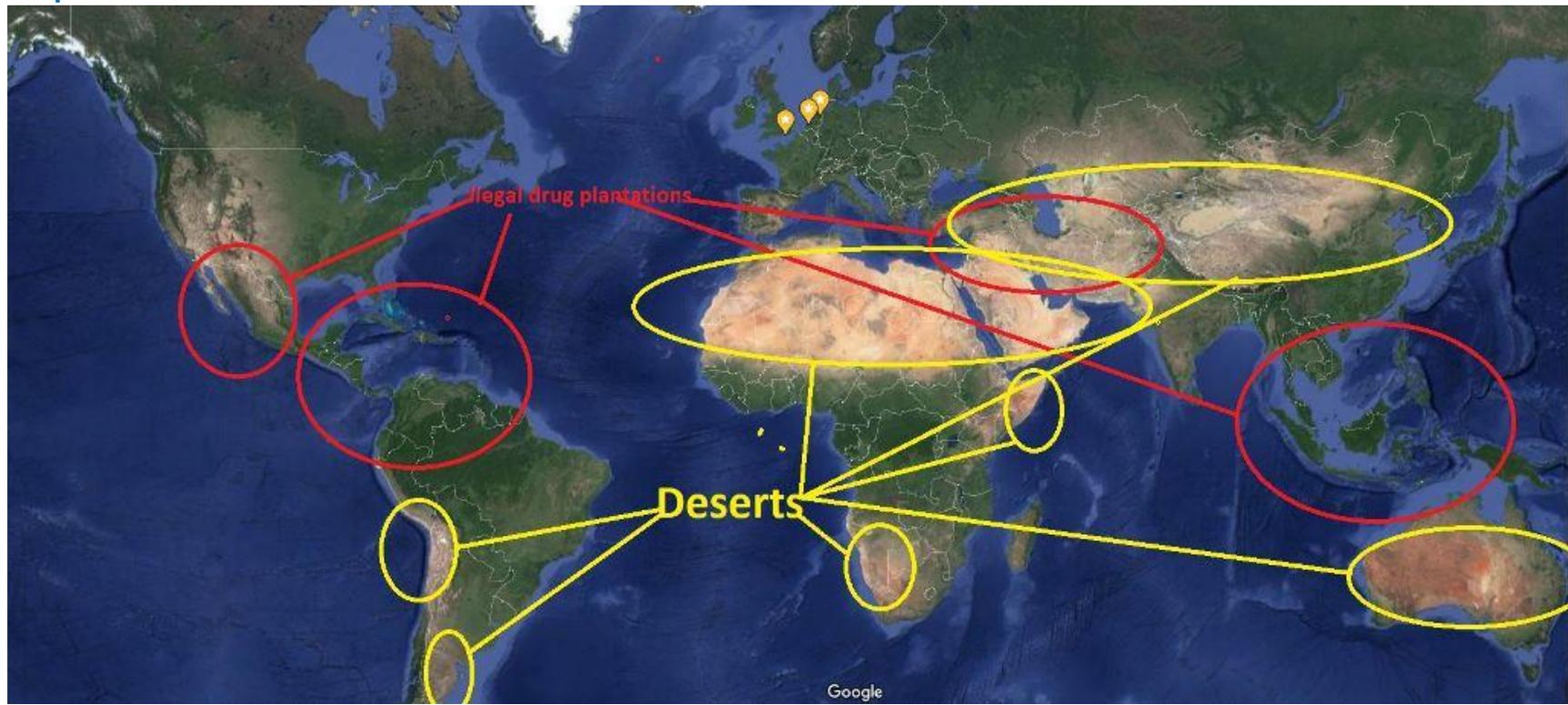
1. First look at map-1 for 30-60 seconds and try to figure out what is wrong with this image
2. Second look at the map-2 for 30-60 seconds and try to figure out what is wrong with this image
3. Third look at the map-3 for 30-60 seconds and try to figure out what is wrong with this image

You may need more information beside this one picture that is should be one picture better than 1000 words, because this is how intelligence work, which is receiving information, analyzing it then decide and build upon it.

Map-1



Map-2



Map-3



Here are my findings:

1. Map-1: The world has several places with deserts and the biggest one of them is the Sahara in the Middle East and through east north Africa to west north Africa
2. Map-1: The Middle East is 100% controlled by English royalties + their American relatives such as the Rockefeller family that theoretically and practically own Saudi Arabia and ARAMCO, they just sold it to their selves while pretending to be selling it to the Saudis to prevent others of noticing this big deceive that is causing countless death and poverty, which is another subject and I will skip here
3. Map-2: the same map as above with added highlights, beside the petroleum from Algiers to Libya and from Iraq to Syria and the whole way south to Oman and Yemen, highlighted the world deserts and the biggest area for illegal drug plantations (**possibly there are other new ones that I am not aware of, such as in Nigeria, Uganda and other African countries especially around the river Nile or wherever there is rivers and lakes!??**). The problem here is that they concentrate on illegal drugs and oversee the desert and that is 100% wrong because illegal drugs kill lives or corrupt them and it is manmade, while desert can also kill lives but by far not as much
4. Map-3: the same map as above with adding the river Nile. Whereby the river Nile is the biggest river in the world (**Amazon river possibly as long or longer, but this is not the point**). The point is that the river Nile is originated from the Lake Victoria, which was discovered by the British in 1858, this is 162 years ago. The river Nile goes through several countries and ends in a Delta in northern Egypt and when you look how it flows and that it has several branches as well as a Delta, meaning in Cairo, Egypt it splits into 2 rivers one goes north and slightly to the East and the other goes north and slightly to the west. Both of these splitting ends in the Mediterranean Sea, and there with the water get wasted day in and day out, millions of liters go to waste on a daily basis. Today and since 1903 we have planes, and gradually also rockets and gradually also satellites and even a space station and we can see that God is teaching us as follow:
 - 4.1. We can plant vegetables and fruits, and therefore we need water and then it becomes green
 - 4.2. No water = desert
 - 4.3. Nile length is 6,650 KM or 4,130 Miles, where USA measure 4,313 km wide and the Vertical Length is 2,546 km, therewith the river Nile is longer than USA in any direction
 - 4.4. We build petroleum pipelines from Iraq and Saudi Arabia to Lebanon, that is over roughly 1,214 km, we build in end of 1800 telegraph cables under the ocean from Europe to USA to allow the English royal family to send commands to USA within minutes instead of weeks, slavery commands I may add
 - 4.5. We plant illegal drugs in countries such as Iran and Afghanistan and then create a scheme to cover it up with fake wars to prevent people to see it, then send

military to neighboring countries such as Iraq and Afghanistan to use the military and tax payers money to transport the illegal drugs with military planes to Europe, USA and the industrialized countries in East Asia such as Japan, South Korea, Vietnam and other

4.6. We export huge containers of water (**1,000 gallons containers manufactured in USA and sent from USA**) to the desert countries such as Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar which is much more costly than taking it of the river Nile through water pipelines

In short everything mentioned above point to us that God is teaching our intelligence to use the river Nile to water the desert and make it green, but we do not see it because the controlling families brain is busy with stealing petroleum, planting and selling illegal drugs, making wars to make these things possible.

Alone that the river Nile day in and day out ends in the sea (**salt water**) says it all, it is crying out to us: take me, use me and water the desert with me.

When I see what the Dutch did in the Netherlands, which is build water channels all over their country, more than 2,500 km long, to fight flood and save lives and their reward was they have a lot of water that they are using for many things from watering the land to transportation to recreation to decoration to building boat-homes similar to mobile homes (**are often used in USA by poor people and also in other countries**) on the rivers and channels that they built; and when I see all that, then and all that comes to my mind is to say: shame on you English royal families shame on you American controlling families, shame on you ex-German royal families and other controlling families for being 1-2 track intelligence and not react on God's teaching of expanding the River Nile the whole way to Morocco and the whole way to Israel and Jordan and the whole way to Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and all the small neighboring countries the whole way to Oman and Yemen!?!??

Here are solutions of many problems in the Middle east:

1. Build channels of the Nile through the dessert and the whole way to Morocco and once it is successful, then we can make channels out of this manmade river extension in every country
2. Make water pipelines to countries that have no water such as to Palestine, Israel, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Bahrain, Qatar, Oman and Yemen that ends in lakes and from this lake build channels to all over

With these two above actions we can make the desert green, which will reflect most positively on the worldwide climate change but also upon the poor people that would plant food if they had water, and never be hungry or thirsty again, also all over around

the River Nile and the whole way to the Victoria Lake, where yearly a huge amount of people and children (**undisclosed amount**) die of starvation and thirst!

It will allow countless families in north Africa to build countless farms and come out of poverties.

It will allow to countless Beduinen, = desert nomads, that usually keep on searching for water wells and live around it until it dries up and then they move again on the search for another wells, and therewith these nomads can finally settle down and build farm land.

The reward of these above two main actions is immense, from creating water cleaning systems (**countless workplaces**) to creating drinking water to creating water transport channels as they doing in Netherlands and in other countries, creating food factories near the new farm, and countless others that I cannot even think of, yet above all it will bring poverty to an end and it will bring the much needed peace in these countries that are often being in the hidden invaded by petroleum companies to steal their petroleum and other natural resources while enslaving the population.

This is what our intelligent was built for, and it will work only when we start to think about others and remove all the man made divider and borders between us, from religions to physical borders to languages to, I am smarter than you and you are stupid, to I am superior because I have telepathy and you do not, or I am superior because I am white and you are stupid anything but white, from brown to black to in between and that is wrong. Give the Nile a chance to give us peace in mind.

Every desert in the world has a nearby either a huge lakes or rivers that concept can be repeated to eliminate desert, poverty and stupidity thinking such as I am better than you because I am..... whatever your minds tell you, that very much could be telepathy to force to isolate one group of people from other groups of people to prevent them to learn from each other's. We can learn even from the poorest people on earth, because we can learn how a human being is capable to survive under the harshest conditions and by helping these poorest we learn how to implement the same in other areas of our world, just as the vaccine of COVID-19 alias corona virus, we study the virus, we find ways to beat it and try this new vaccine on some and learn how to use on the others and others that will keep our entire world safe and healthy but not only healthy physically but also mentally by expanding the 2 track intelligence to multi track intelligence and that can only be done when we start to think also about others and see their sufferings and try to find a solution to eliminate their suffering and have a healthy world. At the moment our world is severely sick and this since centuries and is sick not from the corona virus, but rather sick of the controlling families that think only

about their selves and think the hell with all others and hail the number-1, which is me. And that is wrong.

A message to the controlling families: **Do not be scared to give hands to others, no one will take your place and you will be immensely rewarded!**

Example-5

<https://www.airbnb.com/> as an example of good company and multi-track intelligence because they opened the door worldwide for many people, the hosts, to generate money while helping others, the guests, to afford traveling while widen their knowledge about other countries or places. You cannot beat that!

Conclusion

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of What is one- or two-track intelligence?](#)) or ([Go to Index of examples](#))

All the above forces me to sit here in my apartment and since 2016 in one of the most advanced countries in the world, which is the Netherlands and not leaving my home on a frequent basis or socializing and just want to complain about what the concentrated evil ex-USA presidents Reagan + Bush(s) administration did to me to cover up for the English royalties and also complain for others that are not able to complain for their selves and how they are severely suppressed, mistreated and enslaved in the USA and elsewhere. Once, one of my ex-employers of 1976 said to me “when I see what you did, my heart start aching me”, where I never understood why he said that, I just made a small mistake at work, today I know what he meant, I was not able to think at that time (**due to the corrupted logic these criminal forced upon me after kidnapping me as an 8 years old and then causing me intentionally a total amnesia and placed me within sadistic fake family and then delivered me to the American military base named McGraw Kaserne in Munich and then enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray that totally isolated me by destroying any friendship I started while controlling me with telepathy**). Today I have to say my heart is aching for all those Americans that get hurt and mentioned in the above points, and my heart is aching because the American controlling families that control the US Government have no empathy, no feelings and are absolutely numb to all of the above tragedies and destructions because their eyes pupils have \$ (**Dollars**) signs engraved in them and they lost their empathy, feelings, Christian, Jewish, Muslim, Hindu values or the values of whatever faith they claim to have, because the only faith I can very visibly see in them is that they only have faith in \$ + € + £ + ¥ (**Dollar or any other currency**) and that is the only thing they have on their mind, but why??!!

I believe the answer for the last sentence in the last point above is: They are 1 or 2 track thinkers/intelligence and cannot consider more than 2 issues or subjects when

they make their decisions = Money and power and everyone else may go to hell, and that is a mental sickness and they urgently need your and my help, I am doing (**one of**) my part(s) and within my capabilities at this moment, what about you??!!

The pattern of forcing sicknesses upon their victims such as the Corona virus

OR

The deadliest Tax cut in the history of mankind, that brought a plague upon the entire world

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

Index

[Introduction](#)

[Sicknesses caused to me by telepathy or as a result of telepathy attacks](#)

[Now to the corona virus](#)

[Corona Virus Motives](#)

[Now let us look at the facts](#)

[The corona virus in “One Picture is better than 10000 Words”](#)

[Comparison of COVID-19 infections between USA and the UK with the EU](#)

[as of 18.06.2020](#)

[Corona virus in numbers and numbers do not lie](#)

[More facts surrounding the Corona Virus](#)

[Highlight of actions that shows that the corona virus is manmade, and man spread](#)

[Conclusion](#)

Introduction

[\(Go to Main index\)](#) or [\(Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...\)](#)

In short: Here I will list the sicknesses that these criminals forced upon me and how I discovered it to be forced upon me, which helped me to discover the pattern of forcing the corona virus upon China, EU-European Union and Iran, that then turned to be working against them, they are the current US Administration + English Royalties + Freemasons, in other words they shot their selves in the foot, and cannot go further while taking with them the entire world. And that is why I have 2 titles for this section, because I was not able to determine which is the best describing the content of this section. So, you pick one or make your own suitable title for the content of this section!

I will start with the most obvious sicknesses that they forced upon me, which was during the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project Calypso as described in the pager “BP-British Petroleum-part-1”, but also mention some of the other problems created as a part of the strategy “Operation choke” where they choke the life of their victim as they did to me several times in my life by creating many problems around their victim, while closing all doors and leaving only one exit door open to force

their victim to go through it, and these other problems are not necessarily sicknesses, yet some of them have as a side effect either coincidentally or planned sicknesses. Then I will list my thoughts over the Corona virus based on the pattern of my own life, which is: it is 100% man made and man distributed as highlighted below based on facts that everyone can verify, yet it is only a theory until the real perpetrator(s) are either caught or some of them become an honest whistleblower, I am here making the first step!!!!

Sicknesses caused to me by telepathy or as a result of telepathy attacks

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

Here is the list of sicknesses, whereby some of them are not sicknesses but are as additional problems and a part of the "operation Choke". Also please note that I will list them not by dates but rather by the logic and the sequence how I discovered them, which means I will be jumping in time from past in 1985 to 1999 to 1960 and to 1999 and so on:

1. In summer 1999, around July and after the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud left my life in around June/July 1999, and very suddenly something was biting me all over my legs, which drove me crazy because I was not able to see it, this continued for another day so I purchased sprays and sprayed the entire apartment, and purchased another spray a so called skin insect repellent spray and sprayed it all over my legs, yet when I go out it is the same, as if hundreds of invisible insects are attacking my legs and I keep have to scratch them, but there is nothing there. A few days later I purchased a so called pesticides bomb from the supermarket, and they call it bomb because after you activate it, you have to leave the apartment for around 24 hours, and it will create a very large smoke that supposed to go all over the room and kill any insects hiding anywhere and in any cracks, and I placed one of these pesticides bomb in each room, kitchen, toilet and bathroom, activated them and ran out of the apartment for 12 hours, and came back and aired the apartment. The attack continued as if I am not using anything against these not visible insects. This attack was 100% by a person with telepathy and these daily attacks continued for around 3 weeks and then they stopped, I believe some unknown person or a group of persons with telepathy suddenly appeared in my life and protected me of this very vicious attacks, that made my legs all red from scratching and made me waste the little money I had because I was 100% prevented to work to force me to leave not only Houston, Texas, but the entire USA, and the only vicious group I can think off that did that to me is one of the following 7 or all of them together, which are:
 - 1.1. the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum and/or
 - 1.2. ARAMCO and/or

- 1.3. Chevron and/or members of my fake family that were working for ARAMCO/BP-British Petroleum/Chevron and/or
- 1.4. My hidden from me biological family and/or
- 1.5. The actual hidden parents of my fake son or
- 1.6. The whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud and my fake son and/or
- 1.7. The family of this forced upon me or better said enslaved me under her control and named Najlaa Mahmoud, and here are some of her relatives around my life only in Houston, Texas, USA:
 - 1.7.1. I strongly believe that they used these mentioned below persons as distraction of the criminal ex-US president George H. W. Bush, ARAMCO, Chevron and EXXON, yet I will list them, note that this whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud has always claimed that she does not have any relatives in USA, yet I discovered she has countless family members that are living in USA for decades
 - 1.7.2. Her son name Nawar Khodor/Chodor and/or his wife
 - 1.7.3. Her daughter named Suzanne Khodor and or her husband
 - 1.7.4. Her cousin and the husband of her alleged daughter named Mark Khodor alias Mohamad Khodor
 - 1.7.5. Her cousin and brother to the above cousin that I strong suspect him to have been working for some kind of American authorities, his name was Kimo Khodor alias Kamal Khodor and he was working allegedly as a night receptionist at the Omni Hotel in Houston
 - 1.7.6. His newly arrived wife allegedly from Syria, I think her name was Heba
 - 1.7.7. Or their distant relatives the family of ex-US president George H. W. Bush that was responsible for the project Calypso and for enslaving me under this whore and then kidnapping me to USA
 - 1.7.8. The alleged ex-husband of this whore called Najlaa Mahmoud. I was told in 2002/2003 and while I was in the refugee camp Ter Apel in Netherlands, where they brought a lookalike of my original fake son as a mean of hidden interrogation, and this fake son claimed that the x-husband of Najlaa Mahmoud, an alleged Lebanese from Tripoli and very suddenly and allegedly relocated from Lebanon to Houston, Texas in end 1990s, which I believe was a lie to force my mind to blame him as distraction of my fake and biological families
 - 1.7.9. Or others unknown to me. All this was one of many vicious attacks to separate me of my fake son by forcing me to run!
2. In summer 1984 and during the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum project Calypso in Munich, Germany and very suddenly I had severe dental pain, and I was not able to get an immediate appointment by my dentist, so I looked for other dentist, and the same problem with appointments were offered for 2-4 weeks

later, which never happened to me prior to that, and this even I mentioned to them that I have severe pain, and this alone shows one of 3 possibilities, but first please note that I was going to a dentist on a regular base at least once every 6 months for checkup and cleaning my teeth, which makes it really harder to suddenly get problems with my teeth :

- 2.1. Possibility-1: I was setup with these dentists to use them against me when needed
 - 2.2. Possibility-2: They were manipulated with telepathy not to give me an immediate appointment
 - 2.3. Possibility-3: They did not care, even though I not only mentioned to them that I have severe pain, but also, I was pressing my hand over my cheek almost all the times, even when I was driving
3. Anyway, then I went to the hospital in downtown Munich at Sendlingertor area, they immediately took me to the dentist, he checked my teeth and said I cannot see anything wrong and the best if we take an x-ray of your entire mouth, which they did, and again he said there is absolutely nothing wrong with your teeth and prescribed me pain pills, and said most probably it will go away in a while. Which it did after a few minutes, which it pointed to me that someone with telepathy was causing me the pain and another person with telepathy possibly this doctor at this hospital stopped him/her. This sever dental pain then kept on coming and going for around 2 months, I even spoke about it with some friends from the church among others to my friend named Detlef Fischer, where he said, that sometimes he too have this problem, and then he rinse his mouth with cognac (**alcohol, usually 38-40% alcohol**), and sometimes I had no alternative but to do the same, which it will stop the pain for a minute or 2, and that in itself was a telepathy trick, that will stop torturing me to give me the feeling that the cognac is helping then start all over again after a minute or 2, where then I take another sip to rinse my mouth with cognac, which was also a pattern of forcing me to drink excessive alcohol, which I really get the alcohol under control after the CIA+MI6 whore agent Anita Disbray left me in September 1977, and with the help of the church I really get it under control, where I stopped buying alcohol for home, instead I was always purchasing milk and juices in cases. In the American military base McGraw kaserne where these criminals CIA + MI6 had me for a re-brainwash from around March 1970 to summer 1972, during which they not only enslaved me under their whore agent Anita Disbray, but also and literally forced me to be alcoholic as mentioned elsewhere. And now in 1984 these criminals are back all over my life helping the concentrated evil BP-British petroleum to attack me from all over, also by using alcohol, where I suddenly go out excessively and drink alcohol also excessively and this from around spring 1984 and until end of 1984, then they enslaved me under their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud and the alcohol consumption went down dramatically as if I am now happy, but I despise this woman and I hate her being

anywhere near me, but I was totally under telepathy control and was not able to be free

4. In around Mai/June 2000 in Houston, Texas. USA, where and since April 1999 and until this moment of time I was prevented to work, I suddenly get a job at the company Compaq Corporation headquarter in their department of testing new manufactured cluster computer servers. During this period of time I was already forced to be homeless and forced to lose my apartment with everything in it including all photos that I had partially since 1960s. When this company hired me, and in the meantime some group of people stole my wallet with my social security card and Texas ID, all I had was my driving license which was already expired and I was not able to renew it because they stole my ID and social security card, yet the company Compaq hired me with an invalid driver license, which is important to note for the following situations, which point to a higher management knew about me and wanted to get me into a controlled environment to force me to perform some actions while they were using telepathy on me very violently to force me to recognize telepathy. During that time I had a van (a small bus like vehicle) of one of my clients and I was sleeping in it, the van was gasoline van yet somehow and with telepathy I was forced to put diesel in it, which is practically impossible, not only because they have different handle at the gas station, and the diesel handle does not fit in the gasoline tank, but also that I learned how to drive a car through truck drivers in Munich Germany in 1973 where I worked for a company called Kuehnwaldt they were car transport company for new cars for BMW and Peugeot, right next to the MAN trucks manufacturing, meaning I knew how to differentiate between gasoline and diesel. Any way I called an acquaintance of mine that helped me get the diesel out and replace it with gasoline, and this in the garage of the very large Compaq Corporation headquarter that was surrounded by a fence and you have to have a special ID card to enter pass the guards into their headquarter that was more than one square kilometer. Because I used to park in the garage of Compaq and sleep in the van. In night time and while I am sleeping someone will wake me up with telepathy and force my body to go from laying down to sitting down, meaning lifting my body from waste up and down very fast and violently, which scared the life out of me, then force me to fall to sleep almost within a second as if I passed out. Also at Compaq offices they performed many nasty things to me, one of them they forced me to send a fax to the Syrian embassy and consulate as a mean of brainwashing me and forcing me to blame the Syrian government members that were members of the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project Calypso, in other words the Compaq Management was helping many by brainwashing me, from the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum to ARAMCO to Chevron, to CIA and MI6 = English royalties, because all these group purchases literally hundreds of thousands of computers and servers from Compaq Corporation, not to forget that Compaq Corporation purchased DEC-

Digital Equipment Corporation that was at that time in the mid of 1990s the largest middle sized computer company worldwide, but also DEC was used as the satellite computer in the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project Calypso to control the Syrian population under the pretention they are creating an anti-terrorist computer system, which it was not. Simultaneously someone at Compaq Corporation continued to remind me with my ex-girlfriend in Germany Adelheid Kuczka that these criminals separated me of her by force and very violently and used her as distraction of their own crimes as a scapegoat, all that caused me to go literally crazy by confusing my mind and thoughts and therewith I just was lost in my own thoughts between I want to escape these telepathy attacks and want to go back home to Germany and see my ex-girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka that they made sure I understand that they separated me of her by force of telepathy. Now why would Compaq Corporation do that to me? One year later in 2001 Compaq Corporation was purchased and taken over by HP-Hewlett-Packard, that until that point of time was only known for their scientific calculators and other electronics. And if I look at the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project Calypso, most of the directly involved companies disappeared of this world such as: SCS-Scientific Control Systems a very large and famous computer consulting company owned 100% by BP-British Petroleum, DEC-Digital Equipment Corporation was purchased by Compaq, Compaq was purchased by HP, Wenger electronic of Switzerland closed down, are all these coincidences? I believe that a group of people (**I believe this group of people to be the English royalties + all their hidden relatives all over the world, and all of them get together and use their hidden international organized crime institution called The Freemasons to brainwash their members and manipulate them as they see fit**) decide what company is owned by whom and when it is the time to make a company disappear, because all these companies had at least one thing in common: they were either the best and/or biggest in the world in their field and had top advanced quality, yet they all disappear after performing an illegal project with a country that they claimed to be enemy of the USA, UK and Europe, yet it was all lies because this country is Syria and they gave it top technology satellite computers to control the population and keep them enslaved, which they did until the population exploded in their faces. The satellite system was necessary enable the Syrian security can track anyone at any time and everywhere within a time period under one minute and that is only possible at that time with the American satellites and they gave Syria this access!

5. In USA and between 1990 and 2000, some evil person was waking me up in the middle of the night around 2-4 o'clock in the morning, at least 2-3 times per week, with a severe pain in my leg muscles, as if someone is tearing them apart with his own hands, so I used to wake up screaming for a minute or so, then after 2-3 minutes the pain goes away. This sadistic, vicious and barbaric attacks continued

until I was brought by forced of the FBI to the Netherlands on 11 February 2001, and since that date I had this kind of attack maybe 5-7 times until current in 2020, meaning all the torture and pains that these criminals used to perform upon me from 1991-2000 3-4 times per week = 156-208 times per year = 1560-2080 times per 10 years they performed it only 5-7 times in 19 years in Netherlands. But who did that to me, I do not know for fact, I just suspect it was the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA MI6 + my fake family and their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and my fake son, and the reason I strongly believe that, is because I never ceased to think about my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka, often I sit in front of my computer in my housing in Houston, Texas and close the door, and play the stupid game called Windows-Solitaire and just think of the past and think of Adelheid Kuczka. Add to this what my fake sister Afrah Najjar alias Mona alias Moni alias Abokurah alias Najjar alias new name unknow to me and at least 2-3 of her evil fake children did, named May Abokurah (**female, the rest are males**) + Ghasan Abokurah + Abdallah Abokurah and possibly also Zaid Abokurah, whereby the last I believe is used as a decoy and does not have telepathy, just as they used their own brother named Khalid Abokurah as target practice for telepathy as mentioned in other areas and that I saw countless times in Germany, Amman, Jordan and last time I saw it was in Bridgeport, Connecticut USA in 1987/1988, At that time I did not know anything about telepathy, and Khalid Abokurah had the most odd and destructive behavior, yet not when I used to take him alone somewhere for ice cream or elsewhere, then he turned out to be a very intelligent young boy that was very confused and claimed to hear voices in his head, now I know his brothers sister and evil father were using him as target practice for telepathy, such as forcing him to throw something at the TV and break it, or in a restaurant spill food and drinks intentionally on the waiter's cloths and shoes and countless others destructive behavior and the most dangerous one of them all is, as they visited me around 1983 or 1984 or 1985 I am not sure anymore what year it was, and we rented a Volkswagen bus because we were too many to fit in a car, and on our way to visit my fake uncle named Dr. Farzat Baroudi on Waldweg in Hamburg and while driving on the Autobahn (**highway or speed way in Germany where at that time no speed limit on that road, you can drive 400 km per hour if your car has the engine for it**) and while I was driving 130-140 KM an hour, Khalid would open the slide door and I have to immediately go on the emergency lane of the highway and stop and close the door and ask him not to do that, then he do it again and again, and no one is stopping him, then I threatened them if they do not stop him of doing that, then I will leave them to drive their selves and go back to Munich, and then he opened the slide door again. I stopped on the emergency lane for the fourth or fifth time took my small bag and walked backwards to the last gas station I saw last, hitched hiked to the train station and took the train back to Munich. Later and after the year 2000 and while analyzing

my entire life I recognized that my fake sister mentioned above and her other children were forcing him with telepathy to do that for one purpose only to force me to go back voluntarily and leave them alone while giving me the bad consciousness as if I did that voluntarily and left them stranded on the highway, in reality this peace of trach of human beings wanted to visit her German relatives and did not want me to see that she has relatives in Germany, not to forget that the original fake sister Moni alias Afrah Najjar was nothing else than a bodyguard for queen Elizabeth the Second that went to Cairo, Egypt and other Middle East countries tour disguised as my fake mother Hayat/Hyatt Baroudi and then disappeared and possibly later exchanged places again with my fake mother, even though they did not look 100% identical, yet with sun glasses and a bit makeup here and there no one will recognize that and most definitely I would not, and this incident on the highway was possibly another reason to cover up for the original bitch woman bodyguard and to force my mind to think of her as German origin and not British personal bodyguard female for queen Elizabeth the second. Back to Khalid Abokurah, allegedly his aunts placed him in a mental institute in Egypt since 1980s or 1990s, where no one have to visit him in the hospital, and I called the hospital a few years ago to verify that and spoke with him, and today I feel most disgusted by these criminals that even their brother, their own flesh and blood they throw away like a dead dog, and that brings me back to who was waking me up in the middle of the night 3-4 times a week and torturing me by causing severe pain in my legs, and see the possibility that the whore agent that these criminals enslaved me under on 24.12.1984 and named Najlaa Mahmoud, because I am using the pattern of Khalid Abokurah, and when I look around my life in USA and this disgusting whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that claimed has no one in USA, suddenly had more relatives than I can count = CIA + MI6 + the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum hired her in USA. Here are some of her relatives in USA: The Moushref family in Allentown, Pennsylvania, the 2 Khodor brothers in Houston, Texas, one is called Mohamad Khodor and call himself Mark Khodor, and the other named Kamal Khodor and call himself Kimo Khodor, her son named Nawar Khodor an alleged car dealer in or around Houston, Texas, her daughter Rima Khodor alias Rima Moushref, was in Allentown, Pennsylvania after the mid-1990s her whereabouts thereafter is unknown to me, her daughter Suzanne Khodor, some family in Semi valley California working for a large weapon manufacturing company, unfortunately I forgot their names, some other Mrs. Khodor (**they also falsify the name and write it as Chodor or Choodor and other varieties**) in Washington D.C., and the brothers Ejlani (**in Arabic and Urdu written only in one way: عجلاني \ العجلاني**) in Alexandria, Virginia, first name also forgotten, but are the brothers of Samah Assassa the wife of Dr. Sami Assassa (**in Arabic and Urdu written عصاصة**) in Munich, Germany another criminal living in Munich Germany selling oriental carpets and performing countless illegal businesses with

Saudi's, Libyans, Jordanians and others. All these hidden from me relatives that I discovered one at a time starting 1988/1989 and others I did not mention because it is very hard to believe, were meant to be distraction of the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum and the English royal family and in particular queen Elizabeth that I strongly believe she is either my sister or half-sister that kidnapped me in 1952 from the UK to USA and again kidnapped me on 10/11 January 1960 from USA to Cairo Egypt with fake Syrian identity while was using me as a decoy as if she is my mother with her 2 vicious body guards that pretended to be my sisters Afrah/Moni Najjar and Fadia Najjar that later were replaced with others and I had no chance to recognize that because they had telepathy and can force me to think what they want me to think, just as some are now doing with the US president Donald Trump and his fake family or at least slave family that pretend to be Billionaires, but in reality they are enslaved con people that survive by stealing the goods and money of others and now they are stealing the tax payers where ever they can and blindly

6. 1990-2000. Suddenly I was getting a lot of bubbles on my fingers and on both hands, in average around 7-15 each time. These bubbles will start small as 1-millimeter diameter and grow to 2 or even 3-millimeter diameter. They have water under them, as if my skin was boiling and received these steam-like bubbles. The more they grow the more they used to hurt, then I started to cut them with my small pocket swiss multi-purpose knife, where they hurt even more, yet after a few hours then they stop hurting me, and if I do not do that as soon as I get them, then they will last at least 7-10 days where then they burst by their selves, yet and as I mentioned the more they grow the more they hurt, meaning they will hurt me gradually more and more for around 7-10 days. And that is only one of them, 7-15 simultaneously will hurt even much more, and that is why I used to immediately cut them when I see them. I went to the doctor once and he prescribed a medical hand crème, but it never helped, so I stopped using it after a few weeks and never went to the doctor again for this matter, because I cannot afford to go to the doctor, each time I go I have to pay the doctor between 40 and 150 US Dollars and with all the problems these criminals forced upon me I just go to the doctor if I really have no other choice. These bubbles continued week in and week out for 10 years and in Houston, Texas only. As soon as these criminals forced me to go to the Netherlands on 11.02.2001 (**they took me on 10.02,2001 and we landed in the Netherlands the following day in the morning on 11.02.2001**) to be locked up for another, all in all, 14 years, and very suddenly I stopped having these bubbles on my fingers on day one, and this without going to the doctor or having any medication what so ever, which very much means some criminal psychopath with telepathy was doing that to me in Houston, Texas, USA and who was that I can only guess to be one of the followings: The Bush family that did not want to have me anywhere near them, especially during the election and presidency period of

the mass murderer ex-US president George W. Bush. Members of my fake family that were working within or for one of these companies: ARAMCO headquarter in Houston (**it used to be world headquarter then the moved it to Saudi Arabia to not be suspicious that an alleged Saudi company called ARAMCO have it is headquarter in Houston, Texas, USA**), or working for the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum, or Chevron, or Exxon or it was the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + my fake family enslaved me under on 24.12.1984, along with my fake son. Whoever it was, it was 100% performed by telepathy just as many other sicknesses these criminals forced upon me with telepathy, because all of them stopped to more than 99% as soon as I was brought to the Netherlands by force. Since 11.02.2001 and until current 2020, I may have all in all get around 15 bubbles 1-2 each time, whereby the majority of them due to I perform certain activities with certain fingers such as opening a bottle of water where they are sometimes are very hard to open, and then have to use force by twisting the cap very hard to get it open, which then damage the skin on certain area on my fingers that then create a bubble or 2. Around 15 bubbles in 19 years is almost coincident or sometimes one of these criminals possibly comes to the Netherlands for business and cause me these bubbles, which I doubt because it is always only 1-2 and not like before 7-15 at once or gradually within 1-2 days = 3640-7800 bubbles in 10 years of Houston, Texas = some psychopath or Bitch used to do that to me with telepathy

7. Spring 1960 in Cairo, Egypt. In my first 4-8 weeks of schooling at a school called AL-Saoud (**meaning family of Saudi king, which known to be the first king ever in Saudi Arabia that was set by the English royalties as distraction of their selves that they own and control Saudi Arabia, just as they did for Jordan, Iraq, Iran, Egypt and many other counties the whole way to Singapore, Hong Kong, Australia, Canada and many others**) on Alhigaz Street in Cairo city section called in Egyptian Masr Algadiedah (**=New Egypt**) in an area called Al-Nuzhah, and this is silly but true (**=similar to my name=Nuzhat, which was most definitely a blackmail, meaning Nuzhat owns the area called Nuzhat meaning someone owns a section of a city, or a city or even a whole country just as the Hashemite family own Jordan and not the people or the king Saud's family owns Saudi Arabia and not the Saudi People or the Windsor family owns the city of Windsor and not the English people = Queen Elizabeth II was this evil woman that went with me to Cairo. Egypt on 10/11 January 1960 disguised as Hyatt alias Hayat Baroudi and pretending to be my mother**). This after kidnapped from the UK to USA and then to Cairo, Egypt on 10/11 1960 as a fake son of queen Elizabeth the second with her 2 female bodyguards that pretended to be my sisters Moni (**with an "i"**) Najjar (**that later was replaced by Mona (with an "a") Abokurah alias Mona Najjar alias Mona Alnajjar alias Mona Al-Najjar**) and Fadia Najjar (**that later was Fadia Shawki and later Fadia Nagar**). Since these criminals caused me a total amnesia on 10/11

January 1960 and covered up for this man made total amnesia, my fake distant cousin named Alaa Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman the son of the Egyptian general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman as described in many areas of my complaint pages, used telepathy to force a very fat boy to throw a building break at me that landed directly at my head, where I immediately past out and they took me to the nearby hospital called Heliopolis. The reason I am more than positive that this criminal used telepathy to force another student to throw the building break at me is because of the following reasons:

- 7.1. My fake mother that was queen Elizabeth the second with her 2 evil female bodyguards went to Cairo Egypt and were hosted for 4 weeks by the Egyptian politician named Dardiri Ahmad Ismael, which is the best disguise for this witch queen, then
- 7.2. The following 4 weeks we were hosted by the Egyptian general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman at his home as also described elsewhere in my complaint pages, whereby it is also the best disguise for this witch queen
- 7.3. My fake distant cousin Alaa Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman that was around my age and had at home a cat, a dog and a mouse that were not chasing each other's or eating each other's, also at a later time he had a snake and was feeding it with the mouse that he had that was running freely in his room and not chased by the cat, then would get another mouse. He also had a bird that was never being attacked by the cat, dog or mouse, which all in all means he had 100% telepathy and was controlling them and preventing them to harm each other's!!!!!!
- 7.4. They wanted to have a reason for my lack of memory and very low intelligence = 0 at that time as well as me not knowing the Arabic language well enough that I often mixed the words such as good when I mean bad, or hot when I mean cold and so on, and that is impossible for an 8 years old to make such a linguistic errors if he was born in an Arabic country
- 7.5. In case I do not recognize my new fake sisters and mother that replaced the original fake mother alias queen Elizabeth the Second and her 2 whore female body guards, then they can always say, he had an injury in Syria as he fell of the mountain and lost his memory and now they can re-affirm this lie by saying he had a new injury at school that severely affected his memory
- 7.6. Last but not least, and when the very fat boy threwed the building break at me, we were standing around a pot of water of maybe 5-10 meters diameters, and since in Egypt it rains rarely, all the school children were gathered around the pot of water to look at it, simultaneously at that time, the school had some kind of building construction where they were either repairing something or extending a new building section, or building a totally new building and that is why there was many construction material in the area where the students play in the break between the lessons. This mean,

there was absolutely no reason what so ever for the very fat boy to throw the red building break stone in my direction unless he meant directly to hurt me, which he had no reason what so ever because I had a total amnesia and was totally quiet more scared than anything else of all the new un-understandable experiences and absorbing everything because it was new. It is possible he meant to throw it at someone else but it hit me, however I turn it, it was 100% meant for me for all of the above reasons and the hundreds if not thousands of other reasons mentioned within my complaint pages.

8. 1976-1978. Here where I was set up to become Christian at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church in the city of Unterschleissheim, Germany, enable they can have a reason to persecute me by my evil fake family that pretend to be Muslim and named Baroudi, Bdeir/Budier, Abokurah, Malas, Kheir, Khayat and many others. Please note that not everyone that builds a Mosque is Muslim, and not everyone that builds a church is Christian, an example of that is: many rich Mafia families builds a church, is Mafia really Christian and are following the Christian value of not lying, cheating, killing? Also, not everyone who builds a Mosque and an Islamic School and prey publicly as if he/she is a Muslim is really Muslim, these kinds of people are parasite that makes a bad name for real Muslims while hiding behind a religion such as members of my fake family. Me as a Christian I should not question the faith of a person who claims to be something, and I am not doing that, but rather I am looking for my family and for justice and in this process I have to say the truth as I know it, and there is only one truth, which is I was kidnapped on 10/11 January 1960 and taken to Cairo, Egypt with fake Syrian identity and again I was kidnapped in September 1986 from Germany to USA and kept there for 15 years as a slave with no rights what so ever and that does not speak good for USA for the fake democracy of USA for the fake integrity of the US government or their evil presidents that I was kidnapped under their own destructive agendas. Back to the church, here I will just list a few of the very nasty health problems that these criminals caused me because I allegedly became Christian:
 - 8.1. 1976-1978. Very suddenly my ears were not functioning properly, and I hear a lot of whistling in my ears and no doctor was able to help me
 - 8.2. 1976-1978. Very suddenly I had muscle problems on my arms and legs that moves by itself for 20-40 seconds causing me a lot of irritations
 - 8.3. In around summer 1977 and very suddenly I had a problem with my teeth and went to a large dental office that had several dentists and asked of help in the city of Unterschleissheim, Germany right next to the only train station in Unterschleissheim. Please note, that I was always and since at least 1972 going on a regular base to the dentist for a checkup and for the removal of cigarettes and coffee stains, at least once every 6 months, I learned that

from the German health insurance that advised me to do that. At this dental office, these criminal dentists claimed that I have a sickness in my teeth called Periodontal disease and they claimed that I need a very quick a Periodontal disease treatment otherwise I will lose all my teeth, and I believed them and this was around in 1977 around one year after I officially became Christian in April 1976. First this sickness or diagnoses of my own teeth was 100% fake and it did not exist as they claimed it was mainly a torture to keep me in pain for months while they are making a ton of money of the insurance company, which they did these criminals. The reason it is impossible that I have this disease is because I was young, I took care of my teeth, cleaned them at least twice a day, in the morning and before I go to sleep, but also I went at least once every 6 months to the dentist for a general checkup. In this torture these criminals loosen all my teeth gum of the root of the teeth allegedly to clean the root, they divided my teeth in to 4 sections and every 2 weeks they do one section, and the treatment is so painful that it performed more damage to me psychologically than healing physically, the treatment takes around an hour for each section and then I have to live with the pain for 2 weeks until they do the next section, all in all the treatment took 3 months in summer 1977, during which I was not only in constant pain, but also was very rude and aggressive because I did not want to deal with anything except get rid of the pain. A few months again of the year 2020 I read an article about the so-called Periodontal disease and the medical article claimed, and I believe them, that this sickness does not exist as they dentist used to think or claim it to be in 1970s and 1980s = a con business!!

- 8.4. 1973 in Munich, Germany and suddenly and during this period of time I had over whelming amount of acne behind my ears that the doctor prescribed for me to remove them surgically, which they did. 1976-1978 in Unterschleissheim, Germany and suddenly and during this period of time I had over whelming amount of acne that my doctor had to prescribe for me to go to a cleaning session in Munich, where some young nice-looking lady would then clean the acne of my skin. Which most probably was a brainwash situation forced upon me to force my mind to think that Munich is better than the city I am living in and called Unterschleissheim as a mean to force me to relocate to Munich and as a confirmation of this nasty brainwash strategy, later they set on me an agent that I fill in love with and is named Adelheid Kuczka, she did absolute the same thing, cleaning the acne of my skin, but officially for free because she allegedly loved me and was my girlfriend, yet today I know that she was set on me to distract me of the church. Today I strongly believe that these acnes were forced upon me with

- telepathy among others because in the last 2 years some were forced upon me and I know that they were through telepathy
- 8.5. 1976-1978 in the city of Unterschleissheim, Germany and very suddenly and during this period of time I had a very and most disturbing sleep (**as I am also having right now and since at least summer 2016 here in the city of Den Haag/The Hague**), where I was not able to go to sleep or get up on time or wake up in the afternoon and I did not know why, I went several times to the doctor for this problem, he even sent me to a specialist professor doctor group for investigation at the university of Munich, Luckily my employer was the most patient man I ever met in my life as it is mentioned in the page "Thank you" under the section "Mr. Högel the original owner of Högel Studio-Technik GmbH in Unterschleissheim, Germany" and this was 100% telepathy attack and forced me to be out of sleep routine, which I was, actually used to get up early, I worked for the company BMW in shifts, where I had 2 different shifts, each week or month a different one, and one of them I had to start at 6 in the morning. And I had to get up at 4:30 in the morning to prepare for work and then travel 40 minutes to work and inside the company itself it took me nearly 30 minutes from the main gate to my closet and then to my work place; I also worked for other companies starting at 7 in the morning, here too I sometimes had to travel at least 30 minutes, meaning I had to get up at 5:30 and these jobs continuously from summer 1972 and until 1976, where suddenly I had these sleep disturbances and did not know why, today I know 100% it was through telepathy attacks most probably through the sleezy and nasty Dr. Sami Assassa, the Malas Family, Bdeir/Budier, Baroudi families and others that had countless criminal relatives around my life and I did not know that at that time, among others these criminals were illegal drug dealers killing children and enslaving adults to make money and were 100% protected by the CIA + MI6 + BND, these spy agencies often called external security agencies such as the 3 mentioned, they are allowed to do anything to allegedly protect their country (!!!???) by among others planting illegal drugs among others in Syria, Lebanon, Egypt, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan, Pakistan and other countries, and then selling it to big pharmaceutical companies and also on the black market while pretending to be necessary to perform their jobs as spy agency = horse shit, cow shit and bullshit. Illegal drugs money is worldwide several trillion US Dollar/Euro business and half of it is profit that these criminals uses for petroleum drilling, investment companies such as Black Rock and others then they buy the world with death bringing and slavery making illegal drugs, while investing in legitimate good businesses such as Microsoft, Toyota, Compaq/HP, Siemens, General Motors, Mercedes, BMW and countless others, that is why some car manufacturer have even their own banks

because most top drug lords have their own banks that they use to tunnel their illegal money into businesses = money laundering through Saudi Arabia, Oman, UAE, Jordan, Kuwait and the list is endless, it is always some of the petroleum companies such as BP-British Petroleum, ARAMCO, and their relatives in USA and elsewhere. And that is how these criminals' network and conspire to enslave innocent people as they did to me. The sleep disturbance that these criminals caused me with telepathy, had many negative side effects, among others no one would trust my timing, in matter of fact one of my church friends and when I complained to him that newly I have these bad sleep habits that is causing me to be always late to my appointments, he joked about it by saying that everything has its advantages, and when I am always late, then I will be also late to my own funeral and then he laughed, another bad advantage I was always ashamed that I cannot control my own sleep, which is all in all was systematically destroying my self-confidence, yet there was always one or more persons that shined on my life with their extraordinary good behavior towards me during my bad time such as my employer at that time named Mr. Högel (**possibly his first name was Helmut or Helmuth**) that had a very small company and through these sadistic persecution I was not only late for work or not going to work at all but also making very expensive mistakes as it is mentioned in the page "Thank you" under the section "Mr. Högel the original owner of Högel Studio-Technik GmbH in Unterschleissheim, Germany"! In short the sleep disturbance was causing me several other sicknesses in other areas of my life, such I am having now in 2020 and since summer 2016 with two major differences: One is that now I know telepathy, two, I am officially retired and do not work and I am theoretically and practically live isolated, and that is why the Corona virus in home shelter does not affect me because I have been in one way or another in in-home shelter since 24.12.1984 and have absolutely no control over my own life, what so ever, even in my own housing I do not feel safe because some nasty person or another with telepathy can come in at any time, and they do, wake me up at 2 in the morning, at 5 in the morning at 1 in the morning and if I add them all up, the majority, 60% is waking me up between 4 and 5 in the morning and 40% a few minutes after I go to sleep to half an hour to an hour before my alarm clock goes on, and therewith destroying myself confidence and at least I see no sense any more in setting an alarm o'clock, because it does not help me to get up on time, they wake me up before and then force me to sleep until several hours after the alarm o'clock went on! Because of people like Mr. Högel and another angel like persons, I am still hanging on to try to show them who is doing what with them!

- 8.6. 1977-1978 in Unterschleissheim, Germany. Suddenly and during that period and after the CIA + MI6 whose agent named Anita Disbray left my life in September 1977, some nasty persons kept on forcing his thoughts upon me and forcing me to be scared to be living in this house that I was living in, because this house was provided to me by the church because I was working part time for the church and helping the pastor in all kind of activities. In other words they were trying heavily to force me to leave this house by forcing me to be afraid, in night time they force upon me all kind of scare tactics using telepathy tricks to force me to think that there is someone in my housing or there are ghost in the house that are making these noises, it was so severe that I asked one of my new church friends named Detlef Fischer to come over and sleep in the other room. This was causing me so many troubles while showing others as if I am unstable person or scared of ghosts=imagining things, or scared to live alone and so on
9. 28 February 2008 to June 2012 in the concentrated evil village called Bellingwolde and the nasty municipalities called Bellingwedde (now Westerwolde) + Oldambt + Veendam that totally controlled my life during this period and forced me to be in a so called integration course for over 3 years while forbidding me to work and forcing me to create a website called Wanted. During this period these criminals terrorized my life, waking me up in the middle of the night and forcing their thoughts upon me and then forcing me to look on the internet for people I do not know such as the Rockefeller family, the Bush family, the Dutch royal family, several of the Scandinavian royal families, the English royal families and countless others and then force me to write about them, then they attack me because they forced me to write wrong things about the Dutch royal family or force me to write about Jewish and then attack me by nasty persons that claim about their selves to be Jewish. Let me set the record straight, even though in the center of the city Winschoten there was a Jewish monument (**municipality Oldambt that has a monumental statue about lost Jewish in the Second World War**), yet these people are most definitely not Jewish, they are sadistic, vicious brainwashers hired by the Dutch immigration authority called IND and their vicious subsidiary called COA that allocate the housing for refugee, and when someone get paid by the government or a private business to perform a crime, then he/she is neither Jewish, nor Muslim, nor Christian nor Hindu nor anything else but a very destructive opportunist that is using his God giving gift of brain = telepathy to destruct other God created human beings, which equals an immoral sadistic criminal that get paid for a crime, and this is where I was forced to live. See the next 2 points. Yet a real Jewish, Muslim, Christian, Hindu and others they, very unfortunately, fear God and perform good things to others and never get pay for a crime, and those who get pay for a crime no matter by whom = equals they are criminal for hire as needed. And I said "very unfortunately, fear God" because God

is absolutely not scary and I do not fear God, because he is better than any friend I have ever had, he is better than any family members I have ever had, he is better than any government I was forced to live under their control from 1960 and until current in 2020, because while I am being tortured mentally and physically all my life yet he still is providing me with all essentials to survive all this and tell about it, everything I owned was stolen by these criminals American government, German government, British government and Dutch government, yet he still providing me with air and sunshine, so why should I fear a kind, gentle, patient, generous God????!!!

10. On 24 July 2011 these criminals pulled out all my totally healthy teeth and I was not able to defend myself. Even if half of my teeth were bad, they had no right to pull out all of my teeth, it is a crime that is covered up by the evil Dutch immigration authority called IND + COA and the municipalities Bellingwedde (now Westerwolde), Oldambt and Veendam that paid them to torture my life for over 4 years, and the prove for that is that COA and the IND forced me to live there even though I did not want to. Today I know why, because these criminals were covering up for another criminal called queen Elizabeth the second that kidnapped me in the first of all and I believe she kidnapped me twice, once sometime around 1952 from the UK to the USA or possibly to Asia and the second time on 10/11 January 1960 from USA or Possibly Asia to Cairo Egypt with a fake Syrian identity, is this true or not I am not certain, however and based on my own past it is 100% true!
11. 2011 in Bellingwolde, no doctor in this evil village wanted to treat me, so I was forced to seek a doctor in the other cities where these criminals forced me to go to integration course for 3 years in the city or actually big village called Winschoten, and all the professionals medical staff mistreated me in this evil city, as well as in the neighboring village Scheemda except for one dentist that I went to him in July 2011 asking him for his opinion on pulling out all my teeth, he was a dentist in the only hospital or semi-hospital in that evil village called Winschoten, he disagreed to pulling out all of my teeth and recommended that I see an additional dentist in other city, but I was prevented to do that, very unfortunately I forgot his name, yet it is in my medical history who he was at least in the hospital and in my records within the insurance company called Menzies. In additional to pulling all my teeth, and after pulling out all my teeth, at least 10 dental medical professional conspired together to torture me using wrong denture, and I was dependent on a denture, because by now I have no more teeth and this went on even after I left this evil section of the Netherlands that was 40 km east of the city Groningen
12. Also in 2011 and very suddenly I had a severe swelling between my ears and cheeks and went to the family doctor in the same evil village called Winschoten, and he said this is something through food and some part of my feeding vanes are not functioning well, but it is no dangerous. Which was 100% wrong diagnoses and

wrong statement, note this doctor was over 70 years old, meaning experienced, I guess and at that time, there was only one doctor in that city that was over 70 years old and named Boringa and has his office right next to the office of the organization called Stichting Welzijn (**they changed the name after me starting to complain, actually they changed many names also the evil dentist offices in the village Scheemda changed their names**), located at the so called De Boschpoort building and the new name of this brainwash organization Stichting Welzijn (Foundation wellbeing) is now called Social Werk Oldambt in the same offices as before. This organization that supposed to help refugees caused me so many problems that I am still in 2020 suffering financially, physically and mentally of these problems. If I want to describe what they do in the hidden, then it will be the followings: They are the long hand of the hidden organized crime institution of the Dutch immigration that brainwash every single refugee when they arrive in the Netherlands as they did to me, and that I saw myself and how they do that. Therewith the swelling that they caused me had the function to alter my look in addition to pulling out all of my teeth, that totally changed the way my face look, and all that in addition to not allowing me to lose weight and forcing me since 24.12.1984 to gain 30 kg weight, which I lost between 1999 and 2000 and was forced to gain weight again after 28 February 2008 in this evil village called Bellingwolde and now I am back of almost 30 kg over weight and this in addition to the illegal surgery they did to me in 1991 in Houston, Texas that totally altered how my body shape looks like, plus forcing me to have eye glasses literally overnight in 1994 or 1995 in Houston, Texas as also described elsewhere which really all in all equals = a very nasty plan to alter the way I look to not allow anyone to recognize me or relate me based on my look to others while also preventing me to relate myself to others alone based on my look and my body, but I was able to, because they may be very powerful, controlling governments, police, CIA, MI6, immigration and so on, yet they have only one or two track intelligence = stupid because they do not use their brain to full capacity = multitude of multi-track intelligence, and that because they are selfish and self-loving, do not care about other human being, environment, wellbeing of others, safety of others, do not care about animals that are precious in our life, or plants such as trees that are necessary for the lives of humanity = 1-2 track intelligence = money and/or power only = stupid. You want to see a multi-track intelligence, then look at Bill Gates. Look at the current management of Microsoft. Look at the management of the company Alphabet/Google or Amazon, or Siemens AG or Ford or Philips electronics that invented the first CD and DVD and Blu Ray the so-called Optical Disk in 1980s and the list is much larger!

13. 10/11 January 1960 causing me a total amnesia to cut my knowledge to my previous life, possibly they did that twice or even three times, once after kidnapping me in 1952 to USA, where I was a baby and they kidnapped me again

on 10/11 January 1960. Causing an 8-9 years old a total amnesia is much worse than all other sicknesses that these criminal caused me from 1960 to 2020, because I lost my basic intelligence, I lost all the memory to parents and real brothers and sisters, in short I lost my life and these criminal forced me to be re-born as stupid as they are enable they can control an 8 years old

14. 1965/66 forcing upon me a new fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najjar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar that are at least 2 different persons and possibly 3 that look alike, and one of them grew up to be a very vicious and destructive business man as these criminals usually are and the other I strongly believe is an agent for either the British MI6, military or for the American military or the CIA, because the lookalike they forced upon me during brainwashing me and enslaving me under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray at the American military base named McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany around September 1970. This person caused me a lot of problems and life destruction. If I list them all, then I need over 10 pages, so I will list only a couple, after this criminal came into my life he used the military and English royal family tactics that I get to know through the CIA + MI6 in 1970-1977 but also through their criminal slaves that only publicly control Saudi Arabia, Jordan, UAE, Oman, Bahrain and Qatar, such as beating me with one inch/2.5 cm wooden stick to show me who is the boss in house and this as soon as this criminal entered my life in around 1965/66, never forget that the English royalties and especially the public figures of them, they often wear military uniform as a sign of fear and force that they can use at any time on anyone who does not submit to them = mass brainwash in British media since centuries. The British army invented canning and used it often on their new enslaved countries to scare the population such as they used it in India and it is documented and in Singapore until today and elsewhere
15. 1965/1966 the same criminal fake brother as mentioned above used telepathy to force others to rape me, men as well as disgusting women, and this multitude of times. The only reason I know that he did that, is because it all started after this psychopath entered my life in around 1965/66 in Cairo, Egypt and claiming to be my brother. Forcing a male victim to be raped by men and disgusting old women is a multi-purpose brainwash strategy that I have mentioned the effect of it elsewhere, but in short to prevent the victim to want to remember these bad times and therewith not to try to analyze them and understand them and discover all the crimes that these criminals perform while being under the protection of various security agencies such as the CIA, MI6, BND and AIVD or even the FBI and INS, but also to force the victim to think as if he is a homosexual, and if the victim does think so, then and as a 100% planned side effect, is that this victim then would have no children that can inherit his history and complain about it, yet today we have internet and this will stay for longer than these criminal live, and the last very important reason is to prepare the victim to be enslaved under one of

their agents that they need the victim to see her as an angel from heaven, which they did enslave me under their whore agent name Anita Disbray starting on 20 August 1970, just 4 days before her alleged birthday and within the American military base McGraw Kaserne, and this after a very sadistic re-brainwash that lasted from 10.10.1969 and until 20 August 1970

16. Around 1987/88 and until 2001. I suddenly have unknown skin diseases, where red spots appear on my skin erratically, such as on my upper arms, my back, my shoulder and my chest. It started while I was in Bridgeport Connecticut, where I was forced to be there twice, once from End September 1986 to end November 1986, then I was forced to live with the pastor and his family in the nearby small town called Fairfield, that was nothing else but another brainwash, then again back to Bridgeport in around March or April 1987 and until around 10/12 December 1990, then I was forced to relocate to Houston, Texas, USA. While I was in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and I am not sure of the exact year, yet it must have been 1988 or 1989, I started to get these red spots on my skin. What is important to note is that the alleged daughter of this whore disgusting agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that the concentrated evil BP-British-Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + my fake family enslaved me under on 24.12.1984, this daughter named Suzanne Khodor, current last name is unknown to me, I heard that she allegedly married the son of the owner of the company that she was working for in 1999 as a secretary in Houston, Texas, and when I consider her look, behavior and intelligence that I must think that the son of the small factory owner was forced with telepathy to marry her, because otherwise no one would because of the lack of things she did not have as mentioned. Anyway. This Suzanne Khodor allegedly also had the same skin disease as me, yet I do not know why and when it started by her and I do not understand the situation 100%. Yet the skin problem started with me either shortly before I get to know her around the same time in 1988/1989 or after her. It is possible that these criminals wanted me to think that I contracted it from her or even that she contracted this skin disease of me. But let me stick to the facts that started after I was forced to relocate to Houston, Texas, USA in December 1990. Sometimes in 1991 or 1992 I was complaining about the skin disease and that no doctor was able to help me with it, and at one day Suzanne Khodor was visiting her alleged mother at the housing I was forced to live in in Houston, Texas and then suggested that I should go to her dermatologist on Westheimer road. She said he is helping her, and he is very good. Since I had no health insurance, I had to pay it out of my pocket and went to this dermatologist (≡ Skin doctor) and to make it short I was going to him every 4-7 months and each time he prescribe for me a skin medical crème that supposed to spread over this unknown to me skin disease and he said it should go away in 4-6 months, but it never did, and therewith I was going to him until the year 2000, I believe the last time I went to him was around spring 2000, and each time I have to pay him cash +

pay for the bad medicine that never worked for at least 8 years. What is also very important to note is that he said that this disease is very contagious. And here when others see that this alleged contagious disease is on my skin and the skin of the daughter of the woman that I was enslaved under, then they will think I am sleeping with both women, the mother and daughter just as many Mormons also do legally in Utah, USA. Yet today I know that this evil doctor was a liar and most probably he was a relative to these trash women or to the Bush family or to other criminals and they were using me to just to give him periodic profit. If this diseases was highly contagious as he claimed, then the woman I was enslaved under would have it, and also my fake son, yet none of them had it, even though we use the same towels, the same tables, the same bathroom, the same seats and so on, and this alone shows a pattern of using me to make money for their evil relatives, and the same with the eye glasses that I literally overnight needed some and not gradually (**17.11.2020, I just remembered something related to the eyeglasses, in around 1993 I was cleaning the inside of my tower computer and blew in side it and something went into my eye so I went to an ophthalmologist/eye doctor in the so called Sharpstown shopping center in Houston and he removed it from my eye, and he also checked my eye strength and it was 6/7**), and then was forced once a while to go to the optician and glasses store in the second floor of the Galleria Mall in Houston, Texas to get these glasses and once a while renew them. And all this went on and on from 1991/1992 and until 11 February 2001 and as I landed in the Netherlands, this skin disease disappeared without any treatment what so ever, in matter of fact I was so busy being locked up and trying to understand what hit my life that I totally forgot this disease until sometimes in end of 2001, where I noticed I do not have it any more, but also the fake asthma that was also forced upon me as a mean of torture disappeared, because and as I was in the refugee camp in Haarlem, Netherlands, I ran out of the fake asthma puffs and went to the doctor in the same refugee camp/building in Haarlem, Netherlands (**not Harlem New York**) and he examined me and she said I do not think you need it, and I protested and thought she is trying to save the money for the refugee camp, and she said, ok, you try to live without them for a few days to 2 weeks, and until then if you need them come back to me and I will prescribe them to you, I never had to go back to her, and this was in around June 2001, I should note that I gave her the 2 empty puff metal bottles and she looked at them before she gave me this advice, which all in all equals it was absolutely not necessary and it was 100% a telepathy attack on me, where the hospital in Houston covered up for it or was also forced with telepathy to cover up for it by giving me the wrong medicine for the wrong diagnose. Why cover up for it, to not allow me yet to understand what telepathy is, who knows what then I would have done, possibly left this criminal agent and my fake son prior to what these criminals were planning for

17. 1995-2000. It all started sometimes in around end of 1995 or spring 1996, which is waking up in the middle of the night and I cannot breath and trying hard to breath, and be walking around the apartment fast like crazy grasping for air, and then I had to go at around 3 o'clock in the morning to the governmental hospital that was around 16 miles/27 km away, even though another hospital was just under 5 miles/8 km away and is called South West Memorial Hospital, that they either changed its name or I forgot the name, now it is called Memorial Hermann Southwest Hospital on 7600 Beechnut St, Houston, TX 77074, United States, which I did not like, because they mistreated me by the illegal double hernia surgery that they used a Turkish doctor to alter how my body looks like from my waste downwards and then force my mind to link the Turkish Doctor who performed the criminal wrong surgery on me, and relate him to other countless Turkish things that was forced upon my life such as the lookalike of my fake brother that these criminals forced upon me in the American military base called McGraw Kaserne in September 1970 in Munich, Germany and he was married allegedly to a Turkish woman named Alia Köse (**that looked and behaved more like an atheist Philippine than a Turkish Muslim**) with a sister named Leila and an alleged brother-in-law named allegedly Nevzat something alias the alleged translation of my fake first name Nuzhat, and all this in 1970-1973 to force me to think I am a Turkish origin, and these were only a handful of situations out of over 20 or even 30 other major Turkish brainwash situations to force my mind to relate myself to Turkey and Turkish family as distraction of the evil queen Elizabeth the second that kidnapped me on 10/11 January 1960 to use me as a multipurpose decoy as distraction that I am her younger brother, and I am still having a lot of problems believing that someone can do something like that. However, and at least one thing I can say about Turkish people, and I have plenty of experience with them from 1970 in Germany to USA and to current in 2020 in the Netherlands, which is they are absolutely family oriented and most protective of their family members, and would by far not treat any family member any way near how I was treated since 1960. In other words, these are organized crime organization that always try to blame their bad doings on Turkish, Jewish, Muslim, Christians, Russians, Indians, Arabs and so on. Back to going to the hospital, so I went to the public government owned hospital called Harris Health Ben Taub Hospital in Houston, Texas, the word Harris stand for the county name, which is Harris country where I was forced to live in Houston, and the hospital was 16 miles/27 km far away of my housing on 10350 Lands End Drive, Houston, Texas. They immediately placed me on a so-called inhalator machine that dispense allegedly pure oxygen, then and gradually I started to feel better and able to breathe again. I was on the inhalator for around 30-60 minutes, so I was bored and started to talk the person next to me that was also on another inhalator and I told him my problem and then asked him his problem and why he is on the inhalator, he said he has AIDS and sometimes his

lungs do not function correctly and need an inhalator. I was shocked that they place a person with AIDS less than one meter next to another patient without AIDS, but what can I say this is USA the land of unlimited opportunities also to contract sicknesses to their patients, Later some doctors examined me and said to me that I have Asthma, and continued saying this is normal in Texas and in particularly in the city of Houston due to all the petroleum companies in Galveston and the surrounding areas. The doctor prescribed for me 2 (two) different inhalers, and said I have to first take 2 puffs of this, wait a few seconds and take another 2 puffs of the other. I trusted the doctor and believed him, yet I most definitely did not have Asthma. It was an evil telepathy attack and hidden torture performed upon me by unknown possibly by the evil disgusting agent Najlaa Mahmoud. Ever since I had to buy these two inhalers out of my pocket because I had no health insurance and they were expensive for my financial situations that was also forced upon me as a mean of slavery brainwash to keep me under financial control and not allow me to be free while over whelming me with all kind of problems, that I am listing here only a very small part of them, maybe under 10%. This wrong diagnosis of Asthma disappeared as I was taken by force to the Netherlands on 11.2.2001 as described in the previous point

18. Around 1994/1995 and while I was taking my fake son and the whore agent to the movies at the so called AMC movie theater in First Colony Mall in Sugar Land, Texas, that was around 8 miles/12 km from my forced upon me housing at 10350 Lands End Drive, Houston, Texas, in an apartment complex called Stancliff park Apartments, now is called Ashford Stancliff park Apartment complex, what is also important to note here, is that this apartment complex was sold at least twice just one year after I moved in there on 1 January 1991, I believe it was owned by the Bush family or one of their investment companies and then they sold it because I was forced to live in it and I guess they did not want to have anything to do with my housing, not to forget that I was setup to become Christian while ex-USA president was the CIA director, and the pastor that baptized me in April of 1976 as a part of a major brainwash setup was pastor Herbert Lange as described in the page "Thank You" under the section of his own name, which he looked almost identical to the wife of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush that was a vice president of USA when the concentrated evil CIA + MI6 + BP-British petroleum kidnapped me from Germany to USA in September 1986, but also I discovered several other relations to his family as well as in USA, in Egypt, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and the UK = English royalty and possibly I was kidnapped from the UK in 1952 and placed with his evil family that brought only severe destruction to the world such as Iran/Iraq war in 1980s, Kuwait war, Iraq War (**three time: with Iran, with Kuwait and with the stupid son of his called ex-US president George W. Bush**), and last and not least the bombing of the world trade center twice, once with the Egyptian Sheikh that it did not work and then with Osama Ben laden that

was a CIA agent that was sent to Afghanistan in 1980s as the ex-Soviet Union invaded Afghanistan and the Saudi Arabian Osama Ben Laden and CIA agent was supposed to help the Afghani against the Russians, in other words the CIA was using Saudi Arabia as proxy just as they are using Saudi Arabia as proxy in Yemen, Somalia, Ethiopia and many other African and non-African countries, Sorry I get side-tracked. Back to taking my fake son and his fake mother the disgusting whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud to the movie theater in Sugar Land and after the movies and while I was driving I saw and very suddenly something in front of my eyes and did not recognize it or knew where it came from, and I had to tilt my head as far as I could of it and this while I was driving, it turned out to be the hand of my fake son, that was around 9-10 years old at that time, then I went to an opticians to see why I was not able to see that, and I was told I am far sighted and cannot see close items, and need eye glasses, and I accepted it and ordered these eye glasses. Yet today, I know that something like that would then happen gradually and not overnight, it would start maybe by difficulties reading a letter or the computer screen or some signs on the street, but not just like that = telepathy attack and damaging my sight enable to force me to wear eye glasses to alter or hide how I look in addition to my mustache, my 30 kg over weight, the destructive surgery that these criminals performed upon me in around April 1991 also in Houston, Texas and later in the Netherlands pulling out all my teeth and creating a swelling between my ears and my cheeks that I still have today in the year 2020 = 100% some evil psychopath person or a group of psychopaths persons are systematically altering my look using all kind of methods, also telepathy. Until I went to USA I was going to eye doctor once every 2 years, because it was recommended by my health insurance in Germany, and the result were always the same since the first time I took an eye test which was around 1961, and through my school in Cairo, Egypt, all of them said my eye sight is 6/6 (**or also said 6 by 6 = excellent = normal**), I can understand that a person that works with and on computers since 1973 can maybe have some sight damage, yet never ever overnight, it will always be gradually!!

19. Sickneses caused to me as a side effect of what these criminals did to me, my apologies for the below detailed descriptions, but I have to show how much these criminals care about others and what is some of the side effects of their evil crimes against their victims such as myself!!

19.1. Until the year 2000 and beside the sicknesses that are listed above, I had no fungus on my feet or eczema on my arm elbows , yet I was unjustly imprisoned from June 2000 and until I relocated to Amsterdam, Netherlands in around June 2012, whereby from 28 February 2008 I was forced by the Dutch immigration and their subsidiary called COA to live in a standalone 2 family small house, I am in the right side and another person on the left side, in the concentrated evil village called Bellingwolde, but I did not want to live there, and they gave me a choice either live here or on the street and that is

force, especially that these criminals refused to allow me to live outside the refugee camps between around April 2001 and April 2004, even though I was during that period approved as a refugee and then forced me to lose my refugee status again, just as the German and Bavarian government also did to me something similar from 1970-1976. And from June 2000 and until this point of time I was forced to live between countless jails, prisons and refugee camps between Houston, Texas, USA, various villages and a couple of small cities in the Netherlands and various jails and refugee camps in Germany, all in all around over 40 of them. During which I had to use the same toilets, showers and sometimes kitchens as the other prisoners, and/or other refugees which is the best way to get sicknesses. As a result of this I have the following sickness as listed below!

- 19.2. Number one problem and when I had a problem with my teeth, started in the prison in Houston, Texas between July 2000 and 10 February 2001, then they took me to a dentist, where he says to me that he is not allowed to treat my teeth, but he is allowed to pull them out and this will definitely stop the pain and in this process I lost 3-4 teeth, one in Houston and the rest between German and Dutch prisons and refugee camps. Something similar happened to me twice before that, once at the American military Base called McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany in summer of 1970 (**yes 1970**) and another in Bridgeport Connecticut and during these criminals re-brainwashing me between March 1987 and summer 1987 and I was forced to be dependent on municipality of Bridgeport Connecticut, and I had tooth pain and the municipality of Bridgeport sent me to a dentist that said I need a filling but he is not allowed to do that he is only allowed to perform emergency actions such as pulling the tooth that is causing the problem, and I had no alternative except to accept his most vicious and destructive offer, is this coincident that all the teeth that were pulled out of me are through the concentrated evil American military + CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum actions during the period that these criminals and psychopaths were surrounding me by force???!!!
- 19.3. Bellingwolde and in 2008 I started to notice that I have some new skin disease on my arms elbow, and the doctor said this is eczema which is a common sickness and I have to live with it and I should use a specific medical crème to prevent it of getting worse, he said many Dutch have it for years, which is a lie that it is not treatable. I still have it today in 2020 but by far not as bad as it was before, because I treated it myself, which I most definitely do not advice anyone to do that, but it was stupid of me to do it because I had no alternative, if you have the same problem then you should continue to seek other doctor and another one and another one no matter how long it takes until you find a honest one or one that can withstand telepathy

manipulations, yet the stupid thing I did it helped somehow. And the reason is because I used this method in end of 2019 and begin of 2020, is because I went to so many doctors for this problem and no one was able to help me with it except give me a medical crème that does not work. The last time I went to a doctor about it was 2017 or 2018, I cannot recall, any more, First I went to my so called family doctor, and asked him to send me to a dermatologist, and he said the only dermatologist that he knows in the city of Den Haag/The Hague is in the hospital called Hagaziekenhuis (meaning in English: Hague hospital) and I went to this doctor for several problems and one of them was the so called eczema on my arm elbow, and I told him, I used to have it on both elbows, but one is healed very quickly but the other does not want to heal, can you please help me with it, his answer was: No, because I cannot know where you place your elbow. So the only thing is left for me to do is to try it myself, so I kept on buying over the counter crème and trying all kind of ones to eliminate it, and the health insurance does not pay for them, until I realized it is not working, it is just preventing it to look nasty. Then I started in end of December 2019 to try something else which is use a specific very aggressive household cleaning material to treat it by mixing it 1 to 10 with water, and I did that for around 10 days and stopped, it turned out that on my elbow there was something hiding under the skin, that somehow killed the skin and was causing me this so called eczema it was maybe 1-2 millimeter thick and 1 cm diameter and it was dead skin so I took it out with force, which injured me and after around one month, there was some leftover and I took them out with force, where I also injured myself. Today I see there still a residue and when the injury heals, I will take them out. Yet it looks like it is healing nicely. (today October 2020, it is healed) I do not know what this is, yet the answer of the last doctor I will never forget when he said: no I cannot help you with this because I do not know where you place your elbow, what a stupid statement is this and this in a famous hospital in the city I live in?

- 19.4. Also in the village Bellingwolde where the Dutch Immigration forced me to live in 2008, I saw I had foot fungus, that is distorting some of my feet nails, and I tried in jail and prisons and refugee camps to get a treatment for it, but I was unsuccessful. Here too, I tried to get a good working treatment through the doctor and nothing worked, until in around 2010 I had the idea to treat my feet with the same very aggressive household cleaning material as mentioned in the above point, absolute the same material, yet a different brand, so I created warm foot bath and used a couple of drops of this very aggressive household cleaning material, I did that once a day for one week, each time for around 3-5 minutes only and then washed my feet thoroughly and after one week the fungus was dead and ever since I lost it, yet it left a

few nails corrupted and since then I tried hard to fix them with the help of medical professionals, and each time they give me medicine, it would not work or it would have some kind of negative side effect, and the last time it was in 2017, where my feet nails turned all as white as an egg shell, so I stopped and looked on the internet for a treatment and found one of Dr. Scholl, and bought it and I started to see improvement after a couple of weeks, yet it took over 2 years to heal most of them, now I am still using the same over the counter medicine of Dr. Scholl and the insurance does not cover it, even though it is working much better than what the doctors have ever prescribed me, it is going to take maybe one more year and they will all heal or at least most of them, the reason it takes so long because I have to wait until the sick nail grow that I can remove it or cut it with the scissors, These funguses on my elbow and feet were 100% contracted in the absolutely unhygienic and forced upon me unjustly jails, prisons and refugee camps that I was forced to live in between June 2000 and 28 February 2008 in USA, Germany and the Netherlands while forcing me to think that I am related to the terrorist group called PLO, whereby PLO leaders may be terrorist hired by CIA, MI6 and Mossad to discourage the Palestinian to protest and to have a reason to attack them and steal their lands every once a while over and over and over again as they doing right now between 2019 and 2020 with their very wrong and destructive fake peace plan between Israel and Palestinians, this tactic or strategy I have seen over and over again by many governments in various areas around my life in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Germany, USA, UK and in the Netherlands!!!!

- 19.5. On 1 March 2016 and after I relocated to the city of Den Haag/The Hague seeking protection by the Dutch royal family and the Dutch government and all the consulates and Embassies in this city, I was really depressed and was still trying to understand what hit me in the previous city called Assen (**from Mai 2014 to February 2016**) and what hit me prior to that in the UK from Mai 2013 to Mai 2014 and prior to that in Amsterdam from June 2012 to Mai 2013, and prior to that in the forced upon me village Bellingwolde from 28 February 2008 to June 2012 and all my life prior to that and at least since 10/11 January 1960, because I was not able to see prior to that because these criminals caused me a total amnesia enable they can control me while claiming whatever they want and me as an 8 years old with total amnesia have to believe them, which is very sad psychotic behavior (!!!??). And then I started to notice that I sit too much at home thinking and trying to understand my own past, and suddenly I also had some pain in my chest when I go out and walk or bicycle to go shopping, so I looked for a doctor in summer 2016 and went to her and described to her my pain in chest when I start walking or bicycling, but it gradually disappear after a few minutes of

walking or bicycling, she immediately said: You have Angina and said this is a heart condition and wanted to prescribe for me medications, but I said don't you want to first examine me, she said I already did took your pulse and listen to you, I said I want through heart examination before you prescribe heart medication for me, then she was angry and said you question my capabilities, I said no, I just want to see a heart specialist before I take any heart medications, and reluctantly she sent me to the same hospital mentioned above named Hagaziekenhuis (**in English: Hague hospital**), and they took x-rays and performed other examinations and then a heart specialist confirmed the diagnoses of the lady doctor that sent me to him. He prescribed several medications for this treatment, and said I have to take this medication all the time if I want to live long, literally he said with the help of these medication I can live until the age of 92 (**my fake mother allegedly died in Brighton in end of March 2013 at the age of 92, is this coincident???!)**) and he does not want to see me here again, I guess he meant it as a joke that I should take my medicine and not call him(!). At home I read the description of each medication and at least 2 of them had such a severe of side effects that I did not take any of these medications, which it reminded me with the American advertisement of medications on CNN and other TV networks, where they list 2-5 advantages of this medicine that is advertised as if it is a wonder medicine, and at the end of the advertisement they list very fast 20 different possible side effects from your head will swell 20 cm to you get heart failure to lever failure to kidney failure to...to.... and so on, therefore I decided not to take these medications and instead I looked on alternative solutions over the internet and ever since I am following these solutions that are among others of American, British, Dutch and German universities, such as perform sport and eat the right food with a list of right food for this situation. I started to perform some heavy gymnastic and weightlifting, jogging and after around 2weeks and gradually this pain went away. Today, more than 3 years later, I know that her diagnose was wrong and the doctor at the hospital possibly was helping his colleague the beautiful fat doctor that listen to me for a couple of minutes and then said you have Angina, as if I am in TV game show and she had to answer very quickly without any facts checking knowledge (!!!???) and therewith this hospital doctor was possibly covering up for her inadequate examination, she just listened to me and immediately popped up with the word Angina. No doctor ever asked me if I perform any physical activities or if I am performing any sport or that I should go to the gym and then see him again in one month or so. Yet thanks to Goolge.com and the Alphabet management I often find correct solutions over the internet and I do not have to believe everything that I am told. Beside I cannot afford to pay 20-30

Euro per month for a gym, so I invested around 50 Euro and built my own small gym at home, which was 100% worth it, and this 50 Euro investment for several equipment, where I used most of them and did not like the others, turned out to be pennies per month in 36 months, above all is keeping me fit and I lost this sickness that was nothing else than a result of me being locked up and living isolated and being sad and depressed not trusting anything or anyone not even myself (!!!??). I wonder what doctors are thinking, possibly some of them or most probably or even most definitely many of them receive money of certain pharmaceutical companies for prescribing certain long-term medication as the 3 they prescribed for me and said I have to take them all my life, and they are over 100 or 200 Euro, meaning over one thousand per year. What a shame that some doctors do that! And there with another sickness that I am not going to list separately is me forced to be unfit physically through all the unjust lock up that in reality started on 24.12.1984 when these criminals the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + members of my fake family enslaved me under their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud, because until this point of time I was always performing sport activities on a regular base between sport bicycling, playing Squash, swimming, going for long hiking and so on, yet after 24.12.1984 all stopped overnight and by force of telepathy and I was forced to gain 30 KG which started to alter the way I look + mustache + bad surgery to alter the look of my body + forced upon me by telepathy eyeglasses + taking systematically out all my teeth + creating a swelling between my 2 ears and my cheeks = I would never look anything like my biological family and would look like that I have some similarities to some members of my fake family as distraction of my biological family alias the Windsor + the German ex royalties families. Last but not, the sickness Angina is easily to mix with other light sickness that I described elsewhere, which is heartburn, I discovered that a few months ago, where and each time I start to sport I have the same pain in my chest that turned out to be gasses and when I burp it goes away!!!

- 19.6. 1991 to 2001 Houston, Texas, USA. I have on a regular base a so-called heartburn, where I buy every 7-10 days a bottle of a so-called "Milk of Magnesium" that supposed to get rid of the heartburn. This heartburn was man caused by creating stomach gasses either with telepathy of the BP-Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that these criminals enslaved me under and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA. Why am I sure that it was man made?, because at work I used mainly eat salad for lunch or something light, which very much means whatever was causing me this heart burn, was from my forced upon me housing in Houston, Texas, because I never had it before. And since this heartburn was

forced upon me at my housing, yet the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud never had heartburn even though she supposedly eat the same food as me, but also my fake son never had heartburn or complaint over his stomach, except twice in his first 13 years life. Which very much means someone was causing me this heartburn, where I had to take the "Milk of Magnesium" 2-5 times per day and that is not coincident, but also it is not healthy. It all stopped as soon as I landed in the Netherlands on 11.02.2001 and immediately I was placed in prison for one month. Since then and until I relocated to the city of Den Haag/The Hague I hardly had heartburn. This heartburn it causes a temporary pain to severe pain between your stomach and throat, that simulate a so called Angina (**for more info see that heartburn can easily be mistaken with heart disease or** **Angina** <https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/312964>), and therewith the point below shows that the doctor was just selling medications by immediately saying that I have a so-called Angina without first checking me properly and when I asked her first I like to be checked if it is really Angina, she was angry at me and said: you question my capability? Then I went to another doctor as described in the following point! Today and in the last a few months I have a lot of heartburn so I continue to change my diet to get rid of it and it is the absolute same pain that I had when I went to the doctor as mentioned in the above and following point. And since I sit at my housing a lot, therewith as soon as I make some movements I get a heartburn, then I started to sport at home starting by 15 minutes daily and increasing them by 5 minutes by day until I reached 2-3 hours daily, and the heartburn disappeared. But also, sometimes I eat the wrong food which it caused me also heartburn, then I try to avoid this kind of food, all in all heartburn can be easily caused with telepathy

- 19.7. Last but not least of what I still want to list of the sicknesses they forced upon me or it is a side effect, is the severe psychological damage that these criminals performed upon me as well as the PTSD-Post-traumatic stress disorder (**PTSD explained in short from my point of view and based on my knowledge: a person is in shock due to a very bad and totally unexpected destructive experience. Another explanation based on dictionaries: Post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) is a mental health condition that's triggered by a terrifying event — either experiencing it or witnessing it. Symptoms may include flashbacks, nightmares and severe anxiety, as well as uncontrollable thoughts about the event. End of dictionary explanation. I believe the dictionary explanation is a little bit off because they do not consider telepathy number one side effect, which is not understanding what a person self is doing or why a person did something himself against his own wished and wanting. The hidden explanation is that the person**

was forced to by telepathy and he think he did it with his own decision which causes a total conflict and paradox in his own mind and against his own logic that leads him to try to understand the situation through analyzing the situation over and over again but he cannot find a plausible reasoning and then his mind goes in a circle, which I did from 17.10.1984 to roughly April 2000, where then I started to recognize and understand telepathy and therewith I started to break the endless thinking while my thoughts were going in circle and nowhere because I was not able to find a plausible to me reason why this or that happened or why did I do/did this or that even I really did not want to be like that in the first of all, which equals a severe and very sadistic and most destructive telepathy side effect sicknesses, who knows maybe these criminals were counting on it because they have experience with their own bad destructive doings and can see inside their victims thoughts and see the effect, which really means these criminals planned it!!!!!!), that started immediately after 17.10.1984 after they separated me of my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka by force and I never understood how this has happened because I really loved her very much from head to toe until after the year 2000 I started to understand, and again by losing my job on 19 October 1984 ---and blaming it on my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka and again setting me up to look like I am working with the Syrian government against the German government and again by enslaving me by the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family under their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud on 24.12.1984, and again by kidnapping me in September 1986 from Germany to USA and forcing me to live as an illegal alien for 15 years and blamed it on my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar as a mean to prevent me to go back home to Germany or visit the concentrated evil members of my fake family in Egypt, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Switzerland, Hamburg, UK , where each time I visited any of them something really bad happens and I never understood it while it was chocking my life in 1999 and forcing me to be homeless enable to lock me up for 14 years between USA, Netherlands and Germany and again forcing me to relocate in Mai 2013 to the UK to use me as a blackmail object against queen Elizabeth the second alias my original fake mother that went with me to Cairo Egypt on 10/11 January 1960 and then made sure I would never recognize that she is possibly my sister by causing me a total amnesia that I neither speak the language from before nor I knew where I came from and who is my biological mother and father and the rest of my biological family is and where they are, not to mention all the other loses I had, from losing my friends and church in Unterschleissheim, Germany to countless time losing my jobs through a very mean and most sadistic and destructive setups, to

losing the woman I loved to losing my home to losing my profession to losing my country to losing my freedom of living free and therewith losing my entire life that was 100% owned by these criminals that I am complaining about. And therewith I most definitely had a sever never-ending or continues PTSD- Post-traumatic stress disorder that I really started to process after 1 March 2016 in the city of Den Haag/The Hague, and writing my complaint is also helping me to better understand and have understanding that a criminal mind is inherited from the family and that somethings from my past I guess I just cannot get rid of and have to learn how to live with these bad memories that these criminals forced upon me all my life! Last but not least, it is very tough to know that my brother is not my brother and my sisters are not my sisters, my mother is not my mother and all the rest are not my family but rather they were my kidnappers and were treating me as an enemy while using telepathy to force me to think that they love me, which creates a paradox in my brain which is Love = Destruction and not as described in the New testament and partially in the Old testament = Bible or even as described in the Quran where it is written “first come your mother, then your mother and then your mother” or it says that you have to love your brother more than your child because you can marry many women and get of each many children, yet you cannot get your parents of the grave and make them give you a brother or a sister (!!), or love your brotherhood, which is anyone who have the same faith as you, but also (**I am not sure if this of the Quran or it is just an Egyptian saying**) “I am with my brother against my cousin and I am with my cousins against the stranger” I might not agree with all or some of these philosophies, yet I know it was meant to be Noble, yet none of the members of my fake family treated me anywhere remotely near to these noble statements, in matter of fact I have seen members of my fake family treat their own children, mother and other family members against these noble statements. Which is all described all over my complaint. Also, it is for me very tough to accept that thoughts that my own biological family threwed me in to all these situations, but I must live with it day in and day out!

20. 1965/66 to current in 2020, Preventing me to have a good 7-8 hours daily sleep, in that they repeatedly wake me up in the middle of the night at least one time, often 2-20 times (**onetime after each 1-5 minutes of falling to sleep often until 4 to 7 o'clock in the morning**), giving me a very nasty or disgusting dreams which point that their minds is totally out of order or even sick to come up with these thoughts, or waking me up in night time and then force me to remember something or force thoughts upon me that sometimes force me to remember something and think about it, yet, with the following exceptions:

- 20.1. January 1960-1965/66 and immediately after these criminals kidnapped me on 10/11 January 1960 to Cairo, Egypt, then a fake brother was forced upon my life named Mohamad Nashaat Najjar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar, then my sleep started to be very bad and I kept on having little sleep, which point to that this criminal was doing that to me
- 20.2. After the CIA + MI6 enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray in the American military base McGraw kaserne starting 20 August 1970, yet the actual good sleep started only after I was forced to rent a joint apartment with her, twice, onetime just outside or on the edge of the military base in an area called Fasanenpark just on the edge of and south of Munich, Germany which was around end of 1971 and until immediately after the terrorist attack on the Munich Olympics in summer of 1972 + from spring 1973 and until around spring or summer 1976 where we also had a joint apartment in the city of Unterschleissheim, Germany which was around 20 km north of Munich Germany, where I was setup to become Christian. During this mentioned period Begin 1973 to end of 1976, I had no problem whatsoever with my sleep and absolutely no dreams what so ever = the whore agent Anita Disbray + the CIA + MI6 were preventing anyone to disturb my sleep as a mean to make me feel safe while I was enslaved under their whore agent, or the whore agent was preventing all that, I do not know who was doing it, but I know I always had a good sleep until a few months after I became Christian
- 20.3. On and off when I am living in the Dutch refugee camps, or in jails or prisons in Germany on and off between 2001 and 2008. On and off, is because I was not always in Jails, prisons and refugee camps, between these mentions places I was sometime 1-5 days out sleeping somewhere else in a homeless shelter or forced to be on the road hitch hiking from Netherlands to Germany or back during which I sleep in the car or truck of those who picked me up, exception was around 10-14 days living either at the home of a church acquaintance or in the church itself called Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of the city Unterschleissheim, Germany, which I strongly believe that it was arranged between the Dutch immigration and the church on 7 January 2002 to force me to remember my old feeling and situations and blame everything that happened to me because I allegedly became Christian and not because these criminals English royalties kidnapped me several times in my life using their organized crime institutions such as CIA (American), MI6 (British), BND (German) AIVD (Dutch), and the Freemasons and this was arranged without my knowledge or approval, but rather they used telepathy to force me to leave the refugee camp in a village called Zweeloo (**not to mix with the city Zwolle**) and go to Germany in December 2001

- 20.4. All other times from 1965/66 and until current 2020 and the majority of times I am being severely attacked with telepathy while I am a sleep either by forcing upon me a very disturbing dreams and then they wake me up, or they plainly prevent me to go to sleep for 3-6 hours, or they wake me up several times in night time, in any case it is a severe forced upon me sickness that brings along with it many other sicknesses, from not being able to concentrate, to being angry, to being unfriendly to being tired all the times to being susceptible to other sickness because of lack of routinely good sleep. And that is as criminal and heartless (**meaning absolutely feelings- and empathy-less**) and sadistic as it gets or better said as psychotic as it gets
21. 2001 and until current, I am having unusual lump growth on some fingers, I have five of them on various fingers, they are the size of a lentil and other are as large as half of a pea. This is what I see. The others I do not see but I feel, which are on my elbows, where I had to go to a doctor and he sends me for a so called ultrasound photo, and then said this is normal, where something pushes the bone out of the joints, which cause me a lot of discomfort and when exercising, then it hurt and allegedly there is no treatment for it, which is very similar to all other forced upon me sicknesses by using telepathy!
22. June 2013 in the UK to current 2020 in Den Haag/The Hague. Goosebumps (**for more info search google for "meaning of goosebumps"**) on my legs, from my foot to my thigh. In November or December 2012, I received an approval for the Dutch citizenship. In January 2013 I received the Dutch citizenship and I applied and received the Dutch passport and was forced to relocate to the UK, most probably to show the evil English royalties what they did to their family member, which is me, but they are heartless and feelingless and have absolutely no empathy what so ever, in matter if fact these criminals performed several crimes against me, one of them creating goosebumps on my legs. Why? Because my fake sister Fadia Najjar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar has something similar on her legs and possibly also on her arms, and therewith this criminal act by forcing goosebumps on my legs force my own mind and the mind of other who may have noticed the similarity between me and my fake sister, would think it is in the gene and we are brother and sister. These goosebumps were the absolute only thing that this fake sister had in common with me and with my look, otherwise we absolutely have nothing in common look wise = a hidden crime caused with telepathy and that is fact because I did not have these goosebumps prior to Mai 2013. The question is, did my fake sister mentioned above has these goosebumps always, or just during my forced upon me stay at her alleged house from for 6 weeks from end of June to 12 August 2013, in Brighton, UK. And as a confirmation for this, these criminals English royalties played games with me between August 2013 and roughly 23 August 2013, by forcing me to relocate back to the Netherlands to a city called Kerkrade on the edge of the German city called Aachen, and in Kerkrade they

forced me to leave and go back and relocate to Harrow London, which is not far from the Buckingham palace, where the witch queen Elizabeth the Second lives, whereby she was the one who kidnapped me in the first of all, either in the end of 1959, or between February 1952 and November 1952, or in between, where I was forced in August 2013 to rent a room by a Pakistani family that run a care home for mentally disadvantaged persons, and had nearby a B&B (**Bed and Breakfast**) 3 floor building and there I rented a room by them, where I was totally controlled with telepathy and was not able to succeed in anything, not even in getting or buying a good dentures because the ones I had were not good. And here we come to another side point, the dentures these criminals forced upon me in the village Scheemda and later again in Amsterdam had several problems, one of them is that the upper denture had around 1 centimeter difference to the bottom dentures, meaning my upper dentures are going 1 cm more outwards while the lower ones are going a cm inwards, and this made me even look like my fake sister mentioned above because her upper jaws has the same description and the Pakistani landlord of this forced upon me room had the same description as my denture, with one exception, by these two ladies it is how they were born, and by me and prior to these criminals systematically destroying my teeth and then pulling around 14 healthy teeth out, my upper jaw was roughly on the same position as my lower jaw with the except of 1-3 millimeters difference. I did not think that this would happen to me, so I did not measure them, yet many dentists have an x-ray of my entire jaw at least from 1970 in Germany to after 1986 in Bridgeport, USA, to after 2001 in the Netherlands and to after 2002 in Germany. Which very much shows that these concentrated evil English royalties planned all this to force my mind and the mind of others to relate me to this fake sister while many in the USA + Netherlands tried hard to force my mind to relate this fake sister to Turkey, however this fake sister is 100% not the same fake sister that went with me to Cairo, Egypt on 10/11 January 1960. Today I know that the original 2 fake sisters were 100% bodyguards of Queen Elizabeth the Second

23. 2008-2013, torturing me with dentures enable to alter my look and force me to think I am biologically related to my fake sister named Fadia Najjar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar in the UK, for more details see the point above and also the description elsewhere how these criminals dental professionals in the villages Bellingwolde, Scheemda, Winschoten, Veendam, Wildervank (**on the edge of Veendam**) and Groningen (**later also in Amsterdam**) conspired together between February 2008 and Mai 2013 to torture me and pull out all my teeth enable to force upon me fake teeth that will 100% alter my entire look, at least around my mouth and teeth as described above point
24. This point has nothing to do with sicknesses but rather it is a conclusion and a new discovery for me based on the last/above 2 points, which is:

- 24.1. Taking me to UK in summer 1976 after 7 years forcing me to be refugee in Germany on a waiting status, which was nothing else than an alleged blackmail to my fake sister Fadia Najjar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar, where today I know her evil husband allegedly his name is Dr. Alaa Ali is related to ARAMCO and pretend to be a medical professional in my presence
- 24.2. As a confirmation to the above point, and sometimes in the begin of 1980s fake sister mentioned went to Saudi Arabia allegedly because her husband the alleged medical doctor has a new job at ARAMCO somewhere north of Damam, Saudi Arabia, is her husband a medical doctor or ARAMCO top management, I do not know, I just know they are all liars, at least they lied to me and said they are my family, and that the original Dr. Alaa Ali from 1968-1969 in Cairo Egypt is different than this new allegedly Dr. Alaa Ali after 1976 and 2013 in the UK but also this fake sister is 100% different than the original one from Egypt, the original one had check dimples and larger eyes and different jaws, this one has no check dimples and much smaller eyes than average and above all totally different jaws
- 24.3. If this is true that my original fake mother was queen Elizabeth the Second on 10/11 January 1960, then taking me to Germany on 10.10.1969 and then to the American military base was nothing else than distraction of the British Royal family and setting the basis for relating me to Americans such as the Rockefeller family and the Bush family, where they started doing that in around 1980 and through Siemens AG where I was sent to IBM France for a meeting with the manger or project leader at IBM France in Paris for Arabic computers, he was a Lebanese named Mr. Hajjar, which it looks like Najjar, which is another wrong variation of writing my name Najjar, yet Hajjar means "Rockefeller". And since Siemens AG send me there, and today I know for fact that Saudi Arabia as we know it today was 100% established by the Rockefellers and the English royal family, especially after the American congress in the year 1911 has divided their company called Standard oil in 33 different companies and now they established a new empire in Saudi Arabia where the American congress cannot reach them under the company called ARAMCO, but also these criminals Rockefeller and the English royalties have created a mafia like laws in Saudi Arabia and blame it on Islam, which is if you want to have business in Saudi Arabia, then you have to have a Saudi partner with at least 51% company shares, this means if other petroleum companies such as the French Total or the Italian Agip or the Dutch company Shell or any other petroleum company that want to drill in Saudi Arabia then they have to give 51% to these criminals, and they did not stop there, they even claim that credit with interest is against Islam (**which is not true**) and therewith any one wants a credit to build a company does not have to pay interest for the credit, instead is forced to make the bank as

business partner, and since these criminals owns most of the banks in Saudi Arabia, and if any human being comes up with a good business idea but has no money, they become automatically partners and later on they can force him/her out of the business and take everything over for their selves and that makes them much worse than the Mafia, or make the Mafia in comparison to them as angel from heaven. Back to my ex-employer Siemens AG, that was using me as blackmail object while simultaneously distracting me of the English royalties and trying to relate me to the Rockefellers while blackmailing the English royalties to get and keep the project called Saudi Port's Authority, which they did. On the other side I may be wrong and my real family is the Rockefeller and Siemens AG was blackmailing them, but again why would a woman that I strongly believe to have been queen Elizabeth the second pretend to be my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi and go with me to Cairo Egypt in January 1960. Anyway I turn it I am stock by these 3 corrupt and vicious families, the Windsor, the Rockefeller and the Bush families, and all 3 of them and based on my findings are 100% related to each other's as well as related among others to the ex-German royalties alias the current German controlling families as well as related to the ex-Russian royal families alias the current Russian controlling families as it is proven through Wikipedia.org and photos within this page and the page named "Is this my family"!

- 24.4. Siemens AG sending me to Geneva, Switzerland on business where my fake uncle Jalal Baroudi was allegedly Syrian consul, in other words pretended to be a Syrian consul in Geneva, Switzerland and this after he was allegedly a Syrian consul in Moscow during which my fake mother Hayat Baroudi went to visit him in Moscow and came back directly to me in Munich Germany behaving and dressing in such a way to force the mind to think that she is Russian origin that pretend to be Syrian as distraction of the English royalties
- 24.5. Siemens AG sending me to Saudi Arabia to place it in my memory that I have seen more relatives at one given time in Saudi Arabia + heard of other family members living there than in any other country as a basis to relate me to Saudi Arabia, and the reward for Siemens AG was awarding them the Saudi Ports Authority project in 1978/79 that started with 35 Million US Dollar for local investigation and grew to over 2 Billion in around the year 2008, and this is totally illogical because Siemens AG won the project in competition among others to the English royalties/American company called McKinsey consulting, now called McKinsey & Company, while simultaneously the best and biggest mainframe computer company in the world was and still is the American company called IBM-International Business Machines, and these are facts that 100% point to either blackmail or reward because Siemens AG separated me of the church and the entire city where I became Christian in

Unterschleissheim, Germany, because Siemens AG was using computers that were a joint venture with the Japanese company called Fujitsu and were just an imitation of IBM and the Saudi were always known to buy the best and most expensive, which was IBM!!!???

24.6. Siemens AG sending me to Saudi Arabia over Amman Jordan, where the families of my 2 fake sisters are major economic players in Jordan and have several other businesses in Saudi Arabia (**I visited myself**), UAE, Kuwait, Oman. Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Iraq, Egypt and most probably also in the UK, USA, Germany and the Netherlands, and that too was a basis for my memory and as confirmation to the points above, which is these criminals to force me to think that they are Saudi Arabian that have businesses in the other countries as distraction of the English Royal Family

24.7. 1976-1978/79. Setting me up to become Christian in a church that had a pastor named Herbert Lange where later after the year 2008 I was forced to recognize this pastor and through only one photo as almost identical look to Mrs. Barbara Pierce Bush the wife of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush (**the Bush father**), while some of my cousins have very strong look similarities to the children of the ex-USA president George W. Bush (**the Bush son**), then later kidnapping me to USA in 1986 and forcing me to live in Houston, Texas from 15 December 1990 and until they forced me to land in the Netherlands on 11.02.2001, whereby in Houston I was forced to live in an apartment complex just a few kilometers of the housing of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush and possibly one of his investment companies were the owner of that apartment complex, and in the same city as the headquarter of ARAMCO (**they relocated the headquarter to Saudi Arabia sometimes after the year 2000**) which was in Houston, Texas, USA, and, then later and in the village Bellingwolde in Netherlands after 2008 where they terrorized my life and my sleep for 4 years where they wake me up with telepathy and force me to look at photos on the Internet and find things I did not know about nor I was really interested in, I was only interested in one thing only, which is to be free and go back home to Germany, based on the brainwash that they performed upon me between Summer 1999 and Summer 2003. All this was as distraction of the English royalties that 100% control USA by force, lie and cheat

25. 1965/66 to February 2011. Now I know who has telepathy around my life, I am more than positive that they forced me to smoke, while they do not, this started around 1965/1966 in Cairo Egypt after a fake brother was forced upon my life named Mohamad Nashaat Najjar. Later in September 1970 at the concentrated evil American military base named McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany where I was taken there for isolation slavery by force and re-brainwash a lookalike of the original fake brother took his place named Mohamad Nashaat Naggar and later in

1986 and after kidnapping me from Germany to USA in 1986 and in Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA another lookalike named Nick Naggar took their place. Meaning this evil man in Cairo, Egypt forced me to start smoking while also forcing others with telepathy to rape me, men and disgusting older women and I had absolutely no chance whatsoever to defend myself. Now, let us look at other details, this fake brother from 1966/65 claimed he is my brother and was raised by my sister (**fake sister**) named Suhair Bdeir/Budier of the family Bdeir/Budier in Amman, Jordan, a hidden Jordanian royal family, while this fake sister was not only not my sister, but I strongly believe that she was a nanny of hidden children of king Hussein, and that is why one of these children that she was raising named Reem Bdeir is a very lookalike to Princess Haya of Jordan. And this fake brother was allegedly raised by this woman/fake sister and her alleged husband named Seif aldin Bdeir/Budier the alleged brother of Mohamad Ali Bdeir a very famous businessman that with no doubt whatsoever had telepathy. I met him 2 times in 1960s plus another time in 1981 in Amman, Jordan, but it was not the same person, which I did not notice at that time. This new one was shorter and darker, the other one was concentrated evil with telepathy that if you are in his presence then you have no chance to think or remember much about the situation, first I met him was in 1966 while I was forced to be on a summer vacation in Amman, Jordan and Lebanon, and met him twice one time I was playing with his children in the garden of his home, one of them was a female named Lina, some of the others were Essam and Omar that were much older than me at that time, I played with his children at the garden of his house, the second time it was in a funeral gathering where maybe there was 100-200 persons, coming and going. I cannot recall whose funeral it was. I was 14 and my intelligence was very lacking due to causing me a total amnesia 6 years earlier and all their telepathy suppressions. Let's look at more details concerning cigarettes, I believe the Bdeir and Abokurah family in Jordan were partners or even owners of two cigarettes factories, one called Reem (**the same name as my niece Reem Bdeir/Budier the very lookalike of princess Haya of Jordan, just 12 years older**), the other one was called Philadelphia, and they were either partners or buyers or distributors or a combination of tobacco farms in North Lebanon in the mountains north of Tripoli owned or in partnership by the Azrath family and another just north of Beirut on the north edge of a small village, or now it is maybe even small city called Jubail owned or in partnership with the Barq/Bark family, where Ali Bark pretended to be Lebanese consul working in the Lebanese embassy in Amman, Jordan that was located at that time, and this as far as I recall, in the so called Dawar Al-Altani (**in English second round about**) on mount Amman (**a city section in Amman called mount Amman, allegedly the city Amman is on 7 mountains and each has its name**). This Ali Barq I met him many times in 1966 as I was vacationing, and again in end of December 1969 during which they were setting me to look like as if I am related to Palestinian terrorist to give the MI6 +

CIA the right to take me of the hands of the German government and brainwash me and enslave me under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray, and gain I saw this Mr. Ali Barq on several of my business trips for my employer called Siemens AG, that were trying to help the English royalties and relate me to drug lords, diamond smugglers and terrorist as distraction of the English royalties. In other words, this Mr. Ali Bark was a consul from at least 1966 to spring 1986, which was the last time I visited Jordan prior to kidnapping me from Germany to USA. And here is the essence of this history, my fake family never told me that they own a cigarettes factory and were partners with the Azrath and bark families, they were good friends and I was able to see that in 1966 + 1969, were they were visiting each other's almost on a daily basis, at least 4-5 times per week. But after 1980 they pretended to be distancing their selves of each other's and created many bad and destructive brainwash situations around me during my visit to them. Starting the year 2000 I started to recognize that these 2 farms I was forced to visit in 1966 in Lebanon as mentioned previously were also a hidden drug farms, among others because they were hidden between mountains and everyone in the village was carrying at least one weapon some even two weapons such as rifle on his shoulder and a gun on his waste, and since the families of my 2 fake sisters in Jordan had countless businesses in countless countries, almost in each Arab country, USA, Germany, UK and others, but also in Egypt, where they never told me that they had businesses there, and I strongly also believe they had a cigarette factory in Egypt, I do not know which one, there were several local ones such as cigarettes , Belmont, Cleopatra and others, but also foreign ones, I never saw any member of the Abokurah or Bdeir/Budier family smoke a cigarette, however my fake 2 sisters did, which very much means they forced them to by telepathy, or at least one of them that is called Suhair Bdeir, was smoking like chimney, in other words they forced me to smoke while benefiting financially, it is not much, but the quantity of smokers count, they always had several cigarettes brands in the guest room along with boxes of chocolates and other sweets in small fancy containers on all the large and side tables, which is a part of their so called hospitality=forcing even their guest to smoke, yet none of them smoked, absolutely none, except their hidden slaves, including me. In USA I was mostly forced to smoke 4 packs of cigarettes per day, mainly of the brand Kent, prior to that and in Germany I was smoking only one pack to one and half per day, rarely more than one pack, until these criminals enslaved me by force under the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + my fake family whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud, and then and very suddenly everything in my life went to the extreme, from smoking 4-5 pack of cigarettes a day to gaining over 30 kg, to drinking excessive alcohol, to kidnapping me from Germany to USA to prevent me to leave this disgusting whore named Najlaa Mahmoud and to prevent me to visit members of my fake family in Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, Switzerland, Germany

and the UK, while re-brainwashing me and relating me to USA by force of the CIA + MI6 + the concentrated evil Reagan/Bush presidency that were helping the English royalties and forcing me to be far of them not to discover who am I or who are my parents and who is my real sister alias queen Elizabeth the Second that kidnapped me the first time. In short, these criminals force people to do what they want using telepathy, and no one helps, because everyone or at least many are bribable. I was smoking 4-5 packs of cigarettes from 1985/86 and until I was brought by force to the Netherlands, where I was not able to afford cigarettes and started to smoke shag/tobacco and roll my cigarette myself, and cut the smoking down to around 30-40 rolled cigarette per day, which equals around one to one and half pack of cigarettes. And then I was able to completely stop smoking in February 2011, and while I was forced to live isolated in the village of Bellingwolde north of the Netherlands where the government force me to live there for 4 years, which was absolutely like prison, because I was not able to leave this evil village, where I was totally mistreated and tortured mentally and physically for 4 years, and the only 2 things that came out of this evil village is that I get to know a handful of good persons and stopped smoking, where possibly someone with telepathy helped me do that. This is a lot about smoking, yet it contains the other related negative hidden sides that my brain was not able to see them due to the severe brainwash and torture. I have no doubt what so ever that many of the English royalties are also partners with many members of my fake family and that is why they trusted them to keep me enslaved for so long, beside Jordan + Saudi Arabia + UAE + Kuwait + Oman + Bahrain + possibly also Qatar are through and through and through established and owned by English royalties + Americans + Germans + Dutch + French and other Europeans, everything else you see is a deceive and an act, they just use some of their hidden slaves to be rulers in public. What a shame that these people waste over 98% of their intelligence by being one or two track intelligence, one percent for each track = "Money" or "Money + Power". However they think of their selves as super intelligent because they have telepathy and over 98% of the population has no telepathy, so they steal their ideas, their thoughts and prevent them to use their own ideas and then go quickly and patent it before the owner of the idea does that, then it is registered as their own, and that is the only reason we human have patent and the prove for that is that these psychopaths BP-British Petroleum stole all my multilingual computer designs and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA where they 100% prevented me to work in IT sector, among others to prevent my mind among others to relate stealing my multilingual computer design to these psychopaths, yet and somehow I managed to go back to IT sector after a few years. They are all busy killing and stealing and have no time to use their own intelligence, just as the following companies use their intelligence intelligently such as Amazon Management does, or the management of Alphabet/Google, Siemens AG, Microsoft, even Apple, which I do

not like Apple because they hurt people for profession, yet their lower management do not know that, yet they have created usable products and now use people like Donald Trump White House Administration to go to trade war against their rival such as Huawei and many other and therewith China itself, because China has a treasure just like the Benelux and the Scandinavia Countries also have, which is "Human Being" that is considered as an assets to these countries and that is why they promote their own population, and when these human beings are given real freedom then they can do wonders and no USA can match up to them and no UK can measure up to them, so they are trying to destroy China and the EU-European Union and that is fact = this is how dangerous is the one or two track intelligence

26. Note: after I write some pages, then some days, weeks, or months later I remember something to be added that I think it is crucial, and the next point I just added a few days after I completed this section!
27. In around sprig 1968 in Cairo. Please be patient to understand the point I am trying to make but also to teach you something about telepathy and brainwash. In Egypt and very suddenly I had problem with my throat, as if there is a stone in my throat, it was so severe that I had to go to the emergency in the nearby Heliopolis hospital on Al-Higaaz street in Cairo, Egypt. The hospital was around 200 meters of where I lived on 111 Al-Higaaz street. Usually such a sickness grow gradually day after day and not overnight. Any way at the emergency room in the hospital and after a very short waiting period the active doctor was named Dr. Alaa Ali. He was Egyptian, and then he examined me and said something that I do not recall any more exactly, except that it was nothing serious and he prescribed a medication and the problem disappeared within 24-48 hours. Somehow, the doctor and I became friends and through me he gets to know my fake sister Fadia Najjar alias at that time Fadia Shawki, and they become very close friends, and we often or better said countless times went out together, all 3 of us. For dinner, for coffee or bier and else what. He was living in a flat on the ground floor with his mother just behind the Triumph square. On 10.10 1969 I was taken to Germany and never seen Dr. Alaa Ali anymore. Between 10 October 1969 and 15 January 1970 I was severely re-brainwashed and set up to look like as if I am related to ex-Soviet Union spies, illegal drug lords, counterfeit US dollars and terrorism, and then taken in march 1970 to the American military base called McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany as mentioned in other areas in more details. During 1970 I was told that my fake sister Fadia Shawki allegedly went with Dr. Alaa Ali to Amman, Jordan to get married and get the ok to get married of the Bdeir/Budier family (as distraction of Saudi Arabian and English Royalties) which they allegedly gave their blessing and my fake sister get allegedly (allegedly because they are liars and deceivers) married to this Dr. Alaa Ali in Amman, Jordan, then allegedly relocated to London, UK where Dr. Alaa Ali allegedly get a job in some hospital, I believe it

was in Sussex west London. Yet today I ask myself, while I was locked up in Germany as a refugee, how come my fake sister + her husband + allegedly her 2 children at that time under 10 years old, where able to go to the UK and immediately get a residence permit and work permit with out asylum and start to immediately work, the only answer I was able to find is that they are liars and deceivers and her son Essam Shawki is most probably the nephew of Prince Andrew. And sometimes in 1971 my fake sister Fadia Shawki that now and very suddenly named Fadia Nagar and not Fadia Ali as her husband, with the reasoning since her husband the Egyptian Pilot named Afaf Shawki died in spring 1966, now she took back her alleged birth name, but our birth name is Najjar and not Nagar. And this is is the absolute same deceive and fake identity strategy as my fake mother also did and does not have the same name like me, even though she was allegedly a widow and a widow carry her husband name, but also my fake sister Moni alias Mona alias Afrah Najjar used in Washington D.C. the absolute same deceive and lying strategy as both women mentioned. Anyway, in 1971 allegedly she came to visit me in the American military base McGraw Kaserne, where I was officially already 19 years old, yet I have no memory of her in the kaserne except walking with me wearing a black leather trousers/pants that I bought for myself and gave it to her allegedly because it makes me look like queers. But I have no memory of her in any other situations what so ever in the military base, and I have no idea where she allegedly slept and how she came from the airport or how she left, which really equal it was a fake memory forced upon me in the concentrated evil American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany among others to force my memory to recognize the new replacement of my original fake sister from Egypt, during a period where I was totally confused of all the brainwash and forced upon me repeated relocation between 10.10.1969 and 1971, they were more than I can count, I have to sit and think about them and write them down and count them, but I am just guessing they were much more than 25 times between 10.10.1969 and summer 1970 which is a very important brainwash strategy and method to stress the person to force them to concentrate on surviving and to forget the past + I was being severely brainwash by the concentrated evil CIA + MI6, meaning I was not able to differentiate between a forced upon me dream by these savages and my real memory. Today I know it was a fake memory. Back to my fake sister and her new husband Dr. Alaa Ali. Beside the mentioned fake memory, I cannot recall that they in reality visited me in Germany prior to the year 1976. Where I was totally locked up in Germany due to, they forced upon me to be a refugee from January 1970 on and until I was kidnapped to USA in September 1986. I was not locked up in prison or refugee camps, but I was locked up in Germany and was not allowed to leave it, to prevent me to visit members of my fake family wherever these criminals are. In 1976 the German Government or better said the Bavarian government in Munich set me up again and forced me to

renew my fake Syrian passport to use me as a blackmail object for Siemens AG and against my fake and biological family for business purposes among others for Siemens AG that at that time and right behind and after the American military in Munich, they controlled the government in Munich. Through this new setup I suddenly have a Syrian passport and was allowed to travel. My first trip was in summer 1976 to visit the family of the whore CIA + MI6 agent that they enslaved me under and named Anita Disbray, but also to see my sister Fadia Najjar in London, where at that time I thought this is the only person I know in the UK, but I was wrong because they lied to me about my entire fake family and biological family. Let me jump to today in 2020, today I know 2 facts, **Fact-1**: My fake sister Fadia Nagar of the UK is absolutely different than my fake sister Fadia Shawki from 1969 in Egypt and both are absolutely different than the Fadia Najjar that went with me to Cairo, Egypt on 10/11 January 1960 and pretended to be originated from Syria, these 2 original fake sisters in 1960 were nothing else than hidden bodyguards along with my other original fake sister Moni alias Afrah Najjar that also is different than Afrah alias Mona Abokurah from Amman, Jordan alias Mona Najjar in Washington D.C.. **Fact-2**: the current Dr. Alaa Ali in the UK, I strongly believe is completely a different person than Dr. Alaa Ali that I met in the Heliopolis Hospital in spring 1968 and was allegedly my friend until I was taken from Egypt to Germany on 10.10.1969. I strongly believe the new Dr. Alaa Ali is not even a medical doctor, I also believe the sickness that I had and forced me to go to the Heliopolis hospital in Cairo in spring 1968 and as mentioned above, was caused by telepathy enable to force me to go to the hospital and get to know Dr. Alaa Ali and through me he allegedly get to know my fake sister, which is a brainwash method that they force their victim with telepathy to do something enable he believe it, in this case as if this was not planned and I get to know Dr. Alaa Ali coincidentally since 1968 from Cairo, Egypt, which is a lie because there are two different persons that use the same name. I know that the original Dr. Alaa Ali was a real medical doctor, because not only he treated me, but also I went many times to his nightshift sleeping room to study while he was working as a doctor and he also took me as a guest to one of his kidney surgeries and dressed me accordingly like other nurses and himself, yet the Dr. Alaa Ali in the UK I strongly believe he is the brother or even the father or cousin of the ARMCO CEO named Amin H. Nasser, they look so much alike that they could be his father, because Amin H. Nasser was born allegedly in 1960 and Dr, Alaa Ali of Cairo, Egypt looks like born around 1940 or even 1935. The original Dr. Alaa Ali of Egypt was in some university in Egypt in end 1950s studying medicine. All in all and if I am correct in only half of my conclusions, yet, it still true that I was used to force my mind to think **(=brainwash)** that my fake sister Fadia Shawki and Dr. Alaa Ali get to know each other's through me to force my mind to believe that the ones in the UK are the same ones as from Egypt and therewith they 100% caused upon me a fake sickness

using telepathy. And that alone shows how nasty are some persons with telepathy, and do not care about the pain they cause to others, just to reach their plans and personal goals and personal gains = 1 or maximum 2 track intelligence! See below the photo of Amin H. for Hussein Nasser the permanent president and CEO OF ARAMCO. This is how the current Dr. Alaa Ali that last I saw in summer 2013 in Brighton, UK and to over 90% looked like. This is huge pattern of my life that was often used on me, where I do not see someone for 4-7 or more years, then they bring another lookalike and I will dismiss the dissimilarities due at least 2 reasons, **Reason-1**: I think that he/she changed in the last a few years. **Reason-1**: They place me in situation with many small details that point out this is the person that I knew from before = severe brainwash. Here is a list of repetition of this lookalike scam:

1. Twice with my fake sister Fadia Najjar, at least once with my fake sister Moni alias Afrah Najjar, at least 3 times my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi whereby in 1960 it was queen Elizabeth the second. At least twice my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar. Once Mohi Sabri the boyfriend of my second fake mother. Most definitely my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi that looked so much like prince Andrew of the UK that prince Andrew could be his son. Very possibly at least once Reem Bdeir/Budier, very possibly her brother Samir Bdeir/Budier has also a lookalike that he exchanges places with. **Last note about this point**: That explains why each of my 2 fake sisters and my fake brother have a different spelling of their last name, but also why their nick name varies in various time periods as follow: **My fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar** in Egypt nick name was Shosho in Germany no nick name but last name changed from Najjar to Naggar, In USA his nick name and first changed to Nick Naggar. **My fake sister-1**: in Egypt named Fadia Najjar with the nick name battah (=duck) later changed to Flfi. In 1962 get married and her last name changed to Shawki. In 1976 in the UK her last name changed to Nagar and not as her husband's last name Ali. Her nick name Fofa. **My fake sister-2**: Afrah Najjar nick name Moni in 1960. She disappeared of my life in 1961 and I was told a lie that she went to Jordan and married Mr. Abdelghani Abokurah, that turned out to be a hidden member of the Jordanian and English/German royalties. in 1966 where I saw her the first time since 1961, which was a totally another person, her name was Afrah Abokurah nick name Mona and not Moni, whereby Moni is a nick name, yet Mona is not a nick name but a real Urdu/Arabic name. after the year 2010 her name is Mona Najjar in Washington D.C., I saw her many times prior to that between 1971 and 1986, where she came to Germany, and I visited her in Jordan and the last time I saw her was in Houston, Texas, USA sometimes in 1991 or possibly it was 1992. Each time when I am going to see the new lookalike they give me something of the past to give to the new one enable to force my mind to think this is the same person, such as giving me a cookbook of Moni Najjar from 1961 to give her lookalike in Jordan named Afrah/Mona Abokurah in 1966. Or give me a poem book allegedly written by the original Dr. Alaa Ali in 1968 that I

supposed to give to the new one in the UK in 1976. Or the look alike my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar from Egypt that I last saw around end 1968, because he moved out of our apartment and lived alone in a 3 room apartment in an opposite building and had a housekeeper and this while he was a high school student in a school called San George as blackmail to the family of king George VI that was my biological father. In September 1970 the concentrated evil American military + the CIA + MI6 forced a new lookalike on me named Mohamad Nashaat Naggar and not Najjar, and he allegedly came from Jordan carrying 2 belts with empty bullets that he allegedly collected of the house of my fake sister Suhair Bdeir/Budier and her husband Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budier during the Palestinian uprising call in 1970, which was called the Black September, and there with this criminal and new fake brother I was not given something to give him, but rather he brought something claiming it is from the house of my fake sister in Amman, Jordan, and for all I know this criminal was a soldier in the American or British military and collected these bullets from a shooting training side in Germany or elsewhere. As you see this point covers many brainwash technics as well as telepathy control as well as sicknesses caused by telepathy, which make this point very important

Photo of Amin H. Nasser (H. = Hassan) the ARAMCO permanent CEO and president is very lookalike to Dr. Alaa Ali in Brighton, UK, but also he has a lot of look similarities to my fake nephew Tarek/Tareq Ali the official son of Dr. Alaa Ali and allegedly the son of my fake sister Fadia Nagar, which I do not believe the last one, because he does not look anything like her. I strongly believe that this **Amin H. Nasser** (H. = Hassan) is originated of the Pakistani English Royalties agreement to join forces and fight Hindu to enslave them under their command!!??



28. There are many others yet the above gives a sufficient big picture and at least show that all of the above was not coincident or real sicknesses but rather it was all man planned and man performed on purpose = a hidden crime against me that is also and often performed against others

Now to the corona virus

All the above within this section was to show how sadistic, and criminals are these people I am complaining about, and establish the pattern of hurting others without them noticing who is hurting them, and this is the absolute same pattern of intentionally spreading the corona virus in China, South Korea, EU Countries and Iran, and here I will show why I strongly believe so!

I have been struggling to continue to write my complaint pages and especially this page, I was stuck on it for many months and until today in June 2020, whereby the last time I have added something to the already online published complaints was summer 2019. As you can see this is a brainwash method that is new to me, which they keep on forcing me to write notes in red , and then force me to go in circle around them, therefore I will leave some of the red marking as it is showing below and start this section from scratch and come to the point in as short manner as I can!

I deleted most of the red notes that were all over and would only create confusion to my complaint pages!

In Short: I strongly believe that the Corona virus was man engineered/manufactured and distributed by American and/or English military or both, and if this is true, then they already have vaccine or antidote for the Corona virus, but they cannot use it publicly to not get attention on **“How come they have a vaccine or antidote in such a short period of time”**. They spread the corona virus intentionally to weaken the economy of the EU and China, but also to corner them to force them to submit to their demand of the US tariffs while covering up for the Saudi-Iran hidden relation, and here I will also explain why and based on verifiable facts of my life and other public knowledge news and facts.

I strongly believe that the corona virus alias COVID-19 (**Co**rona **V**irus **ID**entification year-**2019**) was genetically engineered in an American or British military laboratory or a private laboratory working for the British or American military and then distributed by the American and/or British military in China, South Korea, Iran, Italy, Spain and Germany through the American military/Air Force/Navy bases in or near these countries, as follow:

1. Germany, there are too many American military bases in Germany to list here, for details see the following link (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Army_installations_in_Germany **for all American military bases in Germany around 265 of them, most are closed, 41 are still open today in the year 2020**), I was very sadistically and most destructively brainwashed and enslaved in and/or by several of these bases from 1970 1976/77 in using several of these military bases that are now closed at various time such as McGraw Kaserne closed in 1992

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McGraw_Kaserne), whereby they used several American military places to brainwash me or to keep me enslaved, which were: their military base in Berchtesgaden (**# 191 on Wikipedia: Strub Kaserne**), Chiemsee (**#37 of Wikipedia: Chiemsee Hotel, Chiemsee**), #130 Wikipedia: McGraw Kaserne, their Air Force base in Augsburg, their food Depot (**name forgotten**) but it was on Weitlstreet city section Hasenberg north of Munich just before the American Air Force field Schleissheim in Oberschleissheim and Unterschleissheim where I was setup to become Christian as a mean of a brainwash method to force me in the future to blame my fake family in the Middle East for all the bad things that these criminals did to me as distraction of the CIA + MI6 + the English royalties that control USA. But also, in the American military Chiemgau Complex, Augsburg and their hidden ex-Airforce area in Schleissheim (**#178 Wikipedia: Schleißheim Army Airfield, Oberschleißheim**) In particular Unterschleissheim, Germany. The number sign “#” + the number is in between parentheses are of/for the above Wikipedia link. This sadistic and most destructive brainwash was from approximately December 1969, where they set me up to look like as if I am related to counterfeit USA dollar ring, terrorists, ex-Soviet Union spies and illegal drug lords enable they can take me on March 1970 to the American military base called McGraw Kaserne for isolation of the rest of the world and in particular of my past and my fake family in the Middle East and this savage isolation went on until at least September 1976/77, then I was forced to relocate to Munich Germany through Siemens AG to remove me of the city where I was setup to become Christian. Yet the setup to become Christian was not performed in the city Unterschleissheim, but rather, and that is my believe, through the Bavarian government in cooperation with Siemens AG + CIA + MI6 using a very famous and highly connected attorney’s office called Rolf Bossi in Munich, Germany, where it is very clear in my complaint pages

2. Italy: in Caserma Del Din, near Vicenza (**northern Italy, in the Veneto region and/or in Caserma Ederle, near Vicenza**) northern Italy, in the Veneto region and/or in Darby Military Community, formerly Camp Darby, located in the Province of Pisa
3. Spain: Naval Station Rota, also known as NAVSTA Rota
4. South Korea, very close to China, and too many American military bases to list them here, please see the following link for more information on American military bases in South Korea:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Army_installations_in_South_Korea
5. Japan, very close to China, and the bases are too many to list them here, please see the following link for more information on American military bases in Japan:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Forces_Japan
6. Da Nang, Vietnam French and later also American multi-military base that was closed yet it is used today for the (**USS Theodore Roosevelt, Nimitz-class nuclear**

powered aircraft carrier) that I strongly believe was involved in spreading the virus in Wuhan, China as explained below

7. Also, near China: the American military base Guam, on the island Guam

In this section I will list the facts that are verifiable, which leads to one conclusion only:

The White House administration ordered the military to spread the Corona virus!!!???

Just as they did order the killing of the Saudi Arabian journalist working for the Washington Post named Jamal Khashoggi (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jamal_Khashoggi) and then blamed it on the Saudi Arabians, just to show the Washington Post that they can kill anyone when they want and where they want as a warning to their critical opponent the owner of the Washington Post and Amazon as well as Amazon Web Services Mr. Jeff Bezos (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Bezos). But also the killing of the Iranian major general Qasem Soleimani of the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Qasem_Soleimani + https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qasem_Soleimani).

The above alone shows that the White House Administration are set up together out of organized crime families.

This is a theory based on public facts that are verifiable over the Internet. And if this is true, then it equals as if the American and/or British military went in to several cities worldwide and in night time went randomly to the bedrooms of some houses and killed children, then killed old women and old men, then killed others that are aged in-between children and old, and this just to follow order of the White House Donald Trump administration that 100% consist of English royalties mixed with their distant cousins such as the Rockefeller and others, and that too I will try to prove, because it is the same American/British pattern over and over again, at least since Second World War in 1945, which I discovered it can be traced to over 200 years back in our history!!!

Also I strongly believe that the English royalties in cooperation with their hidden family branches among others the Rockefeller family are controlling the White House in the absolute same concept as they have been controlling my life since 10/11 January 1960 and as they have been controlling the lives of many ex-USA president such as: George W. Bush (**the son**), and before him George H. W. Bush (**the father**), and before him Ronald Reagan, and before him.... and now also the hidden slave Donald Trump, it is the same hidden pattern and the absolute same hidden violence and absolutely the same hidden pattern of stealing the tax payers money while keeping the majority of

the American people along with 12-35 Million illegal residents in USA that are forced under fear to go in hiding as slaves, just as these criminals did to me for 15 years between Connecticut and Texas, and all these people are today living either under fear or under severe financial stress or cannot pay the rent or cannot buy food, and that is the so-called and allegedly richest country in the world!!

Spreading a manmade/manufactured virus with the goal to kill innocents is a severe crime and genocide and each crime has a motive, therefor I will first list some of the motives, and then I will list some of the circumstances as well as the facts that are surrounding the Corona virus worldwide spreading and are verifiable on the Internet.

Corona Virus Motives

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

Pre-explanation:

The only two motives are:

1. Financial local superiority in USA = Power over the general public
2. Financial international superiority worldwide = Power over EU and Chine that are considered economically on second and third place worldwide and gaining, USA is on place one, but not in all sections!

To understand this, here are some additional information over the USA business statistics as of 2010 (**all figures are originated from the Internet and are +/- 15% accurate**):

1. Allegedly total registered business in USA in 2010 over 71,000,000 companies, whereby many of them go broke within 3-12 months. In this amount of businesses, you find all 3 size of businesses, large companies (**500 and more employees**), medium size (**100-499 Employees**) and small business (**1-99 Employees**), small business such as small stores, freelancer, and so on
2. The number of large-sized firms with 500 and more employees is 16,055 companies, these are the large companies such as General Motors, Ford, general Electric, Exxon, Chevron, Microsoft, Alphabet (google), Amazon and so on. These are the companies that profit most of the severe tax cut that the White House Administration made, which is lowering the tax from 35% to 20%, this while the large companies already pay little taxes through all kind of tricks, such as registering their self as a subsidiary of another foreign company that was established in another country where they do not have to pay taxes or pay very low taxes. Meaning if a company revenue 50 Billion per year, then they deduct all the salaries, all the purchasing, offices, office equipment such as electronics and so on, and that is accounting wise correct, they pay taxes on the rest, let's assume the rest is 10-20 Billion, then they have to pay taxes of 2.5-7 Billion US Dollars, then they create local company often in other state and sell something to their self in a very hidden and

deceiving way, then they have the rest of maybe 5-10 Billion, and if they register their company as subsidiary of a foreign company in Saudi Arabia, UAE, Bahrain, Oman or other country, and practically they wipe of 90-95% of the taxes that they have to pay, then is the rest maybe 1 Billion, and they have to pay 35% taxes = 350 Million, but the White House administration cut it by almost 50% by reducing it from 35% to 20% and now they pay only 200 Million US Dollars as taxes and therewith they cheated multitude of times of the original taxes that they were supposed to pay on 10-20 Billion which equal 3.5-7 Billions minus the 200 Million what they are paying now, and there with they avoided to pay 3.3-6.8 Billion US Dollars = cheat + steal of the general public, because the majority of the large businesses as well as medium size to small business do not have that luxury of cheating the taxes, and therefore they have to pay more, because the country income is now less

3. The number of medium-sized companies in USA with 100-499 Employees is 141,358 companies
4. The number of small-sized businesses is under 100 employees is 7,067,900 companies, whereby this figure does not add up, possibly it is only over major metropolitan areas, or all the rest went bankrupt, I do not know. Also, most of these companies are usually one-man company that function as consultant to other larger companies, or accountant or as a handyman or some other professions out of countless one-person profession.

To understand the motive, you should read the entire section or even the entire page. If their motive was easy to see/spot/recognize then many before me would have also noticed it, instead only a few. My guess mainly security agencies in some countries such as Europe, Japan, China, South Korea and others!

Why do I notice something like that?

Because I can gather my thoughts more than the average person, and this due to many factors, among others I understand most of my past, I see relation between my past and how I was persecuted, brainwashed and tortured physically as well as mentally with many current situations in our world. On top of all that I was forced to be retired, yet I care about all people no matter who they are, if it is a human, then I care about him/her, and therewith I spot details maybe more than average, beside I was forced to have plenty of time with nothing to-do except understand my past, where I came from and who is my biological family and what is going on in our world that is related to my past or is a continuation of the past such as slavery and who is responsible for many damages in my life including multiple kidnapping me, why they did that and are they also doing something else and I can find it on the Internet and the result of all that is this and other complaint pages!

Here are some of the points and facts that get my attention that the corona virus is manmade/engineered, and man intentionally spread, and this in addition to all of the above (!!):

1. The absolute number one motive is the tax cut that the White House administration of Donald Trump has performed to and for only large businesses (**=controlling families**) and reduced it from 35% to 20%. This means that larger companies have more profit while raising taxes for the general public, which means all in all that larger companies have more profit and the general public has less income
2. They claimed that the economy benefited of this tax cut and that the employers were hiring and investing more, which was partially correct, a large part of the good economy is based on several years of planning and preparations that led to performing certain actions, which the prior administration of Barak Obama did a very good job with and as a result the economy started gradually to get better in 2015 and before Donald Trump. Yet on the long term, the general public has to pay more taxes, because this is a huge chunk of taxes that are missing through the tax cut for the large companies and must be replaced in one way or another, otherwise they have to borrow much more money to fill the gap of the missing money through the tax cut, this is almost 50% of the taxes of all the companies
3. **A side note to the above**: After George H. W. Bush lost the election to Bill Clinton in 1993, Bill Clinton worked hard on the economy and after around 3-4 years it started to pick up and later George W. Bush benefited of it and claimed it was his doings
4. **A side note to the above**: After George W. Bush presidency was ended and Barak Obama took over, Barak Obama administration too worked hard on the economy and starting his 4th or 5th year out of 8 years presidency the economy started to pick up in around 2013 or 2014
5. **A side note to the above**: after Barak Obama presidency ended, and in reality, the hidden slave Donald Trump damaged the economy dramatically by performing many bad things, among others the huge tax cut, yet the beneficiary of the tax cut, helped him to cover up the long-term very negative effect of this tax cut that turned out to be deadly for the entire world, in that they invested little bit and hired a little bit more. Well, if I was in their place, I will think it this way, I am gaining almost 50% of the taxes that I have to pay, and this now and for the future, meaning it is a business deal coverup, if I gain 1-20 Billion per year through the tax cut, which equals 20-400 Billion in the next 20 years, then I will be willing to invest right now a 5% of that 20 years future profit enable I can gain the 95% of that in the future, and I use this 5% and invest it now, but after 2-3 years the economy will and with no doubt go down, because the taxes are higher for general public and the general public has less income and therewith buy less, but 3-4 years down the roads and when the economy goes bad, no one will blame the tax cut anymore, because no one will remember it anymore, because the majority of the population

are low income and will be busy trying to survive to cover up of their less income by working 3-7 jobs simultaneously enable to make 1500-2000 US dollars = slavery

6. **A side note to the above:** Most of the controlling families in USA do not care if the economy go bad in USA, because they own the Middle East and the so-called Arab Petroleum countries but also own huge businesses in Asia, South America and Europe, and therefore this is what they think: F... them I have my gain any way from other places. They are not really patriots as they claim or as Donald Trump always claim, if he was really a patriot and does not want any American company to manufacture goods outside USA, then he would have never, ever invested most of his wealth outside USA, and that is why he does not want that his taxes be made public, because he is a Billionaire only outside USA but not in USA, and this is valid also for the controlling families in USA and in the UK
7. As a result of this tax cut, which I see as stealing the tax payers money and nobody can do anything about it, while forcing each individual of the general public to look for solutions on his own to fill the gap for the more taxes that they have to pay, which very much most Americans have to work more and longer hours and 2 to several jobs per week to feed the family
8. The end result will mean that after 3-4 years of this tax cut, the economy will start to slow down (**which was absolutely the same with all republican presidents such as the 2 x Bush presidents and the Reagan presidency**) and it will go in to a recession because the general public has less money to buy cars, food, clothing, going on vacation buy electronics, buying housing and the list is endless, while the manufacturers will be swamped by their own none-sold products = recession
9. **A side not to the above:** this is slavery, when there is a recession, because the general public has no money to buy the products that are manufactured, yet the controlling family have all the money of the world to live better than a king!!!
10. The White House administration started to cut the budget on wrong areas to fill this huge gap of missing money through the tax cut
11. The White House administration stopped the healthcare for all those American that Barak Obama Administration has started for them, because the government has also to pay a part of it, and therewith they have no more coverage as before and will suffer financially dramatically, whereby countless of American have filed for bankruptcy because they cannot pay their medical bills, and some study even claim that over 65% of all filed bankruptcy in USA is related to not being able to pay for the medical bills, which was the same with me in my forced upon me life in USA, for more info about not being able to pay medical bills see the following link: <https://www.thebalance.com/medical-bankruptcy-statistics-4154729>, on the internet there is a ton of information about millions of Americans that are struggling with their medical bills, over 100,000,000 (one hundred million) of them.

12. Cutting the budget in social areas, that are already very sparsely funded compared to Europe and other countries was not enough, start cutting veteran, some military social areas, education, small businesses support and others
13. All the social and other budget cuttings were not enough to cover up the big tax cut, therefore the White House Administration started to charge tariffs on products of other countries products such as EU, China, Canada, Mexico and other countries, while claiming Chinese are thieves stealing of US, Mexican are drug dealers, thugs and criminals, Canada is cheating, EU is stealing from USA and the list is endless to set tariffs on their products to cover for the huge tax cut for the rich that already paying much less taxes than they should, by using many tax tricks. If I am a country like China or Germany and selling my product(s) in USA let us assume for 5 US Dollars and the American government impose 20% extra tariffs on them, which means one Dollar, then I will raise the price of my product from 5 to 6 US Dollar + (plus), this new tariffs bring along with it some extra administrative work of maybe 5%, meaning 0.25 US Dollar, then I will raise the price of the product again by 0.25 US Dollars and the price now is 6.25 instead of 5 US Dollars, and this means that the American buyer of the American population have to pay and cover for this tariffs = hidden taxes on the general public. Now that was a product of 5 US Dollar, what about a car that cost 40,000 or a machine for a factory that is not manufactured in or by US companies and cost maybe 150,000, the small and medium companies have to pay for it, which will raise the car price from 40,000 to 50,000 US Dollar, and will raise the factory machine that is necessary for a one man company or a small business from 150,000 to 187,500, if I am the buyer and I am a large company such as Exxon or General Motors, I already cheated and stole the taxes by paying 60-80% less taxes which means I am already in one year a few Billion richer, and paying more for these products are just less than cents or pennies to me!
14. Started a trade war with EU and China and raised the tariffs
15. As of October 2019, there was NO improvements with the tariff's negotiations between USA and China or the EU, in other words The white House administration strategy with tariffs has already failed with EU and now also with China and they must force china and the EU to pay tariffs by weakening their economy and therewith forcing them to accept their demands, because the next step was going to be to block importing these products from China and the EU, and if the USA did not get the corona virus infections, which they did not count on, the USA would have 100% blocked the import of the products from EU and China, then China and EU and because they at a weak point because they are severely suffering among others economically through the corona virus, then they would have possibly accept these criminal demands which is in reality worse than the Mafia
16. Canceled many trades with Iran, which means American cannot sell to Iran and Iran cannot buy from Americans, which means less US sales, which equals less money going to USA and taxes

17. **Side note to the above point with Iran:** to show you that these criminals sitting in the white house are sadistic and do not care about anyone except their selves and everything good they promise or say is a lie and an act, here is in reality what they are doing with Iran: killing the Iranian through the Corona virus, even though Iran is a hidden illegal drug partner with them, yet they allegedly refused to lift the embargo with Iran during the Corona virus epidemic, and there with the Iranian cannot buy necessary products to help them beat the corona virus, and The White House Administration are doing the same with Americans in USA as well as with their own military staff as highlighted below
18. Stopped many grants and financial supports that were life savings to many poor nations worldwide
19. Stopped the membership fees for WHO-World health Organization that does nothing else than work on eliminating sicknesses which is vital for the safety and health of the American population, but also for all other countries worldwide and the best prove for that is that the Corona Virus was injected on purpose in EU, China, South Korea and Iran, then was spread back to the USA in multitude times. To see other sickness that were totally eliminated also partially through WHO see the following link:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eradication_of_infectious_diseases, and this shows how vital is WHO for our entire world. In other words The White House Administration absolutely do not care what so sever about the wellbeing and health not only of their own American fellowman and women and children but also do not care about anyone else in the world, not their allies since decades or even century such as Canada, Australia, UK, EU or Europe in general, not South American and most definitely they do not care about Africans, which is very visible on how they repeatedly kill Afro-Americans in USA in situations where they will have never killed a white person if he was in the same situations as the murdered Afro-American, and I saw that over and over and over again in USA during the forced upon me life as a slave in USA. Yet these criminals such as Exxon/Esso, Chevron, BP-British Petroleum and Aramco, they not only harmed me severely in USA, but also, they are harming countless Africans in various African countries to steal their petroleum!
20. Imposing sanctions on any company in the world including Europe (**=Number 2 ally of USA, number 1 is the English royalties**) that works on building the pipelines from Russia to Europe, which means anyone who works on this pipelines is prohibited to deal or trade or work with USA, and this to help the Rockefeller family to sell their own as well as the English royalties throw Exxon + Chevron + BP-British Petroleum + ARAMCO, all these 4 companies and more are owned by one family the English royalties, where Rockefeller family is a part of and own many companies such as Exxon/Esso, Chevron, and previous Texaco companies of petroleum exploration, drilling and refining except gas stations, but also the Rockefeller family has inherited the way to make money while keeping the population enslaved and under

their control, among other through the health system, because and to my knowledge the biggest health providers and manufactures in the UK and in the USA are owned by the English royalties and the Rockefeller family, that also own the same in other countries. As if giving them the huge tax of nearly 50% from 35% to 20% was not enough, now the hidden slave Donald Trump administration is on the edge of starting World War Three by provoking Europe, Russia and China, and other countries and this makes the White House Administration + the British government a very vicious and dangerous governments for world peace, advancement, harmony and prosperity for all of the world, and this is due to the very limited and most dangerous One or Two track Intelligence that they have = lack of intelligence = lack of ability of be productive without hurting others = as stupid as it gets, and do not take my word for it, look at what they are doing to Afro-Americans, Muslims, Mexicans, South Americans and Asians, whereby many of them are forced to live as illegal aliens in USA for life as these criminals did to me for 15 years, yet I was able to escape them, not the way I wanted, yet I escaped these criminals. There are between 12 Million and 35 Million illegal aliens in USA that work as slaves and are always afraid to be punished as these criminals did to me for 15 years by kidnapping me from Germany in September 1986 and keeping me as a slave and hostage of their evil well until 10 February 2001

21. The controlling families in USA, where I believe at least 30-40% of them are of the English royalties such as the Rockefeller family do not like China or EU-European Union because they are getting free and giving more business freedom to their populations, which I saw how dramatic economically they changed from 1980s to after the year 2000 or even now in 2019 + 2020. No one ever heard of Chinese goods or EU goods in 1980s, but now they are all over. These 3 countries, and I consider EU to be in an advanced stage to become one country, are the top economic countries in in the world, not to forget Japan and India that are also directly behind them, where USA is mostly but not in all sections at the top, which some see that as power, yet the American controlling families are afraid of change and are afraid of improvement and are afraid that the many good laws in EU, China, India and other countries can spell over to them, which would mean more freedom and equality in USA along with the UK and much less slavery, because and from my point of view the USA and the UK are the biggest slavery countries in the world since over 200 and 500 years respectively, and until today in the year 2020 and that based on 15 years forced to live in USA as a slave and one year forced to live in the UK as a slave and many other visits to the UK and I went to over 16 states in USA and several cities in the UK, Ireland and until Wales and on the edge of Scotland, and saw who lives where and how they live and what they have to do to live or better said survive, and the prove for that is Brexit. Instead of these limited one to two track intelligence controlling families widen their intelligence and expand their cooperation with China, Japan, EU, Africa, South America by using patience and

understanding, they send their agents to perform harms to them, because their agents work either for the CIA or MI6 and both and with no doubt what so ever and based on my complaint alone, not to mention the unheard millions or even Billions of complains in many countries, and that makes them, meaning the CIA + MI6, a 100% organized crime institutions that absolutely do not care about their own population but rather has one goal only to maintain the wealth and power (**= one and two track intelligence**) of and for the controlling families, which equals 4 of my middle fingers and middle toes stretched out especially for them ! ! !

22. Brexit is in the absolute interest of the USA controlling families and the concentrated evil English royalties. For USA Brexit is Christmas, because the EU will shrink economy, and power wise cannot match to USA + UK anymore. For the English royalties, Brexit is Christmas, because they will have more control over Wales, Scotland and Ireland, but also over Australia, Canada, Singapore, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Egypt, and the list is very long including the Common Wealth country, in reality they are all living in slavery and not in a common wealth, the exception is their English royalties relatives that control all or some of the common wealth countries, and these hidden relatives, just like my fake family in the Middle East and elsewhere, they live like kings while making sure everyone else is under their control, yet think that they are the best because they opened a fake charity organization that does not even cover 0.00001 of the poverties that they created = 1-2 Track intelligence like train that has no brain keeps on going and going and do not care about anything in its way??!!
23. China trade war with USA is Christmas for the English royal families, because they see threat to their worldwide power through China and EU
24. I strongly believe that the Hong Kong up rise and violent demonstrations was orchestrated by the CIA + MI6 also to force Chine to submit to the tariffs that are worthless and nothing else than hidden taxes forced in the hidden upon the American general public to keep them busy working multiple jobs enable to survive = slavery as mentioned above!
25. I strongly believe that the many very violent and destructive demonstrations in the EU that partly started in 2017 and 2018, were to force the EU to submit to the Tariffs while creating chaos in EU and even maybe try to force the EU to break down. Long term demonstrations such as in France, Germany, Spain and other areas in the EU member countries were also to perform damages to the EU and force them to submit to their American and British-Brexit wills and the very destructive Brexit will of the English royalties. This is with absolute no doubt the work of the CIA + MI6, I recognize their cooperation as these criminal institutions helped not only kidnapping me from the UK, and the USA and Germany, but also enslaved me, create countless and simultaneously from many sides very vicious attacks against me using the so-called "operation choke", including using telepathy, forcing sicknesses upon me, preventing me to work, forcing several of my landlord

to create bad situations against me, sending me over night mass spam and phishing scam emails and this in 1999-2000 in USA, where pam and phishing scams were not yet known, but also in 2013/2014 in the UK did the same where suddenly I am having partially up to 60 spams and phishing spams on a daily basis and until around 4 weeks ago in May 2020 they stopped or were cut down by 90%, and the list goes on and on = CIA + MI6 + my fake family + my biological family, whereby today I believe to know who is my father, but do not know yet who is my mother. My father is King George VI, my sister is Queen Elizabeth the Second that kidnapped me first of all and all these criminals CIA + MI6 agents that were persecuting me very destructively were covering up for her.

26. UK went in to the EU for one reason only, to encourage the members from within to separate their selves of the EU by among others over and over again rejecting common goals and trying to have a special status in the EU to encourage the other members of the EU to reject the agreed upon agreements, which then lead to breaking the EU and deliver each member of the EU to the mercy of the English royalty (**where they have absolutely no mercy and no feeling except for their selves, because the sister steal of the brother and the brother steal of mother and all together steal of the cousin and all together steal of the general public and all together steal of countless other countries, it is a circle that has been going on and on for over 500 years**) and their hidden relatives alias controlling families in USA and Russia, Canada, Australia and the rest of the so called Common Wealth countries (**that are trying to free their selves of their tyranny**) that was 100% founded on slavery just as USA was also founded on slavery and still is the biggest slave maker in the world, and this due to their very bad constitution that was founded on slavery and written by slave makers, on the other side the EU is founded on breaking the chains of the slavery in the EU, because it has many members and each is seeing a different angel of their constitution and like to make a voice for him/her self by criticizing and challenging the laws and agreement, which 100% leads to improvements, and the speed of this happening is no like any other improvement speed in the history of the world, which leads to constantly improving the lives of individual persons living within the EU, on the other side General Motors + Ford + Chrysler, and as far as I recall, have created a joint lawsuit in 1990s in USA against Mercedes, BMW-Bayerische Motoren Werke and VW-Volkswagen to force them to stop giving their employees the same benefits as they give their employees in Germany, which then could lead that the unions will request the same benefits of General Motors + Ford + Chrysler (**which will make them a bit more humane**), and they do not want these German companies to spoil the workers in USA by giving them more than the very little what the American car manufactures are giving them for rights and benefits, this alone shows the difference between a limited one or two track intelligence and a three Track Intelligence, whereby the German car Manufacturer in USA have at least 3-track-

intelligence if not 4-tracks-intelligence and the American car Manufacturer have only 1 = make money no matter what!

27. 2017-2020. The hidden slave Donald Trump was scaring the 12 to 35 Million illegal aliens in USA (**slavery workers for pennies**), while helping many large and small companies in covering up for the slavery work by pretending to want to kick all South American and in particular Mexicans out of the USA, which is theoretically and practically impossible because they are the very small hidden engine of the US Economy, meaning these companies pay now almost 50% less taxes + paying less for the illegal workers and the illegal workers cannot do anything about it, because if they go public, then they will arrest them and deport them. There are between 120 and 135 Million employees in USA, around 10% of these employees are illegal aliens, and each illegal alien have a wife and children, let us assume has only a wife and one child that the illegal alien have to take care of, which means there are over 30 Million illegal alien in USA, that are not paying taxes, but rather getting only 1-10% of the usual salary, just as I was forced to become as an illegal alien in USA. The least I made in USA was 5 US Dollar per hour, 40 US Dollar per day working 6 days per week, making 240 US Dollar per week, and around 1,040 US Dollar per month (**In Germany and in my last 2 jobs and in average from 1983-1986 I was making over 13,500 Deutsch mark monthly**), where in USA I had to pay over 600 US dollar for rent, + electricity + heating + air-conditioning + household none-food-daily materials + transportation = around 900 US Dollar per month, and therefore I had to have another job enable I can financially take care of the whore agent woman and my fake son that these criminals forced upon me starting on 24.12.1984 in Munich, Germany and then kidnapped me to USA to prevent me of leaving this trash of a human being whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud. I get to know a man in around 1998 that was allegedly Mexican origin and illegal alien in Houston, Texas, USA, and this is one out of several that I had to deal with. This Mexican man was working 3 jobs + his wife was working 2 jobs + 2 of his children each was working 1-2 jobs, all per week, while these two children of his are going to school + raising these mentioned 2 teenager (**the ones already mentioned and are working part time while going to junior high school**) and one child under 10 years old and their total combined income was under 2000 US Dollar per month and my income with 2 jobs was 1,600 US Dollar. The most I made in USA as kidnapped slave was 3,000-5,000 US Dollar per month, which at the end came to around 1,700 to 2,500 US Dollar per month because these criminals were controlling my life and not allowing me to work freely, but rather forcing me to make enough money to cover the expenses for the whore agent they enslaved me under plus my fake sun, which looked like that, I get a project and work on it for 2-3 months, and make each month around 3,000-5,000 US Dollar, then they force me to be workless for 2-3 months, where I have to live of the money I made of my last job = slavery, no health insurance no vacation, no anything else except surviving, and this poor Mexican had

it even worse than me, because he was a car mechanic and his hourly wage was under 5 Dollars, his wife was sawing for others + working at home as a baby sitter for 3-4 kids and making also a few Dollars per day = slavery. A car mechanic in USA usually makes at least 35 US Dollars per hour and up to 70 or more US Dollar per hour, and this Mexican car mechanic was very good and most expert, yet get a slave salary that was not enough to feed his family that he had to work all in all 7 jobs along with his wife + his 2 teenage children also worked for their own pocket money and were most generous giving voluntarily most of their income to their dad and mom = Slavery = huge benefit for large companies and farmers, where they sell the harvest even to Russia and China, and if they did not have South American slaves, their prices would be even more expensive than Germany or Netherlands, with slaves they can compete with South Americans and Asians or even Africans = slavery is a profitable business and no one is reporting about it, not BBC, not CNN, not Fox, not ABC, not NBC and not even my favorite news channel MSNBC- Microsoft National Broadcasting Company = (**2 companies joint together in 1996 Microsoft MSN news and NBC**), but when you live in USA by force for 15 years and you care about other humans (**=multi track intelligence**), then you see that, and you read it in the news that the FBI, or local or state police freed slaves in a farm here and there, that were locked up and being paid 5-7 US Dollar per day but given only 1 (one) US Dollar per day, the rest allegedly withheld for food and housing with guards = jail, I made more than that in the Dutch and German forced upon me prisons and refugee camps. What does this have to do with Corona Virus and the White House Administration, the base of the White House Administrations are people of 2 categories: category one are those people that are controlled or at least manipulated by telepathy to choose this or that and elect this or that. The second category are all these vicious, heartless thieves of farmers and factories in the country side that survive on these illegal aliens, but also many businesses in big cities, such as restaurants, or even big factories, they hire an employment agency to get them workers and many of these agencies use illegal aliens, and pay them more than the farmers do, instead of 1 US Dollar per day, they tell them they get pay only 200 US Dollar per week and will give the worker 40-60% = 80-120 US Dollar per week, in reality the agency gets at least 3-6 times that much, therefore some of these illegal aliens need more money to survive and do not know how to get it, so they steal or commit a robbery, then that hidden slave Donald Trump put all Mexican in one pot and call them thieves, robbers, rapist and so on but if you look closely at some of these poor Mexicans, they were 100% driven and forced to steal enable they can survive, just as some very suppressed Afro-Americans also forced to do enable they can survive, in reality the American economy cannot live without slaves and the White House administration is isolating the illegal aliens by forcing fear upon their life, or renewing the fear to force them to keep it quiet, and the

same was performed by the last 3 republican presidents, which are the 2 x Bush + Reagan = a pattern of public and hidden slavery!

28. I strongly believe that the Islam Sunni is a copycat Islam created by the English royalties around 300-500 years ago to fight Hindu in India, and therefore they used the existing Muslim leaders in India and promised them power and heaven if they help them against the Hindus, that were and still are the majority in India and in some of the surrounding areas, which later turned to split India, and to my knowledge from schooling in Egypt, into at least 3 countries, India, West Pakistan and East Pakistan, whereby later East Pakistan was converted to Bangladesh. Sometimes, and this is only an educated guess because I was not born yet at that time, around 120-150 Years ago they created Saudi Arabia in the desert just as they created many other cities in the desert such as Las Vegas, Nevada (**for more info on creating a gambling city in the desert see the following link:** https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Las_Vegas) and falsified history and claimed that the Islam was originated from Saudi Arabia 1600 years ago, which is theoretically and practically impossible, see the religion section in this page of the big picture to understand this point, and therewith they created many Muslim enemies to this copycat Sunni Islam, such as Iran. And the entire explanation so far was to understand the paradox of Iran that was officially a British (**English royalty**) colony until 1978 until Khomeini led a revolution and ousted the Shah (**English means king or emperor**), an English royalty puppet that was well paid, just as they also doing the same as it is in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Oman, Canada, Australia, Singapore, Hong Kong (**until 1997**) and elsewhere. On top of that, never forget that the English royalty are very powerful vicious and would never let go of a country that they claim it is theirs, and this mentioned only to understand the paradox of Iran. The paradox of Iran is that the controlling family(ies) of Iran and while attacking the western world publicly, but in reality are working for the English royalties and their hidden relative in USA and elsewhere by planting legal and illegal drugs and are being sold through a huge distribution channel controlled by the English royalties among others through my fake family. The illegal drug business yearly revenue is around 2-3 Trillion US Dollar worldwide, alone in USA is around 300 Billion US Dollar yearly revenue, whereby almost 50% is tax free profit, in other words they converted their own colony on purpose to an official public enemy enable to prevent any one to go there and see what is going on and blame it all on the Iranian regime, while the Iranian regime is attacking them or pretending to or acting as if and placing so much restrictions on where you can go within Iran allegedly as protection of the Western World, in reality they are protecting the hidden illegal drug farms and hiding it of the general public, you can call it what you want. I have seen many fake attacks on Iran and fake attacks of Iran on British and Americans, it is all like Hollywood, just to cover up of the over one Trillion US Dollar worth of illegal drug business alone through Iran, Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria and

Lebanon. And this is why they created the confusion of the war in Iran and Afghanistan attacked Afghanistan and Iraq in 1980s and continued to create more conflicts in this area as distraction of the previous fake situations, whereby the American controlling families as well as the English royal families are master of distraction, which you can see very clearly in my complaint pages. As a confirmation of all that is the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project Calypso as mentioned in the page **BP-British Petroleum-Part-1** that they used to brainwash me, rape me, enslave me and kidnap me from Germany to USA. Why is this a confirmation? because Syria is officially the strongest allies to Pakistan (**Hidden misused Muslim slaves of the English royalties that are used against India, but also used in Saudi Arabia as 100% military staff for over a century**), Syria is also allegedly the number one ally of Iran, while the British government criticize them as slavery country and simultaneously give them one of the best and most advanced Satellite computer systems in the world to help them control the Syrian population and who knows maybe also the Iranian population (**=Calypso Project**) and the illegal drugs, in other words, my guess that the Calypso project as it is described in the page BP-British Petroleum-part-1 was most probably not for Syria, but rather for Iran and used Syria as a proxy, and the timing of Iran revolution is the best witness, but also the failed American hostage saving was on purpose, because if it was real, then they would have tried again, they just wanted to create the stage of bad name for Iran (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Eagle_Claw). Syria was controlling Lebanon, or at least the northern illegal drug part of Lebanon during the same time period where the war of Iran with Iraq started and Afghanistan war with Russia started, while Russia was always controlled by certain families that are very closely related to the English royal families and to their hidden relatives in USA such as the Rockefellers that are best business allies to Russia and China, which is also explained in my complaint pages, but also during the same period and location were my fake family set me up in 1967 + 1969 to look like I am related to drug lords in Northern Lebanon, from Jubail to the mountains northern of Tripoli, Lebanon as distraction of English royalties and their hidden American relatives. If you take the time and investigate the surrounding circumstance of other major hidden and later became public illegal drug planation's such as Columbia, Cuba the Golden Triangle and others, then you will 100% discover a pattern that all of them have started through war while the American and/or British military is very close to them for transporting and distributing the hundreds of tons of illegal drugs using the tax payers money of the military. Who does that does not care if one hundred or one thousand or one million dies through the Corona virus, such as the White House Administration and since November 2019 did not care ever about also their own people of being killed through the COVID-19!

29. Created a scare tactics in cooperation with North Korea with the rockets to place China in an Awkward position, one of many of the attack and isolation strategy that

is often used by Americans and English Royalties , which is the so called “Operation Choke”, and all this in a hidden cooperation with North Korea while blackmailing Japan, South Korea and other neighboring countries to pay more protection money to USA just like Mafia does, with one difference, Mafia does not hurt their own family members, the White House Administration are hurting the entire American nation and several other allied nations, while and in addition hurting countless other nations . This is also related to the tax cut and to replace the missing money with protection money from Japan, South Korea and possibly also several other neighboring countries???!!!

30. I believe the above 29 points are enough and you get the picture for the motive + see the pattern of slavery in USA. All the above has one conclusion based on all the mentioned above that are facts that are to find on the Internet here and there, which leads to only one conclusion = the White House administration ordered the spread of the corona virus through the American military + English military + CIA + MI6 to weaken China, South Korea, Japan and the EU and these are one of the most powerful economic countries in our world that the USA + the English royalties just like a little cowered child is afraid of!

Never forget, the current White House Administrations are master deceivers and masters in creating distraction tactics, from previous problems or even previous distraction while forcing everyone to be busy with the new current daily problems, such as, and this is a pure theory with no facts what so ever to back it up except a pattern of paradox of my past, yet if this situation can ever happens, then only through this White House administration of Donald Trump: murdering George Floyd is on purpose enable to distract of the corona virus that they caused in first of all, but also to show as if going out in group of thousands is not dangerous to your health to encourage mayors and governors to open cities and state for business enable they can catch up with the economy prior to the elections and then claim look I made the economy good again, just as his lie make America great again, in reality now more people in the world hate the USA than ever before, because the damages that were caused to countless countries with the tax cut, that lead the White House administration limited intelligence to create several trade wars, cut financial help to many starving countries, cut social help in many sectors in USA and the list is endless, therefore his election in 2020, is BIG in question, I would rather have ex-US president Richard Nixon as president in 2021 than these criminals in the current Donald Trump White House Administration again, at least Richard Nixon hurt only himself and not the general public of USA + countless other countries, not to mention labeling Muslims as terrorist, Mexicans as thugs and Chines and EU as thieves because he claimed that China and EU are stealing of USA while USA is using Saudi Arabia as proxy to kill countless Yemenis to steal their land = English Royalties concept and pattern!

Now let us look at the facts surrounding the corona virus.

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

Here I will lay out my findings that point only in one direction: The White House Administration and the English Royalties spread the genetically engineered corona virus to gain economic advantages while forcing their wills upon the EU, China, South Korea, Japan and other countries.

The corona virus in “One Picture is better than 10000 Words”

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

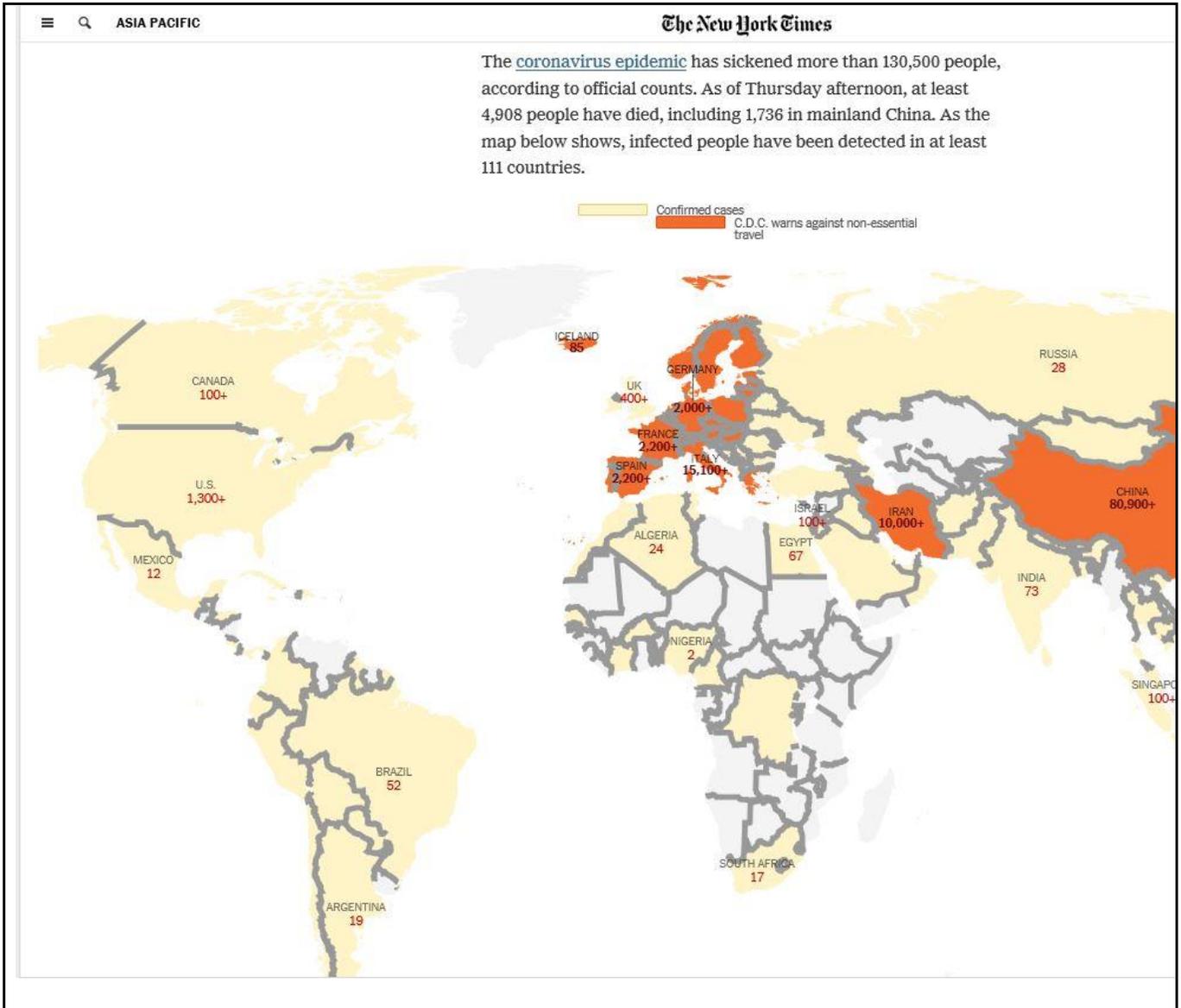
First of all, is the timing and place of the infection and as they say: one picture is better than thousand words, and the below image is this one picture is better than thousand words:

The image below is from “The New York Times” as of 12 March 2020.

As you see the most infected countries are EU + CHINA + South Korea + Japan as a mean to stress them and to slow down their economies and to keep the US Economy distance far ahead of them = mass murder and genocides in many countries that are considered the allies to USA + the UK!!!???

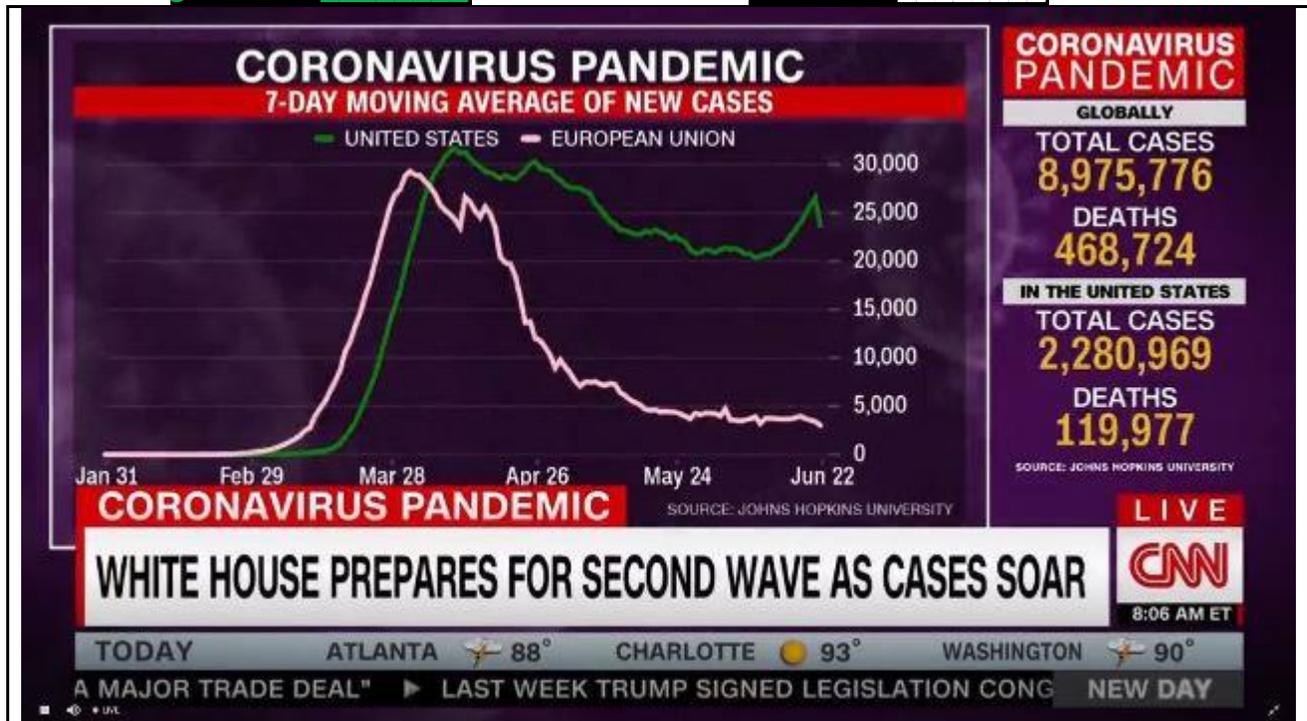
This article from the New York Times, which I copied in march 2020, was removed and replaced with current status of the corona virus, they should not have done that, because usually they leave each page with its date reachable, for more info see below and the section "[Highlight of actions that shows that the corona virus is manmade, and man spread](#)" !!!!!???????

Also, notice that the so-called Arab Petroleum countries have no infections at all, which are Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Bahrain and Qatar, yet today they have the highest infection in proportion to their population



See also this below image that shows the difference between the infection of USA and EU-European Union as of 22 June 2020

USA is the **green line** and the EU is the **white line**



Comparison of COVIDS-19 infections between USA and the UK with the EU as of 18.06.2020

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

When comparing the above map with the below figures plus considering all the severe damage and suffering in the EU since march 2020 and all the other facts mentioned below, it will be clear that the COVID-19 was man planned and man intentionally distributed COVID-19 in EU, China and Iran.

Please also notice, that even though EU have suffered of this COVID-19, yet by far not as much as the general population of the USA, where they have 45 Million persons filed for unemployment insurance as of today 18.06.2020, very unfortunately, Millions of other illegal aliens that became also unemployed and have no unemployment insurance and therewith are not included in the 45 Million, I believe there are more than 50 Million unemployed due to the COVID-19. On top of that, many states in USA pays unemployment only for 4 to 12 weeks, then the unemployed is left to suffer if he does not find a job within this period, such as the case in New York and Connecticut.

Comparing the situation with the Netherlands, if someone is unemployed he would get unemployment money through the insurance, yet I do not know how much it is, yet I know one thing, in Netherlands the government had set a minimum income for individuals living legally in Netherlands, it is around 900 Euro and if your income is less than that, also through the unemployment insurance, then the municipality where a person lives will fill that gap between the 900 and the less income, on top of that and if you are earning less than certain amount of money monthly, which I am not sure how much it is, yet it is higher than 900 Euro, the Tax office will then give subsidies for rent as well as the health insurance, in my case I get around 330 a month of the tax office as subsidies for rent and health insurance. Also, there are other financial help from the government or municipality for certain other situations, which all in all, these rules will never allow a Dutch or a legal residence in Netherlands to live on the street or starve. Which I cannot say the same about the slavery countries UK and the USA, and especially USA, where the biggest amount of registered bankruptcies every year is due to lack of health insurance and the patients cannot pay the medical bills and have to file for bankruptcy, which will cause a lot of financial trouble with banks and credit cards for at least 7 years, because it was the law in USA to report your filed bankruptcy within only the last 7 years, where then many banks will refuse to open a new account for you or give you a credit cards, then you have to open an account by bad very expensive banks and get credit cards through loan sharks companies that charges 15-25% interest, and this will add to the financial burden = hidden slavery to keep people busy trying to survive by trying to solve problems that they do not control = unsolvable problems just as these criminals did to me in Germany and in USA and in the UK and in Egypt and in Saudi Arabia and in Jordan!!!

Countries with hyperlink to their official website

Country	COVID-19 infections as of 18.06.2020	COVID-19 death as of 18.06.2020
USA Spread the COVID-19 intentionally in cooperation with their hidden relatives the English royalties to damage EU and China economically!	2,163,290	117,717
UK Spread the OCID-19 intentionally in cooperation with their hidden relatives in USA to damage EU and China economically!	300,717	42,238
EU-European Union Totals As shown below individually	1,222,113	130,323

EU-European Union member countries with hyperlink to their official website

Country	COVID-19 infections as of 18.06.2020	COVID-19 death as of 18.06.2020
Austria	17,223	688
Belgium	60,348	9,683
Bulgaria	3,542	184
Croatia	2,258	107
Cyprus	985	18
Czechia	10,176	333
Denmark	12,534	600
Estonia	1,977	69
Finland	7,117	326
France	194,805	29,578
Germany	189,445	8,868
Greece	3,203	187
Hungary	4,079	568
Ireland	25,341	1,710
Italy	237,828	34,448
Latvia	1,108	30
Lithuania	1,784	76
Luxembourg	4,085	110
Malta	663	9
Netherlands	49,527	6,093
Poland	31,015	1,316
Portugal	37,672	1,523
Romania	23,080	1,473
Slovakia	1,562	28
Slovenia	1,511	109
Spain	244,683	27,136
Sweden	54,562	5,053
Total	1,222,113	130,323

Now look at the spreading of the Corona virus as of 07.06.2020 and compare these selected countries that I placed to be able to compare them and see that there is something more than just very wrong, and these countries are:

1. UK + USA = the English royalties + the White House Administration, that I strongly believe have spread the corona virus on purpose enable to gain economic advantages while stealing the taxpayer's money
2. Some of the EU-European Union countries
3. The so-called Arab Petroleum countries, which are Kuwait Saudi Arabia, UAE, Bahrain, Qatar and Oman
4. Some of the other Middle Eastern countries including Israel as comparison with the so-called Arab Petroleum countries and the EU

I created one table for each and the last table is all together that shows a huge paradox of the amount of infected in proportion to the population and above all the amount of death also in proportion to population but also in proportion to the amount of infected persons in their country, which point that they very possibly have a hidden vaccine or antidote, just as the white house administration most probably also have as well as the English Royalties.

Corona virus in numbers and numbers do not lie

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

Corona Virus as of 07.06.2020 in comparison, to see the pattern of manmade infections

Registered infection Worldwide: 6,916,233

Registered death worldwide: 400,135

Some of the highest infected European countries as of 07.06.2020

At the begin of March 2020 and along with China and Iran they were the highest infected worldwide, see New York Time graph + newspaper article above

IMPORTANT NOTE: In Europe they are always mentioning and tracking the corona virus, which is very difficult because the Corona virus causes countless other sicknesses, which often mislead the tracking and people that die of the Corona virus are often mistaken for death through other sicknesses??!!

This make the corona virus very similar to AIDS in 1980s, and both have at least one thing in common, which is to disable the human defense system but in different ways=manmade as a biological warfare

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biological_warfare)

*) sorted by population

Country	Population In Millions	Registered Corona Infections	In percentage of their populations	Registered Corona Death	In percentage of their populations	Remarks
Luxembourg	0.613	4,035	0.6581 %	110	0.0179 %	
Norway	5.4	8,542	0.1582 %	238	0.0044 %	
Finland	5.5	9,981	0.1815 %	323	0.0059 %	
Denmark	5.8	12,124	0.2090 %	587	0.0101 %	
Switzerlands	8.6	30,965	0.3606 %	1,921	0.0223 %	
Sweden	10.2	43,887	0.4303 %	4,656	0.0456 %	
Belgium	11.5	59,226	0.5150 %	9,595	0.0834 %	
Netherlands	17.3	47,574	0.2750 %	6,030	0.0349 %	
Spain	46.9	241,310	0.5145 %	27,135	0.0579 %	
Italy	60.4	234,801	0.3887 %	33,846	0.0560 %	
France	67	190,759	0.2847 %	29,145	0.0435 %	

Germany	82	185,686	0.2264 %	8,685	0.0106 %
---------	----	---------	----------	-------	----------

USA + UK the most infected western countries as of 07.06.2020, yet, they were the least infected at the begin of March!!!!!!

*) sorted by population

Country	Population In Millions	Registered Corona Infections	In percentage of their populations	Registered Corona Death	In percentage of their populations	Remarks
UK	66.7	286,295	0.43%	40,548	0.06%	
USA	328,2	1,920,061	0.56%	109,802	0.03%	

The hidden properties of the UK + USA, the so-called Arab Petroleum countries

The below countries are the totally hidden properties of the English royalties + their hidden relatives from USA

As you see this table shows at least 3 very odd situations:

1. They have a very a high infection rate in proportion to the population size, much higher than Europe and USA combined
2. The death rate is absolutely a lie, it is so low that this proves that they are liars and they never register the death of the poor, they just bury them unregistered, in comparison the European countries listed above have and by far the absolute best health system in the world where no legal or even illegal alien can worry about treatment, because all legal residents are insured and all illegal alien can go to a government hospital for treatment, and the reason I now that, is because I lived in Germany for 17 years and was forced to live in the Netherlands for 19 years and the Netherlands is part of the Benelux countries and all the Benelux countries as well as the Scandinavian countries have a law to insure that everyone is health insured no matter if he is poor or unemployed, and the same is valid but not as strong as the mentioned countries, also in Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Spain, Italy, Portugal, and other countries and this due the internet knowledge, and what does this have to do with these so-called Arab countries? these so-called Arab Petroleum countries and by far do not match to these above mentioned European countries when it comes to fair and equal treatment of the general population and that also include the health system which they by far do not match these European countries, yet they maybe Match USA and UK chaos of slavery
3. This is pure conclusion based on speculations that are very well founded, which is that the American and/or British military manufactured the corona virus in one of these countries where the general public have absolutely nothing to say, because they are slaves, and that is why these English royalties + their hidden relatives in the USA created these countries using Indian + Pakistani Muslims that were their allies in fighting Hindus in India since 400-500 years

Please note: that most to all of the so-called Arab countries are 100% controlled by various European and American countries, they just and since the Second World War are using a different strategies as they did 200-500 years ago in USA, Canada, Australia, Singapore, Hong Kong, India, Sri Lanka and other countries, in that they created total new and very strict slavery laws in all these so-called Arab countries, while pretending to be Arabs who created these laws sometimes or often based on religion, in other words they blame God for all the bad doing they are doing, they cannot do the same Europe, USA, Australia, Canada, the general public will not allow it, as they repeatedly ousted kings and emperors after the First World War due to the strict slavery laws (**such as they ousted Emperor Wilhelm II in 1919 in Germany and Emperor Nicholas II of Russia in 1918 (by assassination), and both of these emperors are relatives and related to the English royal family**) so they created the Middle East as we know it today between the first and the second World Wars and the best prove of that, is that the countries listed below were all created after 1900, whereby many of them even after the second World war such as Oman, UAE. Don't think for a second that the Arabs are smarter or more powerful than the American 200 years ago, or 60 years ago, and the same is valid for all European countries, Australia and Canada, and this is not to insult Arabs, but rather to make a point, that the English Royalties and their hidden relatives all over would never, ever submit to Arabs, whereby the word Arabs means nomad, Bedouin, and I know this for fact because I was forced to live in Egypt and go to school for 10 years and went to several Arab countries such: Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestine/Israel, Saudi Arabia, Morocco. Google.com definition of Arab is "**a member of a Semitic people, originally from the Arabian peninsula and neighboring territories, inhabiting much of the Middle East and North Africa.**" for more info on the word Bedouin see this link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bedouin>, also in Arab countries the word Arab is 100% = to the word Bedouin, but they left this out in Wikipedia article link above!

For more info on the word Arab + Arabic + Arab World see the following links:

1. Arabs: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arabs>
2. Arabic: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arabic>
3. Arab World: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arab_world

*) sorted by population

Country	Population In Millions	Registered Corona Infections	In percentage of their populations	Registered Corona Death	In percentage of their populations	Remarks
Bahrain	1.5	14,383	0.9588 %	25	0.0016 %	
Qatar	2.8	68,790	2.4567 %	54	0.0019 %	
Kuwait	4.5	31,131	0.6918 %	254	0.0056 %	
Oman	4.8	16,882	0.3517 %	75	0.0015 %	
UAE	9.9	38,268	0.3865 %	275	0.0027 %	
Saudi Arabia	34.2	98,869	0.2890 %	676	0.0019 %	Saudi Arabia Population was increased by force since the year 1900, where it was less than 100,000. And 200 years ago it was less than 20,000 and 400 years ago it was less than 2,000

Other Middle East Countries, in comparison to the above so-called rich Arab countries, that supposed to have good health systems, here are some other neighboring Arab countries

*) sorted by population

Country	Population In Millions	Registered Corona Infections	In percentage of their populations	Registered Corona Death	In percentage of their populations	Remarks
palestine	5	464	0.00928 %	3	Less than 0.0000 %	Low infection due to the population are isolated by force of Israel + the UK
Lebanon	6.8	1,320	0.0194 %	29	Less than 0.0000 %	Low infection due to isolation of the world due to among others illegal drugs plantation
Israel	8.9	17,783	0.1998 %	297	0.0033 %	Low death rate, possibly due to hiding facts
Jordan	9.9	795	0.0080 %	9	Less than 0.0000 %	Very low rates due to 100%

						hiding the facts but also due to lack of a health system where millions of refugees are still living in Jordan since 1948, 1967 + 1973 through the fake war with Israel + refugees from the Iraq + Syrian wars and as recent as current
Tunisia	11.6	1,087	0.0093 %	49	Less than 0.0000 %	Low rates due to bad health system and therewith not every infection or death of the corona virus is registered

Yemen	29.8	482	0.0016 %	111	Less than 0.0000 %	Very bad health system + on going wars since at least 1960s and now also through USA + UK by using Saudi Arabia as a stupid proxy country, and population of Yemen has no means of proper tracking due to all these slavery wars
Iran	81.9	17,783	0.0217 %	297	Less than 0.0000 %	I believe the rates are much higher, yet due to the hidden illegal drug business and bad health system,

						where the authority does not care to create a proper tracking
--	--	--	--	--	--	---

Here are all the above listed countries in one table for comparison purposes

Enable to compare the death rates in proportion to the populations and to compare the EU to the so-called Arab petroleum countries, UK and USA

*) Sorted by "Registered Corona Infections"

Country	Population In Millions	Registered Corona Infections	In percentage of their populations	Registered Corona Death	In percentage of their populations	Remarks
USA	328,2	1,920,061	0.56%	109,802	0.03%	
UK	66.7	286,295	0.43%	40,548	0.06%	
Spain	46.9	241,310	0.5145 %	27,135	0.0579 %	
Italy	60.4	234,801	0.3887 %	33,846	0.0560 %	
France	67	190,759	0.2847 %	29,145	0.0435 %	
Germany	82	185,686	0.2264 %	8,685	0.0106 %	
Saudi Arabia	34.2	98,869	0.2890 %	676	0.0019 %	Death rate is less and partially much less than the 1 tenth of the Europeans, UK and USA, and this is valid for all countries marked with "LESS"
Qatar	2.8	68,790	2.4567 %	54	0.0019 %	"LESS" & highest

						infection known worldwide
Belgium	11.5	59,226	0.5150 %	9,595	0.0834 %	
Netherlands	17.3	47,574	0.2750 %	6,030	0.0349 %	
Sweden	10.2	43,887	0.4303 %	4,656	0.0456 %	
UAE	9.9	38,268	0.3865 %	275	0.0027 %	"LESS"
Kuwait	4.5	31,131	0.6918 %	254	0.0056 %	"LESS"
Switzerland	8.6	30,965	0.3606 %	1,921	0.0223 %	
Israel	8.9	17,783	0.1998 %	297	0.0033 %	"LESS"
Iran	81.9	17,783	0.0217 %	297	Less than 0.0000 %	"LESS"
Oman	4.8	16,882	0.3517 %	75	0.0015 %	"LESS"
Bahrain	1.5	14,383	0.9588 %	25	0.0016 %	"LESS"
Denmark	5.8	12,124	0.2090 %	587	0.0101 %	
Finland	5.5	9,981	0.1815 %	323	0.0059 %	
Norway	5.4	8,542	0.1582 %	238	0.0044 %	
Luxembourg	0.613	4,035	0.6581 %	110	0.0179 %	
Lebanon	6.8	1,320	0.0194 %	29	Less than 0.0000 %	
Tunisia	11.6	1,087	0.0093 %	49	Less than 0.0000 %	
Jordan	9.9	795	0.0080 %	9	Less than 0.0000 %	
Yemen	29.8	482	0.0016 %	111	Less than 0.0000 %	

Palestine	5	464	0.00928 %	3	Less than 0.0000 %
-----------	---	-----	-----------	---	--------------------

More facts surrounding the Corona Virus

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

Here in the following section are mainly facts that are in the news and I added them together and I also added my comments to them.

Highlight of actions that shows that the corona virus is manmade, and man spread

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

Please note, every small and big action or situation or detail counts towards finding out the real motives behind the manmade corona virus and man on purpose spread corona virus. And to understand them and see the true motives, you should read them all, the above and below points.

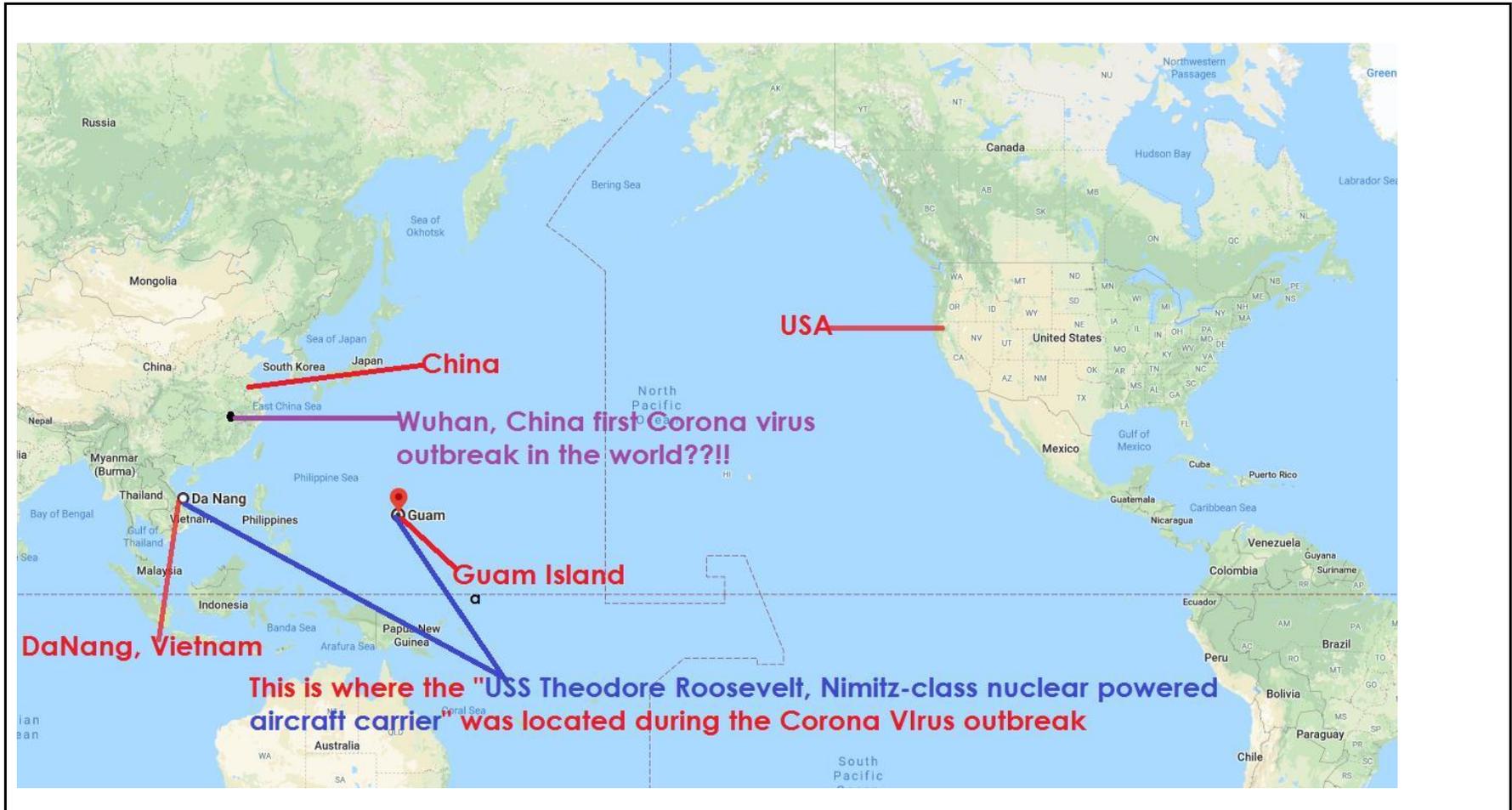
Here are some of these actions and situations

1. Let me begin with the most obvious: Just prior to the spread of the corona virus in China, the White House administration have recalled from China and back to USA all or most the CDC employees that were stationed in China. For more info see the following link with the title "**Exclusive: U.S. slashed CDC staff inside China prior to coronavirus outbreak**": <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-china-cdc-exclusiv/exclusive-u-s-slashed-cdc-staff-inside-china-prior-to-coronavirus-outbreak-idUSKBN21C3N5>
2. Firing the captain Brett Crozier (**USS Theodore Roosevelt, Nimitz-class nuclear powered aircraft carrier**) because his entire crew was severely threatened by the corona virus and he went public with it, which point that he knew his ship was used to spread the corona virus and he was trying to get world attention to it by going public that many members of his crew are infected, and this before even the Corona virus was spread in USA!!!!
3. For more information about firing captain Brett Crozier, see the following link: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brett_Crozier, where it is very clear that whoever wrote the article or corrected it on Wikipedia.org, was trying to hide something, because they use a language that prevent the reader to understand the actual dates of the ship whereabouts at the time of the breakout of the corona virus in Wuhan, China, such as the following texts under the wikipedia.org above article under section "**COVID-19 outbreak onboard Theodore Roosevelt**": "**Crozier was captain of Theodore Roosevelt, then deployed in the Pacific, on March 24, 2020, when three members of the crew tested positive for COVID-19.**" And under the section "**Notes**": "**The initial source of the outbreak aboard the ship has not been definitively established. Beginning on March 5, the Theodore Roosevelt began a scheduled four-day port call in Da Nang, Vietnam, after Philip S. Davidson, the commander of the U.S. Indo-**

Pacific Command, ordered the visit to proceed." In the above mentioned wikipedia.org article

4. Map of known to me various locations of the "**USS Theodore Roosevelt, Nimitz-class nuclear powered aircraft carrier**" as published in the above-mentioned Wikipedia article over the fired captain Brett Crozier the commander of the "**Theodore Roosevelt, Nimitz-class nuclear powered aircraft carrier**", and it is relation to the outbreak of the corona virus in China. In this map you can see that you cannot travel with this ship from one area to another in a few days or a week or from USA to that area(?!?!). But also, you can see the distance of its location to Wuhan, China. All they need to spread the virus is to use a Stealth Air Force or Navy plane such as F-35 or F-117 and no one will ever detect them flying over China and Wuhan city, and then spray the virus over the city, and with this stealth plane where some of these planes have a speed of 1100 KM to over 3500 KM an hour, which means within an 1-2 hours they can be over their target and back. For more information over stealth planes see the following link: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stealth aircraft](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stealth_aircraft). On the other side , they can send a person or a group of persons disguised a tourist, that then use some method or another to infect a handful of persons in Wuhan, then these handful of infected will automatically infect each person they get in touch with for at least 1-2 weeks, until they recognize that they are sick, while the new infected will also infect others and others, and then we have the outbreak of the Coronavirus alias COvid-19 in Wuhan, China, where the mentally unstable US president continue to blame China for the spread, which really means one thing: ATTACK is the best DEFENSE, which very much means, Donald Trump saying repeatedly the following statements on all over the local and international news channels: The Chinese have experimented with the Corona virus in the biological lap in Wuhan and they dispensed it accidentally, where he is showing his nobility by saying accidentally, then kept on calling the Corona virus Chinese virus. From my point of view, the entire Donald Trump White House administration should be arrested and taken to the International Court in the Hague, in the Netherlands, because with this virus, they caused more national and international damages than all the wars combined since the year 1700. Which American military staff has the guts to march to the White House and arrest each member of the administration enable to show real democracy and justice, and not just on papers of the very bad and 270 years old American constitution that allow any criminal to become president and perform even more crimes as president while he is protected by law, and this can only happen in USA. What a shame!

5. The map



6. You must ask yourself the following questions to be sure that the above-mentioned airplane/aircraft carrier/ship was used to spread the corona virus in China:
 - 6.1. Was it the only American Navy ship that get severely infected at that time?
 - 6.2. Was it the only American base outside USA and inside USA that get infected severely at that time?
 - 6.3. Did other American or British military commanders ask publicly for help to save the lives of their crew and soldiers as captain Brett Crozier was forced to ask, because the pentagon allegedly did not care about it or in reality, they wanted to keep it secret?
 - 6.4. Did the American or British military fire other members of their military or of their military intelligence or of the CIA or of the MI6 and they are sworn to silence otherwise they will be prosecuted or even worse: Killed?
 - 6.5. Last but not least why did they really fire Caption Brett Crozier while all he was trying to do is to save the lives of the members of his ship crew that and based on my findings/believe spread the corona virus in Wuhan, China?
7. Here are some other information sources:
 - 7.1. Firing Caption Brett Crozier:
<https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Exclusive-Captain-of-aircraft-carrier-with-15167883.php>
 - 7.2. New York Times removed the article of 12 March 2020 about the state of the corona virus spread in the world as of 12 March 2020, a copy of it is shown above , yet it was there a couple of weeks ago, they replaced it with current status, and not with the date of March 12th 2020, I copied it in March 12th 2020:
<https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/world/coronavirus-maps.html>
 - 7.3. BBC removed an article that I wanted to include in my complaint:
<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52145230>, yet today 10.06.2020 it is accessible again, but to be honest I do not know any more if it is with the same information as before, because I did not make a copy of the original, yet it is very fishy!
 - 7.4. And others, yet the above points to show that there is something more than fishy, or questionable, or some very powerful group of people are trying all their best to cover up something, and this can only be the English royalties and their hidden relatives that control the USA such as the Rockefeller family that have now several of their members within the White House Administration and controlling what the American president does and says = Donald Trump is a puppet or better said a marionette on threads/thin ropes that are controlled by the above mentioned, at the end and as usual, just as the last at least 40-80 years, they all will say the same thing: The president ordered us to do that and we have no saying, yet they have telepathy and he does not and that I know for fact based of the pattern of my own hidden slavery life since 1960s and until I relocated on 1 March 2016 to the city Den Haag/The Hague, and started to

come out of their evil web of telepathy that was harming me dramatically, and now they are doing the same to Donald Trump, as they did to George W. Bush before him and George H. W. Bush before him and Ronald Reagan before him, this is as far as I looked at and recognized because it was 100% related to me and to the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum illegal project Calypso that they used to brainwash me and enslave me on 24.12.1984 under their disgusting whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me in September 1986 from Germany to USA to cover up for the concentrated evil Bush family and the English royalties and both are related also to the Rockefeller family. These mentioned US Presidents were 100% hidden slaves of the Republican party that is controlled by the English royal family and their hidden American and none-American other relatives

8. There are many others yet the above gives a sufficient big picture and at least it shows that all of the above was not coincident or real sicknesses but rather it was all man planned and man performed on purpose = just like the countless hidden crimes against me that is also and often performed against others but the others are just as I was to prior to 1999, which is unaware of the existence of telepathy and the capability of telepathy and the hidden networking of telepathy persons all over the world!

Here are some more situations that confirm all of the above:

1. The Corona Virus and based on the statement of the White House administration in March 2020 and through Mr. Anthony Fauci the director of the "NIAID-National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases", as US government branch, see link (<https://www.niaid.nih.gov/about/director>). Mr. Fauci said on CNN and I am quoting him "COVID-19 is nothing else than the Flu (influenza) on steroid", end of quote. What does that mean? First what does steroid means or anabolic steroid (**=a synthetic steroid hormone which resembles testosterone in promoting the growth of muscle. Such hormones are used medicinally to treat some forms of weight loss and "illegally" by some athletes and sports players to enhance physical performance**). In short Dr. Fauci was saying nothing else than that the Corona virus is same as the Flu but much stronger. In matter of fact the 2 viruses are related, they claim COVID-19 comes of bats, did the flu also come of bats?
2. Countless scientists and biologists' experiment with microbes and viruses to find a treatment against them, other scientist or biologist experiment on them enable to learn how they function enable they can imitate them, and some of these scientists usually work for the military in creating biological weapons for the military, which is illegal, yet they do it.
3. The COVID-19 alias Corona virus was spread in November 2019 and it took a couple to a few weeks to be recognized on 1 December 2019 in Wuhan, China. During this period of time the negotiation between USA and China over the tariffs

broke down and then they went back to the original agreement and signed it and the White House administration lied publicly and said that the Chinese have agreed to demand and tariffs of the White House administration, which was 100% a big lie. Therefore, they gave the order to spread the virus in November immediately after the failed negotiations, and this is public knowledge that the negotiation failed in end October or begin of November 2019!

4. In May 2020, when many were questioning the outbreak of the corona virus, the White House Administration that spread the virus in the first of all, started to create self-defense statements such as the followings:
 - 4.1. **White House coverup #1:** They claimed that the Corona virus is originated from Bats. Then ask yourself this question: if they are originated from bats, and human and bats allegedly existed since thousands of years, then why didn't we discover it earlier, it is the same pattern as HIV & AIDS as they claimed it comes from animals in Africa, then they said it is from homosexuality, and then said Africans people caught the virus and spread it worldwide. HIV & AIDS was discovered for the first time in the begin of 1980s. at that time I was living in Munich, Germany and no one knew what it was and where it came from, and later they claimed it exist since 1920 to cover up that it was genetically engineered with the goal to kill the enemy without him knowing what hit him, which is practically the same as the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus. Both were genetically engineered to use as germ warfare or as a biological weapon also called germ weapon (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biological_warfare)
 - 4.2. **White House coverup #2:** The White House administration claimed that the COVID-19 was genetically engineered in a biological laboratory in Wuhan, China where the breakout of the COVID-19 in China started, then the White House corrected their selves and claimed it was most probably an accident in the laboratory of Wuhan, China that caused the virus to spread, and it was not intentionally. Meaning they were trying to make it look as if it was genetically engineered by Chinese and not by them, and then an alleged accident in the Wuhan, China laboratory happened and allegedly the Chinese spread the COVID-19 all over the world, which is 100% a big lie. Later many world scientists testified that it is impossible that some accident can happen in this laboratory in Wuhan, China, because they were there, and it is the safest laboratory that they have ever seen. Later they get other 1-2 scientist to claim that the COVID-19 alias the corona virus is not genetically engineered but rather it comes from bats. If these crook scientists said it is not genetically engineered, then ask yourself this question: how do they know that, does each virus have a first and last name printed on them or do they have a virus number burned on them or engraved on them such as car numbers or motorcycle numbers or even bicycle numbers. Are viruses

related to each other by certain colors or shades where you can say, oh this is red just like the bat or monkey red virus! No, it is almost impossible to determine by facts where a virus is originated from, except by the situation, timing, goal, effect, damages, and benefits and COVID-19 (**as well as the HIV & AIDS in the begin of 1980s**) was 100% genetically engineered with the intention to kill and slow the economy down of China, EU, South Korea, Japan and other very powerful economies of these countries that are advancing dramatically in the last 10 or even 40 years and getting bigger and bigger and will top the USA, sooner or later. PERIOD. What they did not count on or seen ahead, because they are 1 or 2 track intelligent only, which means stupid, or did not see coming that the virus spread fast and hit them right back more than it hit the others, in other words these criminals in the White House administration shot their selves in the foot while killing hundreds of thousands (which will grow to 1-3 Millions) of innocent children, elderly and in between, yet no one of the White House or the English Royalties or the Rockefeller family or of the American or British governments died of the Corona virus, which very much means they have been using an antidote or vaccine or both, just like their hidden properties the so-called Arab Petroleum countries as listed above

- 4.3. **White House coverup #3**: Donald Trump claimed in March 2020 that they will in no time have a vaccine, and as far as I recall he said in 4-6 weeks and later said within 3 months and was repeatedly corrected by scientist that the process of finding a cure takes years, and the fastest that can happen is 18-24 months, meaning and starting from March 2020 and the fastest possible time to have the vaccine is September 2021 or March 2022, and these statement are very powerful statement, because Donald Trump is really stupid and he cannot help it, because they control him with telepathy just as they did to me for over 50 years, and when they let go of him for a short while trash comes out of his mouth because he has no idea what he is talking about. I know Donald Trump often exaggerate over all kind of subjects, yet the way he said “we will have a vaccine in no time and within a few weeks” he was sure they already have a vaccine and then they have to mass manufacture the vaccine within a couple of months, then all scientist will question: How come they have a vaccine so quick? Instead I strongly believe that they have a vaccine or antidote and are using it for their selves also in the so-called Arab Petroleum countries such as Saudi Arabia, Oman, UAE, Kuwait and others and that explain their totally unexplainable infection rates in proportion to population and to death of the infection and in comparison to other countries. And to cover up for these misspoken words which is “we will have a vaccine in no time and within a few weeks”, then they forced him to claim that the malaria drug “hydroxychloroquine” is a good treatment,

and later to show as if the president is crazy, they forced him to say the advice to the general public that those infected with the corona virus they should inject their selves with household cleaning material that will immediately kill the virus (**but also it will kill the injected human being = crazy and stupid**), in reality he must know that the COVID-19 is genetically engineered and that they already have a vaccine and antidote and they must force him to sign the command to spread it enable they can pinpoint everything bad these criminal do and blame it on the president that has no telepathy and totally lost between these criminals with telepathy, just as I was also totally lost between them and for years or decades, and they often forced me to do and say wrong things and later I never understood why I said that or did that, even though I do not believe in it!!??

4.4. I strongly believe that Wuhan, China is not the source of the corona virus outbreak and therewith they did not spread the virus all over the world, but rather the American and/or the British military did it, because it is the pattern of the American republican presidency since Ronald Reagan as follow:

4.4.1. **Important pre-note-1**: First point and to understand the following points is that weapons is a big business, and all the big weapon manufacturers make money only if their already sold weapons are used out and the American governments as well as other countries have need to replaces them, then the weapon manufacturer makes business and profit, in other words they can make business only if there is war or wars (!!??). In short no wars no weapon business and these companies like Lockheed Martin (**the World's largest weapon manufacturer, for more info see [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lockheed Martin](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lockheed_Martin)**) will go bankrupt, yet they have a yearly revenue of 59.81 billion US Dollar, and its weapons is responsible for the killing of uncountable and countless Millions of innocent people. If you look at the history of this company, then you realize it is several companies that were competing against each other's since 1912, this is since over one century ago, yet they joined forces and became one company because our world is seeking peace such as it is now the case in Asia and Europe since at least 75 years, therefore if there is no war they will go bankrupt, so they joint or already are member of the club called English royalties and the Freemasons that control the republican party and a big chunk of the democratic party (**their version of win/win situation by being on both sides, and that is why there is no other political parties in USA beside these two killer parties**), which means the following wars were at least 50% their planning and 50% by the English royalties and their hidden

American relatives to steal as much of the world as they can, such as, and here not mentioning the First & Second World Wars: never ending wars between Palestinian and Israel, never ending war between Pakistan and India, Vietnam, Thailand, Cambodia, Philippines, Yemen in 1960s and again since 2019 while using Egypt and Saudi Arabia as proxy in Yemen, respectively, Iraq-Iran war in 1980, Iraq Kuwait setup war in 1990 as mentioned above, Afghanistan in 2001, USA-Iraq war 2003, Syria war 2011 and until current, mass killing Kurds through Syrians and Turks in 2019, and the list is endless, these are just highlights. Therefore, and if it ever happens that Donald Trump win the election again, then and most definitely the White House Administration will start a new war to make some business for their allies such as Lockheed Martin, this if they do not start a war before the election by getting their allies to do something bad to USA to help Donald Trump win the election as the savior tough guy, just as they did with the World Trade Center on 11.0.2001, which dramatically boosted the popularity of one of the most stupid presidents ever of the American history alias George W. Bush, fortunately for him, Donald Trump broke his record, and this is not insulting the ex- and current US presidents, but rather stating the facts (**of the state of their minds!?!?**) to show the power of a US president that in reality is a hidden slave for others and controlled by telepathy. In short, it is only a matter of time until these criminals start a new war to make money for companies such as Lockheed Martin, during which they steal more money of the American tax payer and justify it by patriotism, which is the new religion to kill others! See the following Video of ex-USA president George W. Bush and decide for yourself if he has any intelligence what so ever: George W, Bush on YouTube.com, one of many videos Video: (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2RpxneSSxUE>) + <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GD3lodWyGME> or download it from me here which I downloaded it from Youtube.com just in case it is being removed: (www.najar.eu/video/George-W-Bush-video-1.mp4) + (www.najar.eu/video/George-W-Bush-video-2.mp4) In this video look at George W. Bush and compare his behavior and every movement and eye blink he makes with the behavior and every movement and eye blinks of his wife Laura Bush makes, and then you will realize that she is in control and he is just shy and confused controlled individual, just as they did to me. And this alone proves that some women are working with a group of persons to enslave another person and their hidden rewards is that they are the real president with a hidden agenda, just like the mother of George W. Bush Barbara

Pierce Bush, she was in control while her husband the ex-US president George H. W. bush was the hidden slave and that too you can see in countless videos online, which was not possible prior to the Internet era and www.youtube.com, and the same with ex-USA president Ronald Reagan and his wife Nancy Reagan, look her up and her husband on the internet and read about them and look at their photos to make your own mind about them. Beside if I am the president of a country and above all a president of USA, then I will never stop to be a president even after my terms as presidents ends and will behave all my life as a president and care about others and try to help countless thousands OR EVEN millions, just as ex-US president Bill Clinton is doing but also ex USA president Barak Obama, ex-president Jimmy Carter are also doing, and not just paint like a stupid brain that is trying to find satisfaction in something that is not alive such as painting, just as Adolf Hitler was doing. If I am a president then I would be caring about people and as a president of USA I would see much more suffering of US citizens and other citizens of other countries that it will get to me and I will not stop to try to help as many as I can to get them to stand on their own feet enable they can also do the same and help others, because no one man can help in solving all the problems of the world. An example, I am one person with countless problems, but let me limit them to just 5 problems that I cannot solve myself, and in our world we have 7.5 Billion human beings on earth and each one of them with countless problems that they cannot solve their selves, but if I limit the problems of each to only 5 problems then we have 37.5 Billion individual problems in the world, not mentioning the common problems such as environment that consist of many small to very large problems, war and peace is another example, corruption, slavery and so on, and no one can solve them all by himself, yet a real president will die trying to solve as many as he can on a daily basis, and the more he help others to solve their problems the more he/she get relaxed and is in no need for a therapeutically activities such as painting, because these are the activities for persons with mental health issues, and that is also a fact!

- 4.4.2. **Important pre-note-1**: This is also very important, the White House administration in cooperation with the Republican party, they constantly create a distraction situation to cover up for the previous bad situation that they created in the first of all. A good example for that is the Corona Virus was used (**coincidentally or foreplanned you decide**) to hide all other bad things that they are doing, and therewith we do not hear any more about Palestinians that are on a constant

demonstration due to all the bad things that have been done to them on a constant basis, and now they stealing more of their little land that they still have, or we do not hear any more of the mass murder and displacements of the Kurds that the evil White House Administration caused them and sold them out to the Turkish and Syrian military to be slaughtered, or the mass murder and killing of Yemenis enable to control this strategic country location which practically control the entrance to the Red Sea just as the Egyptians (**=English Royalties**) control the Swiss Canal the man made other side entrance of the Red Sea, which they already control through groups of people that are similar to my fake family and working for the English royalties. On top of that I am more than positive that Yemen has countless natural resources such as Petroleum, possibly Uranium and others just as the other so-called Arab petroleum countries around Yemen also have, such as Saudi Arabia, Oman UAE, Bahrain, Kuwait and up to Iraq and Syria have = a pattern of creating wars in these areas and mass killing people while displacing the rest to slavery enable they can steal their land and their natural resource and have a monopoly on Energy = Organized crimes families and institutions. But also, we do not hear many other things that were important to know because most news (**Mostly American News**) and since at least March are reporting mainly on COVID-19 or the American Elections, whereby we have major other problems in every single country in the world beside the COVID-19/Corona virus or the American elections 2020 that are also taking a big chunk of the reported news on a daily basis and this since 2016

4.4.3. Now back to the point of the pattern of the Republican presidents creating and manufacturing wars as listed below

4.4.4. **Ronald Reagan White House Administration (=Republicans)** was the cause of many wars, such Iraq with Iran, and here how it started: Iran was 100% controlled by the English royalties thorough their puppet the Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, but they wanted to convert the country to illegal drugs and ousted him through their American relatives that were supporting Ruhollah Khomeini that was living in exile

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruhollah_Khomeini%27s_life_in_exile

and used him to make a revolution in the name of Islam, and closed the entire country while pretending to be against the western world and the so-called Arab petroleum neighboring countries, and planting illegal drugs to allegedly finance his war against the western world, in reality he was working for the English royalties, and most probably Iran produce something like 0.5 to 1 Trillion US Dollar worth of illegal drugs

and no one can see that. It is the same concept as it was in the “Golden Triangle” ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golden_Triangle_\(Southeast_Asia\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golden_Triangle_(Southeast_Asia))) in Asia but also in Columbia, Cuba and others (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illegal_drug_trade_in_Colombia), Cuba (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crime_in_Cuba) while Cuba was hidden illegal drug country since the official war started with USA in (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cuban_Missile_Crisis) which is absolutely the same pattern as with the other countries, with one exception, which is the US military is not in the immediate neighboring country to transport the illegal drugs, but rather directly in Guantanamo Bay in Cuba just as they repeated the process in Afghanistan as a replacement for Cuba, but also the same with Syria and Lebanon, whereby they used Lebanon (**and Syria**) to set me up twice in summer 1967 and in December 1969 to January 1970 as if I am related to drug lords, which I was but I did not recognize it until after the year 2000. Syria is one of the official biggest partners of Iran and also was controlling Northern Lebanon since summer 1976 with the blessing of the US government and later also with the blessing of George H. W. Bush and his son and until 2005. Their goal was to regain control of Iraq, and therefore they set up Iraq and Iran to go into wars, because they were at that time the biggest military power in the Middle East and wanted them to weaken a bit enable, they can take them over. And that was the purpose of the war between them

- 4.4.5. **George H. W. Bush Creating a new war (=republican)**. Iraq invade Kuwait in August 1990. President of Iraq named Saddam Hussein had a meeting with George H. W. Bush secretary of state named Madeleine Albright and he complaint to her that Kuwait is controlling an Iraqi territory and asked her to help him get it back, and she said she can't but he can go there and take it back and this statement was all over the news at that time. I was forced at that time to live in Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA after the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + my fake family enslaved me on 24.12.1984 by force under their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA. After this criminal woman secretary of state Madeleine Albright said that to Saddam Hussein, he invaded Kuwait to get their land back as the American government advised him. Then the American government and publicly had a reason to attack Iraq to allegedly free Kuwait. And they did by attacking them in Kuwait and Iraq in February 1991, by that time these criminals forced me to relocate again from Bridgeport, Connecticut to Houston, Texas to

blame everything that the English royalty was doing to me on the Bush family and ARAMCO. But the war took long, and they, American and British governments, were not yet in the position to control the petroleum in Iraq, because that was their hidden goal to steal the Iraqi petroleum and other natural resources while enslaving the general public and blame it on Islam and Kurd, which they did as they did in countless other countries including the so-called Arab Petroleum countries. Prior to USA invading Iraq, Iraq was a very rich country and to my knowledge had a very good economy and 1-2 Million foreign workers from Egypt, Jordan, Syria, Turkey, various countries from Europe as well as from USA and countless other countries and everyone was happy because they had above average income and freedom compared to other neighboring countries. Now Iraqi people are one of the poorest populations in the world, because the US and British governments forcing them to live in slavery while they are stealing their natural resources to have a monopoly on energy and land, which they most definitely have on both. Here are some links on these barbarians and invading Iraq:

<https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/james-bakers-double-life/>
&

<https://english.alaraby.co.uk/english/comment/2017/2/28/invading-kuwait-cost-iraq-its-future-> &

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invasion_of_Kuwait & invading Iraq by claiming it has mass destruction weapons which was a lie, just to place new administration in Iraq that will enslave the entire country for the English royalties and their concentrated evil American republican relatives https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2003_invasion_of_Iraq

- 4.4.6. **They planned to take over Afghanistan**, but they cannot just run there and take it. Afghanistan was invaded by Russia December 1979 and they tried hard to control it until they withdrew in February 1989. Please note, that the ex-Soviet Union alias among others Russia, was 100% controlled by the ex-Russian royalties that are related to the English royalties and to the German royalties and some of the controlling families in USA such as Rockefeller, Bush families and others, while they were pretending to be communist since around 1919, just as the German royalties were controlling Germany through Nazis (**the word Nazi comes of the German words “Nationalsozialismus= Nazi” in English National Socialism = Nazi, which is absolutely the same pattern as the communism in the ex-Soviet Union that started in 1919, and just 12 years later in 1932 the German royalties, alias the relatives of the ex-Soviet royalties and**

relatives to the English royalties, created Nazi and brought Adolf Hitler as a front puppet). After the fall of the Soviet Union the controlling families are still the same families that controlled Russia prior to the first World War and these Russian royal families are heavily related to the English royal family(ies) and the hidden English royalties in USA such as the Rockefeller family that has a monopoly on petroleum not only in USA but worldwide. The Rockefeller family also owns one of the biggest network of businesses that stretched from medical sector to government control to prevent that the American government to ever again to interfere in their slavery and monopoly business as they did in 1911 and forced the Rockefeller company called Standard oil to split in 33 different companies ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard Oil](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard_Oil) & <https://www.britannica.com/topic/Standard-Oil> & [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List of largest oil and gas companies by revenue](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_largest_oil_and_gas_companies_by_revenue) in the last link the Rockefeller family are either the **owner or partner in at least 7 companies of the first top 11 companies, you guess which ones they are**), yet they rebuild their evil empire but in the hidden and it became a hidden empire of slavery and petroleum + healthcare control again and went in to hiding within the American government with the help of their relatives the English royalties and ever since they control a major piece of the American government including the current White House administration of Donald Trump, but also 100% control Saudi Arabia and other neighboring countries. Back to Afghanistan that was for 10 years under the control of the Russians alias the hidden relatives of the English royalties and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller family and other families in USA. Therefore, when Russia had to withdraw from Afghanistan, among others because of their hidden empire alias the ex-Soviet Union was breaking down. Yet the family still have an eye on Afghanistan and want to control it because it has some kind of natural resources that I do not know what it is, yet these criminals knew it, because and since at least the begin of 1980s it was possible to take photos from and through satellites, I forgot what it was, maybe infrared photos, however through the images that they take, scientists can determine what natural resource it is, and therewith they can tell what is where on the entire earth, I do not know how accurate it is, but what I red in 1980 was good enough for the US and Russian government to recognize what natural resources are there in Afghanistan. Therefore they needed a reason to regain control of Afghanistan after the Russian left, and this is a theory of mine that is

very well founded on facts, which is, originally the CIA and American military pretended to be fighting Russia in Afghanistan by sending support to the Taliban in Afghanistan, through Saudi Arabia to allegedly help their fellow Muslims called Taliban that were controlling Afghanistan and behave as if they are living in the years 1800s or earlier. Taliban are originated from the Islam of Pakistan and Islam of Pakistan is originated from the Indian Muslims that split of India with the help of the English royalties, because these Muslims in India were helping the English royalties in fighting the Hindu, which are the majority in India. It is all about power and control and not about religion and being humane and human beings. CIA and American military sent Osama Ben Laden along with a troupe of soldiers and allegedly CIA agents, all pretended to be from their slave country called Saudi Arabia to Afghanistan to allegedly help the Taliban against the Russians, in reality Osama Ben Laden goal was to identify the whereabouts of the Taliban fighters so the Russians can bomb them and kill them. And when the Russian withdrew due the collapse of the Soviet Union, the CIA and American military and Osama Ben Laden claimed victory, which was a lie. Now the Russians relatives from the UK and USA came to rescue and need to invade Afghanistan, and 2.5 years later on 11.9.2001, and again they used Osama Ben Laden to attack the World trade Center to give the American government a reason to invade Afghanistan and complete the mission of the English royalties, which is to control as many countries worldwide until they control the entire world, while hiding it by using their hidden relatives from other countries such as they are hiding the control of the majority of USA, the Middle East and the so-called Arab Petroleum countries such as my fake family. At that time on 11.09.2001, I was forced to live in a refugee camp in a very isolated area near the village called Gilze in southern Netherlands. In this refugee camp, they keep refugees until they either accept them or reject them, yet these very nasty Dutch immigration and I believe in cooperation CIA + MI6 + COA (**refugee housing and feeding government sub organization of the Dutch immigration authority**) and their also very nasty AIVD (**Dutch CIA like organization**) tried to force me just 2 weeks after the World Trade Center Bombing to relocate to another refugee camp where they have even more control over me, while brainwashing me. This attempt started by forcing many problems upon me to stress me enable I cannot recognize what is being done to me, and to do that they used the famous "Operation choke" among others they forced me to have a small surgery in a hospital in a nearby by city either Breda or

Tilburg, just to stress me also medically, physically and mentally, The refugee camp in Gilze was huge, more than one kilometer long 300-400-meter width. I think it took more than 1000 or even 2000 refugees. Then they relocated me by force to another refugee camp just outside the village called Zweeloo that was much smaller around 190 meters long and 130-meter width with maybe 50-100 refugees only. They used Iraqis and Iranian to force me to think about my past while using telepathy very heavily against me. I had no chance by these criminals. In short they were brainwashing me and forcing me to think I am being persecuted because of my alleged connection to terrorism that these criminals CIA + MI6 + my fake family set me up to look like as if I am related to terrorists from December 1969 to January 1970 and ever since and even now after the World Trade Center bombing on 11.09.2001 they were always pretending to be persecuting me because I am allegedly Muslim that converted to Christianity while I was set up to look like I am related to illegal drug lords + terrorism + ex-Soviet Union spies + other crimes = CIA + MI6 controlling my life to isolate me of the general public in the name of the fake national security enable to prevent me to recognize where I was kidnapped from and who kidnapped me on 10/11 January 1960, which was the witch criminal queen Elizabeth the second as describe in the page "**Is this my family?**". Since they forced me to relocate to Zweeloo on my own official birthday 10.10.2001, whereby they often perform nasty things to me on my birthday, just 4 weeks after the bombing of the World Trade center, they continued manipulating my life such as forcing me to leave the refugee camp Zweeloo and go to Germany illegally on 19 December 2001 and again 2 weeks later on 7 January 2002 and forced me to go to the church where I was set up to become Christian in the city Unterschleissheim, Germany for one purpose only to force my mind to remember my past and wake up my feelings to force me to think that my fake family in the Middle East did all these damages to me since separating me by force and very violently of my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka as mentioned in the pages "**Thank You**" & "BP-British Petroleum-Part-1" and all the other very nasty and most destructive situations these psychotic criminals forced upon me, while forcing me to think that the Dutch immigration is trying to help me and I am just suspected of being related to terrorism since December 1969 based on a set up that they created enable they have the right to control my life and now. 30 years later, they want to know this alleged terrorism connection because of the world trade center bombing on 11.9.2001 in New York city, which all was nothing

else than torture, brainwash and coverup of my past and distraction of the concentrated evil English royal family that kidnapped me in the first of all, and since January 2002 and until at least Mai 2012 these criminals Dutch immigration + COA + AIVD were controlling my life and locking me up and forcing me to live in countless jails, prisons and refugee camps between Germany and the Netherlands until Mai 2012, where officially I was able or allowed or forced to relocate to Amsterdam, just to force me to get a Dutch passport and force me to relocate to the UK to force me to think that I am related to my fake sister Fadia Nagar while all together are using me to blackmail the queen Elizabeth the second that kidnapped me after King George VI died in February 1952 and blackmail to her family and my fake criminal witch whore fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi alias a hidden distant cousin or even sister of queen Elizabeth the second of the UK. Sorry I get sidetracked and vulgar, but it hurts!

- 4.4.7. **Ex-US president George W. Bush** that all think of him as a hero because he invaded Afghanistan, he is nothing else, along with his entire White house administration as well as the republican party members, but they are nothing else than coward criminals group and mass murderers because they claimed something wrong that the Iraqi had allegedly mass destruction weaponry such as atomic bombs and they wanted to dismantle them, and they went into Iraq along with their allies with fake pretension and stole the Iraqi land and therewith the Iraqi petroleum along with other natural resources while integrating mass fake families in Iraq as they did with my fake family since 1960, where the Kurdish helped dramatically, yet the American government sold the Kurdish out in 2019 to the Syrian and Turkish government, that literally cornered them and slaughtered them and forced them to be displaced, which is a very strong pattern that English royalties and their alike have repeatedly done with group of people that helped them, such as Jewish. Kurdish, Indonesians, Pakistanis and many more. The Company Chevron was the first company to steal not only the Iraqi petroleum but also to steal of the American taxpayers money by selling the stolen Iraqi petroleum to the American military in Iraq with inflated prices, such as double and triple the usual pricing, instead of selling it to the American military with huge discount due to the huge quantity that the American military buys, and who was the vice president at that time, was Dick Cheney the CEO of Chevron that George W. Bush called him to be vice president (**both are 100% related either as hidden brothers, nephews or cousins, which you can see the facial and height similarities by these two top international**

mass murders for profit), which is the absolute same pattern with Donald Trump today and prior to that with George H. W. Bush and Ronald Reagan, where a group of very rich persons with telepathy raise a person and train his mind with telepathy to follow their orders by adjusting his will and knowledge only to their suitable needs, and then make him a president and force him to select them as members of his White House Administration and then the future is hidden because they will steal the American public and other countries in the world blindly including using the military as if it is a brainless destruction and killing machine enable they can enrich their selves = 1 or 2 track intelligence which is a very dangerous intelligence for the general public to be free without slavery and to live in peace without being killed, beside it is totally a cheat and wrong and illegal to elect a person for a president, yet others control his mind with telepathy to do what they want and not what he was elected for, which is true at least by the following 4 presidents: Ronald Reagan, George H. W. Bush, George W. Bush and the current hidden slave Donald Trump and at the end they blame everything bad they did on the president and they claim we were only following the president's order!?!?

- 4.4.8. **The wars that these 3 above mentioned criminal US presidents caused**: ex-US president Ronald Reagan + ex-president George H. W. Bush + ex-US president George W. Bush in the Middle East and Afghanistan alone has caused far more than 2 Million death, of it far less than 1% in the American military and their allies, and maybe 20-40 Million displaced people between Kuwait (**which they very quickly recovered because it was a setup by the US government, yet the other countries never recovered until now in 2020 and most probably will not be fully recovered even in the year 2030 or even 2040**), Yemen (**wars since before 1960s**), Iraq (**wars since 1980**), Syria (**War since 2011**), Palestine (**countless wars since 1948**) and Afghanistan (**countless wars since before 1912**), and a small number, maybe 4-6 Million of these displaced families are being used as workers in Europe and else were, because they make the best workers, not because they are professional very good, which they may very will also be, but rather because of the suffering they went through and they will and most definitely suffer through PTSD-Post Traumatic Stress Disorder, which I discovered is a very important tool in hidden slavery, and therewith these refugees in Europe and elsewhere will live for years with fear that something can happen to them again and to avoid that, they follow orders blindly and with no complaints out of fear of losing their current peaceful status as refugees = hidden slavery, just as these

criminals did to me 17 years in Germany and 15 years in USA by kidnapping, and 12 years in the Netherlands. I am not professional psychiatrist or psychologist, yet I know that because they forced it upon me over and over and over again since 1960 which resulted of me being in a PTSD and waking out of it or coming out of it just to fall into another one and another one and another one until current in 2020, and this in Germany, USA, Netherlands and the UK and until I was able to relocate to the city Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016, where I started to better understand what was done to me and decided not only to look for justice and my family but also to help others to understand their own situations and to make the general public aware of these atrocities of these controlling families in USA and the UK, but also because I had to live many years between jails, prison and refugee camps I also saw others and how they feel and what they think, which is not good, No Muslim, No Jewish, No Christian, No Hindu or in general no human being and no matter what should go through that, yet today I see that countless people in countless countries are going throw that because of the 1 and/or 2 track intelligence of the controlling families in the UK and USA that control the republican party and the White House that spread the COVID-19 intentionally for one purpose only = Money and/or power and this combination of intelligence = stupidity and most dangerous to all of us human being, if it is in Asia, Europe, USA, Canada, Australia, South American or the rest of the world, and the prove for that is the COVID-19 alias the Corona Virus, PERIOD.

- 4.5. If you think for a minute that US White House administration is NOT capable of faking wars just to steal other countries or force wars upon other countries such as in the Middle East and Afghanistan, then look at what the English royalties and their hidden American relative did with Japan (**killling countless and displacing countless, destructing countless infrastructure and housing within a minute by using 2 atomic bombs on the cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, whereby countless others suffered genetically and through sicknesses for decades thereafter, for more info see: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atomic_bombings_of_Hiroshima_and_Nagasaki**). Note, I do not agree with wars because it is the tool of those who are unable to produce their selves something intelligent such as Ford, Microsoft, Amazon, Google, IBM and the list is endless, which really means each one who start a war is like a mentally sick patient in the hospital that will throw his served lunch on the server just because he was told “Enjoy your meal” and he did not understand what it means, yet this mentally sick people are by far not mass murderer and destroyers as the English royalties and their

hidden American, Canadian, Australian and other very violent relatives also in Russia, in short they are stupid to create something their selves so they kill to steal, which equals "KAS-Kill and steal", any other rhetoric is absolutely a lie, PERIOD. They killed 256,000 within 1-2 minutes, which includes children, elderly, and in between, the majority of them were not soldiers but rather civilians, which was an immediate death within a minutes after being very vicious and absolutely sadistically attacked by dropping the 2 atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, it was not enough to drop it on one city, but they dropped it on 2 cities. And these immediate 256,000 death is the smaller portion of the total death, suffering, plus all those who did not immediately die yet they suffered severe physical and/or mental destruction. All this is caused by 2 group of people that praise their selves for being democratic, love individual freedom that they allegedly granting in the USA and the UK, but also claim about their selves to be generous, forgiving and above all Christian, whereby Christianity is built upon the following text "**if one strike you on your right check then give him your left check also**" where I was forced to live all in all in these 2 countries for 15 years and one year respectively, but I did not see any freedom. They are nothing else than con people and thieves of lives. And as they describe hell and Satan in the so-called after life as mean of scare tactic, yet they were always describing their selves, because earth turned to be hell not only for me but also for over 4-6 Billion other human being, where they have to struggle to survive. Shame on you all American and English governments and their sadistic controlling families, I do not need to be controlled by a bunch of psychotic crocks like that!

- 4.6. Is all of the above not enough to believe that the English royalties and their hidden relatives in USA are capable of spreading the corona virus, then here is how they think and I am quoting their behavior that are speaking loud for them: "**Money and power are constant war, and as in any war there is always casualties on both side, therefore we must always control the outcome of the war and the best way to do it, is to start it, where we know ahead of time what we have and what the others do not have**" end of quote = mass murderers of their own people to gain money and power also over their own people, which is very visible since years, where people in USA, UK and elsewhere are being constantly killed by police because the police follow orders based on their training and they trained them to kill as a mean of mass scare strategy, PERIOD.
- 4.7. Is all the above is not enough, then here is more: that casualties of first and second World wars are really unknown, because they often killed people in remote areas where there is no witnesses, such as Palestine, but also Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Bahrain just to gain control of these lands and

- shape them as they want them to be slavery countries and write fake history about them, which they did, just as they did in in many other countries
- 4.8. Is all the above is not enough, see what they did and how many American natives they killed, Canadian Natives, Australian Natives and the list is endless
 - 4.9. Is all the above is not enough, see how many Indians they killed in India in the last 500 years, or Africans, or Chinese or Japanese at least in the last 400 years, whereby the majority of these death are most probably not documented because no one saw it except the murderous military
 - 4.10. Is all the above is not enough, see how they kidnapped 500,000 Africans and enslaved them and took them by force to USA and south America since over 200 years ago to use them as slaves, and the same people that did that are absolutely the same people that wrote the very bad American constitution, and that is why this constitution have not been working out since over 200 years, and they must and will sooner or later follow the footsteps of the EU and create a fair constitution for all or even create a real better one than the EU, whereby the EU is by far not perfect, yet it is also by far ahead of the USA + the UK + Canada + Australia when it comes to humanity and being humane and
 - 4.11. Is all the above is not enough, see how many Indians, Sri Lankan and Chinese they kidnapped and enslaved and took to many areas in the world as slaves and forced soldiers
 - 4.12. Is all the above is not enough, see what they did to the Kurdish population repeatedly, they promised them land and heaven if they help them in wars in various countries, just as they promised Pakistanis and Jewish and fulfilled their promises partially after 300-500 years, meaning the Kurds have to wait another a few hundred years to feel free, which is unacceptable, and then Donald Trump set them up to be killed dispersed and displaced or be on the run to prevent them to settle in northern Syria, which they really deserve a better life just as any European and Americans, they have the right to settle and build a life for their selves and their children, instead this these criminals English Royalties and White House administration are protecting the Syrian controlling families headed by the Assad family because they are related to them and would not allow the Kurdish to settle in Northern Syria, so they delivered them to Turkish troops and the Syrian troops and left them to die, this is how much you can trust the English royalties and their American, Australian, Canadian and other hidden relatives such as my fake family in Jordan, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Bahrain, Oman and elsewhere, and then they will always blame the Turkish and Syrian and label them as sadistic, barbaric mass murderer!!??

4.13. Is the above not enough, they did the same as above to the Jewish population over and over and over again since most probably 500 or more years in using them as soldiers by force and promised them with own Jewish land as described in other section of this page until they pretended to keep their word/promise and gave them a land that is not theirs, which is Palestine, and this for 2 reasons only, **Reason-1**: to create a never ending conflict where they can blame everything on the Palestinian/Israeli never ending problem, just as they repeatedly did in Asia, among others with North and South Korea, north and South Vietnam, Honk Kong and China and Taiwan, India and Pakistan, North and South Yemen, even in Europe east and west Germany until the German reunification in 1990 and the list goes on and on. **Reason-2**: Using Israel as a military base against real Arabs and to protect the land that these criminals claim in the hidden it is their own land and this from Yemen to Oman to Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, UAE, Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait, Iraq,, Jordan, Syria, Lebanon, Egypt and others. In other words, they are still using Israel and Jewish as soldiers for the English royalties and their hidden relatives in USA just as they have been using them in the last 500 years and longer. And the general public of Israel have no idea and are still struggling, same as also the Palestinians are also struggling. The Israeli military have been often used in Libya, Iraq, Syria, Yemen and most probably also in Afghanistan, and the prove for that is that they English Royalties and their hidden relatives in USA as well as the Syrians government are giving Israel gifts for their help, which is the West bank (**a Palestinian land**) and the Golan Height (**a Syrian land**), what did Israel do for Syria that the Syrian give them the Golan Height, they helped them stay in power and kill their Syrian enemies of the controlling families which are all those who revolted against the very destructive hidden English royalties and the Rockefeller relatives alias the Assad family that took over Syria in 1970 while pretending to be Turkish origin at least through their religion called "**Alawites**", and their relatives took over Syria even a few years earlier, it is always the same strategies, one steal of his brother and together they steal of the cousin and together they steal of the general public and together they steal of other countries = the English royal family and their American relatives alias and among others the current White House Administration and then they blame ever thing on their hidden slave the US president such as they are doing now with Donald Trump for the very vicious large tax cut for the controlling families, supporting Israel by naming Jerusalem as their capital, to annexing west bank and Golan heights, spreading the Covid-19, starting trade wars with EU, China and using Canada and Mexico as distraction as if they are doing this with everyone, derailing budget funds from companies to their own companies, building hate between South Americans and Americans,

building hate between none-Muslim Americans and Muslims and none-Muslim Americans and any Muslim worldwide, while using Saudi Arabia as proxy to kill Yemini's enable they can steal the country Yemen just as they stole Saudi Arabia directly after 1911 after the American government forced the destruction of the Rockefeller petroleum empire called at that time Standard Oil, building hate between various American religious groups, local national ethnic groups, scaring the 12-35 Million illegal aliens enable to keep them silent and working as slaves for pennies/cents in USA, and the list is endless, however at the end they will blame all that on their stupid hidden slave US president Donald Trump and his alleged family. And by saying stupid is not meant as insulting word but rather as description of the state of the mind of a hidden slave as these criminal did to me most of my life by among others causing me a total amnesia as I was 8 years old in 1960 enable they can control an 8 years old and that makes them 100% stupid

5. All of the above is definitely enough to prove and show the pattern and qualify the White House Administration along with their hidden relatives the English royalties as well as the Rockefeller family as genetically engineered the COVID-19 alias the Corona Virus, of other existing viruses such as the flu virus as a weapon against their economic enemies, which are China + EU + South Korea + Japan and others PERIOD.

When I write all of the above and see all the sufferings of others as well as my own, it makes me not only sad, but have to shake my head to their limited 1 or 2 track intelligence, which is a disease of the mind, to be born within a family that has nothing in mind than money and power enable they can feel good about their selves and create a fake legacy as if they were the savior and protectors of the world, which they are absolutely not, on the contrary, they are the plague of our all lives and this worldwide, just as it is very visible through the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus!!??

Now as confirmation to all of the above I am listing some of the side effects of the corona virus. Some of these side effects are trivial but others are severe. Some of these side effects may be not side effects, but rather was planned as their version of win-win situation. Here are some of the side effects:

1. The side effect number one is that the White House Administration never thought that the virus will go over to USA, and therewith they shot their selves in the foot, and that was not the plan. This is due to the limited intelligence of one and two track intelligence that does not think except going brainless straight on 2 tracks full speed ahead and no matter what, just like an uncontrollable brainless train with no driver, it just keeps on going and going without thinking and kills anything in its way = one and/or two track intelligence = money and power no matter what, because it is a constant war of money and power to feel as if they are Gods. But here is a new

for you, you corrupt psychotic mass murderers: You have telepathy that was given to you by birth through God, and therewith you are most definitely NOT GOD, you are like a pity 80 cents thieves no more but possibly less!!!!!!

2. As of 11.06.2020 we have worldwide 7,426,178 Corona Virus infections (source: <https://gisanddata.maps.arcgis.com/apps/opsdashboard/index.html#/bda7594740fd40299423467b48e9ecf6>), this figure is not accurate, because of many factors, among others, many countries do not have the capabilities to track the virus and to register it on a daily basis. Above all, one of the corona virus characteristics is military characteristics, which is, it attacks other part of the human body and cause severe damage that most of the time looks like as if it is of other causes. Therefore, my educated guess estimation is that the actual infection is at least 3 times as high, which is over 22 Million worldwide and most probably it will reach over 100 Million before the end of the year 2020
3. As of 11.06 2020 we have worldwide 417,829 death through the corona virus. Here and again this figure and by far is not accurate for several reasons as mentioned in the above point. Therefore, I strongly suspect that the total death caused by the corona virus is something like 4-6 times as much, which is 1.7 to 2.5 Million death and will increase by at least 6-10 times that much because poor countries have no ways to fight against the COVID-19 as industrialized countries can such as Europe, China, UK, Canada, Australia, Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, USA and so on, therefore the death rate I believe is going to sky rocket by the end of the year 2020 maybe to 25% of all infected persons will die!??
4. Billions of people suffered worldwide, because they were forced to go into isolation by force of law, even children and youth that really need activities to keep them calm
5. Many of these isolated people have been living alone for a very long time and are dependent on work and that often replaces the missing family and friends, and when they are forced to be alone at home they suffer of PTSD-Post Traumatic Stress Disorder, and there are literally millions of them in the industrial world, because isolation is the best tool to use in hidden slaves. One of the proves is that these countries have countless homes for the elderly, where they live alone, often in a room of 10-20 square meters and have someone come to bring them food and to clean their rooms, just as some people do for their dogs that always live in the garden. There are hundreds of homes like that if not thousands in each country of the industrial world
6. I live alone and I am isolating myself on purpose to try to make sense of my own life enable I can file these complaint pages, yet I do not suffer as much as others because I have been isolated since 24.12.1984 and gradually by cutting down my connection through slavery until I was totally alone living between jails, prisons and refugee camps since 10.10.1999 and until May 2012, then I was alone, yet in a

bigger cities. So, I get used to it, which is very sad for me to say that because I was very social and love people no matter who they are!

7. Hong Kong long term demonstrations or even uprising that was sometimes violent, that I strongly believe is the work of the English royalties plus their hidden relatives in USA by using CIA and MI6 agents to pressure China to accept their demands by attacking them from many sides by using the so-called "Operation Choke", after the COVID-19 spread in China they and overnight stopped even though they were going on, and to my knowledge, for over one year or longer on a daily basis. Meaning they started 1-2 years after the start of the psychotic White House Administration of Donald Trump, which started on 20 January 2017
8. The very big mass demonstrations that often were violent in France, that also have been going on at least for 1-2 years and at least on the weekends, also stopped, whereby here too I strongly suspect that the English royalties with their hidden American relatives and by using the CIA and MI6 and other means are the cause of these violent uprising in France that I think was called the "The Yellow Vest uprising", because they want to damage the EU in any way what so ever to prevent them to be a powerful economy just as the reasons they are also and in the hidden fighting China, Japan, South Korea and Taiwan. These demonstrations and overnight also was forced to stop
9. The same as the last two points was also in Spain, Iraq, India, Germany and other countries, and if you look closely at the mentioned countries, you will not find UK, USA, Canada, Australia, but you find countries that the USA and the English royalties declared as their enemies, which are China, South Korea, Japan and all the 27 EU-European Union countries through the UK and Brexit on the one side and from USA and the vicious tax cut the White House Administration made for the larger companies and trying to cheat the tax payers even more by imposing tariffs on foreign countries which will force the consumer prices to rise dramatically, often by 30%-50%, even though USA does not manufacture many of these products, which is very visible here with the corona virus that over 90% of all PPE-Personal Protective Equipment are manufactured in China and elsewhere and this because it is cheaper to buy them there than manufacturing them their selves in USA or even Europe. I too had to buy them in March of 2020 and bought them also from China through www.Aliexpress.com, whereby Aliexpress.com is a sister company to Alibaba.com and both donated millions of PPE all over the world also for the USA, even though the USA is fighting China and based on my opinion USA + UK are 100% the cause of spreading the COVID-19 alias the corona virus in China, EU and Iran. All this is very bad, and nothing is good about it
10. Hundreds of thousands if not Millions of companies worldwide filed for bankruptcy because of the corona virus, and that was 100% the goal and not a side effect
11. I do not know the exact amount, yet I have to give it my best shot as educated guess, if USA have over 40 Million first time request for unemployed benefits, which

is in some states a joke, of only 4-8 weeks unemployment benefit, and after that the unemployed have only one option which is to commit crime enable he/she/they can feed his wife and little children, just as these criminals did to me starting March 1987 as a major part of brainwashing me, forced me to be homeless with the disgusting whore agent that they enslaved me under and the baby that they forced me to think it is my son, and then I had to get food and diapers for this one year old baby, but I had only 70 US Dollars in my pocket, of which I had to pay the motel and buy food and the diapers, and the motel was 49 US Dollar, and this thanks to my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najar alias his lookalike Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar and the Evangelical Lutheran Salem Church of Bridgeport that forced me also to be homeless as a part of brainwashing me, with one exception the psychopath CIA interfered and forced the church to be afraid as if the Syrian government is going to send some terrorist against me and bomb me along with the pastors house and his family that were hosting us, and therewith I do not really blame the church but rather these psychopath that forced them to be afraid to be anywhere near me, where they used at that time the thief company called Shearson Leeman and Brother (**at that time a subsidiary of American Express, and American express Travel Related Services on Wilcrest Drive, at that time, Houston, Texas, USA in cooperation with their business partners Chevron on Hayes street, at that time in Houston, Texas, USA created together and within around 4 months several very destructive and vicious brainwash situation for and against me enable to prevent me to advance professionally, which equals that they are owned by the English Royalties and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller families that officially owns Chevron**) to scare the church of helping me, which 100% equals the English Royalties and their hidden relatives the Bush family, the Rockefeller family, the Koch family in Kansas and others = English royalties and slave makers because they are too stupid to use their own brain to produce something useful for their selves and their community beside con business in petroleum. I remember placing the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud and my 1 years old fake son in that motel and I walked 1-2 miles to the nearest super market to buy special food and milk for the 1 year baby that these criminals forced upon me along with their whore disgusting agent, and had less than 25 US Dollar in my pocket because I already paid the motel in advance for one night,. And was counting the change in my pocket over and over again and trying to figure out after I buy the baby food and diapers and the food for that whore agent and myself if I still have enough money to buy a pack of cigarettes, which I did not, where these criminal and after 24.12.1984 they forced me to increase my cigarette consumption from less than one pack per day to more than 4 packs per day, at the end I bought everything necessary for the baby and for that whore agent but no food for me instead a pack of cigarettes, which was at that time around 1.6 US Dollars, and that is hidden slavery, where my average monthly

income, just a few months ago and prior to these psychopaths kidnapping me from Germany to USA and in the last 3 years in Germany, my average income as IT professional was 13.600 German Marks, and you cannot make this kind of money in IT unless you are good in what you do, especially in Germany and especially in 1982-1986, and now I cannot even buy a pack of cigarettes for 1.6 US Dollars just to force me to get used to the idea that I am with this filth of human being called Najlaa Mahmoud and then blame everything on my fake family that pretend to be Muslim and work with and for the English royalties but also with the concentrated evil Bush and Rockefeller families that owns ARAMCO and pretend it to be a free Saudi Arabian people company to avoid that the American government break their company again as they did in 1911 because they use their power to hurt and kill people, because that is what is written in their hidden business portfolio and in their professional resume: **Psychopaths and mass murders and mass thieves and con professionals!**

12. You may think I am being unjust for the Rockefeller and the Bush families, but I am not, these 2 families and by using their companies, whereby and at that time I did not know anything about the Rockefeller family or the Bush family, but thanks to the Internet now I do know, and they did terrorize my life in Bridgeport, Connecticut and in Houston, Texas and in many other states, where they constantly were creating unfounded very destructive actions against me using among others Chevron (**100% Rockefeller, American Express travel Related Services, Koch Industries 100% related to Rockefeller**), UtiliCorp United (**100% Rockefeller and Bush family. This company filed for bankruptcy because they were stealing from people through loopholes of the law**), Associated Canvas Products Inc, Compaq Corporation alias now HP-Hewlett Packard (**they sell millions of computers to the Rockefeller and English royalties and are willing to sell also their moral values for this amount of PCs = worse than a whore because by a whore you know what you are getting, you pay 100 Dollars and you get her sex, however by these people you never know what you are getting or even not getting, because they stole so many of my income and life that it would take pages to list**) and many others, where my life was literally hell on earth and I did not understand why, because I was always straight forward and was always trying my best to do the best for everyone. But today I understand, very unfortunately after I lost everything that was most valuable to me, which were mainly human relations that I loved very much and I missed all my life since these criminals kidnapped from Germany to USA in 1986 and I did not understand how I lost them = I was kidnapped using brainwash in combination with telepathy force and with the help of their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and my concentrated evil fake family that literally kept me as slave for their vicious need

The below **red text** is a small portion of the red text that I was forced to write as notes to myself that I want to add this and that to my complaint pages, yet, it was all a brainwash strategy to prevent me to complete my complaint pages, and once I realized that I started to delete all the red text that I had all over and instead continued to write my complaint pages and left the below red lines as an example of this brainwash strategy that kept me busy and preventing me to actually write for nearly one year, and finally I was able to publish this and other pages on 4th July 2020!

- Add creating a problem as distraction of the previous problem!!!!

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

2-b-Added

Altering the look of their kidnapped victim by force. For details on this point see the page "[Is this my biological family](#)"

- **Add CNN Cable TV channel promoted by Donald Trump that are spreading the conspiracy theory that Obama + Clinton + Bill Gate sand others are conspiring to confined everyone at home through the corona virus, see the following links**
 - o [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One America News Network](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One_America_News_Network) (founded by Herring Networks)
 - o [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herring Networks](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herring_Networks) (Founder of in partnership with the Washington Time)
 - o [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The Washington Times](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Washington_Times) (One of the founders of OAN, and is founded by Sun Myung Moon an ex religious leader alias conman)
 - o [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sun Myung Moon](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sun_Myung_Moon) (from North Korea province Pyongan)
 - o [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North Pyongan Province](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_Pyongan_Province) the province in North Korea where Mr. Sun Myung Moon is originated from
 - o All the above shows the link between Donald Trump and North Korea and using them to produce scary rockets to blackmail Japan, South Korea, China, and other countries in the region to blackmail them and force them to pay more protection money because the Trump administration is badly short of money die to they cut the taxes on rich companies by almost 50% from 35% to 20%
 - o Also, all the above shows the hidden links between English royalties, Russian Federation, North Korea (illegal drug isolation method) and fighting China!
 - o All the above is distraction of the White House administration spread the manufactured Corona virus through the American Navy in Guam and that is why the fired the captain Brett Crozier (USS Theodore Roosevelt,

Nimitz-class nuclear powered aircraft carrier) because his entire crew was severely threatened by the corona virus and he went public with it, which point that he knew his ship was used to spread the corona virus and he was trying to get world attention to it by going public that many members of his crew are infected, and this before even the Corona virus was spread in USA!!!!

- o **All the above and add to it that the most infected area in the world in End February and March 2020 was China + EU + Iran, the 3 main enemies of Donald Trump administration + The English royalties + Brexit = one or both of these criminals spread the corona virus to slow down the economy of China + EU-European Union + kill the Iranian economy to keep it as a hidden illegal drug country as they often did that in many other countries such as Syria, Lebanon, Yemen, Columbia, the so called the Golden Triangle in Asia and others!**
- o **All the above is what these criminals call “Win-Win Situation” = kill others, keep them busy with death and fear and make money out of it = the absolute wrong “Win-Win Situation!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!????????????????????**

- **Add that Trump was sick as it mentioned in my Facebook page as follow: President Donald Trump is sick with the Corona Virus, that is my opinion based on his appearance today 14.03.2020 at 17:00 hour Netherlands time. This conclusion is based on what I saw as the following:**

- o **1. he was walking very slow**
- o **2. His voice was very different and very tired**
- o **3, Everyone tried hard to keep distance of him, especially when he left the stage, the 2 guards and the White House administration members that he passed by, they immediately moved their head, and upper body as if they trying to avoid him without making any one notice.**
- o **4. He left earlier, much earlier than usual and said he has to go to the White House**
- o **5. He moved, spoke and acted most tired while trying hard to covering it up**

All the above equals = he is very sick!

I am sorry for that because I want to see him to lose the election the right way!

- **Add in this section about Coronavirus starting with how I was health wise severely attacked between 1960 and current starting with total amnesia, rape, enslaving under the control of vicious women with telepathy... USA mental and physical torture....pulling out all my teeth, using WC cleaning on my elbow and so on**

- **Add Donald Trump purchased 29 Million malaria medicine called “hydroxychloroquine” for COVID-19!! = buying useless medication of his friends and supports as a payback = stealing and wasting taxpayers’ money!**
- **Side effects through the manmade corona virus: we don’t hear real news over other problems in the world such as in Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Yemen, Libya, Hong Kong, Palestine, displaced Palestinians/Syrians/Iraqi/Yemeni/ Afghani and others in many countries= they lost their voices and asking the world for help=English royalties + their hidden American and other relatives are silencing them by force because they control the international media such as ABC, BBC, CNN, Fox and many others!**
- **On 20.04.2020 CNN where, and almost as every day in the afternoon USA time, Governor Andrew Cuomo of New York State, USA, airing Coronavirus briefing over New York State (= a State of 20 Million population in night and 25-28 Million in day time), and suddenly half way or even 30% of the briefing they interrupted the briefing to replace it with the UK briefing (a country of 68 Million population in day and night) over de Coronavirus in the United kingdom, whereby New York State Corona virus Confirmed in the UK is 124.743 and Death 16.509 and in New York State: Confirmed is 242.786, Death 13.869, which has almost double infections compared to the UK, which equals CNN is through and through English royalties and this not only through AT & T, but since it was established in 1980 by Ted Turner, which makes Ted Turner English Royalties, because since day one they have more British news anchors, also called moderators or broadcaster than Americans**
- **Add the Trump administration is cutting money where they can to cover up for the tax cut for large companies such as stopping the payments of nearly 500 Million for the WHO-World Health Organization and this during the Corona Epidemic where many countries such as in Africa are dependent on the help of WHO to protect them of this epidemic**
- **Add United Kingdom is the one created United States as control of the world that is why they called it United States in a similar or almost identical scheme as they created United Kingdom, they just hid the word king or kingdom!**
- **Add 1..2..3 = 1. George H. W. Bush started the war with Iraq using his criminal secretary of state Madeleine Jana Korbel Albright in setting up Iraq to attack Kuwait enable to give George H. W. Bush to attack Iraq. 2. George W. Bush was not really respected in USA neither loved, and that is why they used their agent Osama Ben Laden to attack the World Trade center enable to give George W. Bush a reason to attack Afghanistan while increasing his popularity as their defended and not as a criminal and con-family member that are hidden English royalties and related to the Rockefeller family that are through and through hidden English royalties. 3. Donald Trump administration using**

their navy ship in Guam (USS Theodore Roosevelt, Nimitz-class nuclear powered aircraft carrier) to spread their manufactured warfare virus called Coronavirus alias COVID-19 in the enemies of Donald Trump = China, EU + Iran. This a pattern through republican presidents that can be traced back 200 years to the colonialist hidden English royalties and the Freemasons!

- Add the deadly tax cut of The White House is very visible in cutting money everywhere, even for the WHO-World Health Organization, and this alone shows that the US president should never have the power to manage the budget, because they are stealing it of the general public as well as of the allies of the USA
- Trump encourage people to take anti-malaria medication against the coronavirus malaria drug for coronavirus names hydroxychloroquine to benefit his supporters while and most probably getting a bribe from the back door
- End March begin of April 2020 (exact date is unknown to me): US navy captain Brett Crozier (USS Theodore Roosevelt, Nimitz-class nuclear powered aircraft carrier) dismissed for raising alarm over corona coronavirus (<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52145230>, or <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Exclusive-Captain-of-aircraft-carrier-with-15167883.php>, and many others) this situation is in Guam island. Guam Island is in 2200 Miles or 3600 Kilometers from Wuhan, Hubei, China the alleged source of the Coronavirus. Also ad: Based on CNN from 09.04.2020 New York scientist has researched the Coronavirus/Covid-19 and discovered that the origin of this virus is Europe or North America and definitely not China??!!
- New title for corona virus: the paradox of one/two track intelligence!
- One and two track intelligence life examples!!
- Add this point to the above point. Countries with major demonstrations prior to Corona virus:
 - o 1. Hong Kong
 - o 2. India (discrimination against Muslims refugees and not allowing them to have the Indian citizenship, but allowing refugee Hindu, Christian, Parsi, Jain or Buddhist to have the Indian citizenship)
 - o 3. France (against many issues through new government laws also retirement)
 - o 4. Spain (Anti-austerity movement + Catalanian protesters)
 - o 5. Iran (against bad economy + government)
 - o 6. Lebanon (against government bankruptcy and bad economy)
 - o 7. Palestine (against new US + Israeli rules)
 - o 8. Germany (Nazi and anti-Nazi)
- Coronavirus is revenge against: China, Iran, Korea, EU and in particular Italy (GM war against them!)

- **CIA + MI6 + FBI creates viruses to use against their victims as a part of the operation choke**
- **Add Trump threat over Russian pipelines**

Conclusion

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to index of the deadliest Tax Cut in History of mankind...](#))

I am not going to write the conclusion, if you read the above, then make your own conclusion and consider it a training after reading this page and other pages!

However, I will mention 5 things(!) only:

Thing-1: The American military in USA and worldwide has the largest infection rates, which is, and this is based on my opinion and the many facts listed above, is that this very high infection rate by the American military is originated of the war ship that they used to spread the virus in China named (**USS Theodore Roosevelt, Nimitz-class nuclear powered aircraft carrier**) as mentioned above, but also based on spreading the virus in Italy, Spain and most probably also Germany through their military basis in these countries. Just search the internet for “us military covid-19 infection rate” or “us military coronavirus infection rate”, and you will see that most of the results comes from the American military websites or websites owned by the American military or related to the American military, and since the American military, just like any other military is in the business of killing others, then lying and hiding the truth in the name of National security is their main characteristics, and that is why you cannot easily find the actual infection rates in the American military=very destructive cover up. The reason I know that, is because they had an article about it in www.CNN.com and www.Euronews.com, and then quickly covered it up, just like firing captain Brett Crozier of the ship mentioned above and called “USS Theodore Roosevelt”, because he went public with the large infection of his several thousands of the crew members were infected [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/USS_Theodore_Roosevelt_\(CVN-71\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/USS_Theodore_Roosevelt_(CVN-71)) !

Thing-2: Here are the newest list of the Covid-19, which also directly and indirectly proves that the US military spread the COVID-19/Coronavirus with explanation why I think so. The below image is a copy of the website: <https://gisanddata.maps.arcgis.com/apps/opsdashboard/index.html#/bda7594740fd40299423467b48e9ecf6> that is created by the Johns Hopkins University, in Baltimore, Maryland, USA. Please first look at the images and try to find out what is wrong with these public data, and then I will tell you what I think is wrong with it

Below are the first 6 pages of the above-mentioned website as of 22.10.2020

Global Cases

41,317,207

Cases by Country/Region/Sovereignty

Page-1	Page-2	Page-3
8,338,467 US	397,922 Germany	182,580 Morocco
7,706,946 India	394,827 Bangladesh	155,625 Ecuador
5,298,772 Brazil	377,541 Indonesia	148,509 Nepal
1,453,923 Russia	363,888 Philippines	140,228 Bolivia
1,037,325 Argentina	353,426 Turkey	130,210 Qatar
1,005,295 Spain	343,373 Saudi Arabia	126,435 Panama
1,000,369 France	332,262 Ukraine	122,398 Dominican Repul
981,700 Colombia	325,480 Pakistan	120,710 United Arab Emir
874,118 Peru	307,765 Israel	118,531 Kuwait
867,559 Mexico	259,207 Netherlands	111,837 Oman
792,203 United Kingdom	253,386 Belgium	109,907 Kazakhstan
708,359 South Africa	214,686 Poland	108,969 Sweden
550,757 Iran	209,036 Canada	106,271 Portugal
495,637 Chile	208,915 Czechia	105,883 Egypt
449,648 Italy	196,004 Romania	102,415 Guatemala
438,265 Iraq	182,580 Morocco	99,425 Costa Rica
397,922 Germany		97,019 Switzerland

Page-4	Page-5	Page-6
---------------	---------------	---------------

97,019 Switzerland	55,081 Algeria	35,330 Slovakia
95,126 Japan	54,006 Kyrgyzstan	33,335 Bulgaria
91,118 Ethiopia	53,422 Ireland	32,262 El Salvador
91,078 Honduras	52,620 Libya	29,850 Croatia
91,055 China	52,212 Hungary	27,466 Australia
90,380 Belarus	48,628 West Bank and Gaza	27,334 Greece
88,035 Venezuela	47,461 Ghana	25,543 Korea, South
78,907 Bahrain	47,418 Azerbaijan	24,836 North Macedonia
71,844 Austria	46,144 Kenya	23,804 Malaysia
70,836 Armenia	45,892 Tunisia	22,803 Georgia
68,791 Moldova	43,620 Jordan	21,570 Cameroon
65,577 Lebanon	40,626 Afghanistan	20,363 Cote d'Ivoire
64,335 Uzbekistan	39,696 Burma	17,948 Albania
61,667 Nigeria	38,269 Denmark	17,646 Slovenia
57,941 Singapore	37,314 Bosnia and Herzegovina	17,263 Kosovo
56,819 Paraguay	37,120 Serbia	16,964 Norway
		16,810 Madagascar

Here is what is wrong with these pages?

1. The countries with largest poverty are at the top, and these are facts that no one can deny, that USA has the largest amount of poverty in the western world, yet in USA they claim about their selves to be the richest country in the world, shame on you USA. As an additional prove that the USA has the largest poverty in the western world and possibly they have more poverty than entire Europe + China combined, is that over 100 Million Americans today are dependent on food charities of food banks al over USA, also many of them are being evicted from their homes because they have no money to pay the rent, and they have no money because countless Millions of Americans work several jobs and still not enough to keep on the side, in other words they live from hand to mouth for more info see <https://www.collinsdictionary.com/dictionary/english/to-live-hand-to-mouth> and/or [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hand to Mouth: Living in Bootstrap America](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hand_to_Mouth:_Living_in_Bootstrap_America), just as these psychopaths forced me to live from hand to mouth after they kidnapped

me from Germany to USA in September 1986. If anyone live by “from hand to mouth” then he is 100% a slave, anything else is a lie and a brainwash!

2. The COVID-19 alias the coronavirus was spread intentionally by the Donald Trump White house administration in China and EU mainly to destruct their economy and force them to accept the US tariffs demands and also accept the Brexit UK demands and that is why they have much more infection than the poor countries, because it start by them, and now the poor countries are catching up with a huge amount of infection which is visible with all 6 pages and above all in the page-1, where India, Brazil, Russia, Argentina, Columbia, Peru, Mexico, South Africa, Iran, Iraq are one of the poorest countries in the world and are coming up on page-1 very fast and mixing with the original infected European countries (**=richer countries=less poverty**) and pushing the European countries down, which are Spain, France, UK, Italy and Germany and the same with page-2 where Bangladesh, Indonesia, Philippines, Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Ukraine, Pakistan, Israel, Morocco mixing with Germany, Netherlands, Belgium, Poland, Czechia and Romania and pushing them also down the list and the same with page-3 through page-6. Compare these data with Europe in March, April, Mai, June, July, September, October or even yet to come months in 2021 on Wikipedia, that gets their info of WHO-World Health Organization, by using the below ling and then adjusting the date in this link and then use it: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_the_COVID-19_pandemic_in_March_2020 **for March 2020** or https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_the_COVID-19_pandemic_in_September_2020 **for September 2020**, just adjust the month and year, which all point to that Europeans were 100% infected intentionally by the concentrated evil US president Donald Trump White House administration members that all of them together builds a hidden organized crime family/families originated from the English royalties (**=countless family names**) and their hidden relatives among others the Rockefeller families (**=countless family names**)
3. The real poor countries do not have enough money and resources to deal with the coronavirus and they are dependent on the help of WHO-World Health Organization, where the concentrated evil US president Donald Trump White House administration stopped their yearly payment of 500 Million to the WHO as a mean to prevent them of helping to stop the Corona virus, and therewith they are also responsible for countless death in poor countries and here I have to ask myself where in God’s name is the so-called American generosity that claim about their selves to be the richest country in the world by killing others also in Nigeria, where the American companies practically control Nigeria and do the same as in USA, in that they train the police to kill demonstrators because they are Black skinned, in matter of fact and that is also a fact, that USA + UK join forces with crime organization and use them to control the country Nigeria, in other words, they send Afro-Americans over Saudi Arabia or South Africa or other countries with fake

identities and then help them come to power to control the country while they are stealing them blindly, I know that for fact because I know that Chevron and Texaco were heavily involved in among others Nigeria because I worked for them in Houston Texas, USA developing administrative software also for Nigeria and they are using the same scheme as it was used since January 1960 by fake family as described in my complaint pages, among others the pages “Kidnapping me as child” and the page “My fake family the kidnappers” for more info on killing peaceful persons see <https://apnews.com/article/police-violence-police-brutality-lagos-nigeria-98ee3550fb576d561d84b372a65cc95f> + <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/oct/21/police-brutality-just-tip-of-iceberg-protests-nigeria> + <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/nigeria-lagos-shut-down-protesters-killed/> **but also in USA** https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Trump_photo_op_at_St._John%27s_Church

Thing-3: One picture is better than one thousand words: in general, this is the effect of the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus on humanity



This photo is courtesy of www.megekko.nl and was published on 19.06.2020 through their advertisement mailing system that I am registered to!

Thing-4: Each time I leave my apartment and since March 2020 and still until current in end of June 2020 and in December 2020, I have to pay between 1.50 and 2.50 Euro just to step out of the door of my apartment and back into my apartment, this money is for my personal PPE-Personal protective equipment's which consist of 4 products: 1- masks + 2-gloves + 3-soap to wash my hands + 4- disinfection liquid, and if nothing goes wrong, then all in all it cost me 1.50 Euro, each time I leave my apartment, but often my glove get torn or my mask gets also torn or I have to use more often disinfection because the place I am in does not perform COVID-19 hygienic precautionary steps. On top of all that, and even I consider myself lucky because I am spending less than many others, yet I cannot feel safe due to the COVID-19. And here is a big problem, I cannot find disinfection material anywhere, because it has been sold out between March and summer 2020, so I turned to an alternative that turned out to be cheaper and much more effective than the usual disinfection liquid, which is buying a very cheap au de toilet/cologne or after shave that contain 80% alcohol Where I need at least 60% alcohol to combat the virus, and therewith I am now paying for the same amount of au de toilet/cologne (= 1.75 Euro) 1-4 Euro less than the official disinfection liquid (= 3-6 Euro) (depending where and when you buy it, I buy it in a store called "www.Action.nl", and I pay 1.75 Euro for a bottle of 100ml au de toilet/cologne that contains 80% vol=alcohol!) for the hands disinfection material than the usual disinfection material sold in store and I cannot find because it is all sold out since March in all the stores that I visited as well as also online. In Netherlands I am

considered to be poor, and now I have to pay between 45-76 Euro every single month extra for these products mentioned as my personal PPE. In USA at least 50% of the population cannot afford what a poor person in Netherlands can afford for his own health, and then they call this shitty situation in USA the best country in the world or call it the leader of the democratic world. I call it the biggest deceive and slavery country and the biggest con-government in the world, that makes countries like China, Russia, Israel, Saudi Arabia looks like angels compared to them, at least in these countries they are family oriented and not as it is the case in USA and the UK, each for himself!

Thing-5: many persons, or better said billions of people worldwide do not have the luxury to fight the COVID-19 alias corona virus and this include the majority of people in USA, UK, Sudan, Egypt, Ghana, Nigeria, Philippine, India, Brazil and the list is endless.

If I say shame on you, you one evil US White House Administration that spread the COVID-19/Corona virus intentionally to damage the economy of EU + Chine + Iran, then it is very mildly said, the real statement will look like this: the current US Government under the Donald Trump White House administration is worse than Adolf Hitler because they learned from him because they are related to him or at least use his methods!

Using addiction to enslave their victims

([Go to Main index](#))

Here too, I am not going to write details about the above title, if you read the above, then gather your thoughts and write this section yourself!

Yet always remember one thing the following products are nothing else than destructive slavery tools:

1. Cigarettes
2. Alcohol
3. Illegal and legal drugs, even marijuana
4. Addiction can also include other activities and not only through consumptions, such as workaholic, sexaholic, socialholic which is very visible with the social media such as www.Twitter.com, www.Facebook.com and the alike where some people cannot live without publishing something on a daily basis, some even countless times per day, such as the current USA president Donald Trump, whereby we all think he is doing that, my guess that they have a designated person in the White House that takes care of social media on a daily basis, meaning he/she writes on www.facebook.com and above all the multi-daily-tweets that make Donald Trump look like mentally sick, and that was the reason this person in the name of Donald Trump write bad rhetoric's to make the president look bad and the US president Donald Trump has no telepathy and is forced to think that all these tweets similar to his thinking ad accept it, but these tweets is to confirm as if the US president Donald Trump is a mad person and is ordering everyone to do bad things, which is not true. I do not like Donald Trump because he is a hidden slave of a very psychotic and dangerous group of people e=and he represent them, and I do not like what he represents and that is why I do not like him
5. There are countless other addictions, yet below are the most dangerous one for the freedom of every individual human being on this earth
6. Telepathyholistic, these are persons with telepathy that are through and through addicted to manipulating the lives of other persons without telepathy, and I believe that some of them spends more than 16 hours per day on monitoring the actions of others and accordingly interfere in their lives by manipulating their minds and the minds of persons that interact with them. I further believe that these persons are often hired by controlling families to use them either to manipulate politicians while they are busy making money and building an emporium of power of control, others are used as spies, others are used for advertisement purposes by forcing their thoughts upon others, for example and while a person is sporting and has a dry mouth, they place an image of him drinking coca cola, or cold bier, and this person will most definitely interpret this image as if it is its own desire to have this drink that also can be a cold ice tea,

cold beer, cold mineral water and so on, while other persons with telepathy are being used also as advertisers in people's mind for medication or "Oh. I suddenly have pain in my back, I have to go to doctor or even a hospital emergency, which it also happened to me countless times, whereby a doctor visit is could cost maybe 30-150 Euro, including medication, yet a hospital emergency visit it could go from anywhere 700 Euro to several thousand Euro, depending what examination they have to do and how long it take a few hours or a few days. It is all business and not personal, just like the mafia does, because in our current days in this century and since at least one century hurting others is business and a big time money generating business, and that is why English royalties as well as their hidden American relatives the Rockefeller family (**with countless family names all over the world**) own the largest medical services in the USA, UK, Canada, Australia, Hong Kong and several other countries. It is just like the old western movie where a con man from a big city takes a fruit juice or fruit syrup and sell it in the countryside to cowboys and others as an all healing drink for an arm and leg pricing = many Hospital businesses in USA that are owned by the Rockefeller and the English royalties also do, but in the hidden using telepathy, where you can find many similar examples as they did to me from 1960 to current in 2019, then I stopped all in all to go to the medical professional and ask my dear friend the www.google.com for help. This is why people came with beautiful ideas to create the internet and help everyone have electronic semi-telepathy = internet, mobile phones, and prior to that TV, Radio, telephone, telegraph and prior to that magazines and newspapers, and the internet topped them all together thanks among others to Microsoft, Google and the alike companies that like to build for others and not use military to KAS-kill and steal, and their rewards are immense, among others they became one of the richest groups of the world by helping others and many of them they are not really realizing how much they are helping others, because they only saw a development opportunity that can generate money, yet their end products are vital and priceless for billions of people that has no telepathy and have suppressed intelligence because they live in slavery just as it is in USA for at least 100-200 Million persons!

All of the above are mainly controlled by the English royalties in the countries that they control and in countries that their hidden relatives all over the world also control, because they are slavery tools, while they suck your money like a vacuum cleaner and leave you dried up and poor and often also very, very sick as a result of these addictions and the best prove for that is the corona virus that is causing the 100-200 Million Americans (**just like another 4-6 Billion persons in other countries out of nearly 8 Billion earth population**) to beg for a job, of for food, or not to be evicted or not to have PTSD-Post Traumatic Stress Disorder or to have a PPE-Personal Protective

Equipment's and much more, which equals God's law everyone is treated equally and every one receive the same amount of air, sun, land (**this is stolen**), freedom (**this is stolen**), and sicknesses that effect the rich and the poor equally and until death unless a person has telepathy and/or vaccine, and there with the American population and very ironically is suffering as they made billions of others suffer from Japan to India to Afghanistan to Iraq, to Syria to Kurds, to Muslims to Jewish to Africans to South Americans to Europeans and many more. This alone to teach us all human being a lesson that the psychotic US president White House Administration is refusing to see, which is: Working together and sharing is the only way out of any problem whatsoever!

All the above are big businesses, the more illegal it is, then the less competition and the bigger the revenues and the large is the tax-free profit, just as my fake family also did, the only one thing they did not do, is force me to become addicted to illegal drugs to not get immediate attentions to their selves, yet they are the ones who owns cigarette factories and forced me to start smoking at age 14, never forget they have telepathy and not only they can see what I see and what I am thinking and doing, but also they force me to think this way or that way or to do this or that by using telepathy, if they were good people, and I started smoking by myself, then they would have most definitely helped me immediately to stop it, but what can I say, they have telepathy, and that says it all that they are as psychotic as their masters the English royalties and their hidden US relatives such as the Rockefellers and Bush families. The same with alcohol, they taught me to drink alcohol in Cairo, Egypt, by taking me to restaurant and ordering beer and get me a glass to drink with them and this also since I am 14 years old, or ordering Arak, which is an anise alcoholic beverage of around 40% alcohol, just as in Greece Ouzo, or the French Pastis and so on, and this in Egypt, Jordan and Lebanon, and to the general public they pretend to be strict Muslim, build Islamic schools and even build mosques, yet all they doings is 100% against Islam and against Muslims because they enslave them for pennies/cents just as the English royalties are doing in USA and elsewhere in the world!!??

Surrounding their victims with problems that are either difficult to solve or are unsolvable (=Operation Choke)

([Go to Main index](#))

Here I will list some of the problems that these criminals forced upon my life as a mean of brainwash and to drown my brain and life with too many simultaneous problems while leaving only one exit=very destructive slavery brainwash. This is a very nasty and destructive brainwash strategy called "**Operation Choke**" that is often used by the organized crime institution such as MI6 also known as SIS-Secret Intelligence Service, and the CIA-Central Intelligence agency, but also used by the FBI-Federal Bureau of Investigation and others to drown their victims with all kind of problems that are started simultaneously from various directions, such as: bank account problems, telephone problems, electricity problems, gas problems, landlord problems, water problems, employer problem, tax problems and many others, and on top of all that they create and manufacture problems on the things that their victim depend on, such as car, credit cards but also between their victims and his/her friends, family, employer and other social connections and the reason I know that for fact, is because the CIA + MI6 + FBI + INS + American military + BND + the Dutch immigration represented by the IND and COA used the absolute same strategies on me since 10.10.1969 and until it went down by over 98% as I relocated on 1 March 2016 to the city of Den Haag/The Hague in the Netherlands, seeking protection by the Dutch royal family, the Dutch government and the many embassies and consulates in this city. And all this is a one- or two-track intelligence that leads to a destruction of the lives of their victim(s), while these criminals enrich their selves in one way or another!

For more information on "Operation Choke" see this link:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Choke_Point, whereby they will never allow this page to have the real hidden purpose of Operation Choke as it is explained here, and on who they use it, in matter of fact I see them use it on an entire country, such as China, EU-European Union, Iran, whereby using it on Iran is a paradox, because I strongly believe they use Iran as a hidden illegal drug country, just as they used to use Syria and Lebanon and Afghanistan, Thailand and the golden Triangle, Columbia, Cuba and many other locations worldwide. But they also use this evil and very destructive "Operation Choke" on many other countries such as Palestinians, Yemen, India and others.

As confirmation of what they did to me I am listing what they are doing to others while the general public is not noticing it even though it is often in the daily news worldwide, and the general public is not noticing this because they are busy working and the majority are even trying to survive, just as these criminals forced me in to, in my entire life to be living in a survive mode, meaning busy fighting problems from invisible origin and reasons just enable to go forwards in my life, even today in February 2020. That is

why the general public cannot relate some of the various world problems to each other's and see these very destructive schemes.

Here are some of the other destructive schemes that everyone can verify:

1. Trade war with China, is actually a very vicious cold war that could easily turn into a real war, and here is why, the USA + the UK and in the hidden performing a very dangerous hidden war against China as follow:
 - 1.1. Spreading the Coronavirus intentionally to practically force shutting down China economy from the western world = severe economic attack on China, which is very visible in that among others many companies are temporary closing their offices in China in the name of Coronavirus **(=fake reason= the same as many fake reason in the name of National security as these criminals treated me since 10/11 January 1960 as national security risk and isolated me by force my entire life until I relocated to the city of Den Haag/The Hague on 1 March 2016)** such as Apple + Tesla + Starbucks + McDonalds + tourism + many airlines stopped going to China = total shut down in China by USA, UK and others to disrupt their economy and force them to submit to the demands of USA + their hidden master the English royalties, which very much means that the CIA + MI6 = Americans government under the evil Donald Trump White House Administration + English Royalties are the ones who distributed the Coronavirus, and who knows maybe they were also the ones who did spread the Coronavirus alias SARS pandemic in 2003 and prior to that in 1980 the HIV/AIDS!
 - 1.2. Donald Trump White House Administration waging a trade war against Chinese in a very rude, bad and destructive manner, in matter of fact I believe that they treated the ex-Soviet Union much better than they are treating China, while China is the jewel of all people worldwide that are living under the middle class, meaning the poor, because the Chinese makes products affordable to them and this alone is much more than the USA and the UK combined have ever done for the world beside wars and mass murder and genocides!
 - 1.3. Creating a huge up rise in Hong Kong through the English royalties hidden children and grandchildren and great grand children in Hong Kong that they created in the last several hundred years and in particular during the period where they had Hong Kong under their control officially for 99 years that ended in 1997, whereby the ER were ruling Hong Kong all in all for over 155 years and in China since over 500 years
 - 1.4. Boycotting Huawei one of the biggest and most successful mobile telephone and 5G network manufacturer in the world and claim because they have strong connection with the Chinese government and are allegedly using 5G sold networks to spy on USA and Europeans, in reality they are

jealous that the Chinese have developed 5G Networks technology quicker, better and cheaper than the USA and therewith they want to protect their companies such as Apple and 5G US manufacturers that cannot match up with the Huawei mobile phone innovation

- 1.5. Creating new problems for China by supporting and interfering in the hidden with election in Taiwan
- 1.6. Chinese fighting Muslims and locking them in camps just as Adolf Hitler did with Jewish, except the Chinese are not killing them or burning them but rather re-educating them to not be against them, and since the English royalties were using Jewish as slave soldiers since at least 500 years, and also using Indians, Sri Lankans and African, but also using Muslims and in particular Indian Muslims that later became independent as Pakistan and were fighting the Hindus in India for the British because the British were not able to control Hindus in India, this means that the Chinese are taking a precautionary measures actions against the Muslims, which is wrong and I do not support it, while Hindus in India also currently trying to exclude foreign Muslims to have Indian citizenship, which really means that the Muslims and without their knowledge are being used by the English royalties as a proxy soldiers against Indians (**and the English royalties have been doing that using Muslims against India for at least 2-3 centuries**) and Chinese, but also against Africans, EU and others and all this is not good, because we are all human and all have rights to live freely and peacefully on this earth that was given to us all for free and we are constantly being forced to pay dearly for it, many or even the majorities of the misused soldiers such as Indians, Pakistanis, Jewish, Palestinians and many others and unjustly pay for it with their lives!
- 1.7. The up rise in Hong Kong, and this just after the current US president Donald Trump took office. This up rise in Hong Kong is an attack on China, but also it was a severe economic attack on Hong Kong, because countless businesses were disrupted and this since 2018 and before the Corona Virus. I strongly believe that the Hong Kong up rise was managed/manufactured by the CIA + MI6, and the reason I know that for fact, because they manufactured countless other similar attacks on other countries also in South America until ex-US president Jimmy Carter signed an executive order forbidding these kind of atrocities, yet the following evil US Republican presidents such as Ronald Reagan, George H. W. Bush, George W. Bush and later also Donald Trump reintegrated these criminal mafia like acts again
- 1.8. and the list goes on and on, which can cause World War 3
2. Forcing their victim to be refugee, during which they force the victim to live in controlled environment for brainwash as they did to me several times overs between 1970 and 2013

3. Forcing fake friends upon their victim enable to isolate the victim
4. Allow the victim only to work for employers that are working for them or with them
5. Allow the victim only to live as refugee in countries that they control or have huge supporting network such as in Germany, USA, Netherlands and the UK
6. Force the victim to live in housing that is totally under their control
7. Set up the victim to look as bad and potentially dangerous for the national security as they repeatedly did to me between 1970-2014 in that they set me up as follow:
 - 7.1. First who set me up, these persons and institutions, are the ones who create the initial set up between roughly 12 December 1969 and January 1970:
 - 7.1.1. CIA
 - 7.1.2. MI6
 - 7.1.3. BND
 - 7.1.4. Freemason as described above
 - 7.1.5. The following fake family members:
 - 7.1.5.1. My fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi that is covering up for my original fake mother of 10/11 January 1960 until at least spring or Summer 1961, where they repeatedly exchanged places
 - 7.1.5.2. My fake uncle Dr. Farzat Baroudi in Cologne/Köln and Hamburg Germany
 - 7.1.5.3. My fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi the hidden older brother or uncle or cousin of prince Andrew of the UK and that is why they look so much alike, while his children are being protected by the MI6 in the UK
 - 7.1.5.4. My fake uncle Badaea Baroudi, that I strongly believe to be English royalty possibly mixed with German royalties that are close relatives to the English royalties
 - 7.1.5.5. My fake uncle Jalal Baroudi, even he was not present at that time as I was setup, yet I was told that we were housing in his alleged apartment in Damascus, Syria during the setup between roughly 15 December 1969 and 25 December 1969, then I was taken to Lebanon, Jordan, Egypt and then arriving in Germany 30 days later and for the second time on 15 January 1970, First time, and to my knowledge because they caused me a total amnesia at least twice starting 10/11 January 1960, therefore I do not know where I was prior to this date and if I ever visited Germany prior to that

- 7.1.5.6. My fake sister in Amman, Jordan, Suheir Bdeir/Budier and her husband Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budier and his family (**hidden Jordanian royal family member**)
- 7.1.5.7. My fake sister in Amman, Jordan & Washington D.C., named Mona/Afrah Abokurah alias Afrah Najjar with her husband Abdelghani Abokurah and his family (**hidden Jordanian royal family member**)
- 7.1.5.8. My fake sister in Cairo, Egypt and the UK named Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar (**that I strongly suspect her to be Saudi Arabian and Jordanian royal family member mixed with British royalties and/or a nanny for her official children while pretending to be their mother**)
- 7.1.6. The American military base McGraw Kaserne in Munich, Germany, where I was taken there in March 1970 by force of brainwash and telepathy control, where they severely brainwashed me, introduced a new look alike of my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar, that now is called Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar, during which they enslaved me under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray, she had telepathy and pretended to be controlled by me, which was totally the opposite she totally controlled my life and destructed any friendship that I may have made between 20 August 1970 and until this bitch disappeared of my life in September 1977.
- 7.2. The Initial setup December 1969-August 1970:
- 7.2.1. I was taken from Cairo, Egypt to Frankfurt, Germany on 10.10.1969, during which they brought another man that looked nothing like Mohi Sabri and claimed it to be Mohi Sabri, whereby Mohi Sabri was on and off the boyfriend of my fake alleged Muslim mother since around 1963, and this new one in Frankfurt that was shorter, darker skin and at least 30-40 kg skinnier was possibly from Ex-Soviet Union, in matter of fact and based on may situations in my life from prior to that and after that, he was an ex-Soviet union agent and that is why they brought him in to my life to implicate me as if I am also related to ex-Soviet Union or at least related to a spy. The original Mohi Sabri looked almost identical to the ex-German vice Chancellor named Jürgen Möllemann (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J%C3%BCrgen_M%C3%B6llemann) and that was another reason why these criminals brought a person that did not look like Mohi Sabri to force my mind to remember Mohi Sabri looks as the last one as I saw in Frankfurt on 10.10.1969 and until around 14-16 hours later on 11.10.1969 and then I never saw him again

- 7.2.2. Setting me up to be related to counterfeit US dollar organized crime ring, in that these criminals gave me in Cairo around 5 or 6 x 100 US Dollars bills that were fake. Which I did not know that at that time, for one reason only, which is to get the attention of the German security agencies over me, and to follow me wherever I go while also allow the CIA + MI6 that at that time were in control in Germany to take me over from the German authorities as a risk from the ex-Soviet Union, which was their department and the Germans at that time had no power over it because they lost the Second World War and ever since they were controlled by the so-called Allies, which were USA, UK, Netherlands, France and ex-Soviet Union
- 7.2.3. On roughly 10.12.1969 I was taken for a brainwash tour to implicate me in many things as highlighted below enable to give the concentrated evil organized crime institutions CIA + MI6 the right to take control of my life as a national security risk, even though I was in Germany that was still being controlled by the allies of the second world war.
- 7.2.4. Set me up to look like as if I am related to an ex-Soviet Union agent, which is my fake mother that exchanged places with another lookalike in Sophia, Bulgaria on around 13 or 14 December 1969 in a very deceiving brainwash situation, that was meant to force whoever is following us to see that and I did not notice it until after the year 2000, also it was a 100% distraction of the English royal family and my original fake mother Queen Elizabeth the second that went with me Cairo as my fake mother with 2 female body guards that pretended to be my sisters and both 100% disappeared sometimes in 1961
- 7.2.5. Roughly 15-25 December 1969 and In Damascus Syria setting me up to be related to the PLO-Palestinian Liberation Organization, at that time was considered by Europeans, Israelis and American governments to be the number-1 terrorist organization in the world from begin 1960s and until the begin of 1990s where they replaced it with Al-Qaida and later replaced Al-Qaida with others terrorist organizations, it is the pattern of the CIA + MI6 that they create a terrorist organization enable to control the outcome and simultaneously have a reason to attack and kill people and steal their land as they repeatedly did that in our history, such as with Scotland, Ireland, Singapore, Hong Kong, USA, Canada, Australia, but also with the poor Palestinians, Afghanis, Iraqis, Syrians, Yeminis and countless others in Africa, South America and Asia. Then I was taken to Amman, Jordan after roughly 10 days

- 7.2.6. On roughly 25 or 27 December 1969 I was taken from Amman, Jordan, where they played brainwash games with me that I did not understand at that time, among others relating me to hidden Jordanian royal family members such as the Bdeir/Budier family, the Abokurah family as well as and very possibly to relate me to ex-German Nazis of the Malas family
- 7.2.7. On roughly 5 or 6 January 1970 I was taken from Amman, Jordan to Beirut, and Jubail, Lebanon to refresh my fake relation to illegal drug lords such as the Barq/Bark and Azrath families that have Tabaco farms as coverup for the illegal drug farms, while they are very strong business partners of the 2 families of my 2 fake sisters in Amman, Jordan that own cigarettes factories and use their tabacos and illegal drugs, and since they are hidden Jordanian royal family members mixed with Saudi Arabian royal family members mixed with English royalties family members and also mixed with American controlling families that are related to them big time and in several countries, family wise as well as business wise, which very much means that some American controlling families such as the Rockefeller families, Bush Families and the English Royal families are 100% illegal drug lords protected and covered up by CIA + MI6 + Immunities as royal family members + immunity as diplomat as + immunities as some of them are CIA and/or MI6 and/or other security agencies agents with the license to do whatever illegal for everyone else but it is legal for them in the name of National security. Illegal drug business and alone in USA is over 300 Billion US Dollar yearly revenue with around 150 Billion tax free net profit, and once a family start a business like that, they would never let go of it, they may just change locations and families that may be suspected, but again they control the corrupt governments of US, UK, Canada, Australia and many others, and will never allow anyone to prosecute them, because they are royalties, which is very visible in USA during the Donald Trump White House Administration from 2017 and until current, that they are through and through corrupts and thieves of tax payers money, but also the same was in existence at least in the last 3 prior republican presidents Whites House Administrations, that were also through and through corrupt, which are: George W. Bush, and prior to him, his father George H. W. Bush and prior to him Ronald Reagan
- 7.2.8. (**added on 19.11.2020: The above dates are more accurate than this point, yet I am leaving it to show the effect of a brainwash**) Taking me to Jordan either before the Beirut Trip or immediately after it, with all the brainwash and repeated relocation between 10.10.1969

and August 1970, which was at least 20-30 times, I cannot recall everything precisely. In Jordan reinforcing the fake PLO connection setup and getting me a new Syrian passport

- 7.2.9. Roughly on 12 or 13 January 1970 I was taken either from Amman, Jordan, or Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon to Cairo, Egypt (**added on 19.11.2020: On roughly 12 or 13 Janury 1970 I was taken from Beirut Lebanon to Cairo Egypt**) and reinforcing my fake relation of the Soviet Union, in that they let me meet Esmat Khodori, that today I see the possibility that she is Russian origin, because her history, I am guessing it to be fake through and through, she was the niece of the CEO of the Egypt Airline, and allegedly went to Cairo, Egypt allegedly from the city of Port Saeed also written Saieed where her parents were allegedly killed through a bomb of the Israelis, yet she and her brother (**name forgotten, allegedly died on 10.10.1969, the day I was taken from Egypt to Germany, through a tram accident**) and her sister named Yasmeen also written Jasmin, did not get any injuries, and I was setup by my fake sister Fadia Shawki that I strongly suspect she was replaced by another lookalike named Fadia Nagar in the UK, possibly just to establish my alleged relation to ex-Soviet Union agent/spies ring in the Middle East and Germany or even Europe and that is why they set me up on 10.10.1969 to see another lookalike of Mohi Sabri in Frankfurt, Germany that was very obviously not the same person as from Egypt, and most probably was also originated from the ex-Soviet Union, just to relate me by force to Russians and dis-relate me of the English royal family
- 7.2.10. On roughly 15 January 1970 I was taken from Cairo, Egypt and for the second time to Germany, but this time instead of to Frankfurt, but rather directly to Munich, Germany. 1-2 days later my fake mother took me to the offices for the Freemasons called Freimaurerloge "Zur Kette" e.V., on Schwanthalerstraße 60 in Munich and asked them to help me get a job because my father allegedly was a Freemason with the rang of Master (**this alleged father named Abdulhamid Abdallah Shaker Najar was made up with fake pictures, the CIA + MI6 are very good in lying, cheating and conning business**), and they suggested for me to apply for political asylum enable to become legal and then they can help me, and there with they were also helping the CIA + MI6 and my fake mother by pretending not to know anything about me and they are the alleged ones who suggested that I apply for political asylum, but as you see all was planned. I was forced to go and apply for political asylum and told them how escaped Syria just 3 weeks ago, by using a PLO ID to

go to Jordan. I was telling the truth and I did not know how else to speak except of the truth and these criminals were counting on it, since then I was persecuted unjustly, even the crooked FBI in USA created several setups for me to relate me to Syrians, Terrorist, Jewish that are allegedly originated from Russia, while the whore agent that the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family enslaved me under by force of brainwash and telepathy and named Najlaa Mahmoud, was helping the FBI while pretending to be allegedly strict Muslim but go shopping her meat by a Jewish botcher, and became friends with the alleged Jewish/Russian woman that the FBI set on me using the company Dun & Bradstreet in around 1988/1989, but also brought an alleged Jewish family in to our life, which was Scott Shields from Bridgeport, Connecticut and his mother Suzanne Shields from Westport, Connecticut just to show as if she is pretending to be with Jewish as distraction of the evil CIA. MI6, BP-British Petroleum and the English royalties

7.2.11. From February 1970 and until March 1970 I was forced to be homeless in Munich Germany enable to control my life in any way what so ever, and the plan was to take me to the American military base McGraw kaserne for isolation and re-brainwash as well as enslaving me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray (**that had telepathy and totally controlled my life until September 1977**) and introducing a new lookalike of my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar, but this one is called Mohamad Nashaat Naggar and later another one or the same criminal in USA that now call himself Nick Naggar

7.3. dates of setting me up:

7.3.1. the initial setup, as mentioned above, was between roughly 10 December and January 1970 that partially continued until August 1970

7.3.2. Summer 1972 Munich Olympics. Then repeatedly built upon this above initial setup each time a major terrorist attacks happens in Germany such as attack on Munich Olympics, then I be unjustly persecuted

7.3.3. End of summer 1977 Then repeatedly built upon this above initial setup each time a major terrorist attacks happens in Germany such as killing the chairman of employer association Hanns Martin Schleyer in Elsas, France and then used Siemens AG where they forced me to live with a woman named Renee Zielske that kept on emphasizing to me that she is allegedly originated from Elsas France.

Today and I have absolutely no doubt whatsoever, that the CIA and/or MI6 kidnapped Mr. Hanns Martin Schleyer and then killed him in Elsas province in France to blame it on the French, because they were ever since 1960s trying to destroy the predecessor of EU that was called European Common Market that was created among others by German, Dutch, Belgium, Italian, French and other Europeans businessmen to protect the economies of Europe of being enslaved under the English Royalties and their hidden American relatives that are nothing else than thieves and mass murderers and not capable to build something so they steal it and that forced the European to create gradually the EU from 1954 on!

- 7.3.4. 1983 dragging me to the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND illegal project calypso to brainwash me and enslave me under another whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud while blaming it on the Syrians government and after the revolution in Iran through Khomeini and very suddenly I am receiving news letters from the Iranian embassy in Bonn, which today in 19.11.2020 I recognize the USA + the UK were supplying Iran with Satellite computers by using Syria as proxy as described in the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 enable to help the new Iranian government to build a hidden illegal drug country and cover it up with fake wars, just as they previously often did with Columbia, Cuba, Golden Triangle and many others = They are the biggest drug lords in the world and are responsible for the countless killing of teenager and adults through illegal drugs in USA and elsewhere in Europe and in other countries??!!
- 7.3.5. January 1984 and until October 1984. This is during my employment by the Calypso project they repeatedly set me up as if I am working with the Syrians against the German government and against my employer, which is theoretically and practically impossible as mentioned in other areas, suddenly I am receiving a newsletter per post mail from the Iranian Embassy that was being considered as a terrorist organization due to several incidents but also because they were the official number-1 ally of Syria, and therewith they want to make me look like I am working with them against Germany, whereby I had absolutely no connection what so ever with Iranians except two: my fake nieces was allegedly just get married to an Iranian business man in London, the UK some times in early 1980s that allegedly was the son of another bigger and influential business man, therefore she possibly did that for the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum that was the owner of the illegal project Calypso. Set me up to look like as if I am taking a bribe from Siemens AG, that

gave me a free PC, at that time was very costly or taking bribe of the Syrian government or giving a bribe to the Syrian project leader named Lieutenant Colonel Labeed Salamah/Salame to work with me through a very deceiving setup with the Deutsche bank, which were all were lies and set up, and worst of all, they separated me of my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka in a very violent way to prevent me to ever go back with her and then blamed her for losing my job, blamed her for suing me, blamed her for me not getting permanent resident permit or even the German citizenship, and this after living in Germany for 17 years, and this because these criminals psychopaths were planning on kidnaping me to USA and with a permanent residence permit or even citizenship I can always go back home to Germany, which they wanted to avoid, as a result I was illegal alien since these criminals mentioned above kidnapped me from Germany in 1986 and until the Dutch government gave me the citizenship in January 2013

7.3.6. Starting 1987, the setups never stopped, often of members of my fake family that tried to refresh older setups such as I am allegedly connected to Palestinian terrorist group called PLO or illegal drug lords or even the fake bomb attack on US Olympics in Atlanta, Georgia, and this kept on even after I was forced to land in the Netherlands in 2001, where I was severely setup and brainwashed to think that I was persecuted by my fake family due to I allegedly voluntarily changed my religion from Islam to Christianity, which was 100% a German governmental setup (**in cooperation with the CIA + MI6 and my fake family**) to force me to live between trusty environment for several reasons, which mainly turned out to be negative and brainwash, yet I gained the knowledge of the New and Old testament = Christian Bible, which helped me to better understand many life situations especially telepathy

7.4. And all the above under this point is only a small part of what they did to me during that time

8. Forcing me to live in a controlled environment, which they did that to me literally countless times since 15.01.1960, in Egypt, then in Germany at least twice, then in USA for 15 years, then in Netherlands and Germany until 2012, and here one sadistic one: After kidnapping me from Germany to USA in September 1986 and forcing me to live between Bridgeport and Fairfield Connecticut until December 1990, where they again used me as a blackmail object by forcing me to relocate to Houston Texas roughly on around 10 December 1990 with the bus over New York city and several other states until Houston, Texas, which very much was similar to what they did to me on 10/12 December 1969 and forced me to go from

Germany through several countries and with the car to Syria, then to Jordan, Lebanon, Egypt and back to Germany around 4 weeks later on 15 January 1970. In Houston Texas and for the first 2 weeks we stayed at the apartment of Suzanne Khodor and her alleged husband named Mohamad alias Mark Khodor, the alleged daughter of the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that they enslaved me under on 24.12.1984, and I had no chance to escape this disgusting whore bitch, because the CIA + MI6 + + the FBI + my fake family + my biological family were helping her to keep me enslaved for 15 years. The alleged husband that simultaneously was also her cousin of this Suzanne Khodor was an alleged Lebanese named Mohamad Khodor but call himself Mark Khodor, and also had a brother named Kamal Khodor and names himself Kimo Khodor, even the name Khodor was a blackmail to Esmat Khodori from Egypt, but also that these criminals, alleged daughter, her husband and his brother and her brother are all allegedly from Tripoli, Lebanon to pinpoint it to my fake family and their illegal farms in Tripoli that were among others managed by the Azrath Family in Tripoli and the Bark family in Jubail, Lebanon and elsewhere. Anyway, this disgusting stupid man named Mark Khodor allegedly on the side he is a real estate agent and found us an apartment at Stancliff Park Apartments on 10350 Lands End Drive, Houston, Texas 77099, which was not far from where he lived at the apartment complex on 9797 Leawood Blvd. I was forced to live in this apartment complex from 1 January 1991 and until 10.10.1999, where I was forced out and was forced to live in a motel, another controlled environment, where they set me up countless time. But here I am showing only the Stancliff Park apartments, and how sadistic these people are. One thing is for sure, they had total control over my life, where I live and my profession, they allow me only to work for 2-4 months and then be unemployed for 2-3 months, during which I live very sparely of what I made in my last project, meaning my work income of roughly 3 months has to be enough for 6 months and this until July 1998. I never had a project longer than 4 months, and since these criminals forced me to be illegal, I cannot complain, and I am not entitled for unemployment money. Conclusion they forced me just to make enough money to raise my fake son and feed him and their disgusting whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud. Sometimes the income is not enough until I get another project, and therewith I am late with the rent so the administration of the apartment complex terrorizes my life by putting a lock on the lock of my apartment, and this I have never seen ever in my life prior to that or even thereafter. The way they place that lock on the lock of the apartment it prevent me to use my key and therewith I cannot open the door and go in unless I break the door or the window or go to the administration office and beg them to take the lock off my lock and promises them to pay the rent soon. But also, I am late with the phone, electricity and so on, it was a circle of evil that these criminals psychopaths pushed me into for 15 years and by force to keep me busy in survival

mode and to prevent me to think about my past, it is just as if they build a wall that is 10 meters high between me and my past!

9. This apartment complex Stancliff Park apartments, was sold twice while I was forced to live there for 9 years, and I came to the conclusions, but I have no prove, which is that I was forced to live there as blackmail for one of the owners, and then possibly they sold it, and later a second company bought it enable to use it against me and have more control over my life. But this was not the only thing that was done to me in this evil apartment complex, they also and on purpose flooded my apartment between 25 and 27 December 1995, which lead the I lost many newly purchased IT devices for a preplanned project and forced upon me as a mean of destructing many of my relations to my fake family and then blame it on me, and this project was based on the yet to be released Windows 95, that later let me to conclude to force me to lose the project and enable to force me to move to another apartment that possibly had cameras and microphones, here too I have no proves except that the new maintenance manager allegedly slept while taking a bath and the water flooded his bathtub into my apartment beneath him, prior to that I was 3 days over Christmas in a hotel to allegedly celebrate Christmas, which was a brainwash, they forced me to go to the Hotel each Christmas enable the parents of my fake son can see him over the holiday, while forcing my mind to think I love spending Christmas in luxury hotels in the same city I am living such as the Omni Hotel in Houston, Texas, how sick is that? I live in Houston and then go for holiday in the same city into a luxury hotel, and that is why these criminals psychopath forced me to relocate to Houston, Texas, because the psychopath parents of my fake son work for ARAMCO and/or BP-British Petroleum and/or Chevron and/or Exxon, and these criminal and totally corrupt companies do not deserve to be called business company but rather network of organized crime institutions, that do things like that as cover up for the criminally insane Rockefeller and Bush families as well as the English royal family and in particular queen Elizabeth the second that kidnapped me in the first of all as soon as King George VI died in February 1952 and took me on a brainwash tour, that ended on 10/11 January 1960 in Cairo, Egypt, and I strongly suspect many and since then and most probably recognized me and either cannot do anything about it but trying to create or repeat situations of my past enable to get me to recognize where I came from or they are using me as a blackmail object. And that is absolutely clear in forcing me to go long and far brainwash tours through several states and countries, which resulted that my life is nothing else than a repetition of the past and forced me to be always stock in my past, even today, because today in June of the year 2020 I am still writing my complaint about it over these sadistic punch of criminally insane organized crime families that each one of them sell his brother, children, parents even the entire country for money, just to fill their stupid heads with joy such as "I am stupid and rich" or "I am filthy

and rich” or “I am richer than the other stupid rich that taught me how to be stupid and rich” and so on, which equals 1 or maximum 2 track intelligence, and the prove for that, is that if they really care about other people or human in general, which then would promote their intelligence to 3 track intelligence, then they would not kill them and steal their money and land and natural resources and call that business or terrorism and we are defending our selves, I call it mass murderers = the Rockefeller + English royalties families, many assuming other names such as Trump or Barr or Pence or Esper or Mnuchin or Bernhardt or Azar or Russ or Pardue or Hasset or Kushner or Murray or Larry Kudlow or Peter Navarro, and the public prove for that is that they get several members of the English royalties and Rockefeller families in to the White House administration just to let them go (**fire them**) shortly thereafter as distraction of them such as they did with Jefferson Beauregard Sessions III and with Rex Tillerson the ex-CEO of Exxon/Esso = Rockefeller, whereby he is 100% related to the Rockefeller family that owns among others also Chevron, where the CEO of Chevron named Dick Cheney was vice president with ex-USA president George W. Bush as their administration conspired to kill thousands in Afghan and Iraq to steal their natural resources and Chevron was the first company in Iraq ready to steal and sell the stolen petroleum to the American military with too high of inflated prices instead giving the military huge discount because they are by far their largest client and buy of them a huge quantity = stealing from Iraq and from the US tax payers = what Donald Trump and his White House Administration are doing right now and since 2017, which is a very strong and solid pattern by these criminally insane and con families that control the White House and the republican party because all together they are menace to our peaceful society, they are the destructor of our peaceful social life and create severe divisions not only within the American public, the British and their hidden evil empire, but also they dividing us in white, black Asian, Muslim, Christian, Jewish, Hindu, Buddhist and four thousand other religions, hundreds of them are splitting of the original Christians which is Catholics or the original Jewish or the Original Muslim or the original Hindu, which I strongly believe it to be the origin of Islam, Judaism and Christianity, and this because of the very strong similarities and situations surrounding these religions and India, that I dare to call the mother of over 98% of all world religions or the over 4,000 (**Four Thousand**) world religions!

10. Stancliff Park apartment created many damaging setups against me, the above are merely less than a handful
11. Here are just small highlights of other bad things they did as a mean of provocations: stealing my car tires while it is in a secure area, and I know who did that. Manipulating my car electronics enable to force me to go to a certain car garage to force me to think my family is Russians from Mexico, which was a very complex setup and it took a while until I understood it, accessing my home

computer network from outside, placing heating lights in my apartment instead of just regular light bulbs where Houston is one of the hottest cities in USA and it has hardly a winter, yet these heating bulbs create a discomfort and I do not know where it is coming from while I am forced to use more Air Conditioning, even though I really hate Air conditions, while damaging the air condition on purpose, which was outside the apartment, manipulating my telephone bill that suddenly I had over 1000 US Dollar calls, which I did not make, conspire with the police to set me up several times, among others with my fake son, forcing certain neighbors upon me, and that is why they force me to live in housing that is under their control, which the Dutch did the absolute same thing from 2001 and until at least 2012.

2-b-Added

- **CIA + MI6 + FBI creates sicknesses, human viruses, computer and mobile viruses, illegal drugs and alcohol to use against their victims as a part of the operation choke just as they repeatedly did also in USA and among others, not only with me, but also with the Afro-American (??!!) ex-mayor of the Washington D.C. named Marion Shepilov Barry that was set up by the FBI and in 1990 and arrest on drug conviction that the FBI informant set him up with (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marion_Barry#1990_arrest_and_drug_conviction). I was forced to be in USA at that time**

Slavery through fake heroes?

([Go to Main index](#))

Based on Google a hero is: a person who is admired for their courage, outstanding achievements, or noble qualities = "a war hero" or a person who dedicate his life to help others such as Mother Teresa (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mother_Teresa)

Sportsman as a hero such as Kobe Bryant and prior to him Michael Jordan and prior to him Bruce Lee and prior to him Muhammad Ali Clay alias Cassius Marcellus Clay Jr., and in between all of them and many others are named heroes as a brainwash strategies to force people to watch them and/or follow their footsteps, whereby over 99.99% who are following their footsteps will never achieve anywhere near 0.01% of the success, and this because the success, in one way or another, sooner or later, it is 100% controlled, therefore, instead the over 99.99% they watch them performing sports and as actors in movies and think of them as heroes because they cannot achieve it their selves (**= fake heroes**) = big business, but also they prevent people of growing their own intelligence because intelligence is advancements, and therefore they keep them busy with nuisance that force their mind to follow these persons footsteps and preventing them of achieving business success because they need workers, soldiers and small time criminals, among others to sell their illegal drugs, and here I will lay out why this is a pure mass brainwash for hidden slavery!

But first who are the real heroes?

They are often persons that are in our lives yet often go unnoticed, some of them save the lives of others or treat other persons in a special kind of way no matter how nasty these persons are, such as it is mentioned in the page "Thank you", among others all those are heroes who fight for others who cannot fight for their selves, such as many churches, Henry Ford by creating huge amount of jobs just before the year 1900 and then creating Ford Motor company in around 1903, the many unknown and hidden Jewish that fought the English royalties brutalities since 500 years, as a result Adolf Hitler persecuted them to death, then followed by great Indians that also fought the tyranny of the English royalties in a peaceful manner such as Mahatma Gandhi, or the Sri Lankan, or the many Egyptians and many others, but also the Weimarer republic in Germany that was severely fought through the German royalties that brought Adolf Hitler as front of their yet to come bad deeds and destroyed their new democracy while they were also helping the English royalties in setting an example for those Jewish that were forced to be soldiers for them and want to have their own lives, and many others in many countries yet and to top them all as the cream of the crop the new age heroes that set an example for a good employers by creating countless top jobs for the general public while treating their employees in a very humane way, such as the management of the following companies: Siemens AG, Microsoft Corporation,

Amazon, Mercedes, Google, BMW, VW and countless others, yet no one call them heroes, even though they all have at least one thing in common, which is they set the standard of a good and humane working place that promote their employees and pull them and their families and keep them out of poverty!

A human being is born with intelligence, and this intelligence he/she is born with is the basics that will allow the human being to learn other things, and therewith promote his own intelligence. Yet, in many countries they have strategies to prevent the intelligence to grow in that they force people to be busy in surviving by among others working several jobs simultaneously as well as forced to work in a low paying jobs and have no time to think for their selves or promote their own intelligence and this because, if they promote their own intelligence, then they will discover the most beautiful thing, which is to create something, just like God does, in matter of fact he gave us intelligence and created countless things in and around us in our lives to help us see how to build things and not only work for others as slaves, in other words if everyone would go to university and learn how to build cars, planes, computers and countless other machineries, then we will have no one to manufacture them, because everyone is busy building something, which I believe is wrong, we human are made to build and excel by innovating through learning of the mistakes we make and learn of the mistakes of others in building and then want to fix the mistake and improve upon it until it is as perfect as the sun, moon, earth and so on. And the prove for that, is that we are creating the first stage of a new planet, which is the international space station that would have never been possibly unless we have seen the space and other planets and seen birds flying, whereby many had built something and then put them all together enable to transport them to space and build a very tiny first stage planet in the space called International Space station, and these people who build that are heroes, and we are not even watching them, even though we can learn a lot of them about earth and space and technology and above all about team work, were we are all isolated watching a stupid sports game that is making money for others and while wasting our money and more importantly our intelligence and our most valuable time that we should all spend on learning how to use 5 to much more tracks of intelligence instead of only 1, 2, 3, or 4 tracks of intelligence that are creating manmade wars, manmade famine, manmade sicknesses, manmade slavery and Gods knows what else they made for destructive situations, as described in many areas within my complaint pages and was performed upon me by the concentrated evil English royalties and their hidden relatives in the USA, Germany, Netherlands, Egypt, Jordan and Saudi Arabia that made my life to literally hell on earth!

And in between all these criminals I am complaining about, or even the fake heroes such as the sportsmen/sportswomen and actors/actresses you will never find a hero who is defending you and protecting you or preventing those who want to keep you

down as a slave, just as I had no chance in the last 68 years, of which at least 8-9 years they caused me a total amnesia, and there with my body may be 67-69, yet my mind is 58-59 and this because these criminals stole that portion of my life and all the experience I gained in it, which is the basis for any intelligence, including language, family, friends, a country that I can call home and no one can push me out of it, which they done by causing me a total amnesia, at least twice once prior to 10/11 January 1960 that could have been between 1952 and 1959, and again some times in March or even Mai 1960 to not recognize my original fake mother alias queen Elizabeth the second of the UK!

In short: a fake hero such as sportsman or movie star that you watch, is doing the sport or acting in movies, or in TV shows for the following reasons only:

1. Making money for him/herself
2. While entertaining you and getting you hooked/addicted and distracting you of slavery while you are enslaved as a worker and forcing you to think that the only slaves that exist are the original African that were kidnapped from Africa and brought to North America that later became USA and Canada, yet also kidnapped these Africans to south America. Today I know that there are countless ways to make a person a slave while forcing him to think he/she is free, just as they did to me all my life
3. Preventing you to grow your intelligence by getting you hooked on him/her, because each minute you waste on him/her you are losing a bit of your intelligence and even more of your potentials, because each time you watch your favorite sport or TV program or movie (=addiction) are forcing your intelligence to not grow, because the human intelligence is made to learn and explore otherwise will be very destructive to it is owner
4. To keep you poor enable you can be controllable as a hidden slave and be used as a worker to clean the streets or in a factory or in an office earning surviving money, or as a soldier or as a slave criminal that is going around selling the illegal drugs to make hundreds of Billions for the controlling families, while when he get arrested no one will lift a finger to free him/her!
5. Anything else is just a lie, illusion and you are so much screwed, while you have no idea how much screwed you are, excuse my language, but hoping for you to get the point and do something for your own future by using www.google.com (or www.Bing.com or www.Yahoo.com or all 3 of them that you feed your intelligence 3 to countless times more track of intelligence or as much as you can or at least more than now, where you are currently stuck in life and possibly are a worker since 5 or 10 or even since over 60 years) and type what you wish for preceded by the words "how to do.....", then read and read and read to promote your intelligence, because only your intelligence is going at the end be there for you and would either tell you "screw you because you did not maintain me" or it well

thank you for promoting your intelligence by promoting you through all the ideas that you read on the Internet, magazines, schools or courses, books, newspapers and all other media, only then you will be able to reach your dreams and along the way maybe you will help countless others just as many others did before you, and this is the only way to find the solutions for all your problems and possibly also become a real hero yourself !!!???

In addition to reading my complaint pages and this section, I think you get my point or my picture of fake heroes!

Here are some of the real heroes of our lives:

1. All the medical professionals all over the world that are consciously fighting the COVID-19 alias the corona virus even and protecting against mass infections of 200 to 500 Million human being while saving the lives in hospitals and elsewhere of many millions of Corona virus patients worldwide, even though they know the possibility that they can infect their selves and possibly also die, yet they continue while many ignorant persons claim that they are over doing it!
2. The majority of Palestinians, excluding the majority of their leaders that brought them nothing else but more suffering. They have been struggling since over 100 years, and publicly since 1948, and we are not able to solve their problem that the concentrated evil English royalties set Israel there on purpose for 2 reasons only: **Reason-1:** to have an never-ending conflict that their puppets in the Arab countries can use it as the cause for all their problems, which I saw all my life in many so-called Arab countries where my fake family members lives, and this reasoning that the Israeli-Palestinian problem is the cause of all Arab problems is absolutely not true, the cause of all Arab problems is that over 90% of them are living in slavery and do not know it, therefore they are my heroes because they have been enduring this tragedy for so long. **Reason-2:** to use Israel military to protect all the hidden properties of the English royal family and their hidden relatives among others the Rockefeller families such as Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, UAE, Oman, Yemen, Syria, Iraq, Jordan and others
3. The countless Kurdish that are often being misused as military for hire by the concentrated evil English Royalties and their hidden relatives in USA and elsewhere as they just did in Syria starting the war in 2011 to 2019 and then in 2019 they sold them out to the Turkish + Syrian + Russian military in 2020 to be dispersed and prevented to create a place that they can call home. And this have been happening since over 100 years in Syria, Iraq, Iran and Turkey, where all the Kurdish are forced to be living dispersed in slavery and as soldiers for hire just as they did to the Jewish, Pakistanis (**and many others**) prior to them
4. The countless Afro-Americans that continuously are trying to fight for the rights for other Afro-Americans in USA. I saw that with my own eyes and countless times how

Black skinned people are been constantly mistreated starting in 1970 and within the concentrated evil American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany where I was severely brainwashed and enslaved, but also I saw the same and even much worse after they kidnapped me from Germany to USA in September 1986 to Bridgeport, Connecticut, and later to Houston, Texas where I was forced to live there, and was also forced to travel to 16 other states for slavery work and all this was done to me to cover up my real identity, which I am the son of king George VI

5. Catholic church is my heroes, because they are protecting the bible, and the bible is not a book of God or about the son of God, because no one ever saw God, and therewith we also did not see God's family (**I am just joking**), we are just guessing of the existence of God based on the existing intelligence, yet the bible is teaching us how greedy, sadistic criminals that happened to have telepathy misuse it to enslave others and teaching us how they use telepathy. The details that they wrote and repeatedly update each time they discover new capabilities of telepathy is astonishing, and this allegedly since around 1600-1800 years ago, allegedly 200-400 years after Christ that they claim it was the son of God, which he is not. I strongly believe that a few good men came together and did not like to see people's telepathy being disabled just to enslave them, and decided to help them by writing down what they discovered about telepathy, possibly all of them or even just one of them had telepathy, and therewith gathered the knowledge of telepathy in the new Testament and added the Old testament (**the book of Jewish called Torah**) to it to give the reader the capability of comparing the effect. I believe in the church, I believe in the Catholic church, even though I am Evangelical Lutheran that was a copycat of the Catholics, in matter of facts all Christian religions are copycats of the catholic church and is being often misused to tame the population and make them easier to control with telepathy, Yet all in all the catholic church has and with no doubt, intentionally or unintentionally, created my best appendix to my complaint pages that lays out telepathy usage that will testify about the existence of hidden slavery through telepathy!

6. Bill Gates is one of my heroes, because he (**along with his founding partners, that we do not hear about them??!!**) has created a very good company, that made him rich, yet without Microsoft we would have never ever had the Internet as we know it today, just as described in the page "Thank you" under the section of Microsoft. On top of that he is with no doubt, just like Jimmy carter is a hands-on man and love to help others, the one by building houses for the poor (**Jimmy Carter**) and the other by building an indestructible usable base called Windows that more than 70% of the world PC user uses, while also using Windows 95 in the year 1995 to open the gate of the Internet to everyone, prior to that it was locked by 1-2 track intelligence companies such as America Online. But also, he loves to heal poor people, among others in Africa and dedicate his organization to fighting sicknesses

7. Bill Clinton and Barak Obama are my heroes, because both fought extensively to integrate a health system for all Americans that were going in hundreds of thousands bankrupt on a yearly basis because they cannot afford to pay the medical bills, not to mention hundreds of thousands of persons have died only during their presidency because they did not have the treatment they needed, and that because they did not have the money or the insurance, and the English royalties and their relatives the Rockefeller families in the USA want to destruct all that and keep the American people enslaved and busy trying to survive working 3 and 7 jobs and it is still not enough to pay the medical bills, yet USA cannot survive without slavery. Do not think for a second what you see or hear about USA that it is true, such as it is the land of freedom and democracy, it is all lies. If everyone in USA have enough money through honestly working one job, then no one will want to go to the American military and kill others to steal their lands and natural resources, which they have been doing since over 200 years. No one will be desperate enough to work for the cruel farmers that pay 1-3 dollar per hour. No one would want to work as a criminal and sell the illegal drugs that the controlling families plant in Cuba, Columbia, Mexico, Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Afghanistan, Thailand, Philippine and other countries that in USA alone generate yearly revenue of over 300 Billion US Dollars, of which 50% of it is tax free profit that they use to invest in companies such as Microsoft, GM, Siemens AG and countless others, but also in buying real estate, drilling for petroleum and much more, and this because the controlling families cannot build, so they perform crimes to gather money and use this money to buy whatever others have built = lack of intelligence and love of stomach and self-loving. On top of all that the Republican party and those who love slavery were not only against health care for all, but also placed many obstacles in the way of Bill Clinton, such as getting women to claim that they had sex with Bill Clinton, what a shame that the majority of Republicans are 1-2 track intelligence = lazy to learn how to build, so they do the opposite, they destruct the health system of the American public and then go on TV and claim that they have the best health system in the world, which is far from the truth, Egypt had in 1960s a better health system (**for their own people and for anyone that was living in Egypt regardless if you are a foreigner or illegal alien, if it is a human being then they treated him/her and that I saw myself because I was kidnapped on 10/15 January 1960 to Cairo, Egypt and was forced to live there until 1969**) than the American government had for their own people in 1986-2001 (**I was forced by kidnapping to live there**) or even currently in the year 2020 and that I can witness because I am reading it on the Internet, and hearing it on CNN and other news agencies, with one major difference, if I go to emergency in Egypt, they treated me and asked for no money if I do not have any, yet in USA they haunted me for years because I was not able to pay my medical bills, which was a hidden slavery tool to keep me poor and under their sadistic control, and even now in 2020 USA has a very bad health

system for the general public, and the prove of that, is that it has the biggest infection of the Corona virus that they intentionally spread in China and EU to damage their economy and force them to submit to their demands of tariffs over their goods = one track intelligence that would do anything for money without regards to any human being what so ever (!!??), and now they shot their self in the foot and damaged their own economy for 10-20 years to come and this because other economies will emerge as better than theirs. What can I say, this is the republicans without mask = English royal families + Rockefeller royal families!!??

8. Bill Gates + Bill Clinton are heroes, because they joint forces during the presidency of Bill Clinton in 1990s and built the so-called Information Superhighway, that allowed most Americans to access the internet with much better speed than the modem with its 14, 28 and 56 KB speed in 1990s. Today and in the city of Den Haag/The Hague, I have 250 Mbps-Mega Bit Per Second, which is 44642-178571 times faster than 14-56 KB, and I can even get 1000 Mbps, but I cannot afford it, however and with what I have today, 250 Mbps internet speed, I can very much access anything and almost anywhere within seconds, I even hardly use my TV anymore, because I can access all news on the Internet, I can access most TVs, movies. Music, opera and so on the Internet. Bill Clinton and Bill Gates did not do that in the Netherlands, yet and with no doubt, because they were the first ones in the world to build the so called Information Superhighway, many had imitated them, yet many other countries such as the Netherlands makes much better use of the Internet than the USA, in matter of fact I was so surprised in 2000s on how much more the Netherlands were advanced in Internet usage than the USA in using the internet, I was able to access governments, local and international transportations, and much more, which I was not able to do so in USA until the year 2000, where then these criminal arrested me and deported me by force to the Netherlands for all-in-ail 14 years lockup between jails, prisons and refugee camps
9. The Dutch government is a hero, especially when I compare how they treat their own people in comparison with how the USA treat their own people, in USA they treat them like shit, excuse my language, they treat them as slaves, take it or leave it, my way or the highway, their language says it all, follow me or go to hell, do what I want or be damned = slavery. In Netherlands the government had set the minimum monthly income to be around 1635,60 Euro, and if your income is less than that, then you will receive subsidies for rent and health care insurance. Health care insurance in Netherlands is mandatory on everyone, I pay 150 per month and I receive around 70% as subsidies of the tax office because my income is too low. And if a person has no income then each municipality is obligated to give him/her monthly income to survive on until can find a job. I used to receive 950 Euro + 70 Euro subsidies for health care insurance + 275 Euro subsidies for rent, and therewith no one has to be homeless. I am now 68 years old and everything was stolen of me by the concentrated evil English royalties + the Rockefeller family +

ARAMCO = my biological family that used their hidden slaves to act as my fake family until I discovered they were not my family and I was kidnapped in September 1986 from Germany to USA and prior to that kidnapped in January 1960 and most probably also in 1952. There are many countries like that in Europe and in particular in the Benelux + Scandinavian and EU countries, but not in the USA, where on a yearly basis hundreds of thousands of Americans file for bankruptcy because they cannot pay the medical bills = slavery

10. Every human being that is suffering and doing something about it, and to be free is my hero
11. Every human being that see injustice in this world being done to others and he/she is trying to fix it, he/she is my hero
12. Malcom X (**Muslim**) and Martin Luther King (**Christian**) are heroes, because they had it all, family that they loved and they loved them, friends, house, steady income and much more, yet they choose to help the countless Afro-Americans in USA, the one in the name of Islam and the other in the name of Christianity. What both did not realize, is that both were equally fighting for other human being in USA that were constantly being mistreated and suppressed since over 200 years!
13. The countless of women that are being raped and therefor and very often their entire life is totally disrupted and then they have a child of this rape and see it every single day, that may remind them of the rape, yet they continue to raise their child by rape. I met a couple of these women in my life, which and very unfortunately forced them to do something they would have never done if they were not in this vulnerable position, where they have to scratch whatever they can to raise this child. These women and even I did not like what they did to me, yet they are my heroes!
14. I can list thousands more out of my own history and if I look in each single country in the world, then I will even find much more in our over 190 worldwide countries. Yet I hope you get the picture!
15. Therewith, my heroes are most definitely not a sportsmen/sportswomen or actors/actresses that become rich because his family helped him to be in this position because he did not want to bother with studying, but rather think of their selves as heroes because some of them have telepathy and think of their selves as Gods, or think money come first while enslaving other, these are NOT MY HEROES. And this is especially true because he/she became rich because they distracted me to become what I want to become, and distracted me of what I want to become, and I can become what I want to become only after studying or having some experience in life and not because I have telepathy and parents gave me a choice and then send me on my way to become actor/actress or sportsman/sportswomen while my family is using me even to make more money because they own this business or that business, and the next logical thing for them to do, is to force someone else to raise me and then no one will know I am related to them, then it is

not really a choice and most definitely not a hero, especially that each hour I waste on sports or movies I lose more of my intelligence, and the only real salvation I have in life is the gift of God that gave to every human being, which is intelligence and often it is suppressed as a mean to control possible future competition!!

A hero does not live in luxury while countless others around him don't even have enough to eat, and if I am sportsman and make 5-20 Million or more per year and then donate 100,000 to charity, it does not make me a better human being, but rather it makes me a selfish liar to myself and to the others. What makes me a good man is to try to find ways, and not only one way, to eliminate poverty and slavery while building something for generations to come that will be indispensable for them such as computer, that without it and during the pandemic of the COVID-19/Corona virus we would have had 100 times more death if not 1000 times more, meaning 50 Million or even 500 Million, the history of epidemics and pandemics shows that very clearly, but also many were able to work from home because they have a computer and we have internet and still get pay for it, but also the computer is being used to entertain others that are forced to stay at home to prevent contact and spread of the virus, among others through youtube.com and also is being used to track the virus and also being used to socialize with others that I am not allowed to meet, but also it is there for many to study while they are forced to be home or the computer is being used by countless educational centers from elementary schools to universities to professionals that teach profession and now are doing it over the internet because no classes are allowed to be held, and I can go on and on to show that it is possible to build an indispensable products or services such as the earth we all live on and is providing us with everything we need, and we are even imitating it by creating our very first planet ever, which is the international space station that has everything for the few scientists and astronauts to survive on while they still learning how to improve this new planet = multi-track intelligence. These are heroes who build something like that. Just imagine we can really build our own planet, then there is no need to kill each other's for the land and natural resources, because we would have planet manufacturing factory. If you think that this is farfetched, you are mistaken, people live in rivers and in seas and oceans, people live high on mountains. People live deep under the ocean, why not in space, whereby many have been doing it for years in the space station?

It is coming sooner or later, the less wars and fighting we have the sooner it is going to be, the more we cooperate instead of competing the sooner it is going to be. Then why stop there, maybe by then we can also make our own sun, there is no limit to intelligence!

Yet there is limit to 1-2 track intelligence, you get only what you worked for, money and power + DEATH + POVERTY FOR OTHERS, everything else you are not going to get!

I am not a hero, nor I am highly intelligent, I am just average person with average intelligence when I compare myself with the other 7 Billion human beings. It is a wonder that I still have some intelligence, after all what these criminals did to me for so many decades that it was designed to kill the brain. Yet I can spot what I have and what I do not have. But also I can spot what other have and do not have, and here I do not mean money or materialistic products, I mean people that are dying in Africa because their natural resources are being stolen while they have no water or food, and that is one out of countless thousands of what I can spot.

What do you spot or see in front of your eyes?

Or can you spot or see something or anything at all!

I read once where someone allegedly said: how can you see the invisible if you cannot even see the visible that is right in front of you!?!??

You have to train yourself to see and analyze everything you deal with, by asking questions such as why did I get this, and do not think ever "I am happy I get this", why is it in this color, why is it here and not there, why he or she having make up on and soon, because if you do not ask the questions you will never get answers and your intelligence will stay as it is = low to very low as these criminals forced me to be most of my life, because intelligence is like a new born baby, it has to be fed and taken care off and kept fit by feeding it all kind of food and not only one kind of food and this all the time over and over again and with as many varieties as possible and the more it grows the more you have to feed it. Just like a baby when it grows and becomes a man it has to eat much more than when it was a baby, and now the baby is a full grown person, if you stop feeding it because it is all grown up, then the he/she will most definitely die, however if you continue to feed it, then it will continue to grow and the more you feed it the more it will grow and be strong intelligence and become a multi-track intelligence, which and very unfortunately I do not have yet, but I am working on it!

Last but not least, I am writing my complaint pages for everyone to read, the good people and the others. I can stop and build a business for my own and make some money, but then I thought I will be exactly like the people I am complaining about, care about nothing else but money, my stomach and fancy everything that many may think it brings joy to a human being, then I will remain as 1-2 track intelligence that make for himself a fake legacy that will be turned down in the future as many people all over the world have turned down and broke symbols of ignorance, selfishness, greed and slavery, just like the hidden king of USA named George Washington and up to the

hidden king today in USA called Donald Trump's White House administration to UK queen Elizabeth the second and her alike. And that I will not endure. Because the freedom and liberty of all human beings in every single country are important to me, because slavery is like a pandemic, you cannot treat it only in one country, otherwise it will continue to come back, just as it is the case today in USA and other countries with the corona virus, whereby the USA stopped the financial aid to the WHO-World Health Organization that has only one job, which is to eliminate any sickness that threaten humanity, and the same is with me, I want to eliminate slavery not with wars, but with reasoning, with intelligence and I cannot do it only in the city I live in, or the country I live it, because the slave makers will find ways to bring it back, I want to eliminate the slave makers by exposing them and their methods by educating the general public, only then I can find peace in my mind!

The reason I always write Donald Trump White House Administration, is because the US president Donald Trump himself is a hidden telepathy slave and 100% controlled by some of his staff and family members that forced him to select them. In other words, he is not really the president of USA, he is only the speaker of the White House administration, beside he is as dumb as it gets, because he was controlled by telepathy all his life. Always remember the following: the dumber a person is the more he lies because his intelligence is so limited that he cannot produce enough not even for himself, so he/she lies and that is fact, and Donald Trump does not only lie each time he opens his mouth, but he has been trained to be a conman since birth, and he absolutely have no idea what loyalty is, because if he did know anything about loyalty, then he would not have performed so many damages to the American public, Afro Americans, Hispanic, Asian, Mexicans, refugee children that this criminal government steal of their parents and claim because their parents are criminals, he does not care about women and does not see how much women suffer in USA and are really under privileged compared to men and the list is miles long. Therefore I do not recognize Donald Trump as a president, because I know he is 100% not the president of USA he is 100% a hidden slave that occasionally receive a lollypop in form of a bribe paid to his company that is managed by his 2 sons, for all the promotions he does for certain pharmaceutical companies or food companies that he often advertise for such as McDonalds, Kentucky Fried Chicken, Twitter or allowing him to use the one hotel or another for governmental business travel = bribe = lollypop.

Preventing some of their hidden slaves to have children

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

In Short: They prevent their victim to not have children to keep him/her isolated of a real family, while using him/her as a fake father/mother for one of their hidden children that they hide under fake identity. Or a child of one of the hidden CIA and/or MI6 agents in some other countries, such as in my case in one of the following evil countries: Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, UAE, Qatar, Oman or even Jordan. They mainly do that to persons that they stole his/her place and stole all of his inheritance, such as in my case that I strongly believe that I am the son of King George VI of the UK that died in February 1952, and that is when I strongly believe that they kidnapped me the first time as a toddler or even infant and from the UK and most probably then took me on a coverup tour that then ended in USA until some times in end of 1950s where then I was again kidnaped to Cairo, Egypt over Damascus, Syria on 15 January 1960 where they caused me a total Amnesia to not know where I came from and what language I spoke prior to that.

The details of this criminal act of preventing their victim to have a child for the various reasons are all over my complaint pages, which are more than sufficient to show how criminal they are and how far they would go to steal the lives of their victims.

Another way to prevent their victims to have children is by forcing their victim to think of itself as homosexual, and therewith not having a relationship with the opposite sex and cannot have a child with his partner, where they force their minds to lie to their selves and adopt a child or get a surrogate mother, yet there is nothing in the entire world that can replace the following: the love of 2 persons to each other's, while each of them is from the opposite sex that then they both have a joint child and give the concentrated both love to each other onto this new born baby, because it is a joint love and then each love the child for 2 reasons as follow:

1. Because it is the child of my beloved partner
2. And because it is my own child

Very unfortunately this sadistic method of forcing a person with telepathy to think of himself as a homosexual, is used by very nasty persons that happen to have telepathy and think of their selves as Gods that like to exercise their telepathy power on innocent human beings, which is in reality a mental sickness of these crooked persons, and since they hate the Catholic church they often force Catholic priests to rape children and then let either the children or when they are adults file a complaint, often through a police complaint that has one intention only, which is to discredit the Catholic church, and that is another hidden fact of our lives, because you cannot hear more complain about raping children through other criminals such as my fake family

did to me for many years also in cooperation with the concentrated evil MI6 + CIA + BP-British petroleum these psychopath no good criminally insane group of people.

As a confirmation that they love to discredit the catholic church, they split the church into several hundred's possibly over 2,000 different Christian groups to weaken the church while making them look bad, for more info on all the Christian splitting see the following info:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Christian_denominations_by_number_of_members, whereby this page and most probably does not contain all the splitting's because it happens sometimes on a weekly or monthly basis and this since the year 1500!!!!

And when the split of the catholic church by creating an alleged new Christian religion, such as Evangelical Lutheran or Baptist or Anglican and so on, then each new church claim that the Catholic church did something very bad and against Christianity and against God, and then force the people to think that God send his son through a holy ghost that went upon the Virgin Marry and made her pregnant and then use the bible as a mean to tame the followers while creating confusion in their minds about the origin of the Christianity, that today I see not as a religion any more, but rather as a brotherhood of human being that have the desire to help each other's in slavery time through telepathy, anything else is a lie because this is what the Christian book is doing, which is the New Testament, is teaching us 100% mainly 2 things:

1. How some persons with telepathy misuse telepathy to enslave others
2. And how should we, persons without telepathy alias slaves, stick together in this severe slavery situation and no matter what

This is in nutshell what Christianity is all about and it took me 68 years to understand what yet to come into my life and 46 years after I became Christian. And here I am sticking with all human and not only Christians, because we are all forced into slavery by a punch of cowards that uses telepathy and are not capable to accept the fact that persons without telepathy have also intelligence and possibly can use it better than some of them, which I believe is scaring the life out of them because they see their selves as powerful just because they can force our minds to their will, yet they cannot control intelligence for all human, they can just slow it down, and my complaint pages is the absolute best prove!

Using rape to brainwash their hidden slaves or their opponents

([Go to Main index](#))

In short: They use rape of young boys and girls for many reasons. Among others to make bad names for people they do not like and do not want anyone to trust them, such as they repeatedly do to the Catholic priests and the Catholic church. They use rape as a mean to pregnant women and then pretend to help them by getting them a job as a freelance agent in one of many different categories of businesses that stretches from banks to data processing to whore houses, to churches you name it they do it, whereby often it is very difficult to imagine what and how do they plan the rap and for what purposes, and this because good people do not imagine bad things, and therefore they do not think it and to not see it!

But also rape children boys for several reasons, as a mean of brainwash, as a mean to control birth by the population, where Chine is much more honest than the English royalties and their relatives in USA and elsewhere, in that they created a law limiting the amount of children that a couple can have to only one child, and then they increased it to 2 or 3, on the other side and in some western countries they control birth by forcing many to think of their selves as homosexual and therewith would not have children, yet many of them wants children, and then they adopt some, often using illegal methods, because governments often do not approve of homosexuals to adopt a child of an orphanage. They rape young boys as a mean of brainwash as these criminals did to me, especially that they caused me a total amnesia at least twice, where today I recognize that the last time must have been sometimes in 1961, and I have many prove of that in my past, and through rapping their victim, they force his mind to think that he did something wrong and therewith create countless situation to force his mind to think that he was homosexual but they allegedly were trying to help him, and therewith they create a natural shame-block in their victim's memory to prevent him to remember the past and to understand what happen to him in the past and where he really came from. Last but not least, they use rape to force their victim to think of himself as homosexual enable to not allow him to have children that will not only claim his rights, but also fight for their parent!

The details of this criminal act of rapping their victim for the various reasons are all over my complaint pages, which are more than sufficient to show how criminal they are and how far they would go to steal the lives of their victims and everything they have which equals 1-2 track intelligence, which equals they are through and through stupid and not capable to create something productive, except by stealing it and claiming: look what we are doing or what we have done !!??

The hidden top-victim's hunters, an unknown networked-group!

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

The above title may sound odd, but it is a very important hidden destructive element in a hidden slave's life, because these are my unwanted and diabolical forced upon me friends.

In short: I was hunted down by an unknown group of people that was trying to get my attention to that I am being kept as a hidden slave. I know the persons and companies that did that, yet I do not know the name of this networked group. It started in Egypt in begin of 1960s, and continued in Germany (**from 10.10.1969 to September 1986, and that is an additional reason why these criminals kidnapped me from Germany on this date**), USA (**from 1987 and until June 2000, then I was imprisoned and deported to the Netherlands**) and in the Netherlands from 11.02.2001 where I was kept locked up for all in all 14 years. Every networked group has a name and goal, their name I do not know it, yet their goal with me was to use me against the persons, institutions and groups I am complaining about. Since I believe to have discovered a pattern of this hidden group and a systematic approaches, which 100% point to that they have experience in this kind of persecution meaning they often do it, meaning there are many like me, yet they do not know it yet. Most probably this hidden group consist of several networks, that you can find them everywhere from government employees, to business owners to other institutions, including but not limited to Muslims, Christians, Hindus, Jewish and others.

Some of them, want to learn from the victim by forcing the victim to complain, and therewith they became criminals their selves, because they would do anything to learn something new about telepathy and/or controlling families, during which there is absolutely nothing that they would not do, including torture, physical as well as mental torture!!

I believe that they do it so often that some of them even made several movies about them such the movie Minority Report, Conspiracy Theory and others. Note that most movie are made based on real life experience, discovery or people with telepathy that see something that gives them an idea about making money through a movie, while altering the facts, instead of helping the victim, they became criminals, because they watch but do not interfere and do not help = criminals!

The movie "Minority report" is an example of isolation of a victim by the opposition enable to get something out of the victim to use against their oppositions or enemy such as these criminals did to me between 2001 and 2012 and forced me to publish my findings under the website called "Wanted", and therewith no one will suspect them

to be the enforcers of this website, and it looked like as if I am doing it voluntarily, which and most definitely I was not!

And there with the victim has several fronts to fight against in addition to telepathy that no human being without telepathy can defend himself against, it is just like someone come against you with a helicopter in an open land where there is nothing, not even a stone, yet the helicopter has all kind of weapons and you cannot even reach it on foot or escape it on foot = similar to telepathy attacking another person without telepathy.

Here are some (**out of countless**) of those hunters:

1. 1972-1973, the government of Bavaria and the municipality of Munich, where they performed many attempts to get me into their own controlled environments, among others using the labor office called "Arbeitsamt", BMW factory, using a language school, using a university of Munich dormitory on Turken street, using my roommate at the dormitory an alleged Mormon American from Utah named Russel, at least 2 x landlords in Schwabing one in one bed bedroom and one in a one room with 6-8 2 floor beds, and others, Using a company called Kuehnwaldt that was transporting new BMW + Peugeot cars, using Hertie department store, using Neckermann warehouse in Unterschleissheim and others, in each of these locations something very odd, strange and destructive happened to me that I did not understand until starting the year 2000
2. 1973 and 1974 in Munich and surrounding areas in Germany, the IT school that I visited during that period, yet later I was prevented to work in IT
3. Starting November 1975 through my attorney's office called Rolf Bossi, that set me up to became Christian and starting January 1976 the church where I was setup to become Christian at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim in Germany
4. Siemens AG, that used me as a blackmail object from summer 1978 to 1985, even though I was setup by them to lose my job at Siemens AG on 31.12.1981, yet their footsteps were all over my life until 1985, and possibly until 1986, but I did not see it
5. November 1986 – approximately 1989, Evangelical Lutheran Salem church in Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA, whereby I cannot pinpoint all blackmail situations that they used me for, or possibly they were used by some other organization, such as FBI
6. 1988-1990, during 2 different employments each for around 2 months: Dun & Brad Street in cooperation with the FBI in the city Wilton, Connecticut where they performed countless very destructive attacks on me
7. The FBI Using several fake companies: Spectrum Computer Services in Westport Connecticut, that used Westport Publishing house, name forgotten, Dun & Brad

Street and unofficially yet I cannot prove: The Evangelical Lutheran Salem Church of Bridgeport, an Afro-American alleged ex-Dean of the New York city University, an Afro-American alleged Alarms sales person, that was in Connecticut, and in Houston, Texas starting 1991 using an empty bank building in Humble north of Houston and I believe the company was fake and named Gulf Systems, a project of the congress to bail out the mass banks that went bankrupt during the loan and savings scandal in 1991 where I was assigned to the Gibraltar Savings in Semi Valley, California and through the computer consulting company called Berger in Houston, then, a one man company named Preferred management services owned by a man named Bil Kimes (bil with one "L") that I strongly believe was either FBI agent or CIA agent and set me up very destructively, Associated Canvas Products, Inc, in Channel View Texas, Texaco, Inc, Chevron, American Express Travel Related Services, National Signs and these were the major ones that were causing me a lot problems to pressure me to complain or recognize the one thing or another

8. 1991-1997, Texaco, Inc, in Downtown Houston, Texas, Texaco, Inc, in Belair city section of Houston, Texas, where they used me countless times as blackmail object
9. 1992 an unknown used me as blackmail object against unknown within the Gibraltar Savings bank (**went bankrupt**) in Semi Valley California
10. 1992 an unknown used me as blackmail object against Koch Industries in Wichita, Kansas
11. 1991-1990 the administration of the apartment complex I was forced to live in and called stancliff apartments on 10350 Lands End Dr., Houston, TX 77099, whereby I get this apartment through the family of the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + my fake family enslaved me under on 24.12.1984, during which and as far I recall this apartment complex was sold at least twice during this period of time
12. And many others that stretched in 2008-2013 to the evil villages and cities Bellingwolde, Scheemda, Winschoten and Veendam, Amsterdam and even or especially in Brighton and Harrow-London in the UK and later the city of Assen and until 2016 until were these criminal tortured the life out of me, including the municipalities their selves that forced me to be in integration course for more than 3 years just to suck the life out of me these psychopath. An integration course should never be longer than 2-4 months, otherwise it is 100% severe brainwash and torture to the victim's life as these criminals did to me, and I submitted a written complain to them between 2016 and 2017
13. **COOP**. after 2016 and until 2020 This is a supermarket that exist in Switzerland, Germany the Netherlands and the UK, whereby I do not know if they are all one company. Based on my knowledge and originally COOP was established through several Swiss farmers to market their own products, and I believe either they expanded it to other countries or were imitated by other countries. And it did not stop even in the city of Den Haag, I was severely attacked physically and mentally

by a bunch crazy psychopath that want to force me to write something enable they can learn something they do not know, even a super market attacks me unjustly, by repeatedly claiming that I am stealing of the super market and they want see the inside of my back-bag by force, which is the supermarket called www.coop.nl at Heeswijkplein 200, 2531 HV Den Haag/The Hague, Netherlands. I submitted a complaint against them to the head office, but they keep on doing it, because they are degenerate people, so I stopped going to this stupid supermarket that is most probably a franchise and is owned or managed by mainly one Turkish or Kurdish family, that appears and based only on how they treat me as so corrupt that I do not go there any more since around begin of 2020, now it is October 2020. Yearly I used to spend several hundred Euros at their supermarket, they lost that, my guess their corruption is more important to them than a very honest customer. They also make a very bad name for Turkish and Kurdish people, but luckily I know better that most Turkish and Kurdish people are good people, here is an example: a few Turkish students Muslim (**based on their clothing**) young ladies and during school months and every second week they come to pick up old papers and glass, which is sort of win/win, which I believe they sell them and with the money they do something good while helping the environment and helping people getting rid of 30-50% of their trash right at the door if the tenants, which means they have to carry less trash to the trash container, sort of a school project, and I collect for them all the paper and glass, and I believe I am one of the few who safes for them several bags, they are very admirable for doing that. Even though I used to like to shop at coop, which is a larger company and not just these degenerates that make very bad name to the entire Coop corporation in Netherlands, Germany, Switzerland, Austria and the UK. I do not want to waste my mind and time on corrupt people like that, even they are only around 400 meters from where I live, I rather go to an expensive shop only 100 meters from my housing or to other larger and better supermarkets that are partially 1-4.5 Km away of my housing than ever go again to the supermarket COOP. This shows you what these criminals are capable to do, because each time they want to search my back bag they make a scene as if I stole something of them, where I have always a receipt for all my shopping, even if it is 1 cent until I go home, then I through most of the receipts away that are not warranty, these criminals forced me and since nearly 2 years to always take a receipt, where and in most supermarket they ask you do you want a receipt, and I say yes, they do that to save paper, which is good for the environment, and I am very environment conscious, where I collect plastic, cans, paper, glass and others, then dispose of them in a different ways than trash, and that I learned through the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of Unterschleissheim, where a handful of members get together and decided in 1976 to do something for the environment in separating the trash and brought containers for paper and as far as I recall either plastic or glass and were promoting

that people should bring paper, glass or plastic to these church container, at that time I liked it so I joined their effort and volunteered to stand guard by the containers once a week for a few hours teaching people more about environment and help them place the appropriate product in the appropriate container. Which I do even today = multi-track intelligence that I learned from the church, for the sake of the future of the children of other people because I was prevented to have my own children, and my future is very dim and grim, as dim and grim as my past has been, and this as far as I can remember. Last but not least, 2 of the employees of this supermarket called COOP are brothers or a very lookalike cousins, and both have some look similarities to Essam Bdeir/Budier the oldest son of Mohamad Ali Bdeir/Budier and brother to Omar Bdeir/Budier and some similarities to Haitham Edelbi, both officially in Jordan, both have done severe damage to my life, both are illegal drug dealers, whereby Essam Bdeir/Budier has inherited all the jobs of his father that was chairman of the board and CEO of over 24 major companies in Jordan, whereby some of these business have branches in each Arab country in Asia, which is from Iraq to Jordan and down to Oman and all countries in between, while his wife is American Christian I met her a couple of times, she was overweight and she is typical American woman that is suppressed and then become overweight. But also branches at least also in Egypt, UK, Germany and USA. Whereby Mr. Haitham Edelbi was an air force pilot in the Royal Jordanian Air Force (!) and then quit his job and allegedly became and International weapon dealer selling weapons allegedly to anyone that needs them including to the Palestinian, and that is based on his statement to me in around 1984 to help the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum as described in the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 and the Calypso project to fill my head of things that are illegal to help the BND and the German police to persecute me as if I am connected to terrorism, where his evil family were one of the groups that set me up to look like as if I am heavily connected to terrorism and the PLO through a severe setup between 15 December 1969 and 15 January 1970 that was meant to refresh my fake connection to terrorism. Anyone who sells arms must buy them from UK, USA or other major weapon manufacturing countries such as Russia or China, and since these people are hidden Jordanian royal family members, then they are related to the English royal families and their hidden relative in USA, and since these two persons had offices in New York city and did not lift a finger to help me after I was kidnapped to USA and forced to be illegal alien for 15 years, but rather on the contrary they did the opposite, therefore their main weapon suppliers are US and UK companies = they work for the CIA + MI6 (**just like Adnan Khashoggi, a Turkish origin with Saudi citizenship, the uncle of the murdered journalist Jameel Khashoggi. Adnan Khashoggi was also a weapon dealer working for the CIA that 100% controlling Saudi Arabia for the English royal families and the Rockefeller families, while his father was the private medical doctor of the king of Saudi Arabia**), because this is

what these criminal 2 organized crime institutions called CIA + MI6 do, they sell weapons to terrorist and encourage them to perform a terrorist acts enable they can use it against them and wage wars such as against Afghanistan, Iraq, Yemen, Sudan, Somalia, Ethiopia and countless others to have a reason to steal their land, natural resources while enslaving the general public such as they did and still doing in these mentioned countries. Conclusion: these degenerate supermarket family that run the COOP are one of 2: either their illegal drug resellers in Den Haag/The Hague and in this case they are revenging on me and on their behalf; or they are against them and trying the usual method that these criminal use, which is provoking me and making me angry enable to force me to complain and to write these complaint pages, in either cases they are performing criminal acts against me, because I never ever saw them search other people back bags, or ladies hand bags or the other client shopping bags, therewith searching only me at least every 2rd or 3th shopping visit and making a scene to embarrass me was 100% preplanned act of terrorizing their client, me, where I am going to their store with good intentions to buy grocery of a place I can trust, and I used to trust coop, because in my apartment building where I used to live in on 146 a Winzerer Street. Munich, Germany, there was a coop store and they used to be super friendly and very helpful yet a bit more expensive than others because they had good quality fruits and vegetables, despite their high price I used to love to go there, and this placed it in my mind that COOP is good until this stupid branch choke my thoughts!

Each time these hunters perform an action against me, they cause me damage, which is often physical, mental, professional, social or financial damage, often even severe damage such as these criminal municipalities Bellingwedde (**today they called Westerwolde**), OLDAMBT, Veendam and Amsterdam that among others tortured me for more than 5 years using dental technicians, pulling out all my teeth, forcing me for 3 years in so-called integration course that was meant to force me with brainwash and telepathy to write down my entire history, reported to the tax office wrong figures for the wrong years that resulted of me owing the tax office nearly 7 Thousand Euro that I was not able to get rid it off and had to pay the majority of it out of my social income that is already very little, and therewith these criminals did not only torture me mentally and physically while I was forced by the evil Dutch immigration and their subsidiary called COA to live under their evil control, but also these criminals caused me financial damage that I still in the year 2020 not being able to pay = cowards and degenerate that cause anyone damage when they just feel like it by misusing their governmental positions, just as Donald Trump degenerate White House Administration is doing since 2016!

Illegal drugs to drill for petroleum

([Go to Main index](#))

Index

[In Short](#)

[In Details](#)

In short

I was setup several times to look as if I am related to terrorist, illegal drugs lords, ex-Soviet Union agents, US Dollar counterfeit money making crime organization and other fake crimes forced upon my life.

The above mentioned setups were repeated countless times between 1967 and 2014, and that they can only do if they have control over terrorism, espionage counterfeit US Dollar bills and illegal drugs, in other words they were trying to set me too look like as if I am doing what in reality they were and still are doing today, because it is all a profitable tax free business!

All the above were crimes that were fake crimes through setups, yet fake crimes is the wrong expression, the crimes were there alright, yet I neither saw them nor took part on them, they set me up to look like as if I am a top criminal and national security rick enable they can in the name of the bad laws and national security to isolate me while pretending to be persecuting me and investigating these semi fake crimes.

Semi fake crimes because I never intentionally or unintentionally took part of on in them, yet my fake family did and that I never noticed until I was forced to be locked up between refugee camps, jails and prisons for nearly 14 years, then I discovered that my fake family is working very closely with the English royalties and the Rockefeller families in USA, Saudi Arabia, Syria, Jordan, Lebanon and other countries and performing these crimes their selves. And here I will lay them out based on what I think and the only proves that I have is what is within these pages and the people surrounding me all my life since January 1960.

In Detail

First, I will list the other forced upon my life fake crimes through setups arranged by the CIA + my fake mother + several members of my fake family including my fake 3 sisters.

Then I will list my thoughts about the second biggest worldwide organized crimes in our lives, which is illegal drugs and who controls it, the first and biggest organized crimes worldwide in our lives crime is slavery, anyone tell you anything else is a liar, because I saw it in my own eyes between 1960 and until 2016 in over 16 countries that I visited from Japan to Saudi Arabia and from Egypt to Morocco to Germany to USA, where I visited also more than 16 states and was forced to live in 2 of them as an illegal alien after the CIA and their criminal allies kidnapped me from Germany to USA in September 1986!

I will list them as they were forced upon my life, details are in other pages, this is only a list:

1. **Small note:** since these criminals caused me several total amnesia until either summer 1960 or spring 1961, and since then they prevented me to build any intelligence by preventing me to learn or have friends, in other words they totally isolated me, which lead that I never understood anything of what was going around my life and that was among others the purpose of the total amnesia, yet after the year 2000 I started to analyze and reanalyze my life again and again and again and until today in November 2020 where I discovered that they were continuously brainwashing me to prevent me to build a logic and grow my intelligence. In other words, all the below listed I did not see, understand until after the year 2000
2. 1965 Cairo, Egypt: relating me to the organized crime family called Jordanian royal family by bringing a new person into my life that pretended to be my brother that was allegedly raised since 1954 by my fake sister Suhair Bdeir in Aman, Jordan and now he is in Cairo, Egypt and after 6-12 months he moved to his own luxury apartment even though he was still in high school and it was allegedly financed by my fake sister in Amman, Jordan
3. 1966 Cairo, Egypt: sending me to Amman, Jordan and Lebanon on summer vacation to relate me to illegal drug lords as distraction of the English royalties and the Rockefeller families, these drug lords were the Bdeir and Abokurah families in cooperation with the Barq and Azrath families from Lebanon that were the official farms owners and covered it up wit tobacco that was delivered to the cigarettes factories Reem and Philadelphia in Jordan
4. 10.10. to 11.10.1969 in Frankfurt, Germany: My fake mother took me with the plane from Cairo, Egypt to Frankfurt, Germany to relate me to a person that today I strongly believe was either a Turkish man that spoke Arabic or was an ex-Soviet Union agent that pretended to be Egyptian and went to Germany over Turkey pretending to be the boyfriend of my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi. Details are else where

5. 11.0.1969 My fake mother took me with the train from Frankfurt to Munich, Germany, during which and at the train station and as we arrived in Munich, we went to the bank in the train station to exchange US dollar bills and at the cashier my fake mother asked me to get the US Dollar bills that she hid with me in my socks to allegedly get them out of Egypt and then we gave to the bank cashier while she was monitoring us, she asked us to wait and the two police men in civilian clothing came with guns in their hands and arrested us because the US Dollar bills were counterfeit money. Later and after a few hours interrogation they released us, yet the purpose was 100% to get the police attention on me as having connection to counterfeit money crime organization in addition to the fake relation to agents of the ex-Soviet Union, and therewith I was always being monitored and followed because we were the small fish and they wanted the big fish!
6. The above 2 setups with counterfeit money and ex-soviet Union agents were meant to allow the CIA + MI6 + Freemason to take over the control of my life of the hands of the German government, but apparently it was not enough and I am guessing that these 3 institutions gave my fake mother instructions to do all the mentioned below
7. On roughly 12 December 1969, I was taken to on a brainwash tour from Munich Germany and by using CIA + MI6 related Palestinian business man named Bsieso and around 5 Kurdish men that today I 100% also relate to the CIA + MI6, because they often used Kurdish either as spies or as soldiers against their opponents in the Middle east by promising them to help them get their own land, just as they often with others such as Jewish, Pakistanis, Indonesians, Africans and countless others. This brainwash tour is described in more details in other area of my complaint pages, yet here is a short version of it: relating me to terrorist group called PLO, refreshing me fake relation to illegal drug lords in Lebanon and Jordan, relating me to a female ex-Soviet Union agent that was very lookalike of my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi, whereby my fake mother is a very lookalike of queen Elizabeth the second, just with no blue eyes and the English royalties are heavily related to the ex-Russian royalties that now are controlling the Soviet Union by pretending to be Communism and scaring the lives out of the Russians and the rest of the world, which is a 100% English royalties pattern. This exchange of the 2 lookalikes was performed in Sofia, Bulgaria. Relating me again to ex-Soviet Union agents, and this is only a guess, relating me again to ex-Soviet Union through a fake girlfriend named Esmat Khodori, also written Khodari or other variation, setup in Cairo Egypt in 1968 and I was forced to meet her on this trip in January 1970, relating me to the criminal psychopath fake uncle named Dr. Farzat Baroudi that I never saw in my life prior

to his visit in 1968 in Cairo, Egypt where I was told this is your uncle from Germany, therefore and today I see in him something very bad and very suspicious among others distributor of illegal drugs, and lastly forcing me to go through 10 countries mainly with the car with the above mentioned Kurdish group and then back to Munich Germany after roughly 4 weeks to set me up with the Freemason and force me to apply for political asylum while telling them the truth what happened to me in the last 30 days, which placed me in a status to be top suspect for national security and since Germany was under the control of The second world war allies and these foreign (**setup**) crimes were suddenly a case for the CIA and MI6 and then I was locked up in Germany as a refugee under review status for 7 years to prevent me to go and visit my family in the Middle East and elsewhere in Europe.

8. From 1070 and until 2016 these criminals created countless setups to refresh all the mentioned fake crimes that I was pushed into through man made setup to implicate me in something bad to give authorities a reason to persecute me and isolate me until I decided to relocate to the city Den Haag/The Hague seeking refuge by the Dutch royal family, the Dutch government and the many embassies and consulates, of these savages and this due to I do not trust one institution, nor government, nor company nor family no church, no mosque nor synagogue nor temple nor anyone due to all that severe torture these criminals did to me on a continuous basis since January 1960

Now to the illegal drugs., and in short, I strongly believe that the English royalties + many of their hidden relatives such as the Rockefeller families and my fake families are the biggest illegal drug organized crime families worldwide and all the trouble we are having in our lives is due to these mentally sick families are either trying to steal a country, enslave people, steal natural resources such as petroleum, gold, silver uranium, diamond and others, or to create a hidden illegal drug country or a combination of all the mentioned and others I did not mention, whereby I see a trail of this destructive business from South Africa to Egypt and from Saudi Arabia to Hong Kong and from Canada to Argentine and everywhere in between including Russia that today I have absolutely no doubt whatsoever that the Russian controlling families are originated from Europe and the UK, whereby they were supposed to be Asian and look accordingly such as between China, Mongolians and Kazakhstan look and not white and blond and blue eyes, just as they did in Australia, Canada, USA, South Africa and elsewhere in the world.

The hidden illegal drug business in my life that is responsible for countless wars and mass murdering of children, old people, women and men in many countries and that

you can verify through the internet after you read my summaries of the hidden illegal drugs business in my life.

Above all. Illegal drug business is a 100% slavery tool to force anyone they want into addiction and therewith this individual would do anything to satisfy his addiction and that is criminal forced addiction.

My first illegal drug experience in 1966, which I never noticed until in the year 2000 where I started to analyze my life and as far as I can remember. In 1966 I was already living 6 years in Cairo Egypt after these criminals kidnapped me in or prior to January 1960 and caused me a total amnesia. During these 6 years they created several large setups to show as if we are all originated from Damascus, Syria. Today and based on these several large setups and other situations around my life in Egypt, I believe that some authorities in Egypt or other influential groups, were suspicious of our origin, therefore they kept on trying to prove that we are From Damascus, Syria and this illegal drug setup was one of them and to relate us to illegal drug lords and not to Jordanian, Saudi Arabian, English royalties and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller, the Bush family and others. And to do that they sent me to Amman, Jordan allegedly to visit my 3 sisters, and simultaneously replaced my original fake sister named Moni Najjar with another lookalike from Jordan named Afrah alias Mona Abokurah, where I had no chance to recognize her as not my original fake sister that was nothing else than a female bodyguard for queen Elizabeth the second that went to Egypt disguised as my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi. In Jordan I met also my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi and Badeaa Baroudi and these to criminals' psychotics are 100% English royalties and simultaneously Jordanian and Saudi Arabian royalties and also met Mr. Ali Barq the alleged Lebanese consul in Amman, Jordan and was a very close friend of my fake brother-in-law named Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budier the brother of the famous Jordanian businessman named Mohamad Ali Bdeir/Budier. Almost every single day these two men were meeting and playing Backgammon. Then I was also introduced to the Lebanese man named Joseph Azrah/Azrath with his wife Hind and possibly 1 or 2 children name forgotten under the age 5. This wife named Hind had a sister named Margaret with the nick name Margo and sometimes Margi, was around 16 years old and maybe 5-10 kg overweight after 2-4 weeks in Amman, Jordan they went to Lebanon for a 2 weeks summer vacation, where we mainly spent time on the edge of 2 different farms, but also went to Beirut and Jounieh north of Beirut and the city of Tripoli. **Farm-1**: was at that time north of the city called Jubail in English is also called Byblos, the farm was just on the northern edge of this city Jubail/Byblos, it was allegedly a tobacco farm for the Jordanian cigarette factories Reem (**same as the name of my fake nice named also Reem Bdeir/Budier that today I strongly believe she was**

the daughter of King Hussein and the older sister of Princess Haya of Jordan and that would explain why they have a very strong look similarities and even exchange places, even though the Princess Haya was 12 years younger, in other words Reem Bdeir was the actual free princess while her younger sister was used as a public show and figure)

and Philadelphia. This farm in Jubail/Byblos was hidden between mountains and was roughly 600-800 meters of the Mediterranean Seaside. Today and based on the situations and that I did not really go into the farm, yet only to the edge and the fact of the following farm, shows that it was 100% illegal drug farm covered up with tobacco farm. Here is another confirmation, which is Mr. Ali Barq the alleged Lebanese Consul in Amman, Jordan was allegedly consul in Amman, Jordan from prior to me seeing him in 1966 and until after the last time I saw him in 1986, meaning he was a consul in the same city for at least 20 years and possibly for 30 years, which was a 100% a lie, because a diplomat, and a consul is a diplomat, is usually station in one given country only for 1-3 years for several reasons , among others to not allow him to bond with one country against his own country, to allow him to gain experience, because a diplomat is only as successful as the amount of experience he has, therefore he was most probably a businessman in Jordan to regulate the illegal drug and the legal tobacco business with the hidden Jordanian royalties, he might have been an honorary Lebanese consul or even as a apart time consul, which many countries hire a businessman to represent them in a foreign country that he is expert of, and this to save money, just as my other 2 fake uncles used to do and named Jalal Baroudi and Jawdat Baroudi but as my German employer for 2 months named ADV/ORGA and owned and operated at that time by Mr. consul Friedrich A. Meyer, consul in German is Konsul, and here you can see it clearly

(<https://www.computerwoche.de/a/commerzbank-hat-das-sagen-bei-adv-orga,1149316> **is a German computer magazine article from 13.01.1989**), very

unfortunately this employer was used by my ex-employer named Siemens AG to force me to lose my job and be kidnapped from Germany to USA, because Siemens AG was using me as a blackmail product against the Rockefeller and English royalties that 100% established Saudi Arabia and are controlling it in the hidden along with the neighboring countries and this to avoid that the Congress break their company again as they did in 1911 and broke the Standard Oil company to 30 different companies to prevent them of controlling USA negatively. And Siemens AG was using their subcontractor AD/ORGA also to blackmail these 2 mentioned evil families by pretending to teach me that a consul is not necessarily as a main job but rather as a honorary or part time job just as my official new German boss named Consul Friedrich A. Meyer that was a consul for some Scandinavian country. **Farm-2**: This far was many kilometers north of Tripoli, Lebanon, I do not remember any more how many kilometers it was but we drove for more than an hour possibly 2 hours, and since a big part of what we drove was in the

mountain where driving was mainly under 30 kilometers per hour due to the road was very narrow and then we laned high in the mountains and in between higher mountains. It wax a small village maybe with population of 200-300 persons, each one I saw was carrying a at least one weapon, mostly 2 weapons, a rifle on the shoulder and a gun on the side of the waste, and since I never seen people with guns before except the boyfriend of my fake mother that was an Egyptian police office with the rank of lieutenant in begin in 1960 and until the rank of captain or major in 1968 and when he was in police clothing he always had a gun on him, and when I questioned why so many people are carrying weapons, they said for hunting, and they also took me one time on a hunting trip shooting a huge bird that looked like eagle. Therewith I believed these criminals. This farm was owned by the Joseph Azrah/Azrath family along with the family of his wife, that I do not recall what it was, yet she had in Tripoli and on this trip at least 2 brothers one was blond and blue eyes and named Elias and was more than 25 years old and another younger one around my age +/- 2 years, where officially at that time I was 14 years old. There was another person that was also over 25 years old, but I cannot recall his name, these 2 adults were also petroleum engineers allegedly working for the petroleum pipelines that comes from Saudi Arabia and ends just south of Tripoli at the Mediterranean Sea. Once we competed this 10-14 day vacation, my fake sister Suheir Bdeir/Budier with her Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budier drove back to Amman, Jordan and left me for another 2 weeks in Lebanon with the brothers of Hind Azrah/Azrath husband mentioned above and one of them named Elias. They had a summer apartment in Tripoli. Where we were living for these 2 weeks. One time they took me with them for morning fishing and woke up maybe 4 or 5 in the morning and then drove just south of Tripoli where they had a beach cabin with a garden, then we went swimming using a board similar to surfing board, which equals a small boat with no side walls. They gave me this board because I did not know how to swim. Then we all. All meaning me, and Elias and another adult petroleum engineer that I forgot his name and the younger brother, we swam around possibly 50 to 100 meters of the shore, possibly it was even 200 meters of the shore, they all had harpoons with them, a harpoon is a device that is used to dispense an arrow very fast, similar to bow and arrow, but her to the harpoon is tight with a rope to the device and therewith they shoo a fish or an octopus and then pull it to them. Then they said wait her we are going to fish under water and be right back, they all had under water masks on, so I waited and waited and waited, and it seemed to me hours and hours, because I was cold and did not know how to swim and could not go back to the shire and was hanging very tight to this board and floating in the water. All in all I believe we went in to the water around 6 am in the morning and went back to the cabin either 8 or 9 in the morning, as they came back and I was still I the water I was turning blue and shivering because I was not used to it. And when they came back, they had a few small

fish and 1-2small hand size octopus, today I know 3 persons would fish that in less than 10 minutes and not in 2 hours, beside how did they breathe? I do not know, the only thing I am sure of today is that they set me up in this trip to look like as if I am related to illegal drug lords and not English, Jordanian and Saudi Arabian royalties that the last both were 100% established by the English royalties and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller families. Today I have more questions than answers for this brainwash setup that they forced upon me during which these criminals tortured me for 2 hours, as wee leas mentally being scare to move, as well as physically was cold and shivering. They did that on purpose to force my mind never to forget it, which is a very mean and sadistic brainwash method that these criminals often used on me since January 1960. The last thing is important to mention is that they were playing game words with me and teaching me the followings **“Arabs are Stupid, Arabs are animals, Arabs are as stupid as the trees as the milk as the cheese and other insulting statements over Arabs”** And since I had no answers from them, and I had to seek the answer in my own brainwashed life, and this is what I came up with:

1. They sent me to Amman, Jordan to among others to send me on this trip to Lebanon and relate me to illegal drug lords and distract Egyptians of where we are really from!!??
2. They played the word games with me to insult Arabs and force others to think of them as foreigner drug lords or even worse they wanted to force others to persecute me further as a mean of torture and isolation
3. Placed me in water so sadistically to force my mind to remember it in Egypt and those who has telepathy can read my mind and see what I did on my summer vacation and who I spent it with
4. They went diving for at least 2 hours without oxygen bottles and came back to a hand full of small fish that can be caught in less than 10 minutes, then I have to ask my self what did they really do down there, and here to I have the possible following answers:
 - 4.1. They possibly left me there for so long only to torture me and prevent me of ever forgetting it, and for all I know these sadistic criminal barbarians went to somewhere to have breakfast and pretended to be under water all this time
 - 4.2. They were Petroleum engineers, and most probably they went to work on the petroleum pipeline coming from Saudi Arabia and used it to play this barbaric and psychotic and sadistic games with me.
 - 4.3. The most likely reason is that somehow they have illegal drugs down there and use the pipeline to smuggle the illegal drugs into the oil/petroleum tankers, where the illegal drug is placed deep in the tanker within the petroleum, and no one will ever discover them, because these tankers will not

be inspected. Who is going to dive into petroleum to see if there is something illegal hidden within it and to be smuggle it to countless other countries. And that would explain why we never catch tons of illegal drugs on a regular base. Because I believe with over 2-3 Trillion US Dollar yearly illegal drug revenues, they would have to transport literally thousands of tons of illegal drugs from Marijuana to cocaine to the countless other manufactured illegal drugs!!??

All the above are some conclusions based on facts. And when I look at Lebanon and where Syria was controlling north of Lebanon for over 29 years, from 31.05.1976 (**5 months after I was set up to became Christian in Germany by the CIA director named George H. W. Bush that later became US vice president and US president as well as his stupid mass murderer son named ex-US president George W. Bush and all of them together were covering up for their hidden relative Hafez Assad and his son Bashar Assad**) and until 30.04.2005, 4 and half years after these criminals delivered me to the Netherlands to be locked up for 1nearly 14 years between jails, prisons and refugee camps, not to mention kidnapping me from Germany to USA in September 1986.

Now let us look at another hidden side where I was repeatedly used as a hidden blackmail object against illegal drugs, and here too it started by the illegal project called Calypso that officially was to deliver American satellite computers to Syria, and today I strongly believe it was meant either for Iran or for Syria + Iran, because the Americans and 100% control these 2 hidden illegal drug countries, and when you look at the timing, which it started either in 1981, 1982 or 1983, I was dragged to this project on 1 January 1984 on purpose as a mean to discredit me and kidnap me to USA and then left it officially on 19.10.1984, yet these criminals psychopaths British Petroleum and their bosses persecuted me to death until kidnapped me from Germany to the USA in September 1986 and one of the many reason why these criminals kidnapped me is to among other cover up for the illegal drugs mention in this section. Here are the blackmail situations against my fake and biological family and them being the largest illegal drug family in the world:

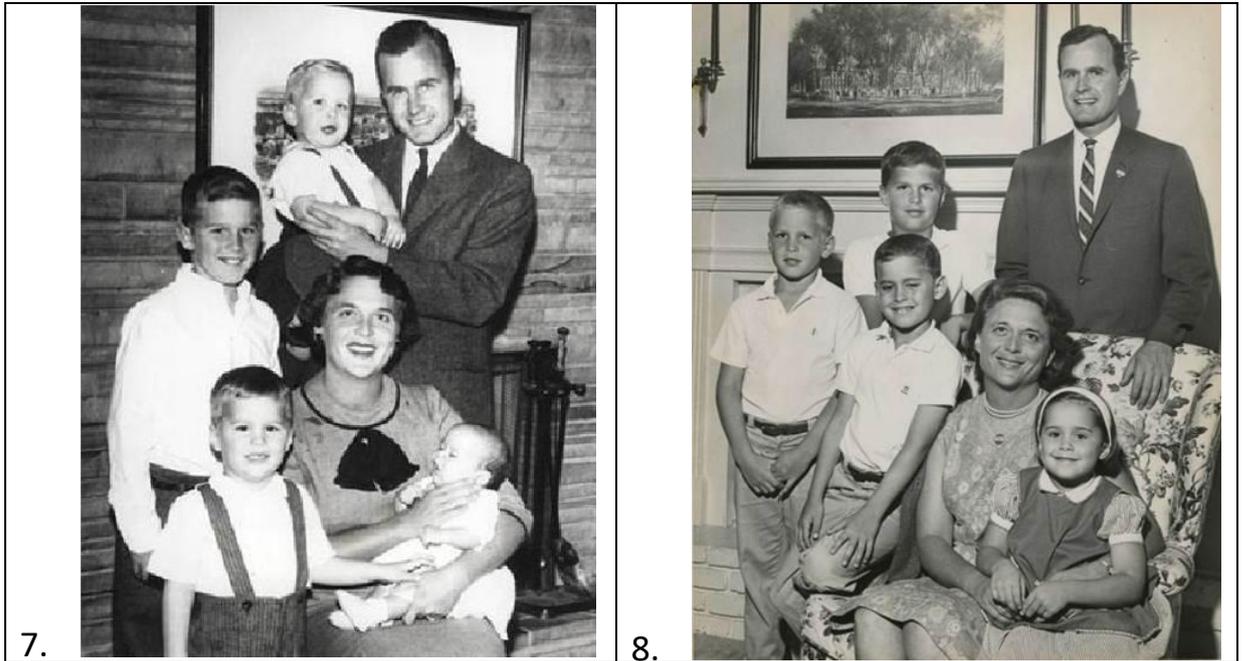
1. They brainwashed me and 100% destroyed my relation to many of the people I loved and systematically from January 1984 and until October 1984 and continued to do so until summer 1986, among others separating me by force of my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka as described in the page "Thank you" under her name section + the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 + the page British Petroelum-Part-2.
2. They forced me with brainwash + 100% telepathy to be enslaved on 24.12.1984 under one of their whore agents named Najlaa Mahmoud that was nothing else

than a countless blackmail subjects as mentioned below, the first blackmail was that she claimed to be Syrian that have been living in Tripoli, Lebanon

3. Her name is Najlaa just as the other hidden drug dealer in Egypt alias my fake distant cousin named Najlaa Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman the daughter of the Egyptian general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman and today I have absolutely no doubt whatsoever that this distant cousin along with at least her first husband, and both were teachers and use their students to sell illegal drugs and this I know for facts because I discovered a pattern of teachers and students in High schools and universities as well as medical staff that are used to sell illegal drugs
4. This whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud claimed to have been related to controlling families that many of them are in higher military positions in Syria such as colonel or general (**which was a blackmail against the Egyptian General Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman that also had a daughter named Najlaa**) which are the cousins family of the Assad family alias the dictator and illegal drug president's family the Assad family since 1970 and until current in 2020 as blackmail attempt to relate me to controlling families such as the English royalties and the Rockefeller families, because today I know that I am related to them and that they were the ones who kidnapped me as child from the UK and most probably to the USA where they placed me with the Rockefeller and or the Bush family for a few years and then kidnapped me again to Cairo, Egypt in January 1960
5. There are many others yet, and very unfortunately and each time I remember or recognize one, then I be prevented with telepathy through all kind of distractions to write it down, then I forget it again, yet below are a couple that are very important
6. After kidnapping me to USA in September 1986 and then set me up to live with the pastor Stevens's family (**the pastor of the Evangelical Lutheran Salem church of Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA**) until my temporary German passport for foreigners ran out and then I was stock in USA. The setup is described elsewhere, yet here I want to mention only one blackmail incident, which is and once I was forced to live at the pastor's house (**roughly end November 1986 to end March 1987**) under the control of this British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud, and suddenly she claimed to have a Syrian uncle that allegedly converted to Christianity and then had to escape Syria because they allegedly wanted to kill him and then he allegedly went to USA and is working as pastor. After I recognized telepathy I was forced to reanalyze my life with the option that was hidden from me until the year 2000, which is that some people have telepathy capability, and then reanalyzed this situation and with the following wrong conclusion, which is and after I was setup to become Christian in 1976 at the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church in Unterschleissheim, Germany, I was so

impressed by the pastor that I wanted to become a pastor, and I interpreted that as the reason why this whore said she has an uncle as a pastor. Yet today I recognize it as a blackmail attempt against the pastor who taught me Christianity and baptized me and named Herbert Lange, and since today I strongly believe that the ex-USA president George H. W. Bush and as he was a CIA director in 1975/76 organized this setup to force me to be Christian to have it as distraction of everything bad that the American military in Munich did to me from march 1970 to at least September 1977 and pinpoint everything that yet to come on my fake family the alleged Muslims, meaning as if my fake family were persecuting me because I allegedly voluntarily changed my religion from Islam to Christianity. While today I strongly believe that this pastor Herbert Lange and based on one photograph only + countless situations is the brother-in-law of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush alias the very lookalike brother or possibly cousin of Mrs. Bush alias Barbara Pierce Bush the wife of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush, and since I really believed in Christianity and now I am forced to live at the house of a pastor of the same Christian religion, which is Evangelical Lutheran, it is very possible that I was setup to live with the pastor's family to examine me if I was brainwashed to be under the control of this filth of human being and whore agent called Najlala Mahmoud, and then she used the blackmail subject of her alleged uncle is a renegade pastor living in USA, and since the original Pastor Herbert Lange disappeared of my life in the most odd way in 1978 or 1979 in that he allegedly lost his voice and cannot breach any more and left the church and the entire city Unterschleissheim, Germany and I never seen him after that. And since the Evangelical Lutheran church St. Philip church that was located at 9745 Bissonnet St, Houston, TX 77036, was totally disappeared sometimes after I was forced to start to complain also about them and published it on the Internet between 2007 and 2012, and this because they brushed me off to go back to this church while I was living in Houston, Texas and started to visit this church sometime either end of 1999 or begin 2000, then I concluded they did not want me to see someone that is also a member of this church, and this someone was most probably either pastor Herbert Lange or one of the many members of my fake family that live in Saudi Arabia as an alleged Syrian while pretending to be Muslim, yet and based on all of the above, today I think that this alleged uncle of this whore agent named Najlala Mahmoud was meant as blackmail against Herbert Lange that today and through only this one photo I believe he used to exchange places with Barbara Pierce Bush. Here are 2 photos of Barbara Pierce Bush, the left one I believe it to be Herbert Lange, you see both photos enlarged with some comments in the page "I want justice, a list of justice" under the section: "24-Justice through the Evangelical Lutheran Saint Philip Church in, Bissonnette Street,

Houston, Texas, USA". It is also very possible that pastor Herbert Lange of Germany has another lookalike that is in this photo, which could point that the Pierce and/or Bush family are German origin.



7. To be fair I do not know 100% if Hebert Lange is in the above left photo, yet I know for fact that this is how he 100% looked like. It could be a cousin, which means that this family is 100% related to Germany. But also, the left picture is how Hani Lapeep/Labieb in Cairo. Egypt the son of the landlord of my fake sister Fadia Shawki, Hani Lapeep was the son of the alleged dentist Dr. Lapeep, not to forget to mention that these criminals rapped me by men and disgusting old women as a mean of brainwash to among others enslave me under a CIA whore agent in the future, which they did and was named Anita Disbray as it is described elsewhere, and I am mentioning this because these criminals used Hani Lapeep to rape me and I was not able to defend myself because they caused me a total amnesia a few years prior to that and ever since prevented me to build intelligence or even logic enable they can control me, on top of that some of them had 100% telepathy such as the original fake mother and the original fake 2 sister and the original fake brother, while all of them were 100% not mother and 2 daughters and 2 sons, in other words each was of a different family, including me, and that is why I am looking today and after more than 50 years for my biological family (!). Her is a new pattern that I just discovered, which is they rape their victim by using a person that they do not want the victim to remember, as follow:
- 7.1. They forced Mohi Sabri the boyfriend of my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi to rape me in only one situation, whereby he later regret it and tried to make it up to me by helping me in school, that point to that someone 100% forced him to do it with telepathy and since they replaced him with another person

between 10 and 11 October 1969 in Frankfurt Germany that today I concluded that the new one that did not look anything like the original from Egypt may have been an ex-Soviet Union agent to implicate me as related to counterfeit US Dollar bills and a Soviet agent enable to allow the CIA to take me over of the German authorities as described in several pages. Which they. But also the original Mohi Sabri was almost identical look of the ex-German vice Chancellor Jürgen Wilhelm Möllemann and that is why they forced me to see another person with different look and forced me to think he just lost his weight and that is why he looks different. And these situations are also mentioned elsewhere

7.2. Using Hani Lapeep to rape me to force my mind to forget that area and this fake sister, because she too they replaced her with another look alike by claiming that she relocated from Cairo, Egypt to London, The UK, which turned out to be a different person that has much smaller eyes, different no double tooth on the left side and no cheek dimples like the original one. Not to forget that Hani Lapeep had many look similarities to George H. W. Bush as shown in the 2 above photos, the height, the long face and hair the mouth and nose, yet when I saw George H. W. Bush for the first time in the news and after kidnapping me to USA in 1986 I never relate their look, because Hani Lapeep was around 19-21 years old in 1967/68 and when he rapped me and George H. W. Bush was 65 when I first saw him on TV in late summer 1987

7.3. And another 2 situations that I will skip, because the above 2 are more than sufficient to recognize the pattern

8. In The begin of 1960s, I cannot recall the exact year, but and most definitely was after 1961 a new neighbor calling himself named Monsieur Faris (**Monsieur is French for Mister**), and my dake mother claimed to have known him from Damascus, Syria where he allegedly a neighbor of her father Kamel Baroudi in Damascus, Syria (**she claimed that about 80% of all the alleged Syrians that came to Cairo, Egypt after us, after January 1960 = a big lie she was couching for their fake Syrian identity**), there he also had allegedly a small tailor shop. Since he had a lot of look similarity to the alleged uncle of my fake mother named Fuad Khayat that was blond/grey hair and blue Eyes that also came to Cairo Egypt for 3 months and allegedly left to USA and I never seen him before that or after that , and since he did not look anything like his sister alias the mother of my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi named Samia Baroudi also written in various variations such as Samiah, Samiaa, Samiath, last birth name allegedly also Khayat, which in English means tailor, she had brown/black Eye, brown/black hair, her husband alias my fake grandfather named Kamel Baroudi was as short as her, around 160/165 cm also dark hair dark eyes, yet they have 2 children alias my uncles named Jawdat

Baroudi blond with blue eyes and Badeaa Baroudi dark blond with green eyes, and since I established that the family they set me within which was my fake grand parents and their 21 adult and children including me that also did not look anything like their parents and all of them except my fake mother were 175-185 cm tall, while their both parents were 166-165 cm, and that is all impossible which equals a fake family set together out of various families alias agents for the CIA and MI6 that literally kept me as an isolated slave from March 1970 and until I relocated to the city Den Haag/The Hague seeking protection by the Dutch royal family, the Dutch government all the embassies and consulate in this city, which very much means that the CIA and MI6 were 100% covering up for this fake family that were either English royalties, ex-German royalties. American controlling families and/or a mixture of all of them, I decided they are a Mixture = an organized crime family that goes to the Middle East to enslave people as these criminals did to me. Back to my grand uncle named Fuad Khayat, he has unbelievable look similarities to John D. Rockefeller Junior (the Second), whereby John D. Rockefeller Junior allegedly died on May 11, 1960 in USA, and I saw Fuad Khayat for the first time in my life either summer between the year 1960 and 1962, where he had an apartment downtown Cairo. I can not say the Fuad Khayat and John D. Rockefeller Junior are one and the same person, but I can say that John D. Rockefeller Junior and with the photos I have seen on line just before he died, he had a lot of look similarity to Fuad Khayat, the height and eye colors, facial characteristics, not to forget I saw Fuad Khayat maybe 2-4 times within a 3 months period in the begin of 1960s, during which my fake mother and I were at his apartment and my fake mother was deep frying some meat and the boiling oil got spill over her arms and legs and she did not even scream and absolutely nothing happened to her, not even red skin, then she pretended to be prying very quickly, my guess to keep it in my mind/memory that God and through praying saved her. Now you see all these situations let us look at the blackmail situation performed by the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud with the help of some unknown. She pretended to be Jewish that is pretending to be Muslim. Which is described elsewhere, and one day in end of 1987 or begin of 1988, and shortly after these criminals CIA + FBI forced me to be illegal alien starting September 1987, and I did not know what to do, I cannot go back I have no identification, no passport = locked up by these psychopaths in USA and not allowed to leave while also I cannot get a job legally, and suddenly Najlaa Mahmoud went shopping and came back with a tailor man named Scott Shields that has a mother that owns a clothing store in Westport, Connecticut named Susanne Shields just like her name, and this Scott Shields allegedly starting his own business as a tailor and this whore agent that they enslaved me under and named Najlaa Mahmoud claimed to know how to make

complex women clothing and is going to work for this Scott Shields as freelancer, or better said under the table, which was also a brainwash situation to force my mind to feel thankful that she will be working and have income while I am forced to work as an illegal alien in a gas station for 5 US Dollar an hour where my average income since 1982 in Germany and until August 1986 was 13,500 Deutsch Mark which very much equals the same in USA and even now in Netherlands and in Euro = all severe brainwash to lock me up in USA and not allow me to leave among others to prevent me of visiting my fake family, and discover that they are not my family but also to use me as a blackmail object. This situation and how it was performed and who worked with us on it point 100% to a blackmail to the both my fake grand uncle Fuad Khayat, whereby Khayat means tailor but also to Monsieur Faris that came to Cairo Egypt some times 2-4 years later and was out neighbor had a lot of look similarities to my fake grand uncle and opened a new tailor shop in Downtown Cairo Egypt, that became very famous for rich people just as Scott Shields was allegedly specialized in custom Women dresses that was around 4,000-10,000 US Dollars (**Four-Ten Thousands**). Shortly thereafter Scott Shields stopped to want to use Najlaa Mahmoud and claimed because I am the reason because I am allegedly bad person and he cannot work with my wife, yet this whore was not my wife I was 100% enslaved by the BP-British Petroleum in cooperation of my fake family + CIA + MI + BND and I had no chance because these criminals psychopaths had telepathy and were forcing my mind to anything they wanted. Shortly thereafter I was forced to get to know another tailor and his wife that were a so called "Sieben burger" which are Romanian that are German descendants just like my friends were in the German church were, the church where I was setup to become Christian tenable these criminals can have a reason among others to kidnap me to USA to use me as blackmail object, and this alone, which I just noticed, shows that they were trying hard to black someone by reminding me of the church and the pastor Herbert Lange that was the one who taught me Christianity, later became my boss in the part time job I had in the church, and also my direct neighbor because both of us lived in the church housing, which was directly next to the church, it was a 2 family house building = this also confirms the theory mentioned above that Pastor Herbert Lange was the hidden lookalike brother of Barbara Pierce Bush the wife of ex-USA president George W. Bush, and this Herbert Lange left the church sometimes between 1978 and 1979 and allegedly went to North Germany and then near Frankfurt, German but all the surrounding situations point to this theory based on facts, including the Evangelical Lutheran St. Phillippe in Houston that totally disappeared as I was forced to complain about it between 2007 and 2012, where I went there for around 8 times but I was not welcome because they did not want me to see someone. But

also the Evangelical Lutheran Salem church in Bridgeport, Connecticut, where I was forced to live with the pastor's family as a reminder of me living in the same 2 family house after I was setup to become Christian and I lived in the right side of the house and pastor Herbert Lange lived with his wife named Margie, daughter named Astrid and adopted son named Armin on the left side of the house but it was one house, and living with the pastor house in Fairfield Connecticut while he was working for the Salem church in Bridgeport, Connecticut, was 100% one of 2: either blackmail to the Bush family or a brainwash to forget my past and in particular the German Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth Church of the city Unterschleissheim including the pastor family and how they looked, because this Pastor Jack Stevens in Bridgeport and Fairfield, Connecticut looked completely different, taller maybe 185 cm also his 2 sons Sean and Greg/Gregory, dark blond and blue eyes and his wife Diana pretended to be the man in house, the total opposite of the other pastor, but also they had 2 sons both above 16 years old, while Pastor Herbert Lange looked a bit like American Indian with a hint of East Asian and was roughly 175 cm, his wife named Margie was very quiet, sort of suppressed quiet as if he had telepathy and she did not, and they had 2 children under 8 that were darker than white = the last one stay in the memory as they did to me among others with the Mohi Sabri the boyfriend of my fake mother and replaced him with totally a different person that also looked different and we were with him only roughly 12 hours, during which we all slept on the floor during which my fake mother had sex with him and made sure I noticed that they are having sex as a confirmation that this is the same person as in Egypt, for all I know she did not have sex with him, but rather forced a dream upon me as if she had sex with him and the next day forced me with telepathy to think about as if the dream was reality, any way I turn it all the above described situation with pastor Herbert Lange is most odd, especially that they set me up in 2004 or 2005 and was I was locked up in prison called Stadelheim in Munich, Germany, to be in the same prison section as another man that had a lot of look similarities to pastor Herbert Lange, where a pastor woman was sometimes coming to his cell to visit him, which is absolutely unusual, therefore I concluded they wanted me to see that and if the pastor visit him in the visitor hours and the visitor rooms, then I will not see it, so she came during a two hour period where they open all cells and allow prisoners to socialize with each other's and made sure that I see the pastor dressed as a pastor and is visiting his cell and this mean they wanted me to see it, he was allegedly Turkish Origin and is under investigation for murder = a criminal. Later starting 2008 they forced me to live totally isolated in the village in the middle of nowhere called Bellingwolde in the Netherland during which they forced me to go to integration school for 3 years, where usually 2-4 months is sufficient, during which

they performed destructive many brainwash situation and even severely tortured me mentally and physical. Yet the point here is that in the so called integration school they placed a young Turkish man next to me that had a lot of look similarities to pastor Herbert Lange, which very much means it was no coincident and they were forcing me to relate pastor Herbert Lange to Turkey, even though I knew him as a German that does not look like usual German because he had a hint of American Indian look. Also called American natives, which very much the same as a hint of East Asian such as eyes slightly like Chinese, have little to no hair on his hands, and body , small eyebrows, darker eyes and darker skin. All of the above is absolutely odd and point to a blackmail and/or coverups

9. In around 1988 or 1989 they added family to the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud. Allegedly her 2 daughters named Rima Khodor now is marrying another Syrian named Salem Mushref (**was a body builder want to be and looked like it**), he allegedly was working as either sales person for specialized computers for car diagnoses or was working in same car repair shop and specialized on the usage of these devices, I cannot recall exactly. Yet I recall that we were invited to the wedding of her 2 daughters that were celebrated together and in Allentown, Pennsylvania, where there was around 150-300 person in this wedding party and the Mushref family is quite large and are related to the Khodor family = these criminals psychopaths lied to me when their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud claimed does not know anyone in USA, yet gradually I discovered more and more persons related to this whore agent, which means she was possibly American pretended to be Syrian. What is important about this situation is that they are in Allen Town Pennsylvania in Allentown, Pennsylvania, the main residence of the Rockefeller family!!
10. An addition to the above, here is a small text of Wikeipedia.org (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_D._Rockefeller): (**Begin of Wikipedia.org text**) Rockefeller and his son continued to consolidate their oil interests as best they could until New Jersey, in 1909, changed its incorporation laws to effectively allow a re-creation of the trust in the form of a single holding company. Rockefeller retained his nominal title as president until 1911 and he kept his stock. At last in 1911, the Supreme Court of the United States found Standard Oil Company of New Jersey in violation of the Sherman Antitrust Act. By then the trust still had a 70% market share of the refined oil market but only 14% of the U.S. crude oil supply.[86] The court ruled that the trust originated in illegal monopoly practices and ordered it to be broken up into 34 new companies. These included, among many others, Continental Oil, which became Conoco, now part of ConocoPhillips; Standard of Indiana, which became Amoco, now part of BP; Standard of California, which became Chevron; Standard of New Jersey, which became Esso (and later,

Exxon), now part of ExxonMobil; Standard of New York, which became Mobil, now part of ExxonMobil; and Standard of Ohio, which became Sohio, now part of BP. Pennzoil and Chevron have remained separate companies.[87] (**End of Wikipedia.org text**). What is notable here is that I was setup countless times in relation to many of the companies mentioned within this text among others the followings: CONOCO, Standard of Indiana, Amoco, now part of BP=British Petroleum, Standard of California, which became Chevron, Standard of New Jersey, which became Esso (and later, Exxon), Standard of Ohio, which became Sohio, now part of BP. For more details of the breakup of Rockefeller company called Standard oil See https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard_Oil and in particular the very little mentioned = hiding under the section https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard_Oil#In_China + and https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard_Oil#In_the_Middle_East and in particular the text "**in the Middle East. In 1906**" which very much equals what I am claiming that Saudi Arabia was 100% established as we know it today by the Rockefeller family and their hidden families the English and German royalties, which explains millions of things in our lives from Palestine invented problem possibly also out of revenge to Saudi Arabia boycotting Europe with Petroleum in 1973, which led the governments to set an in home shelter for people's cars by prohibiting cars on the weekends and otherwise only what is absolutely necessary = fighting the predecessor of the EU just as they are doing now with the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus, with one difference in 1973 USA had all the petroleum they needed, but not Europe, and I with intentionally distributing/infecting China and EU with COVID-19 to damage their economies and keep US economy on top of them as a mean of total world control, they shot their selves in the foot, because they have a corrupt intelligence which very much means they are stupid because they are 2 tracks intelligence = 2 track thinkers = cannot consider more than 2 options to reach their goal which is one track for money + one track for power which very much means make money and be powerful no matter how much it is going to cost until today on 29.11.2020 it has costed us, us means worldwide, and this is the cost: **62,531,000 infections and 1,456,794 death, of it and by far the number one infected country is USA with 13,303,195 infection and 266,452 death followed by India the country with the biggest poverty in the world with 9,392,919 infections and 136,696 death, which very much makes US the country with the biggest poverty in the western and industrialized world and the entire worlds = the American government is a two bit lairs and deceivers when they claim to be the richest country in the world, because having the largest amount of Billionaires and Millionaires in the world does not make a country as richest country I the world while over 100 Million of their population re dependent on food charities**

otherwise they will starve to death the actual amount is unknown because there is officially 12 Million illegal aliens that in reality is over 30 Million illegal aliens that cannot apply for governmental help yet they are used by Americans as cheap 1-10 dollar per day slaves, which makes the US government and organized crime institution as distraction of the English royalties that are controlling USA with the help of their hidden relatives the very sadistic and organized crime families controlled by the Rockefeller family/families

11. The whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that I was enslaved under her control by the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + My fake family, was helping my fake sister Mona Abokurah alias Afrah Najjar in Washington D.C. to look like as if she is Muslim while making bad names for Muslims as a mean of brainwash to force my mind to not want to mix with Muslims, or even think about them and instead think about Muslims as bad people just to prevent any one of helping me, and here is how and why. But first remember the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud had at least 2 lookalike that she exchanges places with. At least 2 is because I am positive, they are 3 different persons, one is the mother of my fake son that I strongly suspect to be a wife of some Arab royalty under the protection of the CIA and/or MI6, the other is Syrian and the third is a Saudi Arabian the details of these 3 are elsewhere, here I would like concentrate on the other side of this deceive, brainwash and slavery acts. Which is helping my fake sister. We were living on 277 Queen street in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and suddenly my fake sister Moni Najjar alias Mona Abokurah alias Afrah Najjar came to visit USA which she, her husband and children do that on a regular base and among others they at least have 2 houses as a second and third residence in Washington D.C. and in Nashville, Tennessee. My fake sister then played a game to cover up for her real identity, which today I have absolutely not doubt in my mind that she is one of two English royalty family member or Rockefeller family member that pretend to be Jordanian that pretend to be originated from Syria, which is a 100% lie I never seen this woman ever in my life prior to 1966 and as I was sent to Amman, Jordan for a summer vacation to show Egyptians as if I am related to drug lords in Jordan and Lebanon as mentioned elsewhere. Now in 1987 or 1988 she pretend to be escaping her husband that allegedly a vicious dictator, which is 100% not true, and refused to leave USA and applied for political asylum and was allegedly the first either Jordanian or Arab to be accepted as a refugee of her husband in USA. But it is all scams. Anyway, she came and visited me in later summer 1987 or it was possibly 1988 in Bridgeport Connecticut. In 1988 or 1989 I went to visit her in her housing in Washington, D.C. that was purchased by her husband especially for her to live in while he was pretending and they used me and without my knowledge and without me noticing as a confirmation of her fake identity as Syrian just as

these criminals psychopaths did to me in Egypt from 1960-1969 and later in Germany from 1970 to 1986 where they psychopaths come to Germany and pretend to be related to me and that they are Syrian. Now in Washington D.C. for a few days and back to Bridgeport, Connecticut, and very suddenly the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that used to eat pork and drink vodka or gin with orange juice and suddenly I USA pretend to be Jewish that is pretending to be Muslim in that she not only buy her so called Halal meat by Jewish butcher that sells only Kosher meat and not Halal meat (**Kosher is Jewish way or performing a religious ceremony on certain food and not only meat. Halal Meat is when Muslim perform a certain religious ceremony when slaughtering animals, meaning only meat can be halal ad not all food as by Jewish, please note that in the Quran, the Book of Muslims is says that the Jewish re damned by God and that the Christian have lost their way but not damned by God, which very much means that if Muslims eat Christian meat is much more acceptable by God than them eating the meat of Jewish that re damned and cursed by God, and this is because it says and this is in Urdu and Arabic and Iranian and Afghani “Walla Al-maghdooob Alayhum walla Al Dalleen” end of quote**) while simultaneously bringing a jewish tailor named Scoot Shields into my home and I had no saying because this whore agent had telepathy. I have nothing against Jewish and nothing against Muslim, because each of them believe they are following God, and I cannot blame them for that, however I have something against criminals that pretended to be Jewish to make bad names for Jewish or pretend to be Muslim to make a bad name for Muslims while they also mixing with Jewish and Muslims and pretending to be Jewish when they are with Jewish and then pretend to be Muslim when they are Muslim and that is a con-business and has nothing to do with religion. Back to this whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and helping my fake sister. Due to telepathy controlling my mind + severe brainwash and persecution and forcing me to live in surviving mode most of my life I cannot exactly remember when this started, but I can pinpoint it to either 1990 in Bridgeport, Connecticut after we visited my fake sister Afrah Najjar in Washington, D.C. or 1991 in Houston, Texas after my fake sister Afrah Najjar visited us in Houston, Texas. But is I have to guess because I absolutely do not remember when it started, then I would say in 1991, where the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud and very suddenly started to pray 5 times a day as Muslim usually do, yet she was anything than Muslim, and since she has another 2 lookalikes, I believe a new lookalike from Saudi Arabia exchange places with her and started to pray, and the reason I believe so, is because this evil new one had a small round light bruin mark on her forehead and on her knees because when she prays, she press her head and knees to the floor several times during each pray and this 5 times daily, such a mark you get only if you have been preforming this

pray on a regular base, day in and day out for at least 10-15 years , but this whore had these marks almost over night and other times she does not have them, yet I was prevented to question this odd situation. When she started to pray, she claimed that she learned that of my fake sister Afrah Najjar, whereby she is absolutely not Muslim and does not have any feelings for anyone or anything except herself, and that is neither Muslim neither Jewish and neither Christian characteristic, in other words the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud was trying to force me to think that this evil fake sister is Muslim, which is most definitely not. I also believe that she and at least 2 of her children which are the female May Abokurah (**marriage name unknown to me, but she was allegedly married to an ex-Iraqi royalty first named Khalid**) and Ghasan Abokurah that went to the Catholic University in Washington, D.C. to study engineering. Which very much means these 3 and based on my history, their behavior and situations are in Washington D.C. for one purpose only which is to manipulate politicians and others with telepathy, anything else is a lie. Therefore, she is with no doubt whatsoever either English royalty, ex-German royalty, Rockefeller family member or a combination, anything else is not only not possible but it is a lie. Here is another confirmation to that: I was the only one in between these criminals, sadistic psychopaths that was kidnapped, raped, as a mean of brainwash forced to be refugee in 4 countries since 1961 and until the Dutch awarded me the Dutch citizenship in January 2013 and locked up/jailed/imprisoned or forced to live in refugee camps countless times from 1967 to 2013, and above all locked up continuously for almost 14 years from summer 2000 and until summer 2012. Above all I was forced to be a refugee in USA by kidnapping and was rejected allegedly by the FBI as cover up for these criminal psychopaths while my fake sister was immediately accepted as refugee in USA, where I had a merit, and she most definitely did not because she has telepathy (!!!). Here again I discovered a new pattern that those persons that pretend to be Muslims while they are members of organized crime families and like to mix with Muslims and others to enslave them, while earlier they were anything but not Muslims, and here are only 5 out of many:

- 11.1. My fake mother was acting like a whore while I was in Cairo, Egypt
- 11.2. My fake brother Mohamad Nashat Najjar that was allegedly raised by the founder of the Islamic Educational College in Amman, Jordan from allegedly 1954 to 1965/66 and then came to Egypt to go to the catholic school called San George!
- 11.3. Najlaa Mahmoud
- 11.4. My fake sister Afrah Najjar
- 11.5. My fake sister Fadia Nagar

12. And others

I believe the above shows not only “[Illegal drugs to drill for petroleum](#)” as the title of the section indicates but also shows many other related things and shows how far they would go to do something illegal, inhumane, sadistic, disgusting, barbaric and much more, which is in reality a mirror of their character, anything else is a lie!

Last but not least, and no matter how much the republican perform distraction attacks o Iran, it will not change the fact that the project Calypso was in 1983 was for Iran to help them control the general public while communicating the transportation and distribution of the illegal drug from Afghanistan + Iran through the nearby American military and into the world.

Distraction such as killing the followings:

1. The murdered Iranian General Qasem Soleimani (**for more info** see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qasem_Soleimani + https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Qasem_Soleimani)
2. The assassination Mohsen Fakhrizadeh on 20.11.2020 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohsen_Fakhrizadeh) as well as others (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Iranian_nuclear_scientists)

This does not mean that the Iranian are not trying to imitate Pakistan, India, North Korea, but also USA, UK, China, Russia and others in building Atomic bombs. It means only that they use the situation to distract their heavy illegal drug business with Iran.

Multiple personality

([Go to Main index](#))

This is a very complex problem that I will do my best to lay it out in an easy matter to understand.

In short

What is multiple personality?

There are 2 answers:

1. MPD-Multiple Personality Disorder for more info see (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dissociative_identity_disorder), based this wikipedia.org article it is an alleged mental sickness, and this is the wrong diagnoses because they do not want to consider telepathy attacks on an individual to make him look like as if he is mentally sick. In other words, there is no such a thing as MPD-Multiple Personality Disorder. In this section I will prove that
2. A person that have two or more identities, such an agent under cover, and in each one of these identities he behaves differently, which will most definitely cause him and others mental and physical harm = the real MPD-Multiple Personality Disorder. Here too, I will lay out as I discovered it over and over again
3. A person with telepathy that try to hide his/her telepathy capability by mainly always pretend t be in control and never lose his temper, yet he use his telepathy for force others to misbehave while filling their minds with all kind of sick thoughts from sexual thoughts to violence thoughts to disgusting thoughts and so one, and there with this person has a multi personality disorder in that he has to different behaviors and a person without telepathy would only see one of these multiple personalities. Add to that that this person has to identities or more, one in each country or city, during which he dresses different behave different and have totally different friend circles, that can be from one identity as politician or even a businessman, another identity as member of an organized crime family and another identity where he raise a hidden family = this would increase his multiple personality disorder dramatically. That too I will try to lay out

Very important note: I am not a medical doctor nor a psychiatrist (= a person who study medicine and psychology) nor a psychologist (= a person who study psychology WITHOUT studying medicine) nor I worked in any associated medical or psychology institutes, yet everything I am listing below is from my life experience with many persons with telepathy and how they behaved!

End of the very important note.

In detail

After I was forced to recognize telepathy in the year 2000, I reanalyzed my life over and over and over again, while always considering the new hidden element of my life, which is telepathy and how some persons with telepathy misuse it to enslave other, toy with them, and even harm them, as they repeatedly did to me since 1960 and even until current in 2020, yet after the year 2016, they mainly disturb my sleep and manipulate my daily habits often very negatively among others by manipulating others to perform some destructive actions against me.

Here I will make it short and list the variation of this multiple personality as follow:

1. First one that come to mind is the persons with telepathy capability and are trying to hide it, in that they are usually behave as gentlemen and ladies, while using telepathy very viciously to attack others without telepathy. These persons usually use a very sick imagination to force it on the minds of their victims, just as you may see in cartoon movies, just add to it more violence and more sick fantasies, from sexual perversion, sadistic thoughts to bloody thoughts, where their victims think it is own thoughts. A very life example of that, is the mass shooting in USA, the mass police brutality against black people and the mass children rapes among others by Catholic priests to discredit the catholic church. Just imagine you be sitting in a meeting with some person discussing some issues, and this person happen to have telepathy, and he is showing you understanding and is very calm, and never use bad rhetoric, yet he/she does not like your attitude or your open mind or your criticism of certain issues or even you questioning his proposal, yet he is always calm, and understanding, yet he force upon your mind destructive and disgusting thoughts, such as, and here excuse my description, but it is and very unfortunately true: an ass that is spelling shit out of it, a penis pissing on you, or you are falling from a high building in to a never ending hole, or someone is fucking you (**excuse my language**), or you are sitting down and shit is coming out of your mouth, ears and nose and so on. And does not stop there, someone come to serve you coffee and make the person trip and spell the coffee all over you, or a cashier at a supermarket claim you have stolen something of the store and call security or on the side walk someone with a bicycle come in the opposite direction directly at you as if he/she wants to run you over, or you are on a bicycle and some person come so close to you on purpose that almost caused you to fall and so on. Now I believe this person has most definitely MPD-Multiple personality Disorder because he is doing that day in and day out, and not only to you but also to others.
2. Here is another MPD-Multiple personality Disorder. And here too I will take my fake mother, fake sisters and fake brother as an example:
 - 2.1. My fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi. Imagine a woman that has to cover up for another woman by taking over her place and pretending to be the mother of the children while at least one child is forced to think that this is his

mother, now she has to pretend to be the mother yet she has nothing on her anyways near a real mother, and therefore she lies and pretend, add to that that she has a fake identity and would do anything to cover up her real identity + cover up that this is not her child because this is 100% two top crimes and are punishable by laws. And therefore she does many things that are against her real identity while showing another behavior, such as my fake mother and repeatedly forbid me to interact with others because we are allegedly strict Muslims, which was a mean to isolate me and prevent me to learn something new, while she is doing everything against Islam such as having sex with a married man and allegedly the husband of her friend or acquaintance, simultaneously having a boyfriend while pretending to be married to him, then bring another lookalike of her boyfriend that is absolutely does not lookalike but to prove this is the same man, she have sex with him while her son, alias me is laying down next to them. Then deliver her son that she pretended to be protecting him of Christians that allegedly want to brainwash him and also isolate him of other Muslims allegedly because they are bad people, yet deliver her son to another country and into the hands of one of the most sadistic and dangerous institutions in the world, which are the CIA + MI6 enable they can isolate him by law, brainwash him and enslave him under their whore agent. This person alias my fake mother has most definitely MPD-Multiple personality Disorder and is most dangerous for the wellbeing of the general public. Add to this that this criminal woman exchanged places with another 2-3 women and each one of these whore CIA + MI6 agents is even more dangerous than the other, and there with their victim does not know not only what hit him, but also what is a real mother like

- 2.2. My fake sister Mona Najjar allegedly is from Syria that pretend to be living in Amman, Jordan(!!??). She has the absolute same behavior as the above whore agent that pretended to be my mother, but in addition she performs the following destructive acts. Use her alleged 5 children as weapon against her victim alias me alias her fake brother by creating countless very destructive brainwash setups form using her daughter as a sex object by conspiring with her daughter to wear reveling clothing, sexy clothing such as a nightgown with see throw material to forced her fake brother to see her daughter almost naked to seduce hie mind to specific kind of women, while her daughter brings another whore girlfriend of her to jump all over her fake uncle and kiss him on the lips and say to him I love you, all these are brainwash situation created by alleged Muslims, or better said by criminal whores that pretend to be Muslim and make bad name to Muslims. A real Muslim would never ever do something like that or even anywhere near that I know that because I lived 10 years in Egypt and visited several Muslim

countries such as Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, former Capital of Palestine "Jerusalem", Saudi Arabia and Morocco all between in 1967 and 1986, . Add to that this fake sister pretend to be the mother of 5 children and one of them is used by the entire family as a target practice for telepathy, that literally made him go crazy and then they placed him in a mental hospital far away of them in Egypt to not have to see him by claiming we cannot go to Egypt because of this or that. Then they all relocate to Washington D.C. to use their telepathy even more destructive to manipulate senators and congress men and women and other government officials in USA and who knows even also manipulate mass shootings or diplomats of other countries or of the United Nation = absolutely dangerous for the wellbeing of the general public and the entire country, because if they can manipulate the government members in making laws and bad destructive laws then the result would exactly be what you see today and what is coming out of the US president Donald Trump and his entire White House Administration = a catastrophic results such as the COVID-19 was on purpose spread to harm Chine and the EU and force them to accept the US tariffs demands as well as the Brexit demands. These persons I am describing they do not know any more what they are, because their entire life is based on lies, deceive and destruction of the lives of others as these criminals' psychopaths did to me

- 2.3. My fake sister Suhair Bdeir/Budier in Amman, Jordan. She pretended to raise her kids that today I recognize as the hidden children of the Jordanian royal family and most probably the children of King Hussein of Jordan. In other words this fake sister was a nanny that pretended in my presence to be the mother of 3 hidden royalty children and also pretended to have raised my fake brother from 1954 and until these criminals told me in 1965/66 you have a brother that is being raised in Amman, Jordan by your sister Suhair Bdeir in an Islamic school and he is coming to live with you and go to a catholic school (!!??) and your sister is paying for his private school and also will pay for him moving into a 3 room apartment by himself, pay for his housekeeper and medical expenses and household expenses and his pocket money while I am his alleged brother and forced to be in a very bad school raised by a sadistic criminal bitch that pretended to be my mother. Imagine this fake sister acts all that and also her fake children act as if they are also related as mentioned and her alleged husband and the entire family of her husband, a family that feed only on slavery and destruction, can you imagine what these people are capable to do to cover up all that, if you cannot imagine then read what these psychopaths criminals did to me from 1960 and until current, whereby and since 2016 I do not want to have anything to do with these psychopaths and I am just trying to understand what drove them to do all that to me and I am

still trying to find my real biological parents and family , even now in December 2020

- 2.4. My fake sister Fadia Nagar. She is not only not my sister, she is also not the same person as the one I knew in 1960 and not the same person as the one took over her place in around 1961, in other words they are 3 different persons, the first one along with my original fake sister Moni Najjar alias Mona Najjar that went with me to Cairo, Egypt in January 1960, whereby I never saw these 2 whores before that, they were nothing else than a bodyguard to queen Elizabeth the Second that went to Cairo, Egypt pretended to be my mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi and then exchanged places with my fake mother and these 3 original women were replaced by another 3 lookalikes that are not identical, yet I was not able to recognize that due to these criminals caused me total amnesia. And this second Fadia Najjar that became Fadia Shawki and went to Yemen with her new husband named Afaf Shawki and this Afaf Shawki was a civilian pilot at Egypt Air and was sent to Yemen allegedly to train others in Yemen to become pilots, yet I strongly believe he was used as a multipurpose hidden slave where my fake sister Fadia Shawki had telepathy and was sent to Yemen for some mission or another because at that time Yemen was in war and was split in to 2 countries north and south Yemen, the one was controlled by English royalties and the Rockefeller families by using Saudi Arabia as a proxy in 1960s as they are also doing the same for the last a few years and until current in 2020, and the other country was supported by Egypt, while Egypt was 100% controlled by the hidden English royal family and their American relatives the Rockefeller family. In other words Yemen was between two alleged adversaries that were 100% controlled by the same group of people and therewith the Yemenis were 100% screwed and did not know how to get out of this dilemma and as a result they still in war even 50 years later. Then they disposed of this Egyptian pilot named Afaf Shawki by forcing him most probably with telepathy to have a plane accident where everyone died in around spring 1966 including a Yemini minister of agriculture. Then used the pilot named to hide hidden English royalty and/or Rockefeller children by pretending they are the children of this pilot Afaf Shawki while also using me to confirm all that because I was in Egypt and saw my fake sister being married going to Yemen and her husband died ad left her 2 children that are impossible to be the children of Afaf Shawki, because he was extremely short, I guess him to have been under 165 CM, semi curly hair, darker skin, light bruin and had above average large hands and feet, yet his alleged 2 children one is blond and blue eyes and the other silky brown hair and none of them look remotely like their alleged father Afaf Shawki, yet the brother looks almost identical to one of these 2 possibilities: **Possibility-1**: my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi alias a

hidden English royalty in Saudi Arabia with additional residences in at least Amman, Jordan and Cairo, Egypt he look identical to this fake nephew of mine named Essam Shawki. **Possibility-2:** Jameel Baroudi alias a hidden English royalty in Cairo, Egypt and the father of the famous Egyptian actress Shams Baroudi as described in other areas of my complaint pages. All these doings are impossible if they do not behave as multiple personality, which will automatically lead them to crimes if they want or not, because they have to protect their fake identities and they become mentally sick and beside being psychopaths they will and with no doubt have MPD-Multiple personality Disorder (**Added on 06.04.2021:** I just recognized a couple of months ago, that I never met Jameel Baroudi and how he looked in my memory was forced upon me with telepathy, and I strongly believe he was either Adolf Hitler, one of his brothers, an ex-German royalty member, whereby Adolf Hitler was 100% hidden German royalty family members from Austria, or an English royalty that are related to the German royalties and the reason I think so, is based on his daughter alias my fake distant cousin named Shams Baroudi, a famous Egyptian actress and how she looks, and the way her father is hiding, and where he lives, very close to the housing of ex-Egyptian president Gamal Abdel Nasser and many more as described elsewhere, yet my nephew Essam Shawki looks almost identical to my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi as I saw him in 1967 in Amman, Jordan = hiding his son that has telepathy, which is a 100% a pattern of hiding children with telepathy to prevent people to know the real family of this person in case they recognize that he has telepathy!! **End of added on 06.04.2021**)

- 2.5. My fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar. This person is through and through mentally sick and a psychopath and most dangerous for his environment and surroundings and this because he is most probably MI6 agent that pretended to be my brother that was raised in Amman, Jordan by my fake sister Suheir Bdeir/Budier as described above under her name. To show you how dangerous this psychopath is and the first thing he did when he arrived in Cairo, Egypt in 1965/66 and pretended to be my brother is beating me up with a wooden stick that was roughly one inch thick = 2.5 cm thick just to show me who is the boss in house, then moved out and lived in a 3 room apartment by himself while he was in high school and I never saw him after that. When did he move out to live by himself, I am not 100% positive, but it must have been 1966 or 1967? And my fake mother claimed that my fake sister that allegedly raised him is baying for the apartment and all other associated monthly expenses, the fact that he was allegedly my brother and moved out while he still in high school and lived in a building opposite our building yet I never saw him after he moved out shows that this psychopaths was not my brother. To show you

show sick these people are, they all, my fake mother and 3 fake sisters confirmed that he is allegedly my brother, yet and until I was forced to leave Cairo, Egypt in October 1969 I never seen this criminal again after he moved out, he did not go to visit his alleged sister also in Cairo, Egypt, or his mother or his alleged brother alias me, but also and since this criminal came into my life, my life went from bad to worse, he used telepathy to force the boyfriend of my fake mother to rape me, but also used others to rape me, I was totally distracted of learning the Quran or anything at all in school, which resulted that I my school grades was between D and F = 40-55%. If would list all the bad situations that was forced upon me after this psychopath criminal came into my life in 1965/1966 then it will take me maybe 100 pages, but I will skip them and this section shows how mentally sick some of the persons around my life and 100% have MPD-Multiple personality Disorder because to the face of their victim they try to look good and then use telepathy for destruction, one of these very destructive telepathy attacks that was performed by this psychopath that pretended to be my brother was a recurring forced upon me dreams as follow: **the sick Dream**: I am living in Cairo, Egypt and my fake mother sends me to buy some vegetables from a nearby store and I leave the apartment building and find myself in a different unknown to me environment (**later after 1969 I remembered the dream and I recognize it to be in an environment similar to Germany**), it is more tightly than Egypt, cleaner and much more organized streets, yet no body is on the street, no human being anywhere not even in the shops, all the shops are open yet no body is in them even the trams are standing still in the middle of the road so I get on the tram and I drove it by myself and suddenly found myself in the airport and it was totally empty no human being anywhere, then I go into a small plane and flow it high into the sky and suddenly the plane takes a dive towards the ground and very fast and I cannot stop it and the plane crashes and I die. End of the dream, which shows my entire life being alone flying in the sky and then fall to death alone, which very much this sick psychopath knew upfront that I am not his brother but rather a hidden slave. This shows you the state of their minds which equals 100% multiple mental sicknesses among other MPD-Multiple personality Disorder

- 2.6. (**Added on 06.04.2021**) And the same as above performed by my fake nephews, fake nieces, fake 5 uncles + 1 aunt cousins, and fake cousins (**End of added on 06.04.2021**)
- 2.7. (**Added on 06.04.2021**: This point maybe in the wrong area, yet I keep on forgetting of adding since at least one year. All of the above is a prove why I am in the Netherlands especially what they did to me in the Netherlands from 11.02.2001 and until I relocated to the city Den Haag/The Hague on 1.03.216 seeking protection by the Dutch Royal family + Dutch government and both

are headquartered in this city + the many foreign consulates and embassies. In other words, they performed so much damages to me in Egypt from 1960-1969, and then in Jordan repeatedly through repeated visits between 1967 and 1986 also in Lebanon 1967 + 1969 also in Syria in 1969. Also in 1980s in Saudi Arabia, also in Germany in 1969-1986 then kidnapped me to USA, then in USA from 1986 to 10.02.2001, and then dumped me by force in the Netherlands and prohibiting me by law to go back to Germany that I considered to be my home as described elsewhere, where the German government issued a lifelong entry ban for me, USA issued a ban for entry for me, which all in all shows how sadistic and networked these psychopaths are and above all they are 100% performing a routine actions based on a system that they created for hidden slavery where they enslave someone and use him all his life as hidden slave as described all over my complaint pages, and then force him to live in a totally new country while not allowing him to go back to any of the countries that they used him/her as a hidden slave to prevent him of performing a violent acts to persons responsible as a revenge to what these criminals did to me. And the only way I was able to recognize this scheme in placing me in a new country and preventing me by law to go back to any of the countries, is because they forced me with telepathy and severe brainwash to blame many major things on the woman I very much loved and is named Adelheid Kuczka in that they forced me to send he letters blaming her for everything and this while I was forced to be in jails and prisons in Germany, during which they deportation police and deportation judge reads my letters that they forced upon me with telepathy as an excuse to issue a lifelong ban of ever entering Germany again and tis ban was 100% organized between the Dutch and German immigration through several setups that are described elsewhere. I never thought to revenge against the mentally sick and psychopaths, because of many reason, among others because I am Christians, but also I do not revenge on people who I once loved, and no matter what, but rather I try to understand why they did this to me and try to use it to help others. In other words they 100% have a system that they pushed me through meaning they perform the same on countless other innocent persons by enslaving them as they did to me and then lock them up in a new country to prevent them to go back as a mean of protection to their selves. But what can I say, criminals and no matter what and how much they studied or have telepathy of not they are always stupid, because they enslaved me just before the internet became public and forced me to be in a new country after the internet became public, and today many worldwide know their destructive actions and strategies!! **End of added on 06.04.2021**)

3. Mass shooting and other crimes. All of the above shows that they also control people to perform mass shootings. And these persons who force others to commit

such as horrendous crimes as mass shootings can have at least 3 reasons as follow:

Reason-1: as a revenge to what American government did by using their very destructive machine called military or called US Armed Forces did to them in their country, such as Palestine, Yemen, Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, or to the Kurdish population that are often used by Americans and British and others as army for hire by promising them their own land and they lie to them and leave them stranded as they did between November 2019 and January 2020, and many others in Africa and Asia that most probably lost their beloved family members through a bomb or other means as the American and British invaded their country. **Reason-2:** to help the American or British government to perform certain acts just as they did on 11.09.2001 by bombing the World Trade Center in USA to give USA a reason to invade Afghanistan and integrate countless fake families similar to my fake family enable to control the entire country and steal it blindly as they did in countless countries worldwide and the prove for that is the USA and the UK have the largest amount of military bases in the world, from North Korea and Japan to Near Australia and to Germany, Turkey, Greece, and many other area in Europe but also in South America and Africa, don't take my word for it, in matter of fact never trust what you read and always control it by verifying it several times, here is 2 for you to verify US Military bases in the world

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_military_bases) wars performed by USA

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_wars_involving_the_United_States).

Reason-3: to give the government a reason to create more strict laws enable they can better control the general public while the controlling families stays in control of the country and this is very well visible in USA, where USA is controlled by the English royalties and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller families. And this in itself shows how mentally sick these people are and that they most definitely have MPD-Multiple personality Disorder because to the general public they show smiley faces and as if they are doing the best for the general public, yet in the hidden they conspire to isolate and control the general public by division and fear as the current US White House Administration is doing since 2016, but also as the English royalties are doing by animating Brexit by telling their population lies about the EU and scaring them as if the EU is going to steal their lives away, but in reality, the EU and systematically and constantly is bringing more freedom to the EU, and that the English royalty do not want because the UK-United Kingdom is based on fear and slavery, anyone tell you anything else is a liar, PERIOD.

4. Last but not least I will give you a **life example** of a fake MPD-Multiple personality Disorder and the real one that almost anyone can verify: my fake nephew named Khalid Abokurah from Amman, Jordan was 100% used as a target practice to train his at least one brother named Ghasan Abokurah and his sister named May Abokurah (**marriage name is unknown to me, yet and in end of 1980s she**

allegedly married an ex-Iraqi royalty with the first name Khalid that was living in luxury house in Amman, Jordan provided to his family by King Hussein, while he was allegedly a brainless person having a very small video rental store that was around at the most 8-12 square meters), possibly also their brother Abdallah Abokurah has also telepathy, which I doubt, but also their youngest brother named Zaid Abokurah I also doubt that he has telepathy, but rather they use both these brothers as a multipurpose decoys in and around Washington D.C., USA, yet the first 2 I am positive about because they 100% fit the pattern. Now back to Khalid Abokurah that was used by his brother and sister s a target practice for telepathy, he had in 1970s-1987/88, which was the last time I saw him in Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA and then he allegedly went back to Amman, Jordan to live with his father and then was delivered to a mental hospital in Cairo Egypt so the family have a reason to not visit him. This Khalid Abokurah that was born roughly around 1968 or 1970, had most odd behavior, he would through things at others or a heavy ashtray at the TV and break it or spill drinks or food at the serving waiter in a restaurant in Germany or scream very loud and use curse words that the family do not use because they are street words such as, **excuse my words this is an example of real life situations**: fuck you. Mother fucker, you are fucked by the ass and other rude curse words in a totally unsuitable situations = his brother and sister were 100% forcing him with telepathy to do that, yet I never understood that at that time. As a learned Christian and due to the at least 15 church courses that I visited in and around Munich, Germany to teach me how to deal with youth, how to use rhetoric and other invaluable courses, I saw in him tormented personality that I tried my best to help, in my way, in that I took time to speak to him and went out with him far away of his family to give him the freedom to talk, and he then turned to be very smart young man that was very intelligent and at least twice he told me that he hear voices in his head, which points to MPD- Multiple personality Disorder, which was wrong, in reality his father and my fake sister alias his mother were teaching his brother and sister how to use telepathy to control others and they were using it very destructively upon their own younger and absolutely defenseless brother to practice telepathy and see the effect immediately, such as forcing him when they visited me in Germany and shortly after I became Christian and also worked part time in the church and the church provided me with free housing, then he would go to a room in the second floor and through some of things of my housing through the window and on the street or the back garden. They set me up to become Christian enable to have a reason to kidnap me to USA with the help of the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND enable among others to use me as blackmail object but also to kidnap me to USA and force me to apply for political asylum just before these psychopaths went to Washington D.C. and applied for political asylum allegedly because of their abusive father named Abdelghani Abokurah (**allegedly died in November 1999**), he was

never abusive or rude, he behaved always and based on what I saw as a gentleman, especially that he was at east educated in Germany, the UK and USA and had businesses in several countries also in USA and that is why he had 2 extra second residence, one in Washington D.C., which I saw myself and the other in Nashville, Tennessee where his son named Abdallah Abokurah was studying and living in this house. And therefore, these psychopath criminals were also using me as a confirmation to their identity that they allegedly originated from Amman, Jordan, where I visited them several times between 1966 and spring of 1986, just before they kidnapped me from Germany to USA. In other words these criminals have a fake identity and used me to confirm their fake identity, but today I recognize that they are fake and everything about them is fake and they are 100% in Washington D.C. working for the English royalties and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller families by helping them manipulate politicians with telepathy, and then they all make news that the Chinese, or North Korean or Iranians are interfering with the American elections or American internal business or American politicians as distraction of this very hidden and most destructive schemes , destructive for the American general public but also destructive for other countries because they use the US armed forces as a brainless destruction machine to steal as many countries of the world as they want, during which they always create a distraction and blame the others = 100% con-business, no democracy, no freedom or anywhere near democracy or freedom, just look at my life from 1960 and until current in 2020 as it is described with in my complaint pages

5. **Here is another life example**: The English royalties + Rockefeller families have a severe multiple personality disorder because they support both sides of the US government political parties, Republicans and Democrats, where officially both parties are mostly against each other's, and therewith these 2 families pretend to be Democrats and Republican and behave accordingly and since they have been doing it for a very long time, they became mentally sick with the multiple personality disorder, among others and as recent as now, they were 100% supporting ex-USA president Donald Trump White House Administration and simultaneously promoting the president elect Joe Biden, whereby Donald Trump ideology is totally opposite of the ideology of Joe Biden = Paradox. which lead Donald Trump to go mad and want to revenge = the insurrection on 6 January 2021, whereby the Insurrection on 6 January 2021 at the US Capitol in Washington D.C. was man planned as a multipurpose incident as highlighted elsewhere . And since this is a paradox, no one will ever think that these mentally sick families are on both sides, which makes it look as if both are sometimes against each other's, but they are not. But also, this situation is to confuse the general-public and prevent them to see through these destructive strategies, which is their version of win-win situation!!!

6. **Here is another life example**: American democracy that they mention on many news stations in US and in the UK among others on CNN, where they mention the word democracy or our democracy over 2000 times per day. I did not count them, this is only an educated guess and maybe a bit exaggerated, but not by much. No one in the world would mention every 30 minutes the word of oxygen that we breath, or the sun that we depend on or the earth that without it we would not exist, but they keep on saying democracy we have and our democracy countless times per day, and this day in and day out as a mean of brainwash, because if people hear it on a regular base of several persons through several TV or Radio stations, then they would really believe that they live in democracy that I did not see of my forced upon me 15 years living in USA by kidnapping + 7 years slavery forced upon my the concentrated evil American military with the help of the CIA + MI6 where these criminals brainwashed me 1970 and enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray that totally isolated me of life until I was set up to become Christian in 1976 and this whore then left my life in September 1977 where I was a total wreck that did not know what to do because she had telepathy and was ordering me what to do and then claimed that she was the victim and I was suppressing her and she is allegedly scared of me that I may harm her, and therefor they hid her information her address, I reality they were covering up for this whore agent and this they performed 3 times on me, with their women that they set on me and I fell in love with one of them named Adelheid Kuczka, that I suspect that she either had telepathy or someone of the authority was manipulating her against me and making me look like I am the violent man, the alleged vicious Muslim Arab from Syria, which is me, and they performed this strategy after these criminals BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family worked all hand in hand between 1983-1986 to re-brainwash me and enslave me and enslaved me again under their whore disgusting agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA and forced me to live there for 15 years as an illegal alien and then and again they separated me of this whore agent and persecuted me very savagely and most sadistically with telepathy, and locked me up for almost 14 years between jails, prisons and refugee camps to cover up for these criminals and the Bush family in USA + in Saudi Arabia + in Egypt + in Germany that were controlling my life as cover up for the mentally sick English royal family in England and in Saudi Arabia, UAE, Jordan, Oman and their mentally sick hidden American relatives the Rockefeller family in USA, Germany, Iraq, Afghanistan, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Qatar, Yemen, Egypt, Iraq, Afghanistan and other countries where all of them together pretend to be natives of these countries using the same pattern as they used with my fake family as described all over my complaint pages. Which very much make them 100% mentally sick with Multiple personality disorder. Yet they think about their selves as Gods, here is a news for you all, God does not keep in showing us hey you

see I gave you all these delicious fruits, the warm sun and the moon, the earth you live on and the air you breath that you all poisoned in one way or another, but also I am the one who gave you the concept of birth, parents, children and family, that you keep on selling out and destroying. But also the real God is our only good teacher, because every single thing that we build, we build with elements he gave us all for free and most of us have to pay dearly for it, many with their lives. And also, God is patience itself he knows that we learn also of criminals like that, and they also would sooner or later learn to differentiate between their selves as fake Gods and the real compassionate silent hidden God. God of all HUMAN, and when any human is being on purpose killed, also through a so-called legal persecution and hanging, or poisoning (**as it is in USA**) or cutting his head off by the sword (**as it is in Saudi Arabia**), then we are 100% destroying a peace of God's work and God creation. And that is also all multiple personality disorder and it is side effects = deadly

7. **Here is another life example:** Is the Americans, British and their allies in the Middle East, that pretend to be Arabs, including their Pakistanis and other allies from other countries, that went to the Middle East and pretend to be Arab, and in this state of their mentally sick mind and whenever they are in Public eyes (**the stage of acting**), they pretend to be Arabs, and wear all kind of clothing to show as if they are Arabs, and once they are off the public eyes (**after the stage curtain is closed or behind the stage**) they behave normal again and wear European clothing. Please note that the English royal family has invented in the begin of 1800 the men-suite as we know it today, to differentiate their selves of the Royal family and the general public by making their selves look better than the general public, and as if they not associated with the English royalties, but rather that they are business men in suites, and I believe this is where their multiple personality disorder started during the queen Victoria alleged industrial revolution. And today they are still doing the same, meaning they dragged this mental disease called multiple personality disorder for 200 years and they infected countless people worldwide which is very visible by Yasser Arafat, King Hussein and his mentally sick family alias the family of my 2 fake sisters Afrah/Mona Najjar alias Afrah Abokurah and Suheir Bdeir/Budier. But also, is to see in the mentally sick and most dangerous Saudi Arabian royal family the family of my fake sister Fadia Nagar alias Fadia Shawki and the family of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi, and his cousin Jameel Baroudi and my fake cousin, Dr. Basam Baroudi, and the family of my fake cousin Faihaa Kheir, and all these people pretend, act, lie and deceive since they started to be conscious (**=since childhood**) that effected their sanity very dramatically that made them one of the most dangerous people on earth, because they would do anything to cover up for their identity, they will sell their mother, their children, because they think I can marry a thousand women and have countless other children, and therewith they will even do worse to others not as

close to them as their mother or children and the best prove for that is me + World Trade Center Bombing (**twice**) + Afghanistan war + illegal drugs through Afghanistan + Iran + Syria + Lebanon, and the corona Virus that these mentally sick people spread intentionally to damage the economies of China and the EU and force them to submit to their demands of US Tariffs and the Brexit demands. As they say, one picture is better than thousand words, and my words above were meant to make you understand where to look at these pictures on the next page.

Please note: I strongly believe that all the below photos are Hollywood style photos, meaning, they made them to force the general public to believe that all these controlling families in the Middle East are originated from the Arabs/Nomad/Bedouins (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bedouin>), which is not only far from the truth, it is a con business performed by the English royalties + their hidden relatives the Rockefeller families and other Europeans including their hired actors and MPD-Multiple personality disordered royal families of the so -called Arab petroleum countries including Jordan and Saudi Arabia. In other words these photos were man made as a deceive and con business for the general public of the 1920s, 1930s, 1940s and until current, in matter of fact no one can ever verify if any of these photographs are originated from prior to 1946. There are many professional photographers that are specialized in creating black and white photos that look 100 years old, which they consider as an art of photography. Or look at it in another way: the world is a theater stage and they think they are performing on stage in some theater and the general public is locked up in this theater as visitors and are forced to believe what is on the stage is reality = MPD-Multiple Personality disorder of each member on the stage.

One very visible current act on this stage is: On CNN, and possibly also on other news stations keep on trying to force the general public to believe that ex-USA president Donald Trump single handed was controlling the entire republican party, as if one mentally sick person that was claiming to be a multi-Billionaire is more powerful than the English royal family + the Rockefeller families that are controlling USA since at least over 200 years and 130 years respectively, which is practically and theoretically impossible for him to have more power over the Republican party than the following network:

1. Amazon (the world richest and most powerful man at least financially and businesswise)
2. Exxon (Rockefeller family)
3. Chevron (Rockefeller family)
4. ARAMCO (Rockefeller family)
5. BP-British Petroleum (English Royalty family)
6. American Express (mixed family of the above)
7. Ford (same as above)

8. General Motors (same as above)
9. Microsoft (same as above)
10. Apple (same as above)
11. HP (same as above)
12. Koch Industries (same as above)
13. The Bush families
14. The Walton family
15. The English Royalties
16. The Rockefeller families
17. And countless others

Each one of the above-mentioned companies have a multitude times more power than the hidden slave Donald Trump, for the single fact that they have a huge network worldwide that makes all the businesses of Donald Trump look like as a kid's playground!

= Equal mass brainwash to make him look like as if he is in control and not as a hidden slave = they are reading my complaint pages = they have to get over it that we are living in a new age of the internet, and this age of the Internet and even it started to be accessible for every one in 1995, yet it is the beginning of the end of never ending hidden slavery and mass brainwash!

Note, this is maybe one of the most important notes in my complaint pages: some times in the mid of 1990 and in Houston, Texas, I was looking for a job, during which several groups were persecuting me, either to force me to see I am being persecuted and that members of my fake family are lying to me and have other identities, and here I found a job and went for an interview. I cannot recall all the details, except it was in a larger building and very large office, maybe 50-60 square meters, and it had one desk and 2 persons were present to allegedly interview me and they explained the job to me and what I have to do as follow: We want you to sell our product, which was a water filtering system that to be attached to the water faucet or under the sink, they said it is very easy to sell this product, all you have to do is tell the client a story, show him documentation and get some witnesses to testify for this product and service, and the witnesses can be another documentations or book about that, meaning it is vouching for itself and the authenticity of the story, I declined the job because it was too fishy for me, beside I am an IT professional. Today I believe that these two did not really want to hire me, but rather to get my attention to this scheme and to a scam to tell a fake story, show some documentations and bring witnesses just as ex-US president Donald Trump have been doing all his life and especially after he lost the election, he did exactly that, told a story of election frauds and showed some documentation and brought many witnesses including his crooked attorney named

Rudy Giuliani that many looked up to him because he was the mayor of New York city during the World Trade Center Bombing on 11.9.2001, but this was also a scam bombing by the same group of people to boost the presidency of the absolute stupid ex-USA president George W. Bush, that has the intelligence of less than an ant, because ant can build he destruct, because he was and still is a hidden slave just like his father before him, like ex-US president Ronald Reagan, Donald Trump, me and countless others; and the World trade Center bombing was a fake told story with witnesses of over 3000 death and lots of documentation to steal the country Afghanistan, which they did. And that is how con business is being performed.

Here is another con business scheme, which is often used by the English royalties and the Rockefeller families in BP-British Petroleum, Exxon, Chevron, ARAMCO and others that imitate this scheme. Let's say the petroleum price is 50 Dollar and they want to increase it by 20 Dollars, so they create a situation and then raise the price to 100 Dollars, then everyone protest and complaint, then they drop it to 90 or 80 to show as if they are good people and care about the general public then a few complain, then they drop the price again to 70 or to 75 and claim they are losing but they care about the people, then everyone is happy = their version of win-win situation but I see it as another con scheme, because they always do it also at the gas station where they raise the liter price from 1.50 to 1.80 and then drop it gradually to the price that they in the hidden planned for, which is 1.65.

Now you know these 2 son schemes, you will 100% notice them all your life, which is very helpful for you!

The photos below are the story, the documentations and the witnesses all at once and no one can question them because the other countries in the world accept them!

End of note

Now to the photos see the next page

Photos of people that have multiple personality disorder by pretending to be Arabs**Please look at the**

They say one photo is better than thousand words.

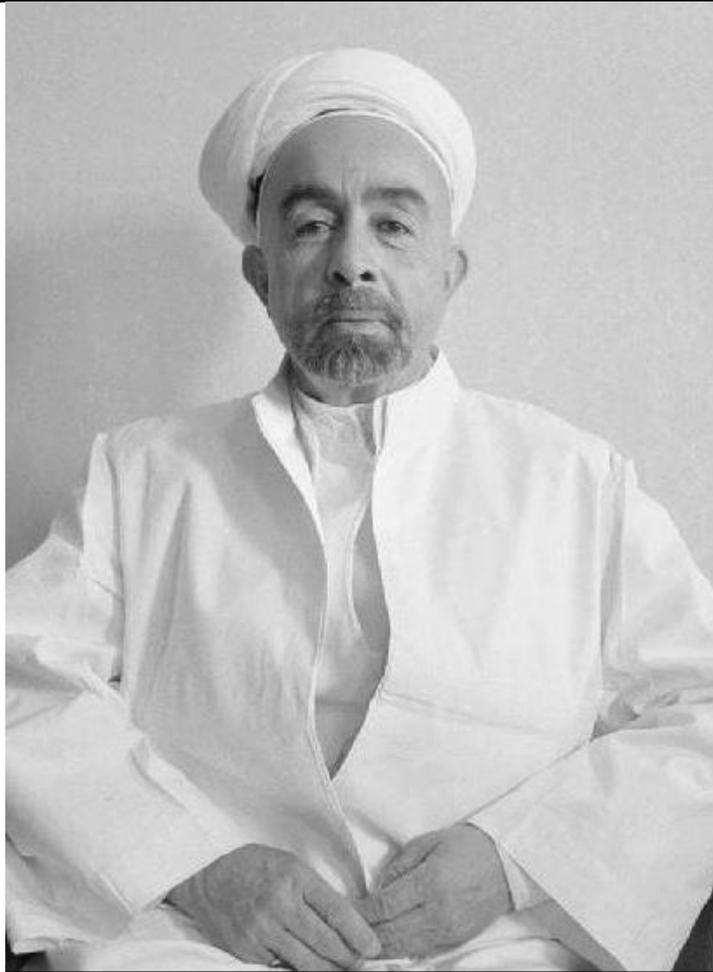
I am showing you some of these photos and adding remarks to make you see the thousand words in each of them!

The first photo is of king Abdullah I (**The first**) of Jordan that was king from 1946-1951, set by British after the second World War, all the history you find prior to that is 100% through and through fake and made up. Look closely at these photos and let me know if you think for a second that the British + Americans + the rest of Europeans that killed over 50 Million person alone in the Second World War and of them at least 5 Million Jewish, that will allow a bunch of idiots that are portraying in the below 3 photos, as well all the other photos below them, to control this region of the world. **Does this man look to you as Jordanian Bedouin?**

The Second photo is also of him as an alleged Arab/nomad/Bedouin (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bedouin>) living in a tent, give me a break, are you really so stupid that think everyone will believe that? Most people do not care and never even heard of Jordan and do not bother to verify anything and just believe what they are told, because it does not concern them, and then everyone think no one is objecting, then it must be true and correct, but it is not!

The third photo is also of him with British Soldiers disguised as Jordanians

For more info see (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abdullah_I_of_Jordan)





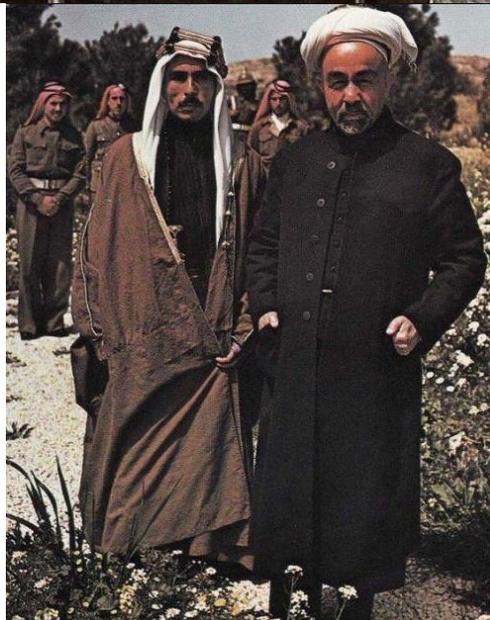
The First Photo is of king Talal of Jordan from 1951-1952 the alleged son of the above king Abdullah I (**the first**). Here he is with alleged 2 Syrian military officers or a

president, which is not really important, what is important is that these officers have identical uniforms to British military!

Look at the background, oriental carpets hanging on the wall, they supposed to be for the floor = pretending to be in so-called Arab country, for all I know these photos were made in a studio in London or Hollywood!

The second photo somewhere in the braries and also not important, what is importnt is the 2 soldiers in the background on the left side, they have identical uniform to Egyptians soldiers as I get to know after these criminals kidnapped me to Egypt and forced me to live there as an alleged Syrian between 1960 and 1969 in Cairo, Egypt, the only difference between the Egyptians soldiers and these below soldiers is that these below soldiers have the nomad head cover as a deceive as if they are Jordanians. For more infor see

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talal_of_Jordan)



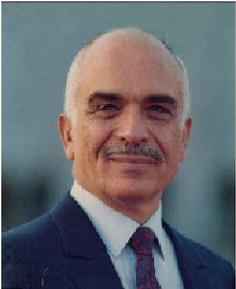
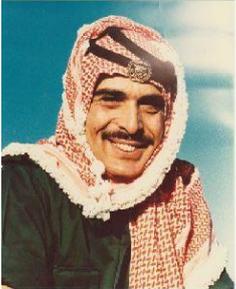
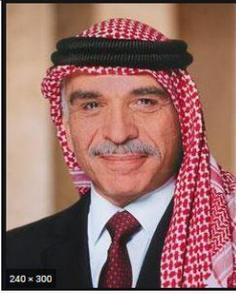
As you look at all the photos of the 3 persons below, you will gradually realize that they are mentally sick and have the MPD-Multiple Personality Disorder, because they are acting, inside them and what you do not see is what I am writing about them, that they are a bunch of cowards with a very disturbing character because they are ones of the most sadistic people I have ever seen in my life

Photo to the left: Photo is of King Hussein of Jordan from 1952-1999, the alleged son of the above king Talal. I strongly believe he is the father of my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar that the CIA + MI6 replaced with another lookalike with similar names Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hussein_of_Jordan)

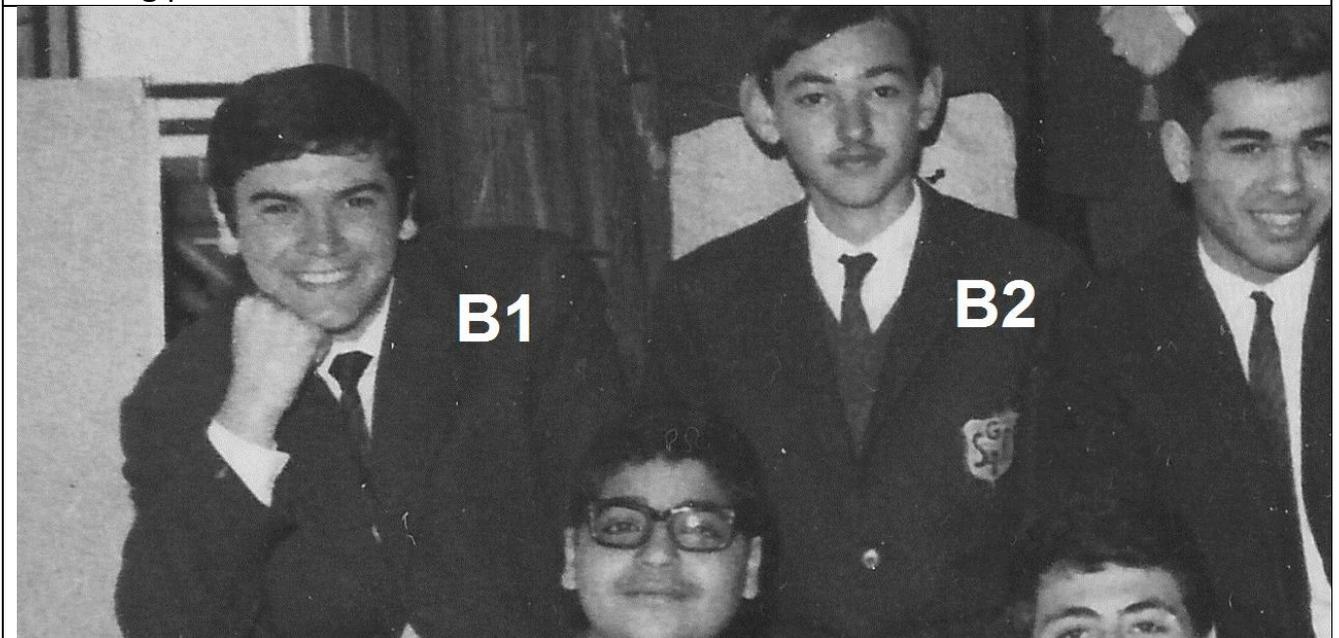
Photo to the middle: Photo is of King Abdullah II (**the second**) of Jordan from 1999 to current, the alleged son of king Hussein of Jordan. As you look at his photos look at his face expressions in combination of what he is wearing, it is most contradicting look, on the one side he wants you see him as Mr. nice and friendly, and on the other side he wants to scare you with his higher position within his military, while simultaneously he wants you to think that he is Arab since centuries, and allegedly related to the prophet Mohamad since the year 400, in other words since over 1600 years, and that is insulting for the prophet, because he was kind, and straight forward, generous and cared about his brothers in Islam, yet these criminals would sell their parents and children for money, and above all they have been and still are selling the Jordanians and Palestinians by enslaving them with power and fear. Look at his last photo, he looks exactly like my fake brother that these criminals sent to Cairo as my alleged brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar from Amman, Jordan, but also, he has some look similarities to Omar Bdeir/Budier of the Islamic Educational College of Amman, Jordan as mentioned with my resume explanations in this page.

Photo to the right: Photo is of Yasser Arafat the founder of the biggest and longest existing terror organization in the world, called PLO-Palestinian Liberation Organization. I do not believe that Palestinians are terrorists, but I believe this criminal Yasser Arafat was one of the most dangerous men alive for peace. He was and with no doubt trained through brainwash and other means by the English royalties in Egypt, where he was born. The English royalties plan many things that a normal person cannot even imagine, and they call that smart or even intelligent. To make it short, they established Israel, they established Jordan, which is very clear to see, and they established Israel as the biggest military base in the Middle East enable to attack anyone who may try to make a revolution against them in Libya, Egypt, Syria, Lebanon, Iraq, Iran, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, UAE, Qatar, Oman and Yemen, but also in Sudan, Somalia, Ethiopia and other neighboring

countries. Sometimes in end of 1950 the British notice a strong resistance against them because they stole the land of Palestinians to build this hidden military base called Israel, and they came with the idea of building their own organization to keep Palestinians under control while deceiving them that Yasser Arafat is fighting for them and simultaneously using the PLO to attack anyone in the world and blame it on Palestinians and therewith they have the right to attack more Palestinians and kill more of them and steal more of their land. And to make it look like that the Jordanian are helping Palestinians they get this piece of human trash agent named Yasser Arafat that pretend to be Palestinians born in Egypt, and to make sure many conclude that, they selected a person that has look similarities to the Jordanian king's family with their larger lips, but also his fake name that end with al-Husseini. Yet he was 100% working for the MI6 + Mossad + CIA, and to cover up for that they removed him in 2004 through the French government by pretending to be sick and then allegedly died in France and no one can verify that, just as no one can verify his real origin, because they are all liars and his name is 100% fake. For more info see (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yasser_Arafat)



The number B1 is my original fake brother of 1965/66 at his Catholic Kopti private school called San George in Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt, whereby San means Saint. The number B2 and as far as I remember was his best friend and was Canadian living closer to downtown Cairo in an area called Zamalek that was populated by richer people, where some members of my fake family also lived and he allegedly just relocated to Cairo from Canada = English Royalties + Americans. I forgot his name; you can see the school emblem on his pocket jacket. This is the second Canadian in my life until 1965/66, the first one was the apartment mate of Mr. Afaf Shawki that 1-2 years later married my fake sister Fadia Najjar alias Fadia Shawki alias her lookalike named Fadia Nagar (**with one G**) and between Saudi Arabia and Brighton, UK and want me to believe she is my sister from Egypt, which she is most definitely not. This photo is from 1965/66. To understand the purpose of this photo, see the following photo sections.





The below 2 criminal persons are hidden brothers, both are the children of King Hussein of Jordan but from different mothers (**added on 29.12.2021: This is not true, that each is from a different mother, it is not my thinking**). And that is why the left one has blue eyes while the right one has brown eyes, yet both are equally sadistic, violent and have telepathy that they use to force others to do what they want, as these criminals psychopaths did to me since I was kidnapped on 15 January 1960 and taken to Cairo, Egypt, where they caused me a total amnesia and in the first 2 months where we were guests (**for 4 weeks starting 15 January 1960**) at the house of the Egyptian politician Dardiri Ahmad Ismael that helped cover up my fake identity and then guests (**for 4 weeks starting 15 February 1960**) at the house of the Egyptian general that is originated from the UK and named general Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman, and during these 8 weeks they have caused me the first total amnesia in Egypt and then used telepathy to teach me a few basic things and Arabic and then registered me in a school named Family Saudi to relate me to Saudi Arabia, but the school said my knowledge is zero and they cannot place me in 3rd grade, then they placed me in grade 1, where I lost 2 years of schooling because officially I was 8 years old and first grade was for 6-7 years old and in 1965/66 they brought this criminal called Mohamad Nashaat Najar and claimed that he was raised by my sister Suhair Bdeir/Bedeir/Budier in Amman, Jordan, and there with this criminal had a fake identity as Syrian. He performed so many damages upon me from 1965/66 and until October 1969, from beating for no reason to forcing others with telepathy to rape me, to preventing me to learn or then I was beaten by the teachers because I did not do my homework or did not memorize the prescribed Quran phrases and the list is endless. Then in September 1970 the CIA and MI6 replace this criminal by another look alike with a different last name as Naggar and not Najar and later in USA he his name is allegedly Nick Naggar and not Mohamad Nashaat Naggar. Nick stands for Nikolaus as in Father Christmas, this criminal is not worthy to have the name Mohamad or Nikolaus!

Note added 01.05.2021: Please see also the above section 7 under "[The ex-US president Bush family and the English royalty's connection](#)" because it is heavily related to this section through families hidden relations! **End of note.**

Left photo is King Abdullah II of Jordan, the other 2 photos are of my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Naggar, I believe both photos were taken prior to April 1982 in Munich, Germany, possibly the photo with white jacket is from Egypt prior to 1969.

Please note each was at a different age as they took this photo, which amount of around 20 years age different in the photo only, yet the actual age difference is around 14 years, the king is allegedly born in 1962, while my fake brother was allegedly born in 1949!



Is this true that the above are brothers, I do not know for fact, I just know what is mentioned in my complaint pages. King Hussein the father of the alleged above 2, had officially 4 wives, the first one allegedly in 1955 but this is the public stage, yet my fake brother is allegedly born in 1948, which means King Hussein and officially was 13 years old, therefore he could be a half-brother to King Abdullah or even his uncle, because my history and my relation to my fake family in Amman, Jordan as mention all over is verifiable but also the 2 above photos do not lie, whatever the truth is, this fake family of mine is an organized crime family and most definitely is not my biological family, otherwise I would not be here in the Netherlands complaining for the last 13 years!

Photo belows are the lookalike of the above. Mohamad Nashaat Najjar with different last name as Mohamad Nashaat Naggar and Nick Naggar.

The left photo is from before April 1982 in Munich, Germany and all other photos below are from after the year 2010 allegedly in Los Angeles, California, USA.

I found all the photos on the Internet under his name Nick Naggar and his website <https://nicknagg.com/>

Note: after I started to complaint publicly, most persons took measures to hide their info on the Internet, except Nick Naggar, he still has his photos which I copied. Therefore, and since I believe he was set on me by the CIA + MI6 in September 1970 to force me to forget my original fake brother, I believe he has read some of my complaint and did not like it and possibly was trying to help in that he published his photos and the photos he was given from his lookalike in Egypt alias my original fake brother. Therefore I thank you for the photos.



Last but not least about this fake brother and to show you the power of telepathy, I was forced to find this photo on the right to force me to link my fake brother to this man. He is a an American famous TV host named Steve Allen.

Left photo is of my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar

Right photo is of the famous American TV host Steve Allen

For more info about Steve allen see (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Allen) + (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Steve_Allen_Show)



This photo is of Prince Hashim bin Hussein, the son of King Hussein of Jordan and the brother of the current King Abdullah of Jordan.

If you look closely at his name you might notice his “bin” name is Hebrew and not Arabic, which means the son of, in Arabic and Urdu it is “Eben” or “Aben”, which is another small hidden English royalties deceive, just in case someone recognize that these psychopaths are noy Arabs, then they will think they are Jewish Israeli. Also look at this person and his alleged brother king Abdullah, and also look at his alleged father King Hussein and decide for yourself if the relation between these 4 persons are correct alone based on their look

Last but not least, and the first 2 photos of this prince Hesham are identical look to the person that pretended to be my son between 27 December 2002 and August 2003 in the refugee camp Ter Apel in the Netherlands, where they used him to force me to warn him of my family and what these criminals did to me, and that was a 100% hidden interrogation, which was nothing else but to see if I have related to anything, and then these criminals locked me up until summer 2012, where then I was forced to relocate to Amsterdam just to fall under the control of other groups or psychopaths that terrorized my life until I relocated to the city of Den Haag/The Hague seeking protection by the Dutch royal Family, Dutch Government and the many foreign consulates and embassies in this town, because I did not know who to trust any more.

Look at his face expression in the first 2 photos and tell me how many persons do you know with this face expression, I don't know your answer, mine is that I know only one person, the one was with me for nearly 6 months at the refugee camps called Ter Apel, Netherlands as described in above and in other areas, but also he has a very strong similarity to my fake son that I was forced to raise between march 1986 and until these criminals separated me of him in September 1999 in Houston, Texas and then imprisoned me for nearly 14 years.

I found this 2 first photos maybe 1-2 years ago, then I wanted to add them to my complaint pages, but I was prevented and distracted by some unknown with telepathy, and now I am able to add them, which is another brainwash method/strategy to force my mind to think I am related to this filthy psychopaths Jordanian royal family that will sell their mothers and children for a Dollar just to be one Dollar richer. I am the son of King George IV and this until I can prove otherwise. This also shows how these criminals use innocent people to raise their hidden children by using the money that I worked hard for, this is my number one conclusion that I have no prove for whatsoever except my complaint pages, now I am financially broke and this is another brainwash strategy to keep me down and

under their control. His other lookalike that I last saw in November 2018 in the small city of Schwabmünchen in Germany where they created a very deceitful situation, that he is allegedly dying and need something of my body, which all turned out to be fake, but also he pretended to be socially handicapped, whereby my fake family is very efficient at that. This person in in the city Schwabmünchen had thicker eyebrows. I will skip all the brainwash situations they performed upon me during this forced upon me trip, but I will mention only one thing: I started to publish my complaint on the Internet in August 2018, this is when this started and I was told that this fake son is allegedly dying, I had already saved nearly 1000 Euro and I wanted to use it to start a business, yet through this trip I lost it all + took 600 of my bank as over draft, where I already was in negative due to 2 municipalities reported the wrong income on the wrong years which caused me to ow the tax office nearly 7000 Euro, and therewith today I reached my maximum of overdraft and cannot use my overdraft capability to start a business, today I know this trip was forced upon me to either force me to stop complaining or to force me to stop my business plans and continue with my complaint, and since I cannot determine which of the 2 possibility it is, then I strongly believe that 2 opposite groups of people were trying to force me to the one possibility while the others were trying to prevent it.

Look at all his photos and then decide: is it really the same person in all these photos?

I don't think so!

What do you think?

This line added on 6.04.2021: Because one of them has in the idle of his lower lip a v shaped lower lip in the middle, while the other has a consistent thicker lower lip!!





Right Photo is of prince Hashem of Jordan

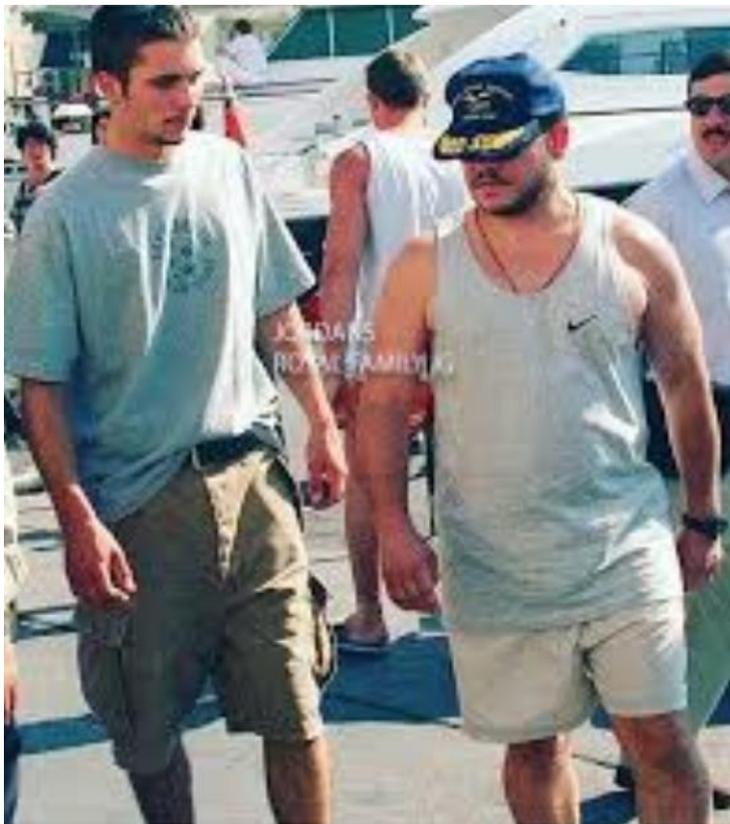
Left Photo is of on the right King Abdullah in disguise and on the left Prince Hashem in disguise or in reality they are not in disguise because they disguise as Arabs and wear Bedouin clothing's . Both are allegedly the sons of King Hussein of Jordan and also brothers to my criminal fake brother named Mohamad Nashaat Najjar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar. International crimes is a

family business by these psychopaths, they help kidnap children, rape them, brainwash them and enslave them all their lives, but also they are international drug lords under the protection of the CIA+ MI6, in matter of fact these criminals are under the protection of international laws as diplomats and royal family members and in the hidden are CIA and MI6 slaves working for the English royalties and the Rockefeller families. This is one of my fake families that helped kidnap me in 1960 to Cairo, Egypt as an alleged Syrian and again helped in kidnapping me in 1986 from Germany to USA, where I was literally kept as slave covered up by fear because they forced me to be illegal alien for 15 years without any rights what so ever, and then these criminals comes to visit me twice in USA and pretend to care about me!

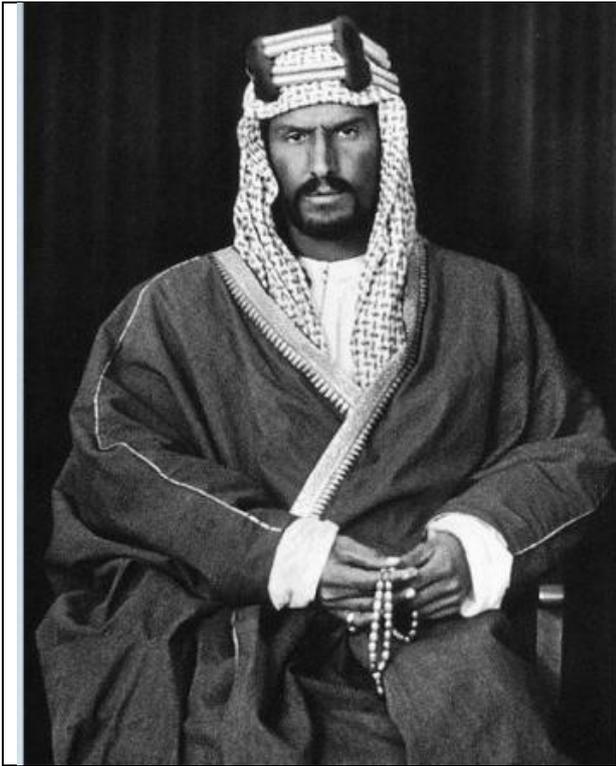
On the other side I really did love them blindly because I thought they were my family, and as they say: love makes you blind and I did not see any of their scam and con business as described within my complaint pages!

This line was added on 6.4.2021: My life is a curse for me, and it is a blessing for the reader because...

I will not allow them to do that to others!



King Abdulaziz, the first king of Saudi Arabia from 1902 to ??? alias the first Afro-American mixed with Indian in Saudi Arabia that had the multiple personality disorder. If you look closely at this man on the left, then you will realize he is black mixed with Indian. And the right one is a completely different person and they want us to believe it is the same person. Many Indians and since at least 200 years went to Africa, very possibly as slave soldiers for English royalties, Americans, and other Europeans. And that is fact. At that time India was not yet divided and included Pakistan, Kashmir and other countries. And here where they took Islam from and created a copycat Islam-Sunni, and this is about the time where the Rockefeller family were heavily engaged in the Middle East because the US congress were investigating them with the intention to split their company Standard Oil (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard_Oil#Breakup), which they did in 1911 and they came with the idea of making their selves mentally sick among others by using a disguise method to prevent the American congress or anyone else of interfering with their slavery strategy and controlling people and their countries. And therewith they and overnight had at least 2 identities: American + Saudi Arabian, while protecting their hidden properties in the Middle East with Islam and using countless other corrupt persons to help them do that, people from Turkey, Egypt and other countries. If you read the history of Saudi Arabia on the Internet, then you realize it stinks to the heavens, because nothing match the other, for example the below king on the left side, is supposed to be the same man on the right side, which impossible, the one is 100% Afro-American, while the others is either Egyptian, Turkish or Indian, anything else is a lie. Compare both, the eyes, mouth, nose and lips, ears you cannot compare, because they are covered up, which is from their point of view a natural disguise, from my point of view the birth of multiple personality disorder in Saudi Arabia!



The mentally sick with the disease MPD-Multiple personality disorder, which are both persons showing in this photo:

Left person in photo is ex-US secretary of state and top criminal of our world named Mike/Michael Richard Pompeo (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Pompeo)

Right person in photo is of one of the most dangerous puppets of USA and the UK, prince Mohammed bin Salman, designated by the Rockefeller and English royalties families to become the new puppet as the king of Saudi Arabia, because he proved himself by killing the Washington Post journalist Jamal Khashoggi, and it was not enough killing him, these criminals cut him with a hacksaw into small pieces and placed him in a suitcase and transported him to Saudi Arabia. For more info see (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jamal_Khashoggi) +

(
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohammed_bin_Salman,_Crown_Prince_of_Saudi_Arabia)

these are the people that conspired to bomb the World Trade Center in New York enable they can have a reason to steal Afghanistan and Iraq, which they did already steal it, even if they pull out all the ally military, they have already established their selves in Afghanistan and placed their criminal puppets to steal the country and natural resources blindly, just as they stole Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, Oman, Yemen, Syria, Palestine, Lebanon, Iraq, Iran, Sudan, Egypt, Ethiopia, Somalia and the whole way to South Africa but also the whole way to Hong Kong, Canada, Australia and many others, and in this process they killed huge amount of natives human beings from the Red Indians to the real Indians and Africans and every native of all these countries and there were no witnesses except them and God and the intelligence that God gave us all to see through these very sadistic and destructive schemes, and not to forget this White House Administration where Mike Pompeo was member of spread the Corona virus intentionally to damage the economy of the EU and China!



Left person in the photo is another criminal and mentally sick person that want the entire world to think of him as a problem solver that allegedly single handed solved all the Middle East problems.

Meet the son-in-law of another criminal named ex-USA president Donald Trump and also a member of the White house administration of ex-US president Donald Trump: Mr. Jared Kushner (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jared_Kushner) that created more trouble for jewish and Palestinians than any one can imagine, while he was simultaneosuly creating distraction situations to help his father-in-law ex-US presesident Donald Trump and his entire White House administration to steal the American tax payers blindly and then spread the corona virus that killed and is still killind and it will continue to kill an unknown amount of people worldwide and cause far more than 60% of the world population a huge financial damage

Right person in photo is of one of the most dangerous puppets of USA and the UK, prince Mohammed bin Salman ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohammed_bin_Salman,_Crown_Prince_of_Saudi Arabia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohammed_bin_Salman,_Crown_Prince_of_Saudi_Arabia))



Left Person in the photo is Mr. John Kerry

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Kerry) the United States Special Presidential Envoy for Climate under President Joe Biden and alias ex-US Secretary of State and other US Senate positions including senator. I have great respect for Mr. John Kerry for all his work, among others the atomic treaty that he worked out with Iran, to force them to get out of the illegal drug business for the Rockefeller and English royalties, because if there is no war with their neighbors, then anyone can go anywhere within Iran and can see the illegal drug business, which will force them to stop it, which means that the cold war between Iran and Saudi Arabia is 100% fake to cover up for the illegal drugs just as they did with Cuba, Columbia, Golden Triangle, Lebanon, Syria, Afghanistan and many others, killing countless people worldwide through these illegal drugs or at least killing their lives by keeping them enslaved as addicted and would do anything, anytime, anywhere to be able to afford to buy the drugs and John Kerry tried to stop all that in a very intelligent way and without killing, but rather saving countless lives, and that is why ex-US president Donald Trump stopped this treaty with Iran, if you do not believe that, see who did ex-USA president Donald Trump pardon just before leaving his presidency, a bunch of drug business men and women. In other words John Kerry and many others in the US government are 100% aware of many of these hidden crimes by the English royalties and the Rockefeller families and above all know that all the so called Arab petroleum countries are not really Arabs and that many have the disease called MPD-Multiple personality Disorder including this prince on the right side, that I believe his origin is Pakistan!

Right person in the photo is of one of the most dangerous puppets of USA and the UK, prince Mohammed bin Salman (

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohammed_bin_Salman,_Crown_Prince_of_Saudi_Arabia)



Right Person in the photo is Mr. Bill Gates (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Gates) one of the founders of Microsoft Corporation, and here too I have a great respect for Mr. Bill Gates, see the page "Thank You" under the section of Microsoft Corporation, to see why I have a great respect for Mr. Bill Gates.

All I have to add here, is that God allow the sun to shine on everyone, Christian, Muslims, Jewish and for all other people with the over 4000 religions worldwide and God does the same with air, earth, and everything else that was existing prior to our existence and is still existing = God consistency. And I love this concept, as Mr. Bill gates and as businessman and a caring person he also does not discriminate and sells Microsoft products to everyone regard less who buys them, including this criminal next to him in the below photo, and that is the correct way, and is an example to show that when some company or country create an embargo against another company or country as they are doing with Iran, and several other countries, then these people who make the embargo are 100% criminals without intelligence and have something else hidden in their agenda.

Mr. Prince Mohammed bin Salman is not worthy to be in the same photo as Mr. John Kerry or Mr. Bill gates, his dark side is very smelly even in the photos I can smell his stinky dark side.

Left person in the photo is of one of the most dangerous puppets of USA and the UK, prince Mohammed bin Salman (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohammed_bin_Salman,_Crown_Prince_of_Saudi_Arabia)



This photo represents what all these criminals I am complaining about did to me from January 1960 and until 1 March 2016. The word on the right side is Dutch for "Closed" and can also mean "Locked up"!

It is very possible that the company Megekko read my complaint pages and created this below photo because they noticed I am using some of their earlier photos.

The below photo is courtesy www.megekko.nl



This give you a very good idea about the so called official MPD-Multiple personality Disorder and the hidden real MPD-Multiple personality Disorder, which are some persons with telepathy that give the other a Hollywood style show as if they are gentlemen and ladies and in the hidden they use their telepathy worse than a Satan that in reality does not exist because he would not have a chance by these criminals, because they are the master Satan's, devils and demons of our lives, or at least in the life of the very poor Mr. Khalid Abokurah that is locked up in mental institute in Cairo, Egypt and this since either the end of 1980s or 1990s, but also they are at least the master Satan's, devils and demons in my own life, and my complaint pages is the prove.

If you want to verify that Mr. Khalid Abokurah is locked up in a mental hospital in Cairo, Egypt here is the hospital contact info that I verified in 2014/2015. I REALLY FEEL MORE THAN SORRY FOR Mr. Khalid Abokurah and even I want to cry when I think of him and his situation, where he is totally alone cut off of his previous life as these

psychopath criminals did to me over and over and over again since at least January 1960!??

The phone at the hospital and with his social worker named: السيد خالد جويده (in English: Social worker: Mr. Khalid Juwadah/Guwadah)

مستشفى الدكتور جمال أبو العزائم للطب النفسي (in English: Dr. Jamal/Gamal Abu Al-Azayem Psychiatric Hospital)

مدينة نصر، شارع الطيران (in English: Nasr city, Tayaran Street)

ص.ب ٨١٨٠ كود رقم ١١٣٧١ (in English: P. O. Box 0818 or 8180 Code number 17311 or 11371)

جمهورية مصر العربية (in English: Egypt/Egyptian Arabic Republic)

Nasr City Cairo Egypt

=====

الفرع الرئيسي (in English: Main branch)

القاهرة - مدينة نصر - شارع الطيران (in English: Cairo – Nasr city – Tayaran Street)

ت: 24013978 & 24013977 (in English: telephone: 24013978 & 24013977)

fax: 22600541

Cell phone for his social worker

(Khalid Ju-way-dah or Gu-way-dah!):

السيد خالد جويده

20100-448-1959 (mobile phone)

And this is how Mr. Khalid Abokurah looked like until I saw him last in 1987:

Photo of Prince Oskar von Preussen



Prinz Oskar von Preußen

Atelier: Ursula Blau, Potsdam

Last but not least, this is the photo of the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud. I found her below photos on the Internet. Most of these photos are from prior to 2000 and some even between 1970s and 1980s. This is the woman that has a lookalike and exchange places with, one of them is most definitely Saudi Arabian, and the others and most probably is related to the above psychopaths Jordanian Royal families as listed above, and this is especially true, because this human trash conspired with Nick Nagggar mentioned above, CIA, FBI and the Evangelical Lutheran Salem Church and others to force me to be illegal alien in USA for 15 years, without any rights what soever, to force me not to leave this disgusting bitch while forcing me to live in a surviving mode for 15 years which is a very sadistic, vicious, heartless criminal brainwash and slavery strategy to force me to raise my fake son while covering up for the criminal English royalties + Bush + Rockefeller families that kidnapped me in the first of all in January 1960, caused me a total amnesia and placed me within the fake and most sadistic family as mentioned in the pages "**Kidnapping me as child**" + "**My fake family the kidnapers**". This is the whore that the German government + the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 enslaved me under her control starting on 24.12.1984, which is Christmas Eve to force me later to think that my fake family the alleged Muslims in the Middle East did that to me, and this after destroying my relation to the woman I very much loved and named Adelheid Kuczka as described in the pages "**Thank You**" under the section Adelheid Kuczka and the page "**BP-British Petroleum-Part-1**" and prevented me to leave this mentally sick whore agent. On the other side and very possibly one of these lookalike whores was Iranian to more implicate me as if I am related to terrorist in Iran, because this is what the mentally sick British and American government claim about Iran, that they are all terrorist since 1979 just as they claimed about Palestinians that they are all terrorists since 1948, all Vietnamese are terrorists named "Charly" in 1960s and countless others, if these governments are anywhere near Christians, then they would never label anyone as terrorist, and especially not an entire nation, and if someone perform a terrorist acts, then they must first investigate why is he out of his mind, and then they will soon realize they made him or her to a terrorist by suppressing them, locking them up and killing their entire family or even entire village or city as they repeatedly did worldwide among others in Hiroshima, Nagasaki, Japan in 1945 and entire Middle East prior to the Second World War, where there were no witnesses just as they did in Australia, Canada, USA by killing undisclosed amount of natives, but also in China, India, Ceylon (=Sri Lanka) and other countries in North and South America. A person who performs a terrorist act is a desperate person to get attention to his suffering or he is forced by the American or British governments to have a reason to control his county such as setting Yasser Arafat to distract the Palestinians while stealing their land one piece every a few years, but also in Iraq and Afghanistan, and therewith is a mentally sick person, and he needs a treatment and if any one label his entire country as terrorist

as the American and British government repeatedly do since at least the 1948, then they are even more mentally sick and blind, lack of empathy, understanding, compassion and have a private hiding agenda such as stealing a land or creating more restrictive laws as a mean of slavery as I repeatedly seen in USA and in the UK, and this while the EU is empowering their own people and giving them more freedom that any American can ever dream of, for example the freedom of movement within the EU, this alone allow EU members to understand other people and be more compassionate with them, and this while USA is and the UK are building fences and walls of more than 5 meters high om the borders of USA and Israel and this makes the American and British governments unfit to be government because they represent more danger to their own people than the actual terrorist that they brainwashed and forced to be a terrorist for their own selfish personal agendas, and that is USA government + UK government and the best prove for that is my complaint pages that most of it is verifiable, because I am saying the truth based on verifiable facts, anything else is a lie!

Look at the two blocks of the below photographs, I did not set them in a blocks of 3 X 4 photos, she did, possibly hired a specialist to do that for her and placed them on the Internet to advertise for herself, which very much shows that she is mentally unstable and dangerous person, because she is not realizing that I am complaining about her or possibly she thinks of herself as beautiful and wanted me to add her photos in my complaint pages to show the world how she look of her point of view, I see her as disgusting brainless human being. All she can do is makeup clothing and painting, she is an automated lump of brainwashed flesh without brain or intelligence, because that is what they did to her. They picked her for many reasons, one of the reasons because she allegedly paint as blackmail for Jameel Baroudi the father of the famous Egyptian actress Shams Baroudi as described in other pages, and this Jameel Baroudi and today I have absolutely no doubt any more, he was Adolf Hitler and the American + British government covered up for him and used him along with many other Nazis to help them control the Middle East as they did control Germany, Austria, Poland, Netherlands, Greece and countless others between 1933 and 1945., and that makes them as Nazi as it gets, but this time they do it in the hidden and I the Middle East and claim Nazis escaped to South America, and maybe some did, yet of all the hidden escaped Nazis of the second world war I believe less than 10% went to the rest of the world including South America such as Argentina, Brazil and others (**which you can see how their governments are behaving today, just like ex-US president Donald Trump**). While over 90% of the hidden Escaped Nazis were 100% used by the English royalties + the Rockefeller families to control countless countries in the Middle East and Africa!

The reason I see a possibility that this whore or her lookalike is Iranian origin, is because officially Syria is one of the main allies of Iran and Pakistan, while Pakistan is one of the absolute hidden allies of the English royalties and their hidden American relatives the Rockefeller family and that you can see that there is more Pakistani in the so-called Arab petroleum countries that are controlled by both than from any other nationality, but also because my fake niece Esmat Shawki a hidden Saudi Arabian royal family member along with her fake brother Essam Shawki, while Essam Shawki is hiding his children, that possibly one of his hidden children in my fake son Abdulhamid Najjar, while Esmat Shawki was officially married to an Iranian and has 2 children of him, and this marriage of with the Iranian in the UK and to be precise in Brighton, UK, where they have several restaurants in and around Brighton, was performed around the same time as these criminals and psychopaths enslaved me under this whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud on 24.12.1984, and her lookalike that I strongly suspect to be the hidden whore wife of Essam Shawki or his criminal mentally sick psychopath Saudi Arabian father in Saudi Arabian that in my presence pretended to be Syrian and named Jawdat Baroudi as it is mentioned in this page and other pages.

Look at this whore agent women in the below photos and ask your self is this whore agent, that was protected by the CIA and FBI in USA, is Muslim, does she look anything like Muslim to you?

She is what she is socially handicapped or also called Intellectual disability (**retarded**) and most probably has telepathy and was raised this way by the mentally sick English royalties and the Rockefeller family, and therefore you will find many other men and women that have look similarity to her within the English royalty, the Rockefeller and the Bush families.

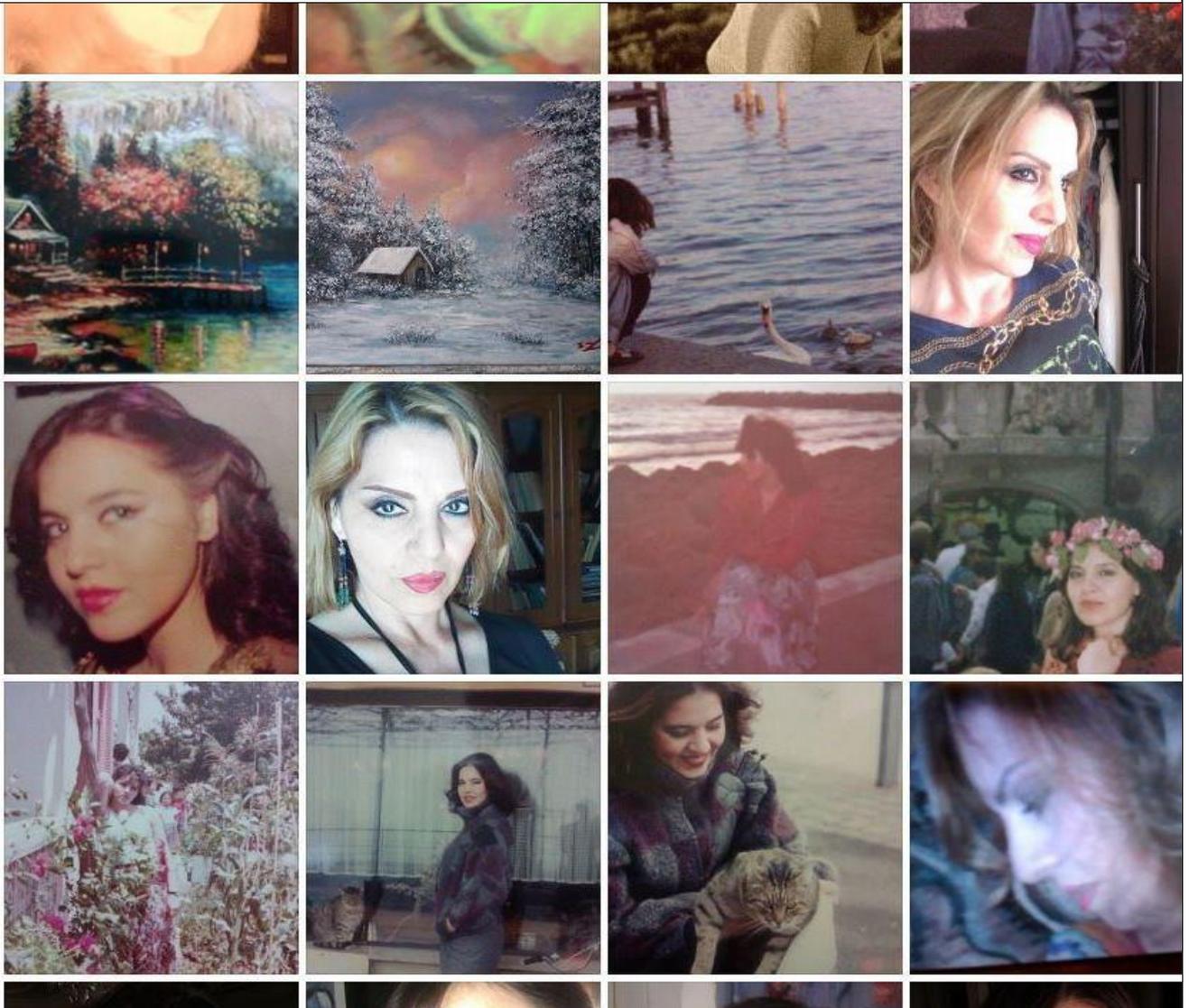
She thinks of herself as a beautiful sexy object, and the rest of her brain, which is 99.99999999% is empty =English royalty brainwash method, just like the first whore agent that these criminals psychopaths enslaved me under in August 1970 and until September 1977 and had look similarity to prince Andrew of the UK and his evil mother queen Elizabeth the second, was British and named Anita Disbray, where this whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud throw away all the photos of Anita Disbray as mean of protection to her identity!

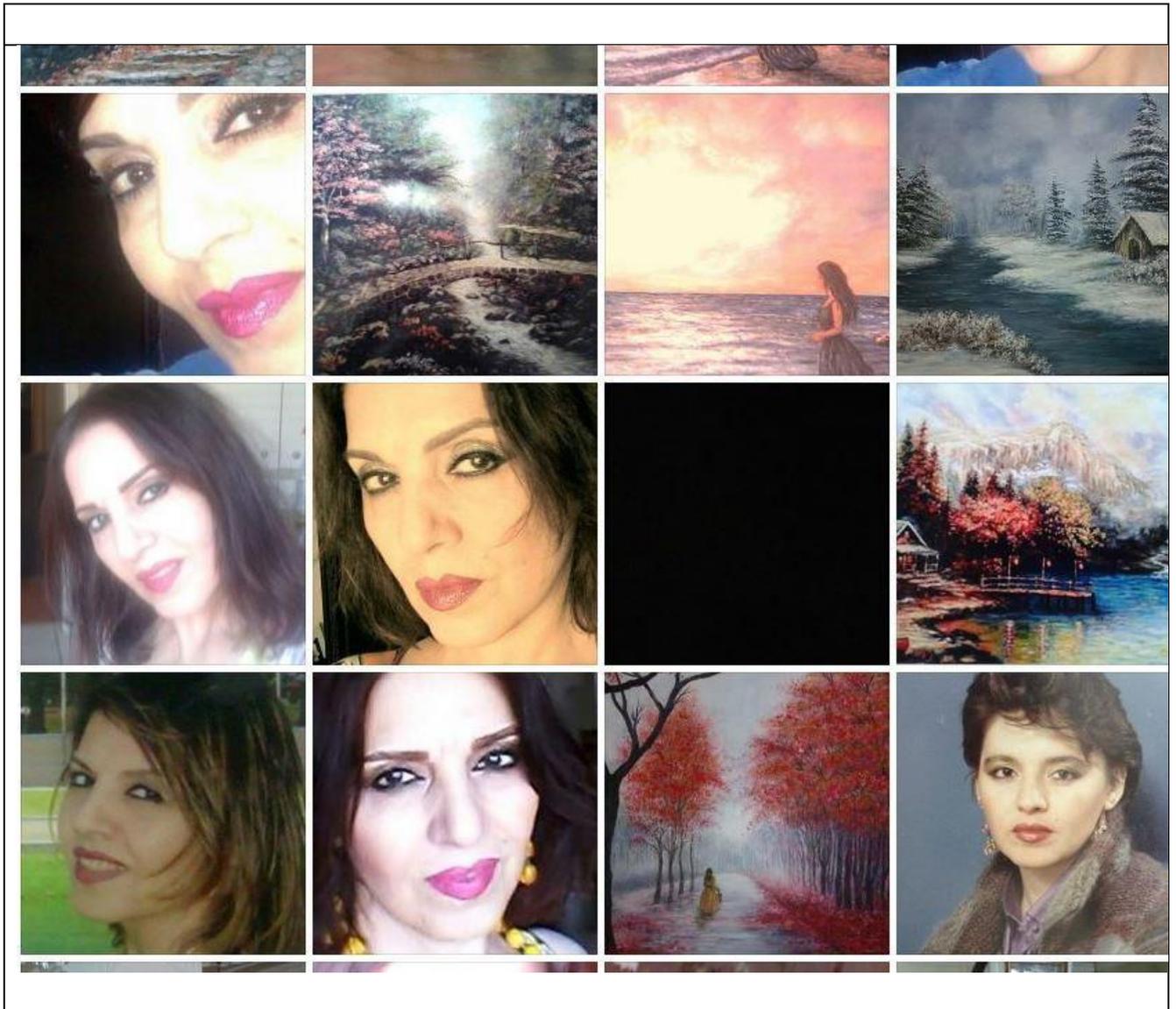
As much as I am disgusted just remembering her and being disgusting thinking of her being anywhere near me, as much as I feel sorry for her being retarded, which is neither my responsibility nor I care about this disgusting whore agent. For more info see ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Retard_\(pejorative\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Retard_(pejorative))) + (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intellectual_disability)

I really did not want to place her photos in my complaint, in matter of fact I did not want to place any photos in my complain pages, yet I have to, for 2 reasons, to give my complainy pages a prove for many, but also to show those that are around my life as my fake family and what they did to me to and help others to see the link between my fake family and the English royal families + Rockefeller families + The bush family!

Look at this woman in the photos below, then you will realize that this is what the English royalties and the Rockefeller families do with women in in Saudi Arabia, Jordan and other surrounding countries, by killing their intelligence and brainwashing them to think that they are only a stupid woman that have to cover their face with makeup to look good for men, otherwise they are worthless!

Yet a real woman are much more than that, many of them are even better than men or at least equal to men!





USA + UK we are the victim's acting scenes

([Go to Main index](#))

This is short and everyone can verify.

This section should really be under the above section MPD-Multiple Personality Disorder!

This is a mass brainwash method that is frequently used by the UK-United Kingdom and some of their hidden slaves such as Canada and Australia as well and above all and is most used by USA-United States of America.

What is this about?

This is about the mass brainwash method used by the above mentioned which is we are strongest worldwide, but we are the victim. And you can see that very clearly through the current White House Administration, where they always show as if they are the victims as a mean to get sympathy, indorsement, corroboration, recognition, affirmation and confirmation to their yet to come or already performed very destructive and bad actions as highlighted below.

Here are some of these acts or Hollywood style shows of we are the victims:

1. The bombing of the world trade center on 11.09.2001 that was planned by the Rockefeller and the English royalties to have a reason to invade Afghanistan
2. Immediately after the above date, claiming that Iraq had mass destruction weapons that can kill countless Americans and therewith they invaded Iraq and forced them into slavery, while the Iraqis had no mass destruction weapon, but also the American media helped in this process by claiming that Iraqi government are using chemical weapons against Kurdish enable to win the Kurdish to their side and against the Iraqi government, and that is criminal and distortion of the facts
3. The same they did with Syria. Whereby Syria is through and through illegal drug country and suddenly they had illegal drug internal wars and the American + British + Israel and since 2011 are helping the criminal masters alias the Assad family alias their puppets and their supporters to stay afloat by going repeatedly into Syria and killing people and destroying the infrastructure indiscriminately just as they did in Iraq and Afghanistan, Yemen, Vietnam and many other countries
4. Portraying their selves as victims even in the second world war by tricking the Japanese to attack them and then attacked them right back and killed over 250 thousand persons in minutes by using 2 atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, they say leave the history rest and look forward, and even made a song about it from Fleetwood Mac called "Don't Stop thinking about tomorrow, yesterday is gone" (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SybgWaQy7_c), which is and based

on my knowledge the favorite song of ex-USA Bill Clinton (!), and that is wrong, because intelligence rely only on experience and therewith on the past, which is the corner stones for building a house of intelligence in our mind, no matter how hard it was or how painful it was in the past we have to understand it enable to add a new stone to our house of intelligence and build our intelligence successfully, because when push comes to shove we have only our intelligence that will help us and save us of bad situations, and that is a true gift from God, one out of countless. Or do you think that AI-Artificial intelligence it came from nature, no we build AI, because we are imitating ourselves or God is teaching us, in reality only God has a true and pure intelligence and he gave us a drop of it, meaning we are AI and making AI out of what we have, and since we have a corrupt intelligence, there with the AI that we build is also corrupt!

5. All of the above is past but it is important to see the pattern, let us look at the current USA as highlighted below
6. Soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump and his evil White House administration will be gone on 20 January 2021, but until then he is playing the victim as if someone stole the election of him, as distraction of all his bad doings in the last 4 years.
7. Prior to that he claimed that the corona virus is China virus, even though I know that the English royalties + Rockefeller + the White House administration conspired together to spread the corona virus to damage the Chines and the EU economy enable they can stay at the top, but it is not going to be for long, because they are doing the world a big injustice and will be sooner or later gone just like many before them
8. He claimed that Barak Obama was spying on him during 2016 Election
9. He claimed the ex-secretary of state Hilary Clinton was doing something bad and should be locked up, just because she was campaigning for president in USA against Donald Trump and ever since Donald Trump and his administration kept on inventing things (=lies) as if they are the victims
10. But also the entire republican party is doing the absolute same and helping Donald Trump in his fake claim that the election was rigged, in matter of fact he wanted to stop mail-in ballets enable his bosses, can use telepathy at the voting booth and force people to vote for them = cheat, and that is among others why they try to hide telepathy so then steal and cheat and no one can stop them and no one can blame them because officially there is no telepathy, which is the oldest and most protected secret, yet it is described to smallest details in the New Testament!!!
11. Now it turned out that Donald Trump is making money because of his fake claims and lies that the election was rigged/cheated, because he was receiving countless donations to support him in this fake claims, and as far as I understood and based on the news he already received 150 Million US Dollar in donations until last week and this week it is already 170 Million US Dollar. Meaning he made 20 million in

less than one week and by the end of his term as a president of USA on 20.01.2021 he may even have more than 500 Million that he is using for his own private pocket while he is spending only between 3 and 10 Million US Dollars on lawyers and court in allegedly trying to change the election to his favor = he is one of the biggest and most stupid con artist that I have ever seen, I have seen many con artist in my life the majority of them are very hard to catch or to see through their doings because they are not as stupid as the Trump family, and this family want to rule the world through USA (?), no thank you, you keep him and his family and entire corrupt network where they were manufactured, which is made in USA!

12. Here are highlights of some of the countless others where the USA + UK claim that "We are the victims", these are all past situation within the last 20 years: show their selves as victims of attacks through others such as alleged attacks from China (**economic attacks**), Russia (**economic attacks**), Iran (**economic attacks + illegal drugs**), just as they used to do with Palestinians. Muslims, Vietnamese, Sudanese, Ethiopians, Somalians and countless others
13. Last but not least, the Republican party that are running in an election for president, senate, congress, governors or other city, state or federal (**country wise**) positions, they all use the same very disgusting and with no intelligence strategy of attacking the others, which is a hidden part or I am the victim, such as using the following bad rhetoric:
 - 13.1. The republicans say about the democrats that they are lairs
 - 13.2. The republicans say about the democrats that they are communist
 - 13.3. The republicans say about the democrats that they are socialist
 - 13.4. The republicans say about the democrats that they want to raise the taxes, while the republicans are reducing the taxes, which is not true, they decreased the taxes for rich companies from 35% to 20% while the general public are paying more taxes for their little income while large companies are paying small taxes for the big income, which result in that the average American has 100% much less income because they have to pay nearly 35% taxes
 - 13.5. The republicans say about the democrats that they want to take your weapons and leave you defenseless or tax your guns = thoughts of a vicious persons that need guns only for one purpose to kill other valuable human beings. Every human being is valuable, because was created by God and has a touch of God = intelligence + feelings that they very much lack and that is why they have no understanding for it
 - 13.6. The republicans say about the democrats that they are trying to steal the freedom of this great country, but is USA really a great country? It might have more deadly and more destructive weapons than other countries, but this makes a country not a great country, but rather a deadly country and the prove for that is that the USA had more wars from 1945 to 2020 than the UK

+ ex-Soviet Union + China + India + Israel + France + Iran combined, here are some of these wars, not mentioning the countless other hidden wars for the total list see the following link

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_wars_involving_the_United_States):

- 13.6.1. China
- 13.6.2. Korea-1
- 13.6.3. Laos-1
- 13.6.4. Taiwan
- 13.6.5. Lebanon-1 (**illegal drug related**)
- 13.6.6. Cuba (**illegal drug related**)
- 13.6.7. Congo
- 13.6.8. Vietnam (**illegal drug related**)
- 13.6.9. Cambodia-1 (**illegal drug related**)
- 13.6.10. Laos-2
- 13.6.11. Thailand (**illegal drug related**)
- 13.6.12. Korea-2
- 13.6.13. Dominican Republic
- 13.6.14. Bolivia
- 13.6.15. Cambodia-2
- 13.6.16. Zaire
- 13.6.17. Gulf of Sidra-1
- 13.6.18. Lebanon-2
- 13.6.19. Grenada
- 13.6.20. Gulf of Sidra-2
- 13.6.21. Libya
- 13.6.22. Persian Gulf
- 13.6.23. Tobruk encounter
- 13.6.24. Panama
- 13.6.25. Gulf war
- 13.6.26. Iraq-1
- 13.6.27. Somalia
- 13.6.28. Bosnian War
- 13.6.29. Haiti
- 13.6.30. Kosovo
- 13.6.31. Operation Infinite Reach
- 13.6.32. War in Afghanistan
- 13.6.33. Iraq-2
- 13.6.34. 2003 invasion of Iraq
- 13.6.35. Iraq War
- 13.6.36. War in North-West Pakistan
- 13.6.37. Second U.S. Intervention in the Somali Civil War

- 13.6.38. Operation Ocean Shield
 - 13.6.39. International intervention in Libya
 - 13.6.40. Operation Observant Compass Uganda
 - 13.6.41. American-led intervention in Iraq 2014
 - 13.6.42. American-led intervention in Syria to current
 - 13.6.43. Yemeni Civil War
 - 13.6.44. American intervention in Libya 2014 to current
 - 13.6.45. Philippine (**illegal drug related**)
 - 13.6.46. Ex-Soviet Union = cold war
 - 13.6.47. Palestine (by using Israel)
 - 13.6.48. Yemen by using Saudi Arabia as proxy until current
 - 13.6.49. That is over 45 military actions or attacks performed by American military which equals more than one war every 2 years, which equals mass killings since 1945 ad until current in December 2020
- 13.7. The democrats react to the republican fake accusations by mirroring the republican = doing the same as the republicans, which then leads to confusion among the American populations and maybe that is the goal. I don't know about you, but I think all the above make me feel sick and I want to throw up because it is anything and everything but not productive for the general public

Very unfortunately this Hollywood style shows and act of "We are the victim", works often and very successful because people in USA are stressed and believe in what they are told and cannot recognize a lie when they hear one. I can and I am telling them the truth, because I care about other human beings because I love God for all what he have given me and was stolen by these cowards, and since I love God I also love his children and his creation, which are human + universe that we are with our big earth just a dot in the space that sometimes is visible and other times is hidden, and I am zooming in on this dot, can you imagine what God is doing right now?

I think he is patient and he knows that there is only one way, which is his rule or the high way, his rule is empower your follow human and treat them with dignity, the highway is our current chaos world state since 500 years under the vicious control of the English royalties!

Using some news stations as damaging propaganda for brainwash

([Go to Main index](#))

This is one of the most important subjects in my complaint pages, yet I will try to make it as short as possible.

Very important note-1: This section contains theories based on facts, yet they remain theories because I did not see any one performing the actions, but rather I saw their doings, the time and benefits of their doings that equals they did it as mentioned below!

End of the Very important note-1

Very important note-2: This section grew to be larger than I thought it to be, and this due to all the hidden and most destructive actions of some news media such as CNN and fox news. Yet, and from my point of view each sentence in this section is going to be an invaluable help in your own life because it is going to help you to see and examine and understand the news and not just swallow it, because the wrong news can be toxic to your mind and therewith 100% toxic to your entire life.

End of the Very important note-2

Very important note-3: I am concentrating only on one news station as an example, but this example is valid for many news stations such as Fox News, BBC and many others. Yet and in each of these news stations they have superb journalists, very unfortunately these good journalists are either busy with their work and do not see the big picture of their own news station, or they have to follow what is dictated to them, and in both situations it does not speak for them!

End of the Very important note-3

This page includes an additional prove that the COVID-19 alias Corona virus was 100% manufactured and distributed by the American military. Therefore, please be patient to read the entire section and then feel free to make your own mind.

It is about the news stations that pretend to be a news station but in reality, they are a propaganda to brainwash the general public with subjects that benefits only them, here are some of these news stations:

1. CNN the worst of them all
2. Fox News
3. BBC
4. Russian public station, which started immediately after the fall of the ex-Soviet Union in 26 December 1991, where they created new news station and to force people and in particular men to watch their brainwash news they forced the female news anchor/moderator to appear topless or without clothing what so

ever above their waste and often also below, where you can see their breast. I do not want to place the images here, you can see them on line under the following Google.com link

(https://www.google.com/search?q=russian+news+anchor+appear+topless&tbm=isch&ved=2ahUKEwjv-vSQ8a_tAhUFO-wKHQ8GCa4Q2-cCegQIABAA&oq=russian+news+anchor+appear+topless&gs_lcp=CgNpbWcQDDoECCMQJzoCCAA6BAgAEEM6BAgAEB46BAgAEBhQ-XhYnc8BYLWFAMgCcAB4AIABblgBtw2SAQQyNy4xmAEAoAEBqgELZ3dzLXdpei1pbWfAAQE&sclient=img&ei=HNfHX-8OIX2sAePjKTWcg&bih=858&biw=1920&client=firefox-b-d#imgsrc=Pm4RXdpoVSGheM) or just search google.com for the following text

“Russian news anchor appear topless”

5. And countless others

My apologies , I thought they were only topless, I heard about them in 1990s in American news while I was forced to live in USA, because by then they have already kidnapped me from Germany to the USA, now when I searched for them I realized they were often totally naked from head to toe, and that is why I decided not to place them in this page. Above all some of them are still doing it today where I saw one in the above google.com link with a background of a movie that called Joker from 2019!!

The above “point 4” is one of countless proves that some of these news stations are nothing else than a propaganda to brainwash and brainwash is illegal (**brainwash is illegal from my point of view and it should be illegal by law, but we may never see a law that prevent brainwash, because many to most of the controlling families rely heavily on brainwash above all and the biggest brainwashers in the world are to be found in USA + the UK**), because it kills the freedom to think, because we all have artificial intelligence and **ONLY GOD** has real intelligence, yet when we are not brainwashed and when we can think freely, then we will have God’s intelligence and there is absolutely nothing that can match up to God’s intelligence, because these criminals I am complaining about think of their selves as Gods, while they are in reality as stupid as it get. God himself does not think of him/her self as God, he think of himself as a creator and places in everything he creates a piece of his intelligence, and above all he gave us a lot of his intelligence to help us be like him = creators and not brainwashed slaves!

Below is a piece of the news that shows that news can be limited to brainwash only. And here I am using the speech of the absolutely stupid Boris Johnson, what a shame that a country such as UK that want to be superior than others place a stupid man and be recognized as such through an ex slave alias me, which shows how low is the level of the intelligence of the English royal family, among others because he is 100% related

to them and that you can see through his wife. Back to the subject or brainwash through news stations such as CNN that supposed to be American, yet they often interrupt American news to show Boris Johnson while attacking in the hidden the EU. Here they interrupted the American news to show the speeches of Boris Johnson and his 2 stupid employees = 3 speeches + questionnaires of selected journalist through monitors (**=not live= unverifiable, yes I am skeptical in everything these kind of people do!!!???**), it was nearly 40 minutes, during which they lied their teeth out to protect their hidden property USA and distracting of USA with the help of some Germans. Please note, since 1945/the end of Second World War, Germany was controlled by USA + Russia and their allies, during which they implanted many of their evil seed in Germany that is impossible to get rid of unless Germany become nasty and remove them by force of law, which they will never do, and this alone based on my 17 years of experience living in Germany from October 1969 to September 1986, and this because I recognized that most Germans are a cooperators rather than eliminators, in other words they rather to be partner than enemies of their opponents, and that is why they started to create the EU-European Union in early 1950s as Economy partnership. What does that means is that in Germany and today in the year 2020 there are countless Germans that are originated from USA, UK, Canada, Australia, Singapore and other countries that mainly work as agents for USA and the UK and have been living in Germany since the 1945, and have countless children and grandchildren that were raised on this base. And the prove for that is my fake family, also in Germany such as the Baroudi, Kheir, Malas, Bdeir/Budier, Assassa and countless others.

What does that have to do with the news stations?

It does not directly, but indirectly because it has something to do with distributing the COVID-19 alias the Corona virus by the American military in the EU and China.

Here is what they are doing: they are trying to distract of USA distributing the corona virus by not having the first corona virus vaccine created by Americans, yet originated from Germany which is Pfizer and in cooperation with a German company that was established by Turkish, which is BioNTech + American company that is German origin named Pfizer (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BioNTech> + <https://biontech.de/> + <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pfizer> + <https://www.pfizer.com/news/press-release/press-release-detail/pfizer-and-biontech-announce-vaccine-candidate-against>).

This mean that the Corona virus vaccine was created in USA but by a company that was founded by German. There is no way that they can create a vaccine for an allegedly unknown new virus in less than one year, and this based on countless interviews with medical scientists. Above all the Corona virus is allegedly of the SARS

virus (**SARS-Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome**) + (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Severe_acute_respiratory_syndrome) that was discovered in Foshan, Guangdong, China, on 16 November 2002. Over 8,000 people from 29 different countries and territories were infected, and at least 774 died worldwide. Alone the name "SARS" shows it was meant to kill the breathing ability = Man made to kill. However, they were not able to make a vaccine for SARS, yet they made a vaccine for the Corona virus in less than 8 months, where many medical scientist said is usually takes 8-10 years to make an effective vaccine and they made one in less than 8 months from March to November 2020 = they are 100% hiding something.

But let us look at the rest of the show they are forcing on use, which is and this is a very powerful prove: the only worldwide interview that was officially made so far and until 2.12.2020 was from the CEO of BionTech named Ugur Sahin a Muslim Turkish, this has nothing to do with religion or Islam, however I have to look at all sides, among others that Turkey is NATO members, which means nothing, what is more important is that Turkish government works very closely with the UK and USA but also for any or with any one if they can use slavery and brainwash to make money and that is fact, which very much is the win/win version of the English royalties and their hidden relatives the American controlling families such as the Rockefeller families, and since all three (Donald Trump white House administration + English royalties + Turkish government) conspired countless times against Kurdish population and that last time was in starting October 2019 (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/oct/07/us-to-let-turkish-forces-move-into-syria-abandoning-kurdish-allies> + <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/24/world/europe/turkey-syria-kurds.html> + https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/erdogan-rejects-us-offer-to-mediate-cease-fire-with-kurds-in-syria/2019/10/16/1bf95fd8-ef87-11e9-bb7e-d2026ee0c199_story.html), this mean killing others is nothing to them, it is, and very unfortunately, a daily routine, and therewith they are making the vaccine look like as if it is not already existing, and as if it was not made by Americans but by Germans and Turkish while making a good name for Muslim and Turkish because they would love nothing else than see every human being on this earth become Muslim enable they can control their lives and blame it on God just as the Turkish government does, but also Saudi Arabia and other country while preventing people to think freely which equals killing the gift of God, which is intelligence that was awarded to all human beings as a gift from God himself and the prove for that is that we are learning consciously or unconsciously from God and trying hard to imitate his work such as making planes that flies because if we never saw birds and planets then we would have never invented planes or rocket, but also imitating God by building our own and very first planet = the international space station, but also imitating telepathy and creating communication through air such as internet over WIFI, and even the countless scientist

that are specialized in studying viruses to learn of them and then creating a killer machines such as HIV/AIDS, SARS, COVID-19 alias Corona virus and many others.

Let us look at another aspect of the SARS, the Rockefeller family + the English royal family were not able to 100% control India and China, so they are fighting them in the hidden using the so-called “**Operation Choke**” and these fights are performed in the hidden to force them to one thing or another, among others with SARS to damage their economy, yet SARS did not work because only less than 9,000 (**nine Thousands**) were infected and less than 800 died of it in 29 countries. Therefore, they improved the SARS (**which is also called CORONA virus**) and created COVID-19 alias the today’s Corona virus that infected countless people originally also in China as well as in the EU the 2 countries that are considered by the English royalties and their hidden American relatives the Rockefeller families as “**Enemy Number 1**” and not only Brexit is the prove but also the attack on the EU-Russian gas pipeline by the Rockefeller and English royalties puppets alias the White House Administration under the soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump by creating Sanctions (**=embargo**) against anyone that works on the “Nord (=North) Stream 2” pipelines
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nord_Stream.

Let us look further on SARS, who was president in USA when SARS (**the predecessor of COVID-19 alias the Corona virus**) broke out in 2002?

It was the absolutely stupid and hidden slave ex-USA president George W. Bush that under his administration and right at the begin they conspired to bomb the World Trade center in New York city on 11.9.2001 as their version of win/win situation to invade Afghanistan while showing as if the absolutely stupid ex-US president George W. Bush is smart and intelligence and hero and savior of USA of al-Qaida that the CIA originally established in Saudi Arabi to allegedly help Afghanis to fight the invaders alias the ex-Soviet Union. George W. Bush that manufactured using the CIA and others fake proves that Iraq has destruction weapons enable they can invade Iraq to eliminate the competition to Saudi Arabia that they established just around the time that the US Congress broke the Rockefeller alias the English royalty control by dividing their Standard Oil company in 33 companies that later reunited in the hidden and became even more dangerous than before through their destructive companies Exxon alias Esso + Chevron + Conoco + Amoco + ARAMCO + BP-British Petroleum and countless others in addition to the countless health institutions including pharmaceutical companies.

And here I have to reemphasize that the CNN (**as well as many others news stations owned by these criminals**) have been interviewing the Turkish Mr. Ugur Sahin (**this is not about Turkish or none Turkish or Muslim or none Muslims but rather about using**

brainwash strategies to distract of their selves) the CEO of the German company BioNTech and not interviewing the CEO of Pfizer the actual inventor of this alleged new vaccine for the Corona virus or the CEO of the company Moderna or the CEO of the company AstraZeneca while all 3 companies have a corona virus vaccine and are related to the English royalties and their hidden relative the Rockefeller families or the ex-German royalties!

Here is some information about the 3 companies that have allegedly a Corona virus vaccine with 90%-100% effectiveness, which are

1. British from Cambridge, UK, the company AstraZeneca (90%-100% effective) (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AstraZeneca>)
2. Pfizer + BioNtech
 - 2.1. American from New York, USA, the company Pfizer (was first 90% effective and after Moderna came and claimed to have a 95% effective vaccine, Pfizer changed their data to 94.5-100% effective) + (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pfizer>)
 - 2.2. German from Mainz, Germany, The company BioNTech (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BioNTech>)
3. American from Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA the company Moderna (95% effective) (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moderna>)
4. Other related information:
5. Newspaper article from Washington Post about the 3 vaccines from the 3 companies mentioned above (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2020/11/17/covid-vaccines-what-you-need-to-know/?arc404=true>)
6. Vaccine info-1 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19_vaccine) +
7. Vaccine info-2 (<https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19-vaccin>) +
8. Vaccine info-3 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Template:COVID-19_vaccine_candidates)

What I think is odd is that the company Moderna is in the America state Massachusetts, which is through and through English royalties and above all is also in the city Cambridge that is also through and through English royalties while the company AstraZeneca is also owned and operated directly or indirectly by the English royalties and in the city also Cambridge but in the UK. Whole Pfizer is headquartered is in Manhattan, New York, where Donald Trump is originated from and officially relocated his alleged main housing to Florida s distraction of his relation to New York. He is theoretically and practically a neighbor to Pfizer, and it would not surprise me if he had performed some big business with Pfizer, and Pfizer and with no doubt was established by ex-German royalties alias a very close relatives to the English royalties.

Is all that coincident??

Add to it the speech of Boris Johnson, that deserve only to be called Johnson or dick because that is what he is, and in this speech, he said, and I am quoting him “And they have used the virus itself to perform a kind of biological jiu-jitsu, to turn the virus on itself in the form of a vaccine from an idea that was pioneered in this country by Edward Jenner in 1796.”

First of all, he means hara-kiri, which is a Japanese self-killing (suicide) while jiu-jitsu is a Japanese martial art and it is not self-killing art, While he is crediting UK and the concentrated evil English royalties with the Corona virus vaccine as distraction of the USA. See his stupid full speech below.

Here is also a small portion of CNN brainwash from today 02.12.2020, where they criticize the mayor of the City and County of San Francisco, and there is nothing in criticizing a mayor, but what is odd is that the mayor's name, which is London Breed (**London as first name and Breed as last name**), this fits 100% a pattern of the English royalties that often call a child or a new born by what he is going to be used for. Who would call someone London Breed, which means was bred and formed according to London rules and wishes, and if you continue to think about it that the CNN brought an article criticizing some politicians that are member of the Democrats political party as if they are against them, which they are 100% not, they created and invented the idea of playing on both sides which is their version of win/win situations, meaning they control the Republican party and Democrat party and I have more than sufficient proves that everyone can verify over the internet, they can falsify history, they can falsify facts, but what they cannot do is change the past and change their way of being stupid in that they use 2 track intelligence, on the other side I use a gift of God that was given to everyone, which is intelligence, they use money and power intelligence which is very defect intelligence. I do not even use the full intelligence that God intended it to be, because they caused me a total amnesia and enslaved my brain from January 1960 and until 1 March 2016, therefore my intelligence is by far not to its full capacity because I am missing all these years, yet and with the little intelligence I have I can always top their defect intelligence and the prove for that is my complaint pages, where it also shows not only my complaints but also the state of my mind in the year 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019 and 2020!!??

Boris Johnson speech begin:

Source: (<https://www.gov.uk/government/speeches/prime-ministers-statement-on-coronavirus-covid-19-2-december-2020>) the reason I placed it also here is because I absolutely do not trust anything that is controlled by the concentrated evil English

royalties that stole literally everything of my life by using BP-British Petroleum as described the pages BP-British Petroleum-part-1, BP-British Petroleum-part-2 and BP-British Petroleum-part-3!!??

Speech roughly at 18:00 hours Central European/Amsterdam Time

Prime Minister's Boris Johnson statement on coronavirus (COVID-19): 2 December 2020,

Whereby I believe he should not be called Prime minister, but rather prime Johnson because he is so stupid and is 100% controlled with telepathy just as I was for years!

In the text highlighted by yellow, he is claiming that the COVID-19 vaccine was developed based on old English recipe from 1796, and therewith 100% distracting of USA military and English royalties that gave the go ahead to distribute the Corona virus to fight China and the EU = mass murderers !!??

It is almost a year since humanity has been tormented by COVID

Across the world, economic output has plummeted, and a million and a half people have died

And all the time we have waiting and hoping for the day when the searchlights of science would pick out our invisible enemy

And give us the power to stop that enemy from making us ill – and now the scientists have done it

And they have used the virus itself to perform a kind of biological jiu-jitsu, to turn the virus on itself in the form of a vaccine from an idea that was pioneered in this country by Edward Jenner in 1796

And today we can announce that the government has accepted the recommendation

from the independent Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency

to approve the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine for distribution across the United Kingdom.

after months of clinical trials,

involving thousands of people

to ensure that the vaccine meets the strictest, internationally recognised, standards of safety, quality and effectiveness.

Thanks to the fantastic work of Kate Bingham and the Vaccines Task Force,

we purchased more than 350 million doses of seven different vaccine candidates,

and the UK was the first country in the world to pre-order supplies of this Pfizer vaccine

securing 40 million doses.

Through our Winter Plan, the NHS has been preparing for the biggest programme of mass vaccination in the history of the UK.

And that is going to begin next week,

and in line with the advice of the independent Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation

the first phase will include care home residents, health and care staff, the elderly and those who are clinically extremely vulnerable,

But there are immense logistical challenges:

the vaccine must be stored at minus 70 degrees

and each person needs two injections, three weeks apart.

So it will inevitably take some months before all the most vulnerable are protected,

Long and cold months

So it is all the more vital that as we celebrate this scientific achievement we are not carried away with over optimism

Or fall into the naïve belief that the struggle is over

Its not, we've got to stick to our Winter Plan,

a comprehensive programme to suppress the virus, protect the NHS and the vulnerable,

keep education and the economy going

and use treatments, testing and vaccines to enable us to return to much closer to normal by spring.

Today in England we have ended national restrictions, opening up significant parts of the economy in doing so;

but also replacing them with tough tiers to keep this virus down.

And I know that those tiers will mean continued hardship for many, and it is going to continue to be tough for some sectors

but until the vaccine is deployed, our plan does rely on all of us continuing to make sacrifices to protect those we love.

So please, please continue to follow the rules where you live,

remember hands, face, space –

and if you live in a tier 3 area where community testing will be made available, please take part in that community testing.

Together, these steps are for now the surest way to protect yourselves and those you love

and by reducing the transmission of the virus, help de-escalate your area to a lower level of restrictions,

as vaccines and testing, as I say, take an ever-larger share of the burden.

And as we do all this,

we are no longer resting on the mere hope that we can return to normal next year in the spring,

but rather on the sure and certain knowledge that we will succeed:

and together reclaim our lives and all the things about our lives that we love

So I want to thank the scientists and all those around the world who have taken part in the trials and got us to this stage

Published 2 December 2020

Now to the main subject, which is using a news station such CNN as a propaganda for brainwash, and in addition to all of the above here is a quick summary that says it all:

CNN has mainly the following subjects on their programs:

1. Advertisement
2. Sports as a hero
3. Making bad countries that were build not only on petroleum but also on illegal drug money such as Saudi Arabia, UAE, Jordan, Israel, Kuwait, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar, Jordan (**and soon also to be Yemen**), look like angels from heaven, while the majority of them are nothing else than a murderous disease
4. Since the year 2016 and to 80-90% concentrating only on subject Donald Trump
5. Since March 2020 concentrating to 90% only on 2 subjects Corona virus and Donald Trump
6. Only when something makes a lot of wind, they bring it as news such as unjustly killing Afro-American, they report it only because the huge demonstrations by Afro-Americans and other white and Hispanics that has heart and brain to see the very wrong that is being performed and other similar news that become news only if they have others news network interest
7. Everything else is missing

What is missing?

1. If we take only the killing of Afro-Americans, we are not hearing about the problems of Afro-Americans facing in USA unless one of them is unjustly killed by police officer
2. CNN has several other CNN, in Turkey, in Europe and in Asia, and in each of these areas there are countless injustice that makes news, yet they do not report it, especially in Turkey, where they have a Turkish station called CNN in

Turkish and have American military base in Turkey controlling families works very closely with the English royalties and the American government to perform countless illegal and inhumane and unlawful acts that goes from illegal drugs to spying to partners in the so called Arab petroleum countries such as the Adnan Khashoggi the uncle of Jamaal Khashoggi that was officially murdered and literally cut to piece with a hacksaw by the Saudi Arabian government alias the English royalties + the Rockefeller families. Adnan Khashoggi was a weapon dealer working for the CIA just as Haitham Edelbi in Jordan and both persons are from controlling families that were 100% set in their positions by the English royalties and the Rockefeller families enable they can see who is buying weapons that may endanger them, them and not USA or the UK, it is all about the 1-2 Track intelligence of money and power and has absolutely nothing to do with the general public meaning they use the general public and their tax payer money to enrich their selves while the general public is starving in USA and in the UK, yet not in Germany or in the Netherlands, or in Switzerland or in Austria and in many other European countries that live in average much better than the American and British general public

3. The CNN never brought news over all the budget cuts that Donald Trump White house Administration performed while cutting the taxes for the rich by almost 50%, they cut so much of the general public from educational to veterans help to countless others
4. They never brought news about how many European countries did not have the problems of most Americans and British during the corona virus such as over 100 Million Americans having problem to buy food because they have no money, or cannot pay their rent or cannot pay their phone, water, electricity insurance bills. This is around 30% of the US population!!!!
5. They never brought detail information on how some Europeans such as the Benelux countries, Scandinavian countries, Germany, Austria, Switzerland and countless others are managing not to be bankrupted because they can pay all their medical bills yet in USA and on a yearly basis over 600,000 persons file by the court for bankruptcy because they cannot pay their medical bills
6. They never reported on how some European countries have separated medical health insurance of employers and therewith everyone is health insured regardless if he or she has a job, or young, or old or student or unemployed or retired
7. They are not reporting that in entire Europe there is by far no mass shooting as it is in USA, in matter of fact USA has more mass hooting than the entire rest of the world combined
8. They do not report how Europeans make by far much better use of computer and internet than USA and what is the benefit of that or what is the disadvantages of the lack of it

9. They're not reporting on the officially 12 Million illegal alien that in reality I estimate them to be over 30 Million illegal aliens that are on daily basis being misused, mistreated and live in a totally forgotten crack of nowhere just as these criminals did to me for 15 years by kidnapping me in September 1986 and literally forced me to be living as a slave and illegal alien for 15 years until I came back to Europe because I loved my friends in Germany and my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka that these criminals separated me of her and of my church friends by force
10. They are not reporting on the absolutely bad quality manufacturing in USA that helped countries like China to grow very fast, because they are able to create similar quality or better just cheaper and therewith help literally Billions of people worldwide to be able to afford to buy something that they were not able to buy it before as made in USA or made in Europe or made in Africa or made in Americas and so on, which very much means that China has done for the world population of general public and by far more than the USA and the UK did so far in the last 270 or 500 years respectively.
11. This is very important CNN is a business and their version of win/win situation, which means make money while brainwash the others and you can see that very clearly that they have set of professionals such as medical professionals that they bring over and over and over again to confirm their goals of propaganda and brainwash
12. Many of their news anchor do not report a news but rather give their propaganda comments in criticizing their opponents or criticizing those that they do not want to look like as if they are associated with such as Donald Trump
13. If I go out in the city of Den Haag/The Hague then I will find countless things that the CNN and their alike such BBC, Fox news and others do not want the general public of USA to know so they blind them with the propaganda news such as through CNN that makes only or at least mainly propaganda news
14. In short there is over 190 countries in the world and I hardly hear much about their news, and a station like CNN that like to call itself as the most watched news in the world should bring news on a daily basis from other countries, at least 60-80% of the time, meaning report 14-19 hours on world news and the rest on USA and not all about USA while claiming to be the best in the world and just lie to everyone in the world by showing as if USA is the best country I the world, whereby it is by far not, I believe China and by far is better than USA, at least the Chinese do not have anywhere near 12 Million illegal aliens, at least the Chinese do not go around the world and kill people, kidnap children, brainwash them rape them, use them as slaves for over 50 years and then lock them up for 14 years, at least the Chines do not gather a specific group of people and place them in the oven and burn them to death or gas them to death or torture them to death as the psychopaths did to me for over 500 years

- 15.They are not reporting on all these hidden militia in USA that are and by far more than all other militia worldwide that are causing countless problems for the American general public. They should expose them and not cover up for them
- 16.They are not reporting on telepathy and what it can do
- 17.They are not reporting on a very destructive networking and what it can do
- 18.They are not reporting on brainwash and what it can do
- 19.They are not reporting on Saudi Arabia and how vicious slavery laws they have such as cutting a persons hand, leg or even head in the name of God!!!!
- 20.And countless others news that goes on an hourly basis as unreported by news stations that are owned by criminals such as the English royalties and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller families that own so many news agencies that no one count them

The meaning of propaganda based on Google.com and Wikipedia.org (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Propaganda>): information, especially of a biased or misleading nature, used to promote a political cause or point of view.

All of the above is nothing else than propaganda while covering up for other real news, among others I do not want to hear their opinion, because opinion is anti-freedom, anti-thinking and it is anti-news, I want to hear the real news and then make up my own mind. It is just like every single day Wolf Blitzer starts his stupid section of the news by the loud music and the title “**Breaking News**” in red, whereby what he reports thereafter is just a repetition of what others before him on CNN have already reported countless times during this one day alone, which means they just adding more dramatic behavior for the viewers as if the viewer are stupid, the American general public is by far not stupid but rather is one of the most stressed general public in the world followed by the general public of the ex-Soviet Union and the current Russian Federation general public!!??

Yet, I have one thing positive to say about CNN: which is I was not able to catch them lying. But also, most probably the majority of their news anchors/moderators are so busy working and are not aware of the damage they are performing by hiding all the above and much more I did not list!

CNN using women as a seducing product to sell their propaganda news

Or

CNN what they are showing and what they are hiding

I was not able to decide what title I should use, so I use both titles because both are accurate

Here is what they are showing or selling hiding sex to attract more men = 100% brainwash and disgrace to a news agency that are selling women naked flesh to force people to believe what they are selling which is propaganda and their own opinions and not news!

Here is Julia Chatterley, that when she started her program called “First move” they used to show her walking with very short dress and no sleeves and revealing top and moving here back bottom parts in a very animated way while portraying her as a second rate street worker and then a man voice that sounded more like, I like her bottom first move then saying: “First move”: what the hell is this, is this a whore house called CNN, they are degrading women and making them look like a cheap whore and that is an absolutely wrong and disgrace to a business company that want to educate the general public with actual news, here are only 2 women that the CNN uses as sex objects to lure men to listen to/watch their brainwash propaganda opinion

Julia Chatterley as a CNN sex object (<https://edition.cnn.com/profiles/julia-chatterley-profile>)

Julia Chatterley is being used and represented as a sex object and she reminds me of a street business woman I met once in London city section called Soho, where she was offering me her sexual services and had the absolute same disgusting voice as Julia Chatterley , that at that time smelled whisky like and the voice was deep as if she just waked up after drinking 2 whisky bottles and another bottle since waking up and as if she has a stone in her throat, a very disgusting voice and look. Julia Chatterley think of herself as a sexy British woman, in reality she is making a very bad name for all the good British women, in other words she is selling her body to attract News fans that are in reality sex fans!





Kate Bolduan as a CNN sex object

This is how low CNN is willing to go to manipulate the minds of the general public, which is very visible how senator Lindsey Graham (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lindsey_Graham) is melting, a republican and a disgrace to USA that would do anything to help destroying world trust in USA but also to cover up for all the soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump White House Administration



When I look at these above women, then I really feel happy and lucky that I get to know my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka as mentioned in the page thank you,

where I described her behavior, but also I absolutely feel that I have been lucky of have met so many beautiful women in the church of the Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church of the city Unterschleissheim, Germany, and when I say beautiful I do not mean their look, they may have also look wise be beautiful, but rather I mean their character was absolutely the most decent I have ever seen in my life, not even the women in my fake family can come anywhere close to the good and most decent character of these women and ladies that I met in this church and other similar churches, and this has absolutely nothing to do with religion, it has something to do with seeing the others as equal and that the others have same rights but also they all concentrate on their doings and if it is good to others or not, and do not care about sexy, makeup and other women degrading tools such as revealing legs and breasts, because there is absolutely nothing more beautiful than an intelligent woman, we all have the gift of intelligence yet women as seen above over jump the intelligence and start to get revealing of their body parts to get attention or place make up on their face or nail vanish on their fingers to get attention and if someone will ever marry them then he is marrying the makeup, the nail vanish colors and sexy parts, and after a while he will start to miss the real woman as I saw in my life, such as the prime minister of Iceland named Katrín Jakobsdóttir, she does not have the need to get attention, her intelligence does that for her and that is how I noticed her, through her intelligence (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Katr%C3%ADn_Jakobsd%C3%B3ttir), but also the German Chancellor Angelika Merkel (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel), the Prime minister of New Zealand Jacinda Ardernand (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacinda_Ardern) and these 3 politicians have at least one thing in common, they have intelligence that helped them to perform an intelligent swift decisions with heart, you can find their intelligent swift actions with heart on the Internet, you can find countless other intelligent women in the public and nonpublic lives, some of them have make up on, but a tiny one because women were told since centuries that they have to make their selves look good for the man, and men were told that women are here only for the men, and this is wrong, and that is why I consider myself lucky that I am able to recognize some of them and above all I was lucky because I met a few of them, very unfortunately I was quickly separated of them because of their quality as a human being and as a woman was not desired by greedy idiots 1-2 track intelligent persons as described in my complaint pages!

I said this has nothing to do with religion. I am more than positive there are equally intelligent women in Arab countries, yet they are usually suppressed and not allowed to be in public lives, but also these women can be found in India and the whole way to Japan and Russia and in the Americas and elsewhere!

When I see women misuses herself like that, then I think, thanks God that there are other intelligent women that do not have the need to sell their body parts to reach an

objective. When I consider that this disgrace for a news Anchor named Julia Chatterley is British and the first women that the organized crime institutions MI6 and CIA used telepathy and brainwash and enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray that was allegedly also British and above all she used to place a ton of makeup on her stupid face as distraction of her lookalike that was a Saudi Arabian or Jordanian and used to exchange places with her (**both were dark blond and blue eyes and 155-160 cm tall and 38 kg weight**) and dress like a whore with clothing just 10-20 cm longer than her underpants, which very much like these CNN sex objects and all of them have at least 2 things in common, they are British and think of their selves as sexy and that is the only reason that they were selected, because they have absolutely no brain and make a very, very, very bad name not only for British women but for women in general.

What other brainwash methods does CNN uses?

Countless but here is a couple of them:

1. They try very hard to distract of slavery by creating the term modern slavery and limiting it to human smuggling and prostitutions
2. Creating CNN Heroes that are nothing else than a 100% hidden brainwash method to force people's mind to trust them while they are feeding the mind with a very destructive propaganda, but also they call sportsmen and women as Heroes to promote following sports which is another most destructive method to kill the brain and enslave people's mind and limiting their intelligence because a human intelligence is built to constantly work on never ending learning and gain new information and knowledge enable to increase itself, once we stop feeding our mind with new information and knowledge it will start to reverse itself and get smaller because the world is constantly increasing, which often will lead to criminal acts
3. Creating hidden advertisement, such as in the weather ad while the weather man or women is explaining the weather state, then they mix a very quick sentence within their talking, such as "this weather is sponsored by the Giants" or "Folger Coffee is the best", and they say that very quick that the mind receive it and subconsciously accept that the Giants, which is a football team, is doing something good for me, or that the Folger Coffe is allegedly the best, this hidden advertisement was used in 1970s, but quickly it was forbidden, at least in Germany, which was in movies and while you are watching a movie, for example a cowboy is dragging his horse in the very hot desert and both are sweating like a shower, then they place a very hidden man drinking a cold coca cola bottle, and this hidden adds they used to do it this way: Each minute of the movie consist of at least 30 to 60 pictures, meaning each second you see between 1 to 2 pictures and because they move the pictures they look animated or alive, and

then they place within these, let us say it is 40 pictures per second, and in between these 40 pictures they place around 5 pictures of a man under the sun and sweating while drinking a bottle of Coca Cola that is refreshing him or her. The brain registers this but does not recognize it as an advertisement, which is a very damaging act for the brain, therefore he/she and whenever they are hot, they drink Coca Cola. This strategy was forbidden in 1970s in Germany. And now CNN is using this very damaging act of advertisement

4. Creating an alleged informational section for a minute about companies that are one 100 years or older, in reality it is a hidden very expensive advertisement that will force a person to think positive of this company even if it is responsible for countless killings, such as the English tea company Twinning that was founded on slavery in India, Sri Lanka, China and other countries even today and this since over 300 years ago, and in this hidden advertisement, and just as all other advertisements they create a sentence that will be engraved in the mind to remember it when you go shopping, and in this case they say “**A day without Earl Grey is not a good day**”. I sued to like to drink Earl Grey tea, now I stopped because of this damaging advertisement!
5. Creating a very hidden and most damaging advertisement of hidden slavery in the Middle East, in that they concentrate on showing only a good side of these countries such as Saudi Arabia, UAE through Dubai, which all in all it amount to less than 1% of a good side of these very inhuman and human freedom destructive countries. They do not show that they create something useful for the entire world but rather show how stupid the controlling families are, that care only to spend the illegal drug money covered up by petroleum money and used to build useless buildings that are and from my point of view a disgrace to human intelligence and therewith a disgrace to their selves that spends 500 Thousand US Dollar on one crystal light while placing 10 or even 100 of them in one building to impress others with their lack of intelligence, where next door people are starving and Palestinians are being suppressed and pushed out of their own land and this since 1948 on a continues basis, then these degenerate countries go and make an official peace treaty with Israel and showing that a human life or a child life or an old man or an old women life are not important and the hello with the Palestinian, the hell with their starving children and the hell with the entire stupid world because they think of their selves as the smartest people in the world, and who knows maybe they are, but also they are a heartless peace of a flesh that have absolutely no consideration for humanity what so ever and the prove for that, is that these criminals telling the entire world the hell with Palestinians we are making peace with Israel, whereby they always had peace with Israel, there are more Jewish in Saudi Arabi, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Bahrain and Qatar than there are Jewish in USA and in Israel combined, among others because they use them as spies, agents and special forces to

defend them and this since 1930s or even since 1900, and the reason I know that for fact, is because I worked on the project called Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia and the other so called Arab petroleum countries that think of the rest of the world as stupid, and officially do not allow Jewish to enter their countries because allegedly they are strict Muslims, yet they allow any Jewish to enter these countries as long as he/she has a passport stating no religion or Christian or Muslim or other religions beside Jewish, and therefore the USA + European and in cooperation with these destructive countries created a hidden system to send Jewish to them to help them as national security forces but also a professionals in IT, Medical sectors and all other professional sectors, in that you go and apply for an additional passport especially for these countries where it does not say the religion or even change your name from for example Aaron to Ari and they covered it up by claiming this is necessary because these countries are boycotting Israel because of the Palestine conflict and I have an Israel visa and anyone has visas of certain countries is not allowed to enter these countries, therefore all these European and American government agreed to issue a second passport that is suitable for these countries as cover up and distraction that they are all working very closely together and creating a fake boycott as a mean of distraction of their own slavery and claiming we are doing what we are doing because of the war between Israel and Palestine and therewith they are blaming this fake conflict since 1948 for all their atrocities against humanity. These are facts, why isn't CNN reporting this hidden worldwide mass brainwash while literally countless Palestinians are suffering on a daily basis in Palestine, in Israel, in Jordan, in Lebanon, in matter of fact Lebanon was always considered to be the Paris of the Arab world until Israelis pushed countless Palestinians to become refugees for life, I saw the camps in Jordan, which looked from far humane, but they are not, it was like a small city with 50 to 200 thousand refugees living in this city in tents, there are no roads but rather it is all dirt and sand and stone roads, alone this is a disgrace to the intelligent of humanity it is disgrace for USA it is disgrace for EU and other Europeans and above all it is absolutely not only disgrace but also it shows how heartless are the so called Arab-petroleum countries are that spends 500 Thousands US Dollar on one Crystal light and then place 10 to 100 of these lights in their useless buildings and tell the world look how smart we are?, I think smart is one department of the house of intelligence and if you are smart but have no heart then you have no intelligence, then you live in a dream world that is built upon slavery and destruction, anything else is a lie

6. And many others yet the above is enough to show the CNN and their alike such as Fox news totally naked, and I do not think this is sexy, I think it is a disgrace

Now let us look at what CNN is not reporting, which proves that this news agency that is owned by AT & T, while AT & T is owned by English royalties and their hidden American relatives, but also CNN as it is shown here as naked as it gets is just one of countless other very destructive news stations all over USA and also in some other countries, yet when it comes to mass brainwash worldwide nothing tops CNN, and this is not my opinion but rather their own statement that they say on a daily basis such as saying about their selves "**The most watched news in the world**" , "**by CNN News comes first**" or "**by CNN facts comes first**", as mentioned before I never was able to catch CNN lying and I listen to them on a daily basis for 1-5 hours, because I do not like them and want to understand them, but also CNN has a few very good journalists, but then they become worthless because they have to submit to the destructive mass brainwash strategies of CNN, now to what they are not telling us:

1. They report on only the good side of certain countries that are owned by USA, such as they Show Saudi Arabia and UAE including Dubai as an angel from heaven while not showing the hell side such as in Saudi Arabia and as mentioned all over my complaint pages
2. They are not showing how much children, elder generations or in general the majority of people are living in hell life such as in Yemen, Palestine, Iraq and Afghanistan and this because these countries were 100% labeled as terrorist countries at one point of time or another just to have a reason to go in and steal them
3. Ok forget these alleged terrorist countries, what about Egypt? I lived there 10 years, from January 1960 to October 1969, during which they had over 60% illiteracy and because the ex-Egyptian president Gamal Abd Al-Nasser was lying to the general public and telling them we are very advanced, we build from a needle to a rocket, we build cars, and all of it was lies that resulted of many and countless poor people from all over Egypt traveled to the capital Cairo to work in these alleged advanced factories as a result Cairo had over 5 Million population through census and countless others that were not counted because they were living in a total slums and police was afraid to go there, because it was a total unhygienic slums that can make you sick just while you walking through it and no one ever is reporting about that, I know that for sure, because I went to 2 of these slums and walked there for a while!
4. Ok forget Egypt, how oft do you hear that CNN is reporting about Sudan, Somalia or Ethiopia, I heard it maybe 5-10 times in 30 years, when there was only something that is reported by other news agencies such as a war or revolution
5. Ok forget east Africa , what about Libya, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco? They do not report on them because these countries are 100% controlled by a combinations of the following countries: France, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Greece and a hint of a combination of Turkish/USA/UK, and these countries have even the same trouble as in Lebanon, Egypt and Iraq

6. What about South America, they do not report on it because they do not want anyone to notice similarities to other countries that can point that they are controlled by US government, Spanish government, English government and other countries
7. What about Asia, such as Taiwan, Japan, China East Asia or south west Asia or even Australia, the only time I hear about one of these countries is when other news media are reporting about them such as the mass bush fires that plagued Australia for months or nearly for a year between 2019 and 2020
8. They do not want to report on the above among others because they do not want people of other countries learn of things that are happening in these countries, because that is how intelligent work, you learn and learn and learn until you die, and who knows maybe if a human being continue to learn and build, then it could possibly give his body immunity against death!
9. They are constantly criticizing US president Donald Trump since I started my complaint pages in end 2018, yet and until today they never once list all the budget cuttings that Donald Trump has performed to cover up for the huge tax cut for the rich, which was reducing the tax from 35% to 20% yet the poor people pay more than 35%
10. They are not reporting on that the richest people are paying less taxes percentage wise than the poor, people, middle class or anyone who is earning under one Millions, which are over 95% of the American population and then they say all human are equal and should be treated equally, well where is this with the taxes why should the rich pay 20% taxes while all others pay up to 40% taxes, where is everyone is equal in the eye of the constitution, where is the democracy? Here where it is, you can take the paper of the American constitution and use it as toilet paper, because and thanks to the soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump White house administration have proven it is worthless and all the American laws are concentrated evil and made up for a king that has the power over every single department of the government and can block anyone to prosecute him and then fire them = worthless constitution and this is only one of countless other severe flaws in the American laws that are built upon the even more flaw full American constitution that was set by English royalties that pretend to be against the British
11. They are not showing us all the poverty in USA, they report on it and blame it on the corona virus, yet thanks to the corona virus you can see which laws of which country are good laws and which laws are bad laws and an example of that are the Scandinavian and Benelux laws are more powerful in protecting the individuals even in a crises as the corona virus, while in USA the lives of 30-50% of the population are not only collapsing but are placing people in a position for being hungry, homeless and God knows what else, as well as it is going to take for at least 5-10 years for 20-30% of the American population to rebuild their lives again after the end of the corona virus epidemic and that is very bad

12. They are not reporting about the nearly or even more than 30 Million illegal aliens that the majority of them are living in slavery of farming, while the rest are living in a hidden slavery and both are being tortured mentally and physically and their entire livelihood is out of their control and that is more than sadistic and criminal, it is barbaric and it is an international crime

To say something positive about CNN, they are reporting some good news or valuable information, yet it is only 30 minutes out of 24 hours per day, and that is by far not enough.

Instead of CNN and it is alike concentrating on mass brainwash through propaganda that are spread by creating programs that does not tell us news but rather force their opinion upon us and try to give reasoning for their corrupt opinions and it is corrupt because the important actual news is missing.

Last but not least and the number one goal of news agencies such as CNN and Fox, is to give worldwide the absolute wrong impression of USA as if it is the country of freedom, yet I know better, there is not even one country in the world with a real freedom, yet USA has one of the least freedoms and absolutely the wrong freedom in the entire industrialized world.

Capitalism as a slavery tool

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

Before I lay down this severe hidden slavery strategy, please note the following: Capitalism is never to mix with democracy, because democracy means to share, and not only the control of the government between a hand full of controlling families, but rather democracy means understanding that the other has a different ideology and we have to accept it while also accept his will for freedom. And when capitalism is mixed with democracy, it makes capitalism looks like a part of freedom, which is not, because capitalism is taking whatever you want whenever you want from whomever you want, and the history of wars through among others UK and USA is the prove such as and as recent as now, Palestine, Afghanistan, Iraq, Yemen and countless other countries in Africa and all in the name of the fake democracy that is mixed with the slavery tool CAPITALISM to enrich the petroleum companies, anything else is a lie!

Capitalism is through and through slavery tool, just look at USA the alleged richest country in the world, which is not true, they think if they have the largest number of Millionaires and Billionaires makes them the richest country in the world. It is very visible during the COVID-19 epidemic, where over 100 million persons in USA have no money to buy food, pay rent or pay other monthly payments from telephone to internet to water to electricity to car insurance to gasoline for the car and so on, yet a handful of persons, usually less than 1% of the population has all the money of USA, while half of the population have no money to eat and are dependents on food banks, which is hands out charity of food bags. And everywhere where USA and the UK have their hands in, is even worse, just look at Palestinians that are suffering since 1948 because the English royalties stole their land and gave it to Israel, but also look at Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, Yemen, Ethiopia, Eretria, Somalia and many others ad the whole way to South Africa, where it is always the same concept of integrated English royalties slavery concept and their hidden relatives from USA try to steal countries while pretending to be natives and then force people into slavery, just as they did in Saudi Arabia.

Here are some of these slavery acts in Saudi Arabia that I saw myself between 1980 and 1982 while I was working for the company Siemens AG and was sent to work on the project called Port's authority of Saudi Arabia:

1. They had a group of government employees go around and force everyone during the praying hours to prey and if you don't then they would immediately be beaten up with canes
2. The same group as above go around and make sure that no one is working during praying hours, in other words they force all shops to stop selling and pray
3. If you hold the hand of your wife and a policeman sees you, they will hit you to not hold hands

4. They force anyone who wants to make business in Saudi Arabia to have a Saudi Arabian business partner that owns at least 51% of the business, and therewith they prevent free enterprise, yet they go around the world and buy whatever they want and own it 100%, which is an organized crime strategy to prevent any one in Saud Arabia to gain control because Saudi Arabia is 100% owned and operated by the Rockefeller family and their hidden relatives the English royalties and they would do anything, including killing to prevent that a government take their business power again as the US congress did in 1911 and split their company called Standard Oil into 33 or 34 companies because they were manipulating politicians
5. If a person want to have a business loan, the bank do not take interest, but rather they have to be a partner in your business and once the business is successful they will find ways to take over your business and leave all dried up along the street
6. Until a 26.09.2017 women were not allowed to drive cars and therewith they were limiting their activities and work abilities as well as advancement in life
7. In 1981 and during the so called Islamic pilgrimage period, they placed money collectors at the airport and before you cross the immigration and force persons to pay pilgrimage fees even though they are not in Saudi Arabia for pilgrimage but rather for business as they did to me and stole from me by force 2000 Saudi Riyal, which was at that time more than 500 Euro and I never get reimbursed for this amount and had to pay it out my own pocket even though my employer Siemens AG sent me to Saudi Arabia to use me as a blackmail objects against members of my fake family that were British and Americans and also Saudi Arabian citizen and had different identity than the one I knew, which they pretended to be Syrian and they were all working for ARMCO, the government in cities of Riyadh, Jeddah and Damam.
8. Close to my hotel theat was in Jeddah there was an area where Africans from Somalia and Ethiopia were living, it was worse than the slumps, I did not even see such slumps in Egypt where I was kidnapped to in January 1960 and was forced to live there until 10.10.1969, then they took me to Germany. I was so surprised to see that a country like Saudi Arabia have so much and most heartless poverty where people were living in self-built rooms that they built out of trash. And this while Saudi Arabia is known to be rich on Petroleum but also rich out of millions of yearly pilgrimages
9. And many more slaveries in Saudi Arabia

But also, in USA and in the UK have slavery and create slavery situation by preplanning it. Here are some of the slavery that no news report on because they are owned by controlling families:

1. In USA there is officially 12 Million illegal alien, which is impossible to count, I estimate the illegal alien in USA to be over 30 Million, and these illegal aliens are used as slaves for 1-10 Dollars per day working often 16 hours a day for farmers that then sell their harvest to Russian, China and other country and able to compete against other countries
2. Health care system in USA does not exist for everyone, it exist only for employees = slavery, and even then and in most cases the health insurance does not cover everything often with a yearly limit to 100,000 US Dollar, where a small surgery is enough to reach the yearly limit and then the insured has no more insurance until the following year as a result and every single year over 600,000 Americans (**six hundred thousand**) file for bankruptcy because they cannot pay their medical bills = slavery
3. Over 50 Million Americans possibly even more than 80 Million Americans work 2-4 jobs to be able to pay their bills. Note that many to most persons who have more than one job, they do not report it and get pay from under the table and do not pay taxes for it
4. Public schools are very bad in USA, I read in newspaper a few teachers were found in Harris county, the largest county in Texas, which is partly in Houston, that did not even know how to read and write English
5. There is no insurance regulation, and there with the insurance is so high, especially car insurance, I once had to pay 3,600 US Dollar yearly for car insurance, where in Netherland I paid under 27 Euro monthly in 2010 for car insurance and prior to that and in Germany I was paying roughly the same amount of around 40 Deutsch Mark monthly car insurance between 1975 and 1986
6. Also in Germany and between 1970-1982 I was paying health insurance that was monthly between 80 and 150 Deutsch Mark, until my monthly income went above 5,000 Deutsch Mark and then I had to pay 300 Deutsch mark for the entire family, which I did not have at that time. In USA I was not able to afford a health insurance. In Netherlands and between 2008 and current I pay around 80-150 Euro per month, and get around 60% subsidies of the tax office for health insurance, because I have a low income, meaning I pay less than 50 Euro per month for health insurance and I believe the yearly limit is either 1 or 2 Million Euro
7. When you look for a job in USA, they need at least 2 verifiable references, plus they interview you, often through a group of persons and often even request blood test to see drug or alcohol or smoke level, because many companies would not employ smokers or alcohol drinkers or drug takers, and some even request psychological evaluation, yet top government officials or elected officials are not required to do that, as a result you get stupid presidents that want to wage wars and kill people for family benefits such as the 2 ex- US Bush

- presidents and the soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump = slavery, because you cannot land as president of USA unless you have the support of the Rockefeller and the English royal family
8. When you want to rent an apartment in USA for example to save some money you need to have references and a credit check, and if you just filed for bankruptcy because you were not able to pay your 20-200 Thousand US Dollar medical bills, then you are screwed because no one will allow you to rent an apartment or a house = slavery
 9. If you file for bankruptcy in USA then this will show on your credit check, which are usually slavery institutions that keep track who paid what and if they were late in payments, then you have a mark on your credit check for 7 years, during which you cannot receive a credit card, or take a loan or rent an apartment, or rent a car or do many other things, even some employers perform a credit checks on their new employees allegedly to see if they are trust worthy. Which is wrong, and they do it and if you have a bad credit you may not get the job you want and have to look for another job that does not perform a credit check = slavery
 10. In some states in USA such as New York and Connecticut the unemployment benefit is between 4-6 weeks, and if you are not able to find a job in this period then you are screwed
 11. The list goes on and on and on

All the above shows that capitalism is another word for slavery, because when I live in a country I want to live as a partner and not as slave, or even as one big family and not as a slave, and then as a partner or member of the big family I do not have to starve or go through all the agonies mentioned above, such as millions of Americans are going through right now and not able to buy food or pay rent or pay electricity. In matter of fact I recall in the 1990s and while I was forced to live in Houston, Texas, which is practically the whole way in the south of USA, I heard in the news that many elderly dies in Chicago, which is the whole way in the north, because that summer was too hot and some were not able to pay the electricity bill and therewith the electric company cut off the electricity and these elderly were not able to use air conditions and died of the heat in their own housing, and because huge amount of persons died of the heat and the same happens also in winter elderly die of the cold waves, then I believe the congress came up with a law forbidding electric companies to cut off electricity in certain months of the year even if the person did not pay the bill, which is really good but It is a temporary solution and that make countries like Japan, South Korea and the EU so precious because they try to avoid these deadly circumstances, especially countries like the Benelux countries and the Scandinavian countries but also Germany. I lived there 17 years and I never heard that someone died because he was not able to

pay electricity, or heating bills, yet in USA was happening on a yearly basis, year in and year out and until roughly the mid-1990s.

Today and during the COVID-19 epidemic the electric and gas companies in USA started to disconnect/shut off their services starting March 2020 on over 35 Million Americans, that need electricity now more than ever.

Shame on you USA for all the slavery you have while proclaiming that you have the best freedom and democracy in the world, which is the biggest lie of our world and this for 270 years!

The democracy and freedom in USA exist only for the controlling families that each of them try to steal as much as they can of the tax payers while treating the tax payers as slaves and the best prove for that is the current US president Donald Trump White House administration but also all their supporting republican political party members that have nothing on their minds except money and power = they are 1-2 track intelligence = they are danger to the American general and the poor tax payers!!

Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

Index

[Introduction](#)

[Resume-1: Brainwash jobs forced upon me and not mentioned in resumes](#)

[Resume-2: my last resume from USA 1987-2000, created in Houston, Texas, USA](#)

[Resume-3 short: Created in Netherlands after 2010](#)

[Resume-3 Extended: Created in Netherlands after 2010](#)

[Brainwash situations created by employers that are mentioned in the above resumes](#)

Introduction

[\(Go to Main index\)](#) or [\(Go to the index of Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!\)](#)

This section is very important

Important note: These criminals BP-British Petroleum + Rockefeller + Bush + English royalties + ARAMCO + Saudi Royalties = my fake family + my biological family think of their selves as Gods and architects of life itself, just because they have telepathy and the others do not, therefore they design a brainwash situation and use certain persons and without their knowledge or with their knowledge but do not tell them the real essence of the brainwash situations, and therefore they misuse people such as the owners of these small companies listed below, while forcing me to blame everything on this small business owner or that small business owner, and this is valid for many small companies mentioned within including my attorney William F. Harmeyer. All I can say is that most of the owners of these small companies were mainly gentlemen, yet I have to place what happened to me enable everyone knows what these criminal fake gods think of their selves and what they are also doing and how they misuse small companies such as these companies listed below. **End of important note!**

Why is this section very important ?

It is important for among others the following reasons:

1. It shows the networking going in all direction from top to bottom and vice versa
2. It shows who has benefits of the performed actions against me
3. It clearly shows a pattern
4. It clearly shows who were persecuting me

5. It clearly shows concentrated severe brainwash to isolation and slavery

Here I will show you how these mentally sick persons or based on George W. Bush corrupt brain the actual hidden "evil doers", use their business networking to torture the life of their victim alias me for over 50 years = hidden slavery.

The best way to show that, is by showing you my business or professional life or the lack of it from 1960 and until current in 2020, and with this information you can protect yourself and your beloved ones of these sadistic mentally sick companies.

To do that I will place my professional resume that I created after these criminals and savages brainwashed me, enslaved me under their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me in September 1986 from Germany to USA where they re-brainwashed me, and totally isolated me from my life until this point of time by this new re-brainwash, while forcing me to be illegal alien in USA for 15 years enable to prevent me of ever leaving USA, or at least not until they took me by force to the Netherlands and locked me up all in all for nearly 14 years + 15 years as forced to live as an illegal alien in USA= 29 years + 2 years after they brainwashed me and enslaved me in Germany under the wore agent Najlaa Mahmoud = 31 years of slavery through the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND + my fake family, not to mention what they did to me from 1960 to 1977, which was also pure slavery between Egypt and Germany, the only time I felt free is after I was setup to become Christian in April 1976 and until the BP-British Petroleum started to brainwash me in January 1984. Then I will add all the employments that they used as a brainwash and is not in this resume, while explaining each brainwash performed upon me through these companies from October 1969 and January 1970 and until current in 2020, whereby I was prevented to work since 1999 by among others several government agencies, which I also have to lay out because it confirms the other companies.

Also, I will place 4 resume(s)/résumé/CV-Curriculum Vitae as follow:

1. Resume-1 everything that is not included in the resume, yet it was used as a mean of brainwash or using me as blackmail object by forcing me to work in the one job or the other
2. Resume-2 (**3 pages**): my last resume from USA, that somehow, I was able to bring with me, because everything else I had in USA these criminals stole from me
3. Resume-3-Short(**1 page**): this one I made in Netherlands in 2010 based on the above one, I made another resume in Netherlands and after they forced me to be in a so-called integration course for nearly 3 years from 2008 to 2010, and in

2011 I made one, but I will not include because it is just a combination between the above and the below resumes

4. Resume-4-Detailed (**4 pages**): this one made in Netherlands in 2016 based on the above one but with more details
5. Brainwash situations created by employers that are mentioned in the above resumes

After these mentioned 4 resumes, I will list each forced upon me brainwash/blackmail job sorted by date and as far I can recall the dates. Please note that most probably I forgot between 5-10 jobs that I had between 1969 to 2000

Important note: they were performing many brainwash actions against me while pretending to be investigating my alleged and most definitely fake connections to terrorism and other alleged crimes, as a mean of isolating me without me noticing. Other times they create situations to remind me of the past that they brainwashed me to forget in the first of all = a paradox, which will force my mind in the future to think that they were just suspecting me of this or that crime!

Resume-1: Brainwash jobs forced upon me and not mentioned in resumes

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to the index of Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!](#))

###	Resume-1 from 10.10.1969 and until current in 2020. These are all the brainwash jobs that I was forced into and are not mentioned in the resumes below. They are all sorted roughly by date
1.	<p>Date: ??..11.1969</p> <p>Company & location: Gross Market Halle= Fruit and vegetables distribution center in Munich, Germany (https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gro%C3%9Fmarkthalle_M%C3%BCnchen)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Worked as daily to hire helper for the transport truck drivers 3 Deutsch mark an hour for 4-8 hours per day as needed. All in all, I may have worked for around 5-7 days between November and 10. December. Today I strongly believe I was forced to work on this job as a mean of blackmailing my fake family, because my fake grandfather named Kamel Baroudi was allegedly a fruit and vegetables distributor in an alleged fruit and vegetable wholesale market in Damascus, Syria named Souq Alhaal, whereby the word Souq means market. Allegedly his 2 sons Mamdoh Baroudi and Badeaa Baroudi were working with him on this made up and fake business, and the reason I know that for fact is because these 2 of his alleged children, one of them I strongly believe is an English royalty living in Saudi Arabia, and in particular in Riyadh and I also suspect them to be members of the Saudi Arabia royal family and this among others because I met their</p>

children there, my fake sister Fadia Nagar along with her husband and her children and many other members of my fake family were also there, while they looked nothing like Syrians or Arabs, but more like British and Americans, my other uncle named Jawdat Baroudi was there and he was 100% either English royalty, hidden escaped Nazi or Rockefeller family member that is also member of the Saudi Royal family. Who forced me to go and work there, I am not positive, yet the first time I worked there I believe was between October and December 1969 as my fake mother took me from Egypt to Germany for isolation and delivered me to the American military that whore bitch? Since I know she was not the one who went with me to Cairo, but rather it was Queen Elizabeth the second disguised as my mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi, it is very possibly that this criminal that took over my life and pretended to be my mother was using me as blackmail object, which she did several times in my life and it is mentioned elsewhere.

2. **Date:** ???.01.1970 To ???.02.1970

Company & location: SchaltBau in Munich, Germany
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schaltbau_Group &
<https://www.schaltbau.com/en/>)

Job Description and torture on the Job: A factory for building among others electric switches, worked on a pressing machine that presses powder plastic to the plastic like electric plugs. All in all, I worked for maybe 10-15 days and had to quit because I had no place to sleep in, I think my salary was less than 600 Deutsch Mark due to I was under 18 years old. This job was through and through brainwash because I get it through the English royal family brainwash organization called Freemason in German called Freimaurer as mentioned elsewhere, where then they forced me to be homeless and lose my job enable to take me for isolation to the concentrated evil American military base named McGraw kaserne, where these criminal enslaved me under their CIA agent named Anita Disbray that had telepathy and totally isolated me and damaged my logic with her telepathy from 20 August 1970 and until she left my life in September 1977

3. **Date:** ???.02.1970

Company & location: Gross Market Halle= Fruit and vegetables distribution center in Munich, Germany
https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gro%C3%9Fmarkt_halle_M%C3%BCnchen)

Job Description and torture on the Job: Worked as daily to hire helper for the transport truck drivers 3 Deutsch mark an hour for 4-8 hours per day as needed. All in all, I may have worked for around 5-10 days between February

	and March 1970 after losing my job at the above employer due to I was forced to be homeless and sleep in the streets of Munich
4.	<p>Date: ??.02.1970</p> <p>Company & location: Flower shop on Schwanthaler street, Munich, Germany</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: The shop was next to Arabic restaurant; I was already forced to be homeless. The owner was an old man maybe 70 to 80 years old and allowed me to sleep in the shop where he placed a bed in the storage area. I cannot recall how much I was paid or if I ever get paid, I worked there only 2 days and I quit because I woke up in the middle of the night or early in the morning while he was playing with my genitals, which was very possibly a brainwash trick to force my mind that they were helping me, because these criminal raped me in Cairo Egypt countless times as a mean of brainwash and to force my mind to be ashamed and not want to remember my past, and therewith I would not analyze my past and understand it, but they were acting as if I am a homosexual and they are allegedly treating me with these sadistic psychotic man planned and forced upon me which very much means and most probably these criminals Freemasons get me this job enable to do that to me!</p> <p>Also during this period and after they forced me to be homeless they set me up to sleep in a hotel room with some alleged Syrian business persons, 5 in a room and then the following morning one of them claimed I stole his 2000 Deutsch Mark and filed a complaint against me by the police and the police arrested me, questioned me and then released me after a couple of hours, because they did not find any money with me and they knew I am under age homeless and official refugee in Germany yet they did not help me even though I was underage, which is against the law and that alone shows that the police was cooperating with some one that was planning everything around my life. This incident of the Syrians was meant to force me to hate Syrians and Arabs or even Muslims to stay voluntarily away of them as a mean of isolation and to prevent me to talk about my past with Arabs or to prevent that some Arabs or Muslims help me = Severe brainwash through governmental agencies and the Freemason/Freimaurer</p>
5.	<p>Date: ??.02.1970 to ?? March or April 1970</p> <p>Company & location: I cannot recall in Munich, Germany</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was already forced to be homeless just around 2 weeks after the whore fake mother delivered me to Munich and left me in the hotel with little money that was not enough to survive on until I get my own job and apartment and I did not even know how to do that and</p>

	<p>these criminals knew that, at least through either my behavior but also these who had telepathy and were monitoring me and manipulating my life and planning every step I do. Most probably I worked several one-day jobs, but I forgot what and where they were, possibly I worked for 1-2 days in the exhibition hall called Theresienhöhe, I believe they relocated it by the all new Munich Airport, now it is a congress hall</p>
6.	<p>Date: ???.03.1970</p> <p>Company & location: Mess Hall, where American soldiers eat 3 meals per day in the military base McGraw Kaserne, Munich, Germany https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McGraw_Kaserne</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was a kitchen helper and was provided with a room in the military housing area called Perlacher Forest. I cannot recall how long I worked there, my guess around 8-24 months, I was paid monthly under 600 Deutsch Mark because I was under 18 years old. I worked 40 hours and 6 days per week. My fake brother also worked there for a short period of time.</p> <p>I was taken for isolation to the American military base McGraw kaserne, where I was forced to live there for nearly 2 and half years. In this military base they severely re-brainwashed me to forget my entire past, which I really did, because I was no match to their brainwash technic or telepathy manipulations. What they did to me in this period that really lasted until September 1970 because they enslaved me under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray on 20 August 1970 and until September 1977, during which she totally isolated me, which is described elsewhere.</p> <p>At this job, they forced my mind to think that this is now my family, the American military, because I was forced to call work colleagues as Mama Luisa, or call my boss the cook Fat Daddy, or call my other work colleagues that were Afro-American cooks' brothers, it looks normal, but it was not normal it was all a part of brainwash to force me to forget my past by placing with mama, daddy and brother calling persons. Then they brought a new lookalike of my fake brother Mohamad Nashaat Najjar that is calling himself now Mohamad Nashaat Naggar, and he pretended to be coming from Jordan, and even worked in this kitchen with me for a few days or maximum 2 weeks while these criminals brought another person that was all grey hair and claimed to be 25 or 30 years old and claimed to be British from England coming to work in Germany in this very low paid job as a kitchen helper and not working in the German market that pays at least twice as much, meaning this alone was a brainwash to force me to think this is how British look like this grey haired man, and not like my fake brother, and both left work after around 7-14 days =</p>

	<p>they planned all that which makes this criminal psychopath fake brother British that my fake family covered up for him and claimed he is the same person as the other fake brother that they forced upon my life in 1965 or 1966, but also to see if I relate to British, and who knows maybe also the original fake brother that I left in Egypt and never saw after he moved out to live alone in a 3 rooms apartment while he was still in High school and they claimed my fake sister from Jordan is paying for all that, very possibly he was British royalties or British agent that went to Egypt disguised as my brother the Syrian that was raised in Jordan, and with this new look alike in around September 1970 they possibly want to see if I relate the original to British = severe brainwash while testing me = someone with telepathy was always monitoring what I think and what I relate to.</p> <p>They performed countless severe and very damaging brainwash setups against me during that period in this job and other jobs in this evil American military base named McGraw Kaserne, while I was officially under the protection of the German government as an underage refugee, shame on you German government and shame on you Bavarian government and shame on you concentrated evil American and British military and therewith also shame on you American and British governments.</p> <p>Since I mentioned elsewhere most of the very destructive brainwash performed on me and against me during that period in the American military base, I will skip most of them in the jobs below that are in the American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich Germany and are listed below</p>
7.	<p>Date: ??.07.1970</p> <p>Company & location: American Legion Club as a bartender in the basement of the building of the above job (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McGraw_Kaserne)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I worked there after I finished my job at the Mess Hall mentioned above. I was taught how to be a bar tender by the manager and practically the only employee that I saw named Al, last name unknown to me.</p> <p>I cannot remember how long I worked there, possibly until end of 1971 or begin of 1972. I worked from 18:00 hours and until they close, during the week they close between 23:00 and 00:00 hours, on the weekend until 2 to 5 in the morning. I cannot recall how much I was paid.</p>
8.	<p>Date: ??.08.1970</p> <p>Company & location: In the Kitchen of the American Officer’s Club the same building as the above but on the first floor (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McGraw_Kaserne)</p>

	<p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I worked as a kitchen helper I cannot recall for how long, possibly 1-2 weeks, the manager was an Afro-American sergeant, then I was fired as a part of brainwashing me, I cannot recall how much I get paid</p>
9.	<p>Date: ???.09.1970</p> <p>Company & location: American Officer's Club the same building as the above but on the first floor (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McGraw_Kaserne)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I worked as cleaner after they close and after I finish my job as a bartender as mentioned above, usually start between 00:00 and 2:00 in the morning for 2 hours cleaning the tables and the floor of the club</p>
10.	<p>Date: ????.1970</p> <p>Company & location: Hired for daily jobs as needed for the entire military base and various jobs (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McGraw_Kaserne)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: It was an office in the military base where we go and wait for the work manager to come and explain the jobs he has and then he selects 1-5 persons of the persons that appears for these unknown daily jobs, that can be from cleaning the street to cleaning certain offices due that the usual worker is not present or helping in garages and so on. The manager was named TJ, was around 70 years old, skinny and always with jeans clothing. I went there may be 10 times in the summer of 1970 and mainly on the weekend or when I was off the day job</p>
11.	<p>Date: Summer 1970</p> <p>Company & location: Freelance home cleaner when American soldiers leave their housing, usually when they are transferred (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McGraw_Kaserne)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: It is usually cleaning only apartments or housing of families and not individual soldiers. It was usually one full day where I perform the job in cooperation with another person that was called Vincent Sirvince (<u>I am not sure of the spelling of the last name</u>) and he was allegedly studying Psychology in London and comes her in summer to work as if there is no work in the UK or in Germany itself that was much better paid than the military base. He was allegedly from Singapore that started Psychology study in Australia and relocated to London to complete it and get to know him in the military base, he was my friend until the whore agent Anita Disbray systematically started to isolate me and destroyed my friendship with every one starting with him. We used to get between 100 and 200 US Dollar</p>

	<p>for each job and split them. As far as I recall he said one of his parents was Milesian and the other was Chinese and he was born in Singapore</p>
12.	<p>Date: ???.???.1971</p> <p>Company & location: In the foodstuff warehouse of the American military around 18 km north of the military base in an area called HasenbergI in Munich (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McGraw_Kaserne)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: The manager was an Afro-American military sergeant the same manager as I had at the kitchen of the Officer's Club that fired me after 1-2 weeks. And here to he fired me after 1-2 weeks as apart of brainwashing me</p> <p>This manager created at least 3 brainwash situations among others he brough to the American legion bar mentioned above a very short man maybe 100-130 cm tall and pretended to be his son and ordered for him Whisky and beer to see if I recognize that he is an adult, which also mentioned elsewhere while see if I relate him to the Jordanian royal family and in particular to king Hussein that was as short while my original fake brother was either his son or of the same Pakistani/Indian family that the English royalty uses to place some of them as puppets rulers of many so-called Arab petroleum countries</p>
13.	<p>Date: 1971 or 1972</p> <p>Company & location: American food order to go named Burger Chef, similar to McDonalds, it was outside the American military base on a street named Einstein street not far of Max Weber Platz/square in Munich, Germany (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burger_Chef)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Even it is in a civilian German area, yet my life was 100% controlled by the concentrated evil American military where they severely brainwashed me. I cannot recall how long I worked there and how much I get paid, yet some one trained me on the job and left me to work alone. We were 2 shifts, each 8-10 hours. And I had to sell similar food as McDonalds, hamburger, deep fry French fries and chicken all by myself, I was the cock, the cashier and the cleaner, everything was automated. I possibly worked there 3-6 months, during which my alleged friend named Ray Thomas, that today I suspect to be either CIA agent or American military intelligence and was also allegedly work colleague of the whore CIA agent Anita Disbray that these criminals enslaved me under for 7 years. I get to know this Ray Thomas in the military base, where he created countless very destructive brainwash situations, one of them was at this job, in the mean time I have purchased a scooter (<u>very small motorcycle that goes less than 30 km an hour, possibly from the Italian brand named Garelli</u>) where he get some</p>

	<p>alleged German young man to provoke me at work, and he stole my scooter and Ray Thomas that pretended to be my friend he somehow located this young man, and brought me back my scooter all damaged. This was one of many situations they created to provoke me and see what I would do, possibly to see if I turn violent, whatever their sick goal was, it was most destructive to me</p>
14.	<p>Date: Winter 1971/ 1972</p> <p>Company & location: small factory producing some kind of plastic, name forgotten, it was in the small city Unterhaching just 5 km south of the military base</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was working in a night shift, pressing some coarse powder into something plastic. I think I worked there 1-2 months. My fake brother was also working there.</p> <p>During that time, I stopped smoking for 4 weeks and at this job we get 2-3 breaks, yet smokers get a smoking break every 50 minutes, and therefore they forced me to go back to smoking, because it is an important element in brainwash and hidden slavery. The job was very hard, and you need to move fast in operating the machine that was pressing powder into something, possibly they were plastic bottles, the fact that I cannot recall what I was manufacturing, shows I was under severe stress and telepathy control</p>
15.	<p>Date: 1971 or 1972</p> <p>Company & location: Stiebel Eltron, in Munich, Germany https://www.stiebel-eltron.de</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: A German company that is known for manufacturing gas and electric water heating systems. I was painting the body, they trained me how to do it. I cannot recall how long I worked there, possibly 2-3 months or how much I earned</p>
16.	<p>Date: 1971/1972</p> <p>Company & location: Some cleaning company</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Cleaning air conditioner heating and ventilation pipe for large building and large companies, among others for companies as Mahag a major VW car sales dealer in Munich https://www.mahag.de/</p>
17.	<p>Date: ??..06.1972 to 18 or 19 December 1972</p>

	<p>Company & location: BMW car manufacturing on the edge of the Munich Olympic Park in Germany (https://www.bmw.de) & (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BMW)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I started to work there sometimes between April and June 1972. I was working in 2 shifts from 6 in the morning to 14:00 hours or from 14:00 hours to 23:00 hours, each week a different shift until I requested to work only in the second shift because I wanted to go to school to learn German, and they allowed me.</p> <p>Someone with telepathy was manipulating my thoughts, I believe they were placing some thoughts in my mind to see to what I relate to, and that was most probably the reason why some other person or group of persons forced me to quit my job in a very bad manner on around 18 or 19 December, and they tried hard to prevent me to quit by saying if I quit now I will lose my Christmas money. I was forced to quit this job at around 20:00 hours, where they had to call some one of the personal office staff to come from home to work (offices stop working at 17:00 hours) and then made me sign some papers and I was forced to quit. In Germany usually you give 2 weeks notice, but I was forced to quit spontaneous and immediately without notice and this because someone was 100% using telepathy on me & at work and the reason I know that today, is because he was talking to me and not using the language-less telepathy communication, and was forcing me to do certain actions that I was 100% not from my mind, such as perform gymnastic after I finish work in the shower room and before I take shower and I never did that before or after!</p>
18.	<p>Date: 1970-1973</p> <p>Company & location: From January 1970 and until December roughly March 1973</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I possibly worked in other jobs that I forgot</p>
19.	<p>Date: 03 or 04.1973 to 04 or 07.1974</p> <p>Company & location: Worked in a German company called Kühnwaldt Transport in Karlsfeld, between the cities Munich and Dachau next to the truck manufacturer MAN</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: The company went bankrupt the MAN truck and buses manufacturer purchased the land and is using it today as driving test area for his busses and trucks. My manager was named Betz. The company was transporting mainly new manufactured cars for 70% BMW and 30% Citroën, Peugeot. I was cleaning the new cars of the protective wax that the factory applies to keep it shining and also the drivers taught me how to</p>

	<p>drive to help them load and unload cars to the trucks and also to park them for storage. There were possibly 200 to 1,000 cars at one given time and had to be parked in a manner that be quickly located by number, Here I made some friends, but and very unfortunately my friendship with them was somehow destroyed. I remember that there was a very fat woman, maybe 25-35 years old and had a dog, and she used to mistreat the dog that her colleague called some animal organizations and they came with the police and took the dog of her, maybe it was a brainwash situation but I did not get it at that time or even now!</p>
20.	<p>Date: 1973/1974 and or 1975 Company & location: Some cleaning company Job Description and torture on the Job: Cleaning factories in nighttime after closing, among others the large Munich company Rohde & Schwarz (https://www.rohde-schwarz.com/de/home_48230.html).</p> <p>Where officially me and the whore agent Anita Disbray worked there together cleaning, however she went with me only the first time, and then I told her to stay home and I can do her job and my job, and therewith I was working 3-4 hours instead of 2 hours 5 days a week, and then go home tired and fall to sleep and wake up at 5 or 6 in the morning to start my day job, either at 6 or 7 in the morning depending which job it was. Today I believe she forced me with telepathy to do both jobs, and therewith I was busy the entire evening while she possibly was doing something I do not know what it was.</p>
21.	<p>Date: ??1974 Company & location: Hertie department store in downtown Munich (https://www.hertie.de/Muenchen/) Job Description and torture on the Job: I worked there possibly 1-2 weeks and was for some reason or another fired</p>
22.	<p>Date: 08 or 09.1974 To 06 or 07.1975 Company & location: Bayerische Fachschule Fuer Datenverarbeitung On Leonrodstraße. Munich Job Description and torture on the Job: Went to computer school to learn Mainframe programming in a crash course of 10 month 5 days per week 5-6 hours per day. My fake brother was allegedly also in this school, but never seen him, he allegedly was in night class, but I believe he lied to me and was never in this school.</p>

	<p>During this one year I made many friends, with Germans (for the first time), Iranians, Lebanese, Germans originated from Hungary and others, I used to even study with some of them, either at their home or mine, and that was most probably the reason why this agent destroyed my relation with them to not go to their homes without her, because most of them lived in Munich, where I lived north of Munich, which means at some of them lived around 30-40 km from my housing and she most probably was not able to reach me with telepathy from this distance</p>
23.	<p>Date: 6 weeks in summer of 1975</p> <p>Company & location: unemployed/Arbeitsloos, arbeitslosen geld Arbeitsamt (in English: unemployment benefits through the labor office) Munich while I was living in the small city of Unterschleissheim/Lohhof (I just discovered something very important while writing this line, see the details at the end of this job box)</p> <p>(https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bundesagentur_f%C3%BCr_Arbeit) & (https://www.arbeitsagentur.de/vor-ort/muenchen/startseite)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Was unable to find a job in IT sector and was forced to look for a job as a warehouse worker during which I was unemployed for 6 weeks, during which I was setup with a Greek young lady that was coming to the apartment almost on a daily basis after my official wife alias the CIA agent went to work. And she was most definitely trying to get my attention that I cannot think because someone is controlling me. She claimed to be living in Munich, and now for a while she is staying allegedly with her grandmother nearby in neighboring street. I cannot recall how I got to know her, most probably she asked me something in the street and we got to know each other's, meaning someone set her on me. She performed many actions to get me to try to kiss her, but I was totally shy, even though I was officially 23 years old, and I did not know how to deal with situation like that or not even recognize that she was trying to get me excited. One of the things she used to do was smoke and then come close to me and blow the smoke in my face and then asked me do you know what that means and says in Greece when a woman blows smoke in a man's face means she wants to have sex with him. At the end somehow, I asked her to have sex with me, but she said no because you are married. In other words, she was trying to show me how a real young lady looks like and behaves, talk, because after the year 2000 I started to suspect that Anita Disbray had an almost identical lookalike that was Saudi Arabian or Jordanian, possibly a twin or a cousin or a sister, or even an identical look daughter possibly both were the same age or one of them was much younger than the other, possibly a mother and a daughter, where the daughter is living in Saudi Arabia married to some criminal and comes to</p>

Germany for the one thing or another and then exchange places with her lookalike, yet the person that was with me most of the times was most probably 20 or more years older than me, but I never realized that at that time because she had telepathy. And now, this Greek young lady said no I cannot have sex with you because you are married, and this after she met with me several times and getting me excited by force, then she said I will think about it and tell you tomorrow. The following day she came and said Ok, we will have sex only this time but we cannot have any more sex while you are married, and she did have sex with me, where and today I know I did not know how to behave in performing sex even though I was 23 years old and I have been enslaved under the control of this whore agent named Anita Disbray since **20 August 1970 and beside her I was** forced to have sex with disgusting women or old women, which very much means my brain and intelligence was dramatically lacking due to causing me total amnesia and wiping off my basic logic and experience and then prevent me to build my own logic by enslaving me under this whore agent named Anita Disbray that either she had no interest to have sex with me, and the only times she had sex with me was possibly only to make me feel I am having sex with her, and all others times, which is the majority of times most probably she knock me to sleep as soon as I lay in bed, or I fall to sleep as soon as I lay in bed due to the excessive work I was forced to do as highlighted above and below, then at home drink some alcohol and then drop to sleep (**Added on 13.9.2021: =she trained my mind to drink alcohol at home, possibly to help me go to sleep faster after 12-14 hours working day**) and if I am right and she exchanged places with another look alike then she was using me as slave and that is why she had no interest to have sex with a slave. On the other side she she was most probably had intellectual disability (**Mental retardation**) and does not like sex yet has telepathy and control others with it. You take your pick because I do not know the real answer, except she was a whore agent that was forced upon my life by the criminal psychopaths CIA + MI6 at the American military base McGraw kaserne after performing a very sadistic and most destructive continues brainwash on me, officially since they dragged me by force to the American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich in March 1970, but in reality since kidnapping me to Cairo, Egypt in January 1960, above all and 6 weeks before enslaving me under Anita Disbray, they used another 7 women and young girls as highlighted elsewhere and within 6 weeks that all performed something disgusting and bad to me enable to force my mind to see Anita Disbray as angel from heaven compared to all these other criminals.

However you turn it, it was a very destructive, vicious and sadistic brainwash to slavery performed by bad American government that claim about their

selves to be good people and democratic and above all value freedom that I never ever seen in my life except twice, between 1976/77 and until BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family re-brainwashed me by using the project Calypso and enslaved me under another disgusting whore with telepathy that has also intellectual disability (**Mental retardation**) or they pretend to have it as distraction that they have telepathy, because if you see someone and think he or she is stupid then the last thing you would think that he/she can do is to control others with telepathy = disguise and if they do it long enough they really and physically became retarded because using telepathy to control others maybe make them feel as if they are God and then lose interest in real life and get hooked on it and addicted to it just as many get addicted to video games, drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, sex and many other addictions, yet the most destructive one of them all is Video games (**they do not know how to live and they get lost in the fantasy built by others for the purpose of intelligence destruction and slavery enable they can use them as workers or soldiers of some kind or for other slavery needs**) and telepathy addiction (this is even worse than Video games, because they become slaves of their selves and forget how to build and live and use their intelligence to build life of freedom for their selves and others and start to think of their selves as Gods because they can implement what other wrote in some religious books that God manage our lives and he has plan for us such as some Christian says, but this is not true, God means nothing else than freedom of intelligence usage, and if God wanted us as slaves then he would have created us in a way that no one can ever complain, just like no one can complain about having to breath or must eat or must drink or must be warm or must sleep otherwise will die and the list goes on and on, in some of these religious books they described their selves that they plan for us and manipulate us to slavery and claim it is God as distraction of their criminal one or two track of intelligence money or power or both, but they forgot everything else, because they are busy with these two goals. The real cause of our problems is that they disable our telepathy either at birth or before birth, possibly the telepathy start to function sometimes 1-3 months prior to birth and here where they disable it and make us slaves before birth because they are too stupid to think for their selves and build for their selves, and they are too stupid because they became addicted, just like a drug addicted he cannot think any more he just want drugs the same with alcohol addictions, whereby and in most cases addicted person do not intentional or consciously hurt others and when they do, it is a very small amount, yet by telepathy the damage is huge and often unrepairable for example I cannot get my memory back from prior of 1960 because they are too stupid to remember it all and give it back to me honestly, maybe God can, yet I am sure he would never do it because then he would

interfere in the freedom of others, instead he gave us intelligence and many good people help, here a bit and here a bit and there a bit and there a bit and as a result I started to rebuild my intelligence in 1976 but they destroyed it again by enslaving me again under the control of a very disgusting and sadistic and most stupid person I have ever seen or heard off in my life, a woman that has telepathy and used her to enslave me starting 24.12.1984 and this destruction of logic was systematically and until I totally forgot my past in 1990, except 2 I was not able to forget because I really loved them, my first girlfriend from October 1972 that was only for 2 weeks and the whore Anita Disbray destroyed it, then my friends at the church in Unterschleissheim, them too I never forgot, my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka as well as Siemens AG. Today I know why I did not forget them, mainly not because I loved them, but rather because my brainwash was designed this way enable these criminal psychopaths can use it in the future and when it is time to get rid of me and then they use these memory to force me out of USA and into a 14 years unjust lock up between jails, prisons and refugee camps, and the reason I know it was designed by these criminals, is because several things, among others I learned to build and keep on going to build more and more and never stop and to not **(=get stock)** hang on one mistake or more, this is one of the first thing I learned in the IT school, and later through the church but also at Siemens AG and other situations, but also because these criminals forced me to build in the storage room special memory corner that would never allow me to forget Germany, such as hiding a photograph of my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka, keeping funny memory articles from the company Siemens AG, from the church and from Bavaria, and since this disgusting whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud had telepathy and pretended not to have it, she forced me to keep these things and also she told me in 1988/89 that she will take care of our alleged joint son until he is 13 years old, then he is my responsibility, which is a brainwash method to force me to think he is my biological son while placing it in my memory that she told me that ahead of time. This woman is a menace and danger to the general public, just like most members of my fake and biological families are

??

(I just discovered something very important while writing this line, see the details at the end of this job box) I was set up to go to cities that were divided in 2 states or 2 countries such as:

To be continued

1. 1971/72 Fasanen Park and Fasanen Garten, Near Munich

	<p>2. 1972/73 Garmisch-Partenkirchen that used to be Garmisch and Partenkirchen</p> <p>3. 1973 Unterschleissheim and Lohhof, near Munich</p> <p>4. Basel in Switzerland and in France (is called Saint-Louis) and in Germany (is called Lörrach)</p> <p>5. Kansas City, Kansas and Kansas City, Missouri</p> <p>6. 1978 New York, NY and Newark, New Jersey</p> <p>??</p>
24.	<p>Date: 08 or 09.1975 to 04 or 05.1976</p> <p>Company & location: Neckermann department store warehouse at Siemensstraße 3, Unterschleißheim, Germany opposite the below employer (https://www.neckermann.de/) & (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neckermann (company))</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was helping in unloading truck, storing incoming products in an organized manner and as needed loading them to other trucks sending them to the department store in Munich there were around 30-35 workers most of them women and 4 men, the men were helping the women with the heavy boxes while the women were placing pricings on the products and back into the boxes</p>
25.	<p>Date: 04, 05 1976 to Mai 1978</p> <p>Company & location: Högel Studioteknik GmbH Siemensstraße 4, Unterschleißheim, Germany they moved many years later they moved to a bigger location Furtweg 21, Unterschleißheim (https://hoegel-studioteknik.de/anfahrt/)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Painting the metal bodies built by my work colleagues. For more info see the page thank you under the section of this company right at the top</p>
26.	<p>Date: 1976-1978 or 1979</p> <p>Company & location: Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church on Alle strasse Unterschleißheim (https://www.unterschleissheim-evangelisch.de/) & (https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genezarethkirche (Unterschlei% C3 % 9 Fheim))</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Part time, worked as a helper preforming various duties, as well as during the church service as well as during the week.</p>
27.	<p>Date: 01.05.1978 to 31.12.1981</p>

	<p>Company & location: Siemens AG IT department in the all new building in New Perlach city section of Munich, Germany (https://www.siemens.com) & (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siemens)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was hired by Peter M. Lembke to use me as a blackmail object against the members of my fake family alias related to my biological family that are all British and Americans with Saudi Arabian citizenship. My official income was around 2,200 Deutsch Mark per months, but after taxes and other deductions it was around 1,700 Deutsch Mark, yet my actual net income after taxes was between 2000 and 3,000 Deutsch Mark per month due to I was working 10-12 hours 6-7 days per week, which was a very mean way to keep me busy and faraway of the church.</p>
28.	<p>Date: 01.01.1982 to 31.01.1982</p> <p>Company & location: Programmer leasing company I forgot their name, in Munich, Germany</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was forced to work for this company and only for one month as a mean of brainwash. I cannot recall my income, most probably was around 4-5 Thousand Deutsch Mark for this month</p>
29.	<p>Date: 01.021982 to ???.04.1982</p> <p>Company & location: ADV/ORGA owned and operated by consul/Konsul Friedrich A. Meyer in Wilhelmshaven new office opened in Munich, Germany especially to brainwash me (https://www.computerwoche.de/a/commerzbank-hat-das-sagen-bei-adv-orga,1149316)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: This company I was used to show my fake and biological families that are hidden from me and live in Saudi Arabia that I left Siemens AG, and this is the last time I will be in Saudi Arabia, during which they took me to Saudi Arabia and distract me of the real reason why I am being removed from my employer Siemens AG brainwashed, fired and left out in the cold! My income was 14,000 Thousand per month</p>
30.	<p>Date: 04.1982 to 06 or 07.1982</p> <p>Company & location: Worked on improving my design for multi-lingual computer systems</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Contacted several companies mainly through Computer exhibitions and offered them my services to convert their computer and peripherals to a multilingual system, because I was determined to help Arab countries with my knowledge in making a better computer for them. My income was roughly, 2-4 thousand per month</p>

31.	<p>Date: Possibly summer 1982 to summer 1983</p> <p>Company & location: UDV-Unternehmensberatung für datenverarbeitung GMBH owned and operated by Mr. Wolfgang Mergenhagen in Baldham, East of Munich, Germany, later relocated to the city Starnberg south of Munich</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: This Mr. Wolfgang Mergenhagen was my work colleague at Siemens AG. We worked together to market my design for multilingual computer system where we agreed for 50/50, but after a few months he wanted 70 or 80%, and I refused, because it was my design and I partnered with him just to help me in marketing because I had no connections and did not have any idea about marketing. Therefore, we separated. My income was roughly 4-5 Thousand per month</p>
32.	<p>Date: Summer 1983 to 31.12.1983</p> <p>Company & location: Went back working by myself in offering my services to computer manufacturers to convert their existing one language computer to a multilingual computer system</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was often prevented by force of networking and telepathy, which I did not see it at that time because I did not know about networking or telepathy. My income was roughly, 5-8 thousand per month</p>
33.	<p>Date: 01.01.1984 to 19.10.1984</p> <p>Company & location: I was hired as a freelancer by the company called SCS-Scientific Control Systems on Leopold Street in Munich, Germany This company was 100% owned by BP-British Petroleum, then dissolved the company by selling it to Deutsche Telecom as coverup for the illegal project called Calypso (https://www.bp.com/) & (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BP)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: My job was originally to translate documents, but it was a lie. They wanted to steal all my work, brainwash me, enslave me and kidnap me to USA under the pretension they want me to help them in converting their DEC-Digital Equipment Corporation system to a multilingual system. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital_Equipment_Corporation</p> <p>My income was roughly 17.000 Deutsch mark per month</p>
34.	<p>Date: 01.12.1984 to August 1986</p> <p>Company & location: UDF- Unternehmensberatung Dr, Fischer in Stuttgart with a new Office in Munich, that today I believe it was a brainwash office rented especially for me and to keep me under control until removing me from</p>

	<p>Germany. The company is called today UDF Consulting AG (https://udf.de/impressum/)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Possibly I was getting this job among others to get my attention to similarities in company names such as UDF and UDV (<u>my previous partnership in UDV mentioned above and this company UDF</u>)</p> <p>Which was a brainwash job and as distraction of the company SCS alias BP-British Petroleum while also helping them in the hidden in keeping me under control until kidnapping me in September 1986 to USA and keeping me ever since isolated and locked up as an illegal alien for 15 years in USA where I cannot leave this most destructive country I have ever seen in my life</p>
35.	<p>Date: April 1985</p> <p>Company & location: Silver Reed, in Tokyo I believe this is the address, 2-28-7 Kamiochiai Shinjuku-ku Tokyo, 161-8501 Japan (https://www.etsy.com/market/silver_reed_japan) dissolved</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: On this date I was already enslaved under the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 disgusting whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud since 24.12.1984, meaning 3.5 months already. I was invited by Silver Reed to go to Tokyo for 5 days to discuss with them my multilingual design for their electronic typewriters and for this meeting of 5 days they paid me 10,000 US Dollar. They also paid all travel and lodging expenses I was staying in the Hyatt Regency Tokyo hotel, In the bar 2 American ladies, one was my height and at least 30 kg overweight and the other was a mixture Japanese-American and around 155 cm. I forgot their names, yet the American with overweight I saw her only once on my first day in Tokyo where they practically and theoretically picked me up at the hotel bar. The Japanese-American was coming to me every night and keeping me awake until 5 or 6 in the morning, where then I go to work very tired and lack concentration. She either had telepathy or someone or a group of persons with telepathy were controlling her and me. Later and after returning to Munich, Germany, she sent me a letter in English, and pretending to be reminding me of Christianity and she loves me or something like that, and then ended the letter with the wording "Jesus loves you". After I arrived back from Tokyo, my fake nephew Essam Shawki came to visit me from the UK. And while I was at work, the letter arrived and this disgusting whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud allegedly asked him to translate the letter from English to Arabic, because she allegedly does not speak English, and when I came from work she made a scene as if I have a lover in Tokyo. I believe in the same evening I pushed her out of the apartment around 21:00 or 22:00 hours and told her to go back to</p>

where she came from, and she started to cry and ask me to let her in, and I was forced to let her in. That is in a nutshell what happened. Now I am going to analyze it based on my knowledge today, this is pure theory based on facts:

1. The American military has several basis in Japan (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Forces_Japan) and this since they bombed the Japanese to death by dropping not one but 2 atomic bombs over Hiroshima and Nagasaki and killed instantaneously over 250 thousand man + women + old men + old women + children and many more thereafter, while destroying the entire infrastructure of these 2 cities. The American military destructed the little logic that I had, re-brainwashed me in several American military bases in the state of Bavaria Germany between March 1970 and Summer 1972 during which they enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray from 20 August 1970 and until September 1977, during which she totally isolated me and literally destroyed any friendship I ever made until I was set up to become Christian in 1976 and shortly thereafter she left my life. Later on I was severely brainwashed and enslaved again between 1984 and 1986 by the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + MY fake family and kidnaped from Germany to USA where these criminal psychopaths isolated me again and forced me to be an illegal alien in USA with no rights whatsoever, which of the above equals that these psychopaths American military + CIA + MI6 hired the Japanese-American prostitute as a mean to brainwash me and prevent me to mix with Japanese
2. Most of the very large German companies had a very strong contact in Japan, and that is why Japan was an ally of Germany during the second World War. Siemens AG and in 1980s was the largest German company, today it is the fifth largest. Since Siemens AG used me from Mai 1978 to 31.12.1981 as a blackmail object against my fake and biological families that were living in Saudi Arabia under different identity than the one known to me, to get the turn-key IT project of the Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia that started with 35 Million US Dollar for local investigation and planning and recommendation phase in 1987 and in 2009 turn to be over 2 Billion US Dollars, and since Siemens AG set me up to leave their company by force of telepathy as described elsewhere because they succeeded and signed a long term project, thank to using me as a blackmail object, and also set me up several times after I was forced to leave the company, and since Siemens AG is a very strong business partner with the company Fujitsu because they worked together on the Mainframe Computer in competition to IBM and others mainframe computers, and since I get this project of an alleged Syrian named Adnan Shababibi (**I am not sure about the dates anymore and how exactly I get to know him**) that I met on a computer

exhibition in possibly in 1984 or 1985 either in Munich, or in Hanover or I wrote him offering my multilingual IT design, then I met him again sometimes 2-4 weeks before my trip to Tokyo and he possibly gave me this project (**I had already contacted Silver Reed around 1983 or 1984 and then gave up that they may be interested**). Mr. Shababibi was the Marketing manager for the Middle East and I believe also for Asia at the German company called Olympia that, and somehow he was involved that Silver Reed suddenly wanted my services, what makes the situation even more complex, is that he was stationed somewhere in North Germany, possibly in Frankfurt, and suddenly he took over the job of Siemens AG marketing manager for the Middle East named Mr. Govert or Guvert, I am not sure about the spelling I will call him here Govert. Mr. Govert was the Production marketing manager or production manager for Middle East products, his office was Siemens AG offices in Hoffmann Street in Munich, different location than me. While I was employed by at Siemens AG he hired me of my department to help his department in researching, and creating the best Arabic standards for computers, telexes and typewriters, and doing so for his department I worked very extensively with other companies and standard organizations such as (**Adden on 13.9.2021: ECMA-Europen Computer manufacturer association located in Geneva, Switzerland where my fake uncle Jalal Baroudi was also located, and probably that is why Siemens AG used me for this project among others to blackmail my fake uncle Jalal Baroudi that pretended to be Syrian consul in Geneva, but today I know for fact he most definitely was not, he was Jordanian/Saudi Arabain royal family member + Drug lord account hiding and laundering the illegal drug money. End of added**) ASMO-Arabic Standardization and Metrology Organization a sub-organization of Arab league in Amman, Jordan, but also with DIN-Deutsche Industrie Norm (**in English: German Industry Standards**). ANSI-American National Standard Institute, IBM, Olivetti and others, and here is where I learned how to design multilingual computer systems, or better said how to convert a one language computer system to a multilingual computer system. And in 1985 Mr. Shahabibi took over the job of Mr. Govert and was the new production marketing manager for the Middle East at Siemens AG. I also helped Mr. Shababibi with his new house that was in an area called Grünwald on the edge of the concentrated evil American military base McGraw kaserne, where these criminals took me there, re-brainwashed me very destructively and enslaved me under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray that was officially British from Wembley-London and kept me totally isolated until I was set up to become Christian and then she left my life in September 1977. Therefore, I strongly believe that Siemens AG for one

reason or another get me this project in Japan possibly to get my attention to the one thing or another, or as a brainwash such as many Japanese I saw in Tokyo were much taller than the average Japanese, but also that they have a round faces and I believe they were trying to force my mind to link my brother-in-law Seif Aldin Bdeir and his children to Japan due to they had also round faces and were short except the children were much taller than their father, today I know that my fake sister alias the official mother of these children were nothing else than a nanny, and the children were 100% hidden Jordanian royalty children among others Reem Bdeir was the double of Princess Haya of Jordan

3. Since the Japanese-American girl that spent every night with me while I was in Tokyo, during which she never spoke to me about religion and in particular about Christianity, and suddenly she write me to Germany that Jesus loves me and she is suddenly Christian, which was most definitely not, most probably she was a hired prostitute, and the person who send me the letter is most probably a psychopaths American military intelligence or CIA and wrote me in her name to create a brainwash situation to force my mind to think I am worried that this whore Najlaa Mahmoud finds out about this another Japanese-American prostitute, which is a brainwash method to force the mind to think I love this whore Najlaa Mahmoud, while they pretend to remind me you are a Christian why are you with this Muslim woman, this brainwash method alone does not do much, but in addition to many others it makes all the difference + telepathy control = I am lost and no one helped
4. Since I discovered the pattern of some persons (**possibly the majority of all of them**) with telepathy like to hide their children to not let anyone discover who has telepathy, in other word if I suspect person-A to have telepathy, then it is very obvious that his son and daughters would also have telepathy or at least one of them, which means that the son of person-A, let's call him person-A-A has telepathy, therefore person-A hide his son under name of person-o or person-z. Which very much means that my 2 fake nephews Essam Shawki and Esmat Shawki, have telepathy (**added on 13.9.2021: there is countless reasons why I believe that my fake nephew Essam Shawki and his alleged sister Esmat Shawki have telepathy, among others is that I recognized that they are not the children of their official father but rather the hidden children of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi that I strongly suspect to be either the older brother to prince Andrew of the UK or his cousin and this too based on countless other reasons, which are listed elsewhere. End of added**), and since Essam Shawki was as a guest at my apartment after I returned from Tokyo and he allegedly translated the letter from English to Arabic to the disgusting

whore agent that these criminals and psycho paths BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + my fake family enslaved me under, and since I she lied to me and claimed has no one in USA, and suddenly she had more relatives than I can count also in Washington D.C., and since this whore named Najlaa Mahmoud had 2 lookalike and one of them was Saudi Arabian or even Iranian and I was forced to relocate to Houston, Texas on 15 December 1990 enable the biological parents of my fake son can see their hidden son, that today I believe he has telepathy and his mother exchanged places with this whore several times to spend time with her son, this mean this whore agent speaks English and here too she lied to me, and my fake nephew Essam Shawki is officially the son of the Egyptian pilot named Afaf Shawki that today I have the strong believe he was murdered to take on his identity for these 2 children, and Essam Shawki does not look anything like him, not even remotely, yet he looks almost identical to my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi with blond hair and blue eyes that have several businesses in Jordan and Saudi Arabia and is Saudi Arabian-English and/or American and/or German and possibly elsewhere, and in my presence he pretend to be poor Syrian, this mean that Essam Shawki was helping this whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud while pretending to be helping me in that I carried this bitch and disgusting whore named Najlaa Mahmoud and placed her outside my apartment and closed the door and told her to go back to where she came from. This mean that these criminals are absolutely not to trust by anything or with anything.

And there with a small project of only 7 days, one day trip there and one day trip back and 4 working days from Monday to Thursday was a huge destructive brainwash for me, yet today I can see major things and pattern in it that I never, ever dreamed of seeing, among others is that the American military is a plague and danger to all human being in every single country in the world but also that my fake nephew Essam Shawki not only has telepathy and performed many damages upon my life, but also he tried hard to damage my new friendship with Mr. Adnan Shababibi between him and the concentrated evil American military and CIA in Germany they created many conflicting situations between me and Mr. Adnan Shababibi, that always behaved as a gentleman despite these damages that came through me upon him. I will skip them to not make it any longer than it is already, yet here are 2 in very short I damaged his Porsche with the help of Essam Shawki and damaged his basement in his new house in Munich and I was so ashamed and did not understand how I did that, yet he remain a gentleman and did not lose his temper or blamed me or made me pay for the damage, in matter of fact, he purchased a dishwasher and sent it to me to show me that there is no hard feelings, yet I did not want it and I

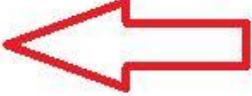
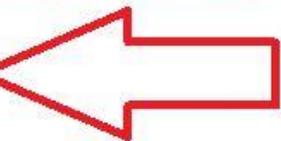
did not need it, but I was not able to send it back and I lost it along with all my furniture's as these criminals psychopaths kidnapped me to USA while setting me up as if I have big relation to Palestinians in that these criminal forced me with telepathy and brainwash to leave my apartment to a person I absolutely do not know nor I do not trust because he was Palestinian and had a video store nearby and I was forced to get some videos of him I did not trust him for many reasons, but not because he was Palestinian, only for that other reasons, and therewith and until the last minute these criminals psychopaths American military, CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum tried to show as if I have a link to the PLO-Palestinian Liberation Organization that was marked as a terrorist organization from the Mid 1960s and until they replaced it with Al-Qaida in around 1992 and reinforced it with the World Trade Center bombing in New Your City on 11.09.2001!

36. **Date:** I am not sure of the date 1985 or 1986
Company & location: Islamic Educational College, Amman, Jordan
(<http://islamic-ec.edu.jo/en>) + (<http://islamic-ec.edu.jo/en/page/board-directors>)
Job Description and torture on the Job: this was one of countless brainwash situations forced upon me by these criminals that pretended to be my family, which are the Abukurah family and Bdeir/Budier family, where they asked me to create a proposal just to waste my time and then reject me as a apart of "Operation Choke" to prevent me of ever come back to Amman Jordan to visit my 2 criminally insane and psychopaths fake sisters named Suhair Bdeir/Budier and Afrah alias Mona Abukurah alias Mona Najjar in Washington D.C., Jordan, Saudi Arabia and Egypt, where their husbands either own these companies, CEO of the companies or member of the Board or chairman of the board or all 3 combined.
- Omar Bdeir/Bedeir/Budier is the brother-in-law of my fake sister Suhair Bdeir and is the chairman of the board of this college, actually it is elementary to high school, yet they all send their children to USA and the UK t study also high school and then university such as all of these person as well as my fake nephew Samir Bdeir.
- If you look further down, you will find Mr. Omar Abukurah possibly one of the real children of Abdulghani Abukurah, because I was told that my fake brother-in-law Abdulghani Abukurah has only one brother that is a practicing medical doctor in Los Angeles, California, USA, have locally 2 sisters that own furniture store and that he has no other relatives, and here I find another unknown to me Abukurah.

If you look further down you find Miss or Mrs. Zenah Tabaa, where my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi that pretended to be Syrian consul in 1967 in Amman, Jordan and he was a liar and is Rockefeller family member, or hidden escaped ex-German Royalty and Nazi or English Royalty (**all 3 are 100% related family wise and business wise**) and his first wife was named Mona Tabaa, which make her related to this Miss or Mrs. Zenah Tabaa.

If you look further up on the right you will find Mr. Husam Malas, is possibly the same Mr. Malas that was studying at the university of Munich and was one of the persons implicating me with all kind of crimes to give the CIA + MI6 an official reason to take me to a controlled environment in March 1970, which was the American military base McGraw kaserne, where they totally isolated me for 7 years by enslaving me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray that today I am guessing her to have a look alike from Jordan or Saudi Arabia that was exchanging places with her while working for the company named Hurth near the Olympia park in Munich. Also to note that I discovered that one of the PLO leaders or one of it sub branches was named Malas another was named Muasher, which is also member of the board in the electric company mentioned above and they set me up countless times between December 1969 and 1999 to look like as if I am member of the PLO meaning as if I am a terrorist, a drug lord related to counterfeit US Dollar and related to ex-Soviet Union agents, which were all to give the CIA + MI6 + FBI a reason to persecute me and force me to live in surviving mode not able to understand and just being busy surviving and have no time to think = severe brainwash = they are criminals and psychopaths to use networking to do that to a child since at least 1960 while I was 8 years old and continued to refresh these sadistic setups even while I am an adult and until I relocated to Den Haag/The Hague seeking protection by the Dutch royalties of all these criminals that made my life worse than hell.

This is the power of the Internet, that will not only free me, but it will gradually free every single human being also Muslims that are totally suppressed among others in Jordan, Palestinians, Iraqis, Yemenis, Saudi Arabian, Afghani and everyone else. Shame on you all for doing what you did to me and what you did and still doing to countless others.

 <p>عطوفة المهندس فروان بشناق عضو مجلس الإدارة</p>	 <p>معالى الأستاذ رجائي الدجاني نائب رئيس مجلس الإدارة</p>	 <p>عطوفة المهندس عمر محمد علي بدير رئيس مجلس الإدارة</p>	<p>Omar Bedeir/Budier</p> 
 <p>معالى السيد أيمن حناحت عضو مجلس الإدارة</p>	 <p>سعادة النائب المهندس عبدالرحيم اليقاعي عضو مجلس الإدارة</p>	 <p>عطوفة المهندس حسام ملص عضو مجلس الإدارة</p>	<p>Husam Malas</p> 
 <p>عطوفة الدكتورة زينه الطباع عضو مجلس الإدارة</p>	 <p>عطوفة المهندس سميح ماضي عضو مجلس الإدارة</p>	 <p>عطوفة المهندس عمر أبو قورة عضو مجلس الإدارة</p>	<p>Omar Abukurah</p> 
 <p>Zenah Tabaa</p>			
37.	<p>Date: I am not sure of the date 1985 or 1986</p> <p>Company & location: Electric Company, Amman, Jordan (https://www.jepco.com.io/ar/Home/مجلس-الإدارة) + Mr. Essam "Muhammad Ali" Othman Bedeir/Budier / President (in Arabic: "محمد علي عثمان" (بدير/ الرئيس) is the oldest son of Mohamad Ali Bdeir that was performing the "operation Choke" on me</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: this was one of countless brainwash situations forced upon me by these criminals that pretended to be my family, which are the Abukurah family and Bdeir/Budier family, where they asked me to create a proposal just to waste my time and then reject me as a apart of "Operation Choke" to prevent me of ever come back to Amman Jordan to visit my 2 criminally insane and psychopaths fake sisters named Suhair</p>		

Bdeir/Budier and Afrah alias Mona Abukurah, where their husbands either own these companies, CEO of the companies or member of the Board or chairman of the board or all 3 combined.

If you look at the above link, then the first 2 are brothers and one is the chairman of the board which is Essam Bdeir and his brother Othman Mohamad Ali Othman Bdeir Is vice chairman of the board, their father Mohamad Ali Bdeir that made my life to hell was the chairman of the board at that time. Their younger third brother named Omar Bdeir is member or chairman of the board of the above school.

Also Mr. Essam Bdeir was married to an American Christian woman in 1967

The screenshot shows a web browser displaying the website for the Board of Administration (مجلس الادارة) of JEPSCO. The page has a blue header with social media icons (Instagram, YouTube, Twitter, Facebook) and a link to share the page. The main content area is divided into several sections:

- Header:** "الصفحة الرئيسية" (Home) and "مجلس الادارة" (Board of Administration).
- Profile Section:**
 - السيد عصام "محمد علي" عثمان بدير / الرئيس** (Mr. Essam "Mohammed Ali" Othman Bdeir / Chairman)
 - ممثلًا لشركة أبعاد الأمل للاستثمار (Representative of the company A'bad al-Amal for Investment)
 - تاريخ الميلاد: ١٩٣٢ (Date of Birth: 1932)
 - خريج الكلية العلمية الإسلامية وشهادة الدراسة الثانوية الأردنية عام ١٩٥١. (Graduated from the Islamic Scientific College and obtained the Jordanian secondary school diploma in 1951.)
 - بكالوريوس في إدارة الأعمال والمحاسبة من الجامعة الأمريكية في بيروت عام ١٩٥٥. (Bachelor's degree in Business Administration and Accounting from the American University in Beirut in 1955.)
 - ماجستير في إدارة الأعمال والمحاسبة من جامعة متشجن/الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية عام ١٩٥٨. (Master's degree in Business Administration and Accounting from Michigan State University in 1958.)
- الخبرات العلمية** (Professional Experience):
 - عضو مجلس إدارة صندوق المعونة الوطنية سابقاً. (Former member of the National Development Fund Board.)
 - أعمال خاصة منذ بداية عام ١٩٥٨ والإشراف على شركة مواد البناء الأردنية. (Special work since the beginning of 1958 and supervision of the Jordanian Building Materials Company.)
- رؤيا الشركة** (Company Vision):
 - تسعى الشركة لتبقى الأولى في موثوقية تقديم خدمات توزيع الكهرباء (The company seeks to remain the first in reliability in providing electricity distribution services)
- الخدمات** (Services):
 - الكلمة الترحيبية (Welcome message)
 - الرؤيا والرسالة (Vision and Mission)
 - تاريخ الشركة (Company History)
 - النظرة المستقبلية للشركة (Company's Future Outlook)

38. **Date:** I am not sure of the date 1985 or 1986
Company & location: IT company, name forgotten, Amman, Jordan
Job Description and torture on the Job: this was one of countless brainwash situations forced upon me by these criminals that pretended to be my family, which are the Abukurah family and Bdeir/Budier family, where they asked me to create a proposal just to waste my time and then reject me as a part of "Operation Choke" to prevent me of ever come back to Amman Jordan to visit my 2 criminally insane and psychopaths fake sisters named Suhair Bdeir/Budier and Afrah alias Mona Abukurah, where their husbands either

	own these companies, CEO of the companies or member of the Board or all 3 combined
39.	<p>Date: I am not sure of the date 1985 or 1986</p> <p>Company & location: SIGMA architect office, Amman, Jordan was owned and operated by my other fake brother-in-law named Abdulghani Abokurah</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: this was one of countless brainwash situations forced upon me by these criminals that pretended to be my family, which are the Abukurah family and Bdeir/Budier family, where they asked me to create a proposal just to waste my time and then reject me as a apart of “Operation Choke” to prevent me of ever come back to Amman Jordan to visit my 2 criminally insane and psychopaths fake sisters named Suhair Bdeir/Budier and Afrah alias Mona Abukurah, where their husbands either own these companies, CEO of the companies or member of the Board or all 3 combined</p> <p>Abdulghani Abukurah, where his one of his hidden children are listed above. Today I have the strong believe that my fake niece and her 5 brothers that are allegedly the children of Abdulghani Abukurah are not his children but rather evil Saudi Arabian and member of the English royalties and/or Rockefeller family or children of some of the hidden escaped Nazis and now they live in Washington D.C. with fake identity while pretending to be related to me and originated from Syria over Jordan. Since I know for fact that they have telepathy, then they are in Washington D. C. for one purpose only to force politicians to what the English royalties and the Rockefeller or the hidden escaped Nazi or all of the 3 want and force them to be puppets for these people just as these criminals did to me since 1960 and I was not able to defend myself and even today I cannot defend myself against telepathy, but I am here in the Netherlands under the protection of the Dutch government and above all the Dutch royal family and all the consulates and embassies = foreign diplomats</p>
The below are all in USA from September 1986 to February 2001	
40.	<p>Date: February or March 1987</p> <p>Company & location: Shearson Lehman and Brothers (owned by American Express) I forgot the exact address, but it was in their own headquarter building in Manhattan, New York city https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lehman Brothers) & https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shearson)</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was forced to live with the pastor’s family named Jack Stevens of the Evangelical Lutheran Salem church of</p>

Bridgeport. Today I strongly believe to force my mind to hate the church, while forcing me to live in a controlled environment that I trust as a Christian until my temporary foreigner German passport expires, then I cannot go back to Germany, during which they kept me busy looking for a job using postal communications from December 1986 to March 1987, and I was totally unsuccessful possibly because I was forced to live in a controlled environment, meaning they always knew who I'm communicating with, among others because I was using the church computer to store all the communications. And I was always unsuccessful in my search, I was sending roughly 20-100 replies to newspaper(s) employment adds every single week, among others of New York times. At the end Mrs. Diana Stevens the wife of the pastor told me that she contacted one of the church members that is the CEO of Shearson Lehman & brothers (**at that time a subsidiary pf American Express, that later went bankrupt because they were cheating their investors, typical English royalties and Rockefeller families**) and asked him to give me a job and he allegedly agreed to give me an interview, and I went twice to interview at their headquarter in Manhattan, New York city and was interviewed by IT professionals and lastly by an alleged security officer of Shearson Lehman Brothers and that was on a Wednesday where they told me that I am hired and I can start on the following Monday, yet the CEO called Mrs. Diana Stevens and told her I should not go to work Monday because they are not going to hire me and the reason is because I am danger to their company and that the Syrian government can send terrorist to kill me with a bomb and that they cannot afford. This very destructive brainwash statement caused that Mrs. Diana Stevens and immediately on the following day around noon time asked me to leave her house right now and gave me no chance to look for an alternative = severe brainwash to force me to hate the church and also hate these stupid American woman that represent the American women to force my mind to see the whore agent that these psychopaths enslaved me under as perfect and ever since forcing me to go from one problem into another on a constant base enable to prevent me to leave this whore bitch and my fake son that these criminal psychopaths forced upon me with brainwash and telepathy, and therewith I landed in a homeless shelter for several months to be precise 3-4 months and this while the psychopath fake brother of mine that the CIA forced upon my life just for situation like that is the one that helped in forcing me into all these situation while he is living in the same city and I am homeless with an alleged wife and a 6 month old baby (**this disgusting bitch whore agent was never my wife, I was her slave**) while he lives in the same city = 100% not my brother but rather criminal American agent and psychopath named Mohamad Nashaat Najjar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar. Don't think for a second that a real Muslim brother would

ever do that, a Muslim brother will go to hell for his brother and the reason I know this for fact is because the Muslim will follow the Quran and the Quran totally forbid that and dictate to be good to the brother because you cannot get your parents from the grave to give you another brother, these are the words of the Quran (**note added on 13.9.2021: I mixed up things of my past, it was not the Quran that have this, but rather the book that some Muslims used as the Sharea Law as of the word of God in the Quran is not enough(!!!???)**), which is called the book of the prophet sayings in Arabic "Ahadeth Al-Sharefa", where someone ask the prophet Mohamad who is more important my brother or my son, and the prophet answered him, **your brother, because you cannot get your parents back from the grave to give you another brother, but you can marry 4 wives, and each can give you sons. I do not believe in that, because of one fact only, each person in life, and that include the brothers and sons, is designed by God to be borne, and therewith has a touch of God and is as important than the others. Beside a would always prefer to help the youngest to the oldest and not starting by the older, because the younger cannot think as good as the older and is most definitely in need of more help, also I would never prefer one human than another because it is wrong ro place one human being in less important state than the other, but that is my thinking, my opinion based on what I see as creation of God. End of note.**), I am a Christian and do not believe in religions that dictate to the God given gift called intelligence, yet I can spot what a real Muslim would do or would not do and this criminal that pretend to be Muslim and pretend to be my brother is neither, however he is 100% the brother of my fake family, but only in organized crimes behavior. He is not the brother of my fake 3 sisters.

In short, the pastor family allegedly were allegedly scared of Syrian sending terrorist to kill me. And if you look closely on this situation, it is all wrong and it does not fit together, above all Mrs. Diana Steven is not the pastor and I am the guest of the pastor and his family and I am man, meaning it should have been from a gentleman to a gentleman and not from a lady to a gentleman, which proves that these criminals psychopaths used a woman as a mean of brainwash to force my mind to think that this disgusting whore these psychopaths enslaved me under and named Najlaa Mahmoud is an angel compared to Mrs. Diana Stevens the alleged wife of the pastor Jack Stevens of the Evangelical Lutheran Salem church of Bridgeport. On top of that a real Christian would have never left his follow Christian out in the cold, among others because Christianity dictates to sacrifice yourself for the fellowmen. Meaning other human being, just as allegedly Jesus Christ sacrificed himself for all Christians and Jewish and all other Human beings!!??

	<p>Which really equals and very unfortunately that the psychopaths Rockefeller and English royalties that control the New England, which Bridgeport is a part of are either related to this family Stevens or have power over them as they did have power over my entire life since the date of my birth and until 2016</p>
41.	<p>Date: April or Mai 1987 Company & location: Chrysler of Bridgeport, a dealership for new cars in downtown Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA Job Description and torture on the Job: I was so desperate to work, so I was going on foot from shop to shop to companies and other businesses looking for a job and I get this one, where I worked there as a car salesman for roughly 2 weeks, during which I sold several cars, but they fired me and refused to pay me my commission. Complaint about them to the municipality of Bridgeport, then they paid me roughly 50% of my commission and created a situation where another fat salesman got the other half just to force my mind to relate myself to Jewish and Israel as distraction of these criminal English royalties and Rockefeller family members that pretended to be my family in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Kuwait, UAE and Egypt</p>
42.	<p>Date: April/Mai 1987 Company & location: T&B Mobil Gas station on the corner of Main Street the corner of Stoehrs place an extension of Queen Street where I was forced to live on 277 Queen Street Job Description and torture on the Job: Here too, I was desperate to get a job and going on foot from business to business asking them for a job. The owner was a man maybe 50-60 years old was an airplane engineer by the Sikorsky airplane manufacturer and was allegedly fired because he opened this gas station as a mean to secure his retirement. His name was Bob Deluca (I am not sure about the spelling of his last name), he was Italian origin, and all of his 5-6 employees were also Italian origin except 2, me and another person that they brought later as a mean of brainwashing me and was named Luaay Malas, his wife was all covered up as if they are a strict Muslim as described in details elsewhere. The owner had another cashier named Richi and this Richi had a brother that was named George and was allegedly an American Air Force Pilot, but had to leave his job because he had an accident that injured his leg and had a some kind of metal piece in his knee to keep the joint together, which caused him many problems while he was always limping, and this in itself was working some times in shifts, but mainly from 17:00 or 18:00 hours and until closing at 23:00 hours. I was earning 5 Dollars per hour. Which was not enough to cover the rent of monthly 600 Dollar, and had to work more than one job,</p>

	<p>and therewith these sadistic criminals were using my fake brother Nick Naggar + the Evangelical Lutheran Salem church in Bridgeport + the FBI and the International Institute of Connecticut in Bridgeport (<u>the director was also an Italian origin name Myra Oliver</u>) to lock me up in USA as an illegal alien starting September 1987 for nearly 15 years while preventing me to work in the computer sector. I cannot recall how long I worked there, possibly I worked twice there, meaning I quit and went back later on, I believe I may have had to work there for around 18-24 months.</p>
43.	<p>Date: August or September 1987 to possibly November or December 1987 Company & location: School Bus Driver for a Bridgeport company, name forgotten. They were offering their services to public schools Job Description and torture on the Job: They trained me within a few days, and I had to get a special driver license to drive the school bus. I worked there maybe for 2-4 months and then I was fired for reasons that I forgot, but it was a setup to stress me and not allow me to have enough money. I was working 2 hours in the morning picking up kids from home and drive them to school, and then also at noon taking some of the younger ones back home and the older ones a bit later in the afternoon drive them back to their homes I cannot recall how much I was earning, but it was also around 5-6 hours an hour and was not enough to cover the monthly surviving expenses and had to take on a third job</p>
44.	<p>Date: September 1987 to December 1987 Company & location: School, lunch attendant, I am not 100% positive, but I think it was Middlebrook School in Trumbull on the north edge of Bridgeport, CT Job Description and torture on the Job: I was working there during break time attending the children in the cafeteria. I cannot recall how much I was earning, but it was very little. I had to stop the job because I was fired from the job above as school bus driver and it was not worth it to go to this job only for this short period of time of an hour</p>
45.	<p>Date: 1987 Company & location: American Frozen Food in Milford, Connecticut www.americanfoods.com Job Description and torture on the Job: I was trained by an Afro-American and worked as salesman selling frozen food for minimum 6 months in advance + related products such as expensive grill, freezer, and stoves/oven to cook the meat. They used to locate customers, make an appointment at their homes and give me the address and timing. I worked there for one month, during which I sold at least 80% of all appointments. And I had a lot of appointments,</p>

often 2-3 per day o the weekend, otherwise one appointment per day and in the evening, each appointment would take 1-3 hours. Yet and as they fired me, they stole at least 50% of my commission. They fired me because one client allegedly complaint about me due to they were allegedly Jewish and I am allegedly Syrian from the Middle East, which was a severe brainwash situation to force my mind to either think of myself as a Syrian or as if Jewish are persecuting me. I was never prejudice except between 1998-2002 due to all the brainwash these criminals performed upon me.

46. **This job was added on 13.9.2021**

Date: 1987 to 1989

Company & location: Tailoring business for Scott Shields in Bridgeport and his mother Suzanne Shields in Westport Connecticut

Job Description and torture on the Job: this job was a freelance job 100% forced upon me with telepathy and brainwash to prevent me to work in computer sector.

It started when the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud suddenly pretended that she does not eat regular meat anymore, but rather so-called Halal meat, which is the alleged Islamic way of slaughtering animals, however she always used to buy her meat by a Jewish butcher that sells Kosher meat and not Halal meat, and she claimed it is the same. And this alone show that this piece of a whore trash was American originated and not Syrian yet pretend to be Syrian, all Syrians that I met in my life that were just arriving in in Europe and USA did not know the meaning of Kosher, neither did I, yet this criminal CIA and British Petroleum whore knew it, and the next thing she did is get a person named Scott Shields that allegedly design and tailor custom women clothing, and she allegedly knows how to tailor and was tailoring for him dresses that were sold between 2000 and 10,000 US Dollars and getting between 500 and 800 US dollar, and this while preventing me to work in IT sector ad therewith these criminals were forcing me to think that this whore is a good woman because she can make more money than me and spend it on the household all this to force me to forget my IT profession while forcing me to be living as an illegal alien in USA and forced to accept any way that would bring income, then they forced me to think I am going to go on a marketing tour and find others that would use this alleged talent of this disgusting whore. I even was forced to hire additional 2 or 4 tailors from Africa and Syria, yet I simultaneously and whenever I can I tried hard to go back to IT-Information Technology/computer business, and each time I succeed, they would break whatever I achieve in IT, until I finally succeeded starting January 1991 in Houston Texas to go back to IT. Exception was 5 Setups to destroy my self-confidence and prevent me to go

	back to IT, 3 of which was a direct attempt by the FBI as described elsewhere using the companies Dun & Bradstreet and Westport Publishing and are mentioned below
47.	<p>Date: Sometimes in 1987 or 1988</p> <p>Company & location: Worked as a freelance consulting an Afro-American Baptist pastor and developing software for him</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Worked as a freelance and was desperate to try to work in the IT sector. This job was a brainwash setup to force my mind to dislike Afro-American and to not want to remember black person of my past. This pastor was I believe not a pastor, because he behaved as a rowdy, he was very aggressive and disliked my development in a very rude and threatening manner, and even went to the police and filed a complaint against me, which I never understood his damaging behavior against me, but today I do, it was among others also to force me to dislike the church</p>
48.	<p>Date: Sometimes in 1987 or 1988</p> <p>Company & location: IT consulting to Veterinarian</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Nothing exceptional, yet it was all to keep me busy and far a way of IT sector to prevent me to think and understand what these criminal and psychopaths did to me. Yet he too was allegedly Jewish</p>
49.	<p>Date: 1987 or 1988</p> <p>Company & location: Worked as a house painter</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was forced to rent an apartment in a 2-floor house on 277 Queen Street, some couple were living on the first floor, and I lived on the second floor. The couple below me, and today, I suspect them to have been FBI agents. He was a freelance painter, and we allegedly became friends and spend sometimes together in the joint garden of the house, and I spoke about not able to find a steady work and he asked me to work with him, he allegedly had too much work for one person, and I did work with him on two projects, but then he fired me.</p>
50.	<p>Note: As you can see, I was often and unjustly fired while not paying me a big portion of what was agreed upon, which is very nasty brainwash strategy to destroy the self-confidence of their victim while forcing the victim to have just about enough money to survive on and keep his mind busy trying to find solution for this dilemma = severe brainwash to force the victim not to think and forget the past. Also, my memory gaps are 100% due to telepathy control to prevent others to read my mind with telepathy or come to close to me, which has the side effect that I cannot recall the dates of these jobs. I was</p>

	<p>always very desperate to make money to pay the bills and they were systematically using the brainwash strategy “Operation Choke” on me, meaning creating countless problems from all over, and here is one of them, and in this house at 277 Queen Street I was living in a wooden house, just like the other 99% of all housing in USA, and in Connecticut and in the summer it gets so hot that the apartment felt like an oven and had the inside temperature of maybe 40 Celsius = 104 Fahrenheit, yet I was over and over prevented to purchase an Air-condition, which is a must for me because I cannot take the sun heat I feel suffocated when it is hot. In other words, the apartment was for me through and through mental and physical torture</p>
51.	<p>Date: Summer 1987 Company & location: People’s bank in Bridgeport, Connecticut (https://www.peoples.com) & (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/People%27s_United_Financial) Job Description and torture on the Job: I was hired to work in the nightshift and maintain the machine that prints checks for the customers and as needed either feed it with empty check paper or when the automated huge printer jam fix it, yet I was fired after 1-2 weeks, because I fell to sleep. Today I have absolutely no doubt in my mind I was forced with telepathy to fall to sleep enable these criminals have an excuse to fire me and keep me busy looking for a new job over and over and over again, which you can see in all of the above and below</p>
52.	<p>Date: 1987/1988 Company & location: Some flower nursery in Westport, Connecticut Job Description and torture on the Job: I worked there as a night guard in night shift, where there was around 4 timing clocks each in a different corner and I was given a key for these clocks and supposed to go every hour and use the key to login, meaning I was there at this time. The third night I fell to sleep and was not able to login and was immediately fired after 3 days, not only fired they did not pay me for the 3 days and used a lot of vulgar curse words against me, who knows maybe someone with telepathy forced me to sleep enable I get fired, something similar happened to me also at People’s Bank</p>
53.	<p>Date: 1988 or 1989 Company & location: Sales and installation of stores and housing alarms Job Description and torture on the Job: An Afro-American, that today I believe was possibly an FBI agent, but I am not sure about that. He hired me to work with him, and allegedly to sell these alarms to Arabic supermarkets, I have no idea how I get to this fake job, nor how suddenly I got to know many so called</p>

	<p>Arab supermarkets, yet he cheated me by the first sales and I stopped working with him. He just kept me busy for 10-14 days for nothing</p>
54.	<p>Date: 1987 or 1988 Company & location: FBI Job Description and torture on the Job: Through an official FBI agent named Allen (last name forgotten) that set me up to think I am having a bad time since I landed in USA because I allegedly not cooperating with the FBI and going with him to an alleged interrogation and tell him everything I know about my alleged Syrian family that turned out to be American + British = severe brainwash while torturing my life with the illegal “operation choke”. He said that he has a friend that owns a small computer company and need help to consult his clients. The company name was Spectrum Computer Services. The office of this company was a room that was maybe 200-300 square meters with a few boxes that were supposed to look like computer products. Today I strongly believe that this was a storage room or a store that went bankrupt and these criminal FBI agents used only to brainwash me and force me to think it is an office of an IT consulting company. Anyway, they made me work for them at their 2 alleged clients, one was Westport Publishing that was printing a local newspaper in the nearby city called Westport and the other was at Dun & Brad Street headquarter, at that time it was in Wilton, Connecticut, where in both areas they were systematically brainwashing me and severely damaging my life while pretending to be helping me, just s they did to me three times before and after that as follow:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. January 1970 to 1977 by the concentrated evil American military in Munich, Germany 2. 1982 to 1986 after they caused me to lose my job at Siemens AG and until kidnapping me to US in September 1986 3. 2001-2016 in the Netherlands and until I relocated to the city Den Haag/The Hague seeking protection by the Dutch government, Dutch royal family and the many foreign embassies and consulates in this city
55.	<p>Date: 1988 Company & location: Dun & Bradstreet-Job-1 in Wilton, Connecticut (https://www.dnb.com/) & (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dun %26 Bradstreet) Job Description and torture on the Job: I am not 100% sure about the location, but it was near Bridgeport, Connecticut and they had a small lake in front of their building complex, that was around half the size of their building complex which was around 2-4 floors and maybe 50 meter long. Today I know that the Dun & Bradstreet (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/</p>

	<p>Dun %26 Bradstreet) is an English royalty and/or Rockefeller company or both and it is used for slavery and enable to keep an eye on business enable to control the economy and individual new starter businesses, because this their pattern of slavery. The FBI get me that job enable they can monitor me, while using telepathy to investigate my mind without me noticing and the prove for that is that the FBI agent named Allen, was I the next office pretending to be retired of the FBI and is now consulting Dun & Bradstreet. They performed countless very destructive and severe brainwash actions against me during the 2-4 months period that I worked there as a software programmer, while paying me 20 Dollar an hour, today I concluded that the FBI had n agreement with them to investigate me I their environment and were paying my salary and other expenses to Dun & Brad Street and that make Dun & Brad street member of the organized crime families called Windsor of the UK and the Rockefeller of the USA and the note at the begin of this paragraph is also an additional prove. The details of all these setups are explained elsewhere. Here is only a summary of how these criminals used business networking to torture my life while keeping me enslaved for 15 years in USA.</p>
56.	<p>Date: 1988/1989</p> <p>Company & location: Westport publishing house. The exact name I forgot, in Westport</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Also, through the FBI and Spectrum Computer Services. I was hired to work with another person that was allegedly also working for Spectrum Computer Services, his name was Sanjay Gupta, just like the CNN medical reporter and medical advisor with the same name, but these are two different persons. This Sanjay Gupta was an arrogant person that always wanted to make himself look good and did not really care much about the job and I also hardly saw him. I worked there for around 4 weeks, one of the jobs they forced me to do was is to tidy the so-called computer storage room I the publishing company. Which today I recognize and a mean of brainwash. It was a room in the basement and had countless cables and other mixed op parts and all were tied up together, and I was supposed to untie them, which it took me 2-4 days, today I know that this was a mean to train the mind to sort things within the mind, which equals they recognized that I was severely brainwashed and absolutely do not understand what is going on around me, and with this stupid forced upon me job they wanted that I sort my thoughts and cooperate with them for their benefits and not mine, as a result these criminals performed countless destructive actions against me, which is a pattern that was perf9ored upon me 4-5 times starting 1970 and until 2016, meaning the last time they did something like that to me was in the Netherlands, and aloe this shows how sadistic and psychopaths are</p>

	<p>the English royalties + the Rockefeller families + my fake families that pushed me into that by setting me up to look like I am related to top criminals of the world to have a reason to control my life using CIA or FBI or MI6 or BND or Al-Mukhabrat or Mossad and several other organized crime institutions as coverup for my identity while wasting my life between being brainwashed, enslaved or locked up = these criminals are psychopaths and have absolutely no intelligence whatsoever to build and know only how to destruct the lives of others enable to steal their belongings and their lives. Not to forget that these people control the US Justice Department and therewith control the FBI agents, and that you can see very clearly with the soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump and his hidden asters among others the US Attorney general <u>(which equals minister or interior + minister of justice in other country)</u> William Barr that does not deserve to be called Mr. but rather is a crook and performed countless act of illegalities between 2019 and 2020 to cover up for the hidden slave Donald Trump enable he be elected again then they can even steal and perform over and over and over again more destructions than they already did Since 2017</p>
57.	<p>Date: 1989 or 1990 Company & location: Dun & Bradstreet-Job-2 in Wilton, Connecticut (https://www.dnb.com/) & (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dun %26 Bradstreet) Job Description and torture on the Job: Around 6-8 months after I was forced to lose my job at Dun & Brad street, these criminals and liberally forced me to call the department manager at Dun &Brad street and beg him for a job = the power of brainwash and telepathy, then they hired me again for 2 months to further investigate me while pretending to be helping me have a job because I allegedly begged for it = psychopaths. If this is what the FBI does, then I do not want to know what these criminals do in the hidden. I was fired just 6-8 weeks later.</p> <p>This situation in itself is a severe brainwash to force me to call the company that severely mistreated me a few months earlier and begged them to give me a job, which was intended to make Dun & Bradstreet look good that they are helping me and giving me a job, in reality they were covering the tracks of what they did to me earlier with a brainwash. They will always remain in my memory as one of the most destructive companies in the world, not only because what these criminals did to me in cooperation with the FBI but rather because today I know they are owned by the English royalties and are using their company to gather information about other companies for the purpose of maintaining power while they are selling these information to countless</p>

	<p>other companies, from credit institutions to other governments to other businesses for the purpose to destroy one company or another = Dun & Bradstreet the information company alias the hidden slavery company</p>
58.	<p>Date: 1989-1990 Company & location: Food distributor to Arab supermarkets Job Description and torture on the Job: I was forced to try to work for a Jewish man as a food distributor for Arab and Jewish supermarkets for roughly 6 weeks with no income whatsoever. It was a strategy to force me to hate Arabs and Jewish and forget my past and not to relate to Saudi Arabians and Jordanian royalties and UAE royalties and therewith to English royalties and their hidden American + German relatives that caused me to be in this tortures position</p>
59.	<p>Date: 1990 Company & location: ABCD, Inc, a company owned and operated by the municipality of the city Bridgeport, Connecticut and at least until the year 1990 Job Description and torture on the Job: My contact person was a very nice and gentleman named Ben, he claimed to be Jewish. I cannot recall how I get to know him, possibly through the municipality of the city Bridgeport, I was helping the company web integrating an accounting software. This company was related to the next company called I.A.I.P.D., Inc.</p> <p>The ABCD, Inc. was replaced later with these 2 companies https://www.cafca.org/agencies/abcd/ https://alliancect.org/history-overview/</p> <p>I cannot recall how much I earned, I worked for them as a freelance for only one project 6-12 weeks</p>
60.	<p>Date: 1990 Company & location: I.A.I.P.D., Inc. Owned either by the municipality of the city Bridgeport or Stratford (just 7 km from Bridgeport), or the government of Connecticut or a combination (https://opencorporates.com/companies/us_ct/0259412) dissolved Job Description and torture on the Job: Info the same as the above company ABCD, Inc.</p> <p>Company was closed sometimes thereafter</p>
61.	<p>Date: 1990</p>

Company & location: Connect Computer Corporation either in Bridgeport or Fairfield Connecticut (<https://www.connectcomputer.com/>)

Job Description and torture on the Job: It was a small computer consulting company, maybe 5-8 Employees, I was hired as a freelance to help with programming for the SMT accounting system. Suddenly my fake brother was also working there. I worked for them only around 2-4 weeks, the owner, was really a gentleman, maybe 34-40 years old, name forgotten, before leaving the company, the owner came up to me and said I have to fire you brother, he is rude and does not follow instructions, I made him a suggestion to give my fake brother one more chance for 14 days in exchange I do not want to the payment for my work so far and to keep it between us. Then I went to my fake brother and suggested to him to be more friendly and polite and follow the instruction of the boss, which can be very rewarding to him. I must add even though both of us allegedly lived in Bridgeport, Connecticut starting the day of my kidnapping in September 1986 and after he asked me to leave his apartment 6 weeks later as a part of brainwashing me in cooperation with the CIA, FBI, the Evangelical Lutheran Salem church of Bridgeport, Connecticut and all of the above mentioned companies, yet and after I left his house some times in November 1986 and until December 1990 where I was forced to relocate to Houston, Texas, I saw him maybe 5-8 times in this 4 years, and that alone says it all

62. **Date:** 1987-1990

Company & location: I may have worked for other companies for a short period of times, but I forgot them.

Job Description and torture on the Job: On roughly 12 December 1990 relocated to Houston, Texas, as follow: took the whore agent that these criminal enslaved me under, or better said she took me that Saudi, Iranian, Syrian whore bitch named Najlaa Mahmoud with the train to New York city, and from there took the bus Greyhound to Houston Texas, with countless stops and we arrived on 15 December around noon in the main bus station in Houston and had to wait until 17:00 or 18:00 hours until her criminal son-in-law named Mohamad alias Mark Khodor came and picked us up with his car. Does this seem familiar?

It does to me on roughly the same date (+/- 1-2 days), but in 1969 I was taken from Munich, Germany on a brainwash tour with cars to Damascus, Syria to implicate me as if I am a top criminal and is explained elsewhere, also in this page, but also it is the same as my fake mother took me from Cairo, Egypt to Frankfurt, Germany and we arrived and went to a café in downtown Frankfurt waiting for her alleged boyfriend until he came and picked us up around 17:00

	or 18:00 hours. All in all, as if they are repeating certain situation over and over again as a blackmail so someone or a group that are always watching me.
	In Houston, Texas USA starting 15.12.1990
	Explanations: See the below resumes for all freelance employments starting 01.01.1991. Here I will list only the companies that for brainwash reasons I was prevented to add to my resume, and I will add them here
63.	<p>Date: End of summer 1991</p> <p>Company & location: System Maker, Inc., somewhere near Cypress, around 20-35 km (15-25 miles) north west of Houston Texas</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: The owner was an alleged retired American navy officer, he was maybe 40-50 years, and had a health condition, where he had to eat something every 2 hours. It was a 3 man + me company, he was developing software to others. His sales manager (<u>the only salesman</u>) was an alleged Jewish and was a very nice man. During this period and to show me how nice is this alleged Jewish man, and this during a period where my fake sister Afrah/Mona Najjar/Abokurah visited me with her son Zaid (<u>at that time around 11-14 years old</u>) from Washington D.C., the Houston police conspired to arrest me, while I was driving and had this fake nephew named Zaid with me, yet they allowed me to take him home first (<u>while his mother and the whore agent that these criminals enslaved me under named Najlaa Mahmoud were somewhere shopping</u>) and I had to leave him home alone, then I was taken to some Sheriff's office somewhere north west of Houston and locked up because my car registration was allegedly expired, and to let me go I had to pay bail money of around 300-500 US Dollars, and I had o cash on me, they did not accept a check, then I was forced to call System Makers and they refused to help me, then said wait Mr. XXXXX the Jewish man will come and bail you out, he did and I was released a few hours later went to the bank and paid him back the bail amount = brainwash, just as they did to me in Connecticut as my nephew Samir Bdeir went from Amman, Jordan on his Honeymoon to Hawaii over New York city and visited me and immediately thereafter and for absolutely no reason a police car stopped me claiming that was speeding (<u>I was not</u>) and I should not do that while I have my beautiful wife and child with me, whereby this disgusting and ugly woman that these criminals psychopaths BP-British Petroleum + the CIA + MI6 + BND + My fake family enslaved me under, is one of the most disgusting and ugly human beings that I have ever seen in my life and this not only her looks, but also her behavior or the lack of it!!!!????</p> <p>Last but not least and through this company I get the contact to ACPI-Associated Canvas Products in Channelview, Texas</p>

64.

Date: 1991/2-2000**Company & location:** ACPI-Associated Canvas Products, Inc.

16917 Market St, Channelview, TX 77530, United States

Phone: +1 281-457-1480

Closed sometimes between 2011 and 2020

<https://www.google.com/search?client=firefox-b-d&q=associated+canvas+products%2C+inc+channelview+texas>)**Job Description and torture on the Job:** Owner James Brasher, brother Clifton Brasher, mother Bebe Brasher, salesperson Jim Hemby

Related to the following companies: System Makers (around Cypress). National Signs (Houston), Sign Center (Channelview), attorney William F. Harmeyer (Houston), 2 Lebanese brothers working at the Shell gas station at Magnolia street and East Freeway road in Channelview towards Houston and others. I did not see all these connections; I saw some of them, but I did not relate them as networking to damaging my life on purpose. I believe they were either working for the FBI + INS (=USCIS) or English Royalties + Rockefeller + ARAMCO + my biological and fake families (=CIA). Based on what and how they did it to me, there is absolutely no other alternative. Here is a list of some of what happened to me with them, I will skip small details such trying to remind me of Germany and the American military base in Munich and I will concentrate on larger points:

1. I first contact ACPI as I was by System Makers, but they did not have a need
2. They contact me around 6-12 month later
3. I created a network for them and installed Microsoft Server and then maintained it as needed
4. 1995 I was not able to work nor to get a project for a long time, and this after my apartment administration and on purpose flooded my apartment and damaged some equipment's and I had no more money, was not able to pay my rent, telephone, electricity, car and other payments, during which ACPI called me and asked me to help them with the network, but I was not able to go there because my car was repossessed. They were very aggressive and used foul language because I was not able to go there, then I had to pawn some of my belonging to get some money. All of the above was a part of "Operation Choke" where the FBI prevented me to get a job, all they have to do is to call my potential customer and ask them not give me a project just as these criminals did in March 1987 and told the pastor's wife that were hosting me, that they cannot hire me because I am a potential risk that the Syrian government send terrorist to bomb and can damage the business building, which caused me to be homeless within an

hour. I want there and fixed the problem that was not really a problem, they just want to force me to think how am I illegal enable I beg them to make me legal, then they will set their conditions, but I did not understand these vicious hidden brainwash attacks

5. I cannot recall the exact details, because it was telepathy force, somehow I started a business partnership with James Brasher and he gave me 5 Thousand Dollars, which I used among others to pay the rent (**this was one of at least 3-5 other situations where I unexpectedly receive a sum of money between 5 and 10 Thousand US Dollar, which point to that they are forcing me in to a very bad financial situation and then give me money to bail me or to bail the whore agent and my fake son that these criminal enslaved me under and forced upon me**)
6. National Sign incident-1: I was helping them set up their system, and suddenly Mr. Al Ross came up to me and said you have been working very hard, and therefore I would like to reward you and gave me a personal check of something like 2,5 thousand as a bonus, and I refused to take it and said he must pay this to my partner ACPI because they handle the financial side, he said no this is just a bonus and it is for and he insisted that I have it and the real fees is going to go to ACPI. Since I was under severe financial stress trying just to survive, and after maybe 10 minutes arguing I took the check
7. I cannot recall the details due to telepathy control as well as the stress these criminals forced me through. Mr. Al Ross ask me to create a website for him, which I did under the name Nationalsigns.com just as I also created a website for ACPI under ACPI.com. in that period of time. Somehow, I registered the website on my name, which was wrong, it should have been on the name of the company. I completed Al Ross of National Signs. Then Mr. Al Ross called me and said he want to register the website (domain name) on his name and somehow, and until today I still do not understand why this happened, we argued over it, and he threatened me, then I agreed to meet with him only if Mr. James Brasher agrees also to be present and we agreed to meet inside a bank somewhere in Houston, and at the bank he attacked me physically and the bank security came and escorted us out and prohibited us to ever come to this location again. As I said I have absolutely no idea what happened and how it happened, yet it was absolutely neither my style nor my doings. I never seen him again. however, I turn it he was 100% working with the FBI + INS or the other group of my fake and biological family alias the English royal family + Rockefeller + ARAMCO

	<p>If I list all, will be too much, yet one more thing I will add, which as about ACPI, they were manufacturing a huge plastic water tanks that looked like a zeppelin was maybe 3-5 meter high and maybe 25-40 meters long. Allegedly they need it to transport water to Saudi Arabia. I saw them working on these tanks and manufacturing them. If this is true that they were for Saudi Arabia, that alone proves that Saudi Arabia is 100% owned and operated by the Rockefeller family and their hidden relatives the English royal family, but also it shows how stupid they are because they want to make money anyway they can, even when it shows their lack of intelligence, and this is why:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The distance from Texas to Saud Arabia is 8,000 miles = 13,000 KM 2. The distance from the largest river (<u>or the second largest worldwide</u>) called the Nile to Saudi Arabia roughly 1,000 km, building a water pipeline from the river Nile to the city Riyadh much cheaper than building a petroleum pipeline, yet these 1=2 track intelligence build a petroleum pipeline from Saudi Arabia to Lebanon and into the Mediterranean Sea but do not build a water pipeline that can be much cheaper and also generate money 3. In 1980s people buy water at the gas station in Saudi Arabia and it was more expensive or equal price to car gasoline 4. The rive Nile ends in the Mediterranean Sea wasting millions of not Billions of liters of water into the sea and this on a daily basis 5. The distance from the river Nile to Saudi Arabia is 1/13th of the distance of Texas to Saudi Arabia <p>All the above 5 points are facts that everyone can verify over the internet, and it proves how stupid are the Saudi Arabia government that is 100% controlled by the Rockefeller and the English royalties, in other words the official Saudi kings and prince and the rest of the bunch are nothing else but the speakers and the puppets of the Rockefeller and English royalty families, which make the last too also very stupid. Can you imagine making a huge water pipeline from Egypt or Sudan to Saudi Arabia it will change the desert to be the green land of the middle East. But what can I say, they are all 1-2 track intelligence = stupid?</p>
65.	<p>Date: Between 1991 and 1993 Company & location: Telemarketing on 9898 Bissonnet street Houston Job Description and torture on the Job: I worked there for 10-14 days and then they fired me for no reason</p>
66.	<p>Date: Between 1991 and 1993 Company & location: Telemarketing at Cherry Energy in Woodlands north of Houston, Texas</p>

	<p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I believe this company was possibly owned by ex-USA president George W. Bush or his family the Bush family. Here is why:</p> <p>I worked there for 3 days and made 3-5 sales, of which 3 went through and they did not pay me, instead and for no reason at all they fired me on the spot. They were selling investment in pocket petroleum and the minimum investment of 2,000 US Dollar. There was only one main supervisor/trainer that was around 160-165 cm tall and maybe 45 kg and very skinny. There was 2 long tables and each table had in the middle a divider to separate the one side on each side of the table there was 4-5 telemarketers, all in all they were 16 or 20 telemarketers, each with a telephone. They had a huge list of retired persons that the telemarketers were calling and based on a prewritten scheme we had to convince the retiree to invest his money to doubly or quadrable his monthly income. Pocket petroleum is a big empty gap that they call pocket in the earth that can have petroleum, yet it is always limited amount of petroleum and it is not worth it for big petroleum companies to look for it, therefore it is a scam. After I was fired, they did not even pay me the 3 sales I made, which I believe was 10% = 600 US Dollar. After several months, I receive a letter of some attorney that claimed to be the attorney of this company Cherry Energy, and is forbidding me to answer any question to either the Houston district attorney or even the state or federal district attorney, and if I answer their question the attorney will sue me for an arm and a leg meaning for all I own. I never received any invitation of any district attorney, but this letter showed me and proved to me that this energy company was a scam and only a person in power such as the Bush family can do something like that and simultaneously control the local laws = corruption = someone was being trained on corruption, which I believe it is George W. Bush or his father George H. W. Bush</p>
67.	<p>Date: 1995</p> <p>Company & location: Attempt to build my own company under the officially registered name, first a Texas state registered incorporation named InfoSoft Corporation (infosoft.com), that I had shortly thereafter to stop, then at the municipality of Houston registered doing business as under the name HoustonBiz.com</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Which was forced upon me as a mean of brainwash while forcing me not to mention the other companies, which are:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Selling website 2. Preferred Computer Services 3. Sign Center, in Channelview, Texas 4. National Signs in Houston, Texas

	<p>5. Both above companies are associated with the company ASPI-Associated Canvas Products Inc. that is also in my resume</p>
68.	<p>Date: 1995 Company & location: freelance selling website 1995 Job Description and torture on the Job: Tried to go from door to door to all kind of shops and businesses offering them website developments, was totally unsuccessful for mainly 3 reasons:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The website business was totally new and unknown 2. Many problems were forced upon my life as well as at home as also outside and financially 3. Someone or a group of persons were severely persecuting me with telepathy
69.	<p>Date: 1995 Company & location: Preferred Management Systems (<u>later changed Systems into Services or vice versa</u>) 2 Northpoint Dr, Houston, TX 77060 Job Description and torture on the Job: Be patient to read the entire info enable to understand the point and see how vicious brainwash is and who is performing it! Right next to INS (Immigration and Naturalization Services), they changed the name, now it is called USCIS-US Citizenship and Immigration Services (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigration and Naturalization Service) at 126 Northpoint Dr, Houston, TX 77060, United States. Yet I did not notice it until recently and since USCIS and the FBI are federal agencies meaning under the control of the president of USA and between January 20, 1993 – January 20, 2001 the president was Bill Clinton, then was followed by George W. Bush on 20.01.2001. This possibly means that the White House administration of Bill Clinton was persecuting me, as well as some influential Democrats and that is why in 1990 I was forced to relocate to Houston, Texas to be under the control of these criminals republicans + Rockefeller + BP-British Petroleum + Chevron + ARAMCO that at that time had its headquarter in Houston, Texas. Which very much means and as soon Bill Clinton took office his administration were persecuting me to use me against the criminally insane and psychopaths Bush family alias Rockefeller and English royalties that forced me into this position in the first of all first by setting me up to become Christian in 1976 and then by using BP-British Petroleum to brainwash me and enslave me under their disgusting whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnap me in 1986 from Germany to USA, whereby the German temporary travel passport that they forced me to use to travel from Germany to USA is the prove that these criminals American government</p>

under the president Ronald Reagan and vice president George H. W. Bush planned kidnap me, and the reason that the temporary German passport is the prove because it was a passport for foreigners and only limited to 6 months, and there is no way that the American embassy in Munich will allow any alleged Syrian that is suspected of being terrorist and having counterfeit US Dollars and is related to an ex-Soviet Union agent and is related to illegal drugs from Syria and Lebanon by the CIA, that then the American consulate will issue a visa under this circumstances and if they still issue it then they planned kidnapping the victim and keep him locked up in USA as an illegal alien. Above all they issued the visa for 6 months on this passport that also valid only for 6 months.

All the info so far was only about that this company called Preferred Management Systems. One more note, which is the pattern of using odd names for a computer company and it is a one man company working for a very large company, which is usually impossibility because large companies have certain rules on hiring freelancer for a major large project, and this company does fit the rules just as it was with the company Spectrum Computer Services and Dun Brad Street in Connecticut between 1988 and 1990. Another pattern is that the FBI, INS or CIA they always use something to either remind me of the past or pretend to, which is her is the case just as the other cases.

Now to the project The German company called Heidelberg Cement, which is from the city Heidelberg in the state of Baden Wuerttemberg in Germany (**for more info see** <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HeidelbergCement>)

Is going all over USA and purchasing small to larger cement companies. Their headquarter at that time and for this project was Birmingham, Alabama, where I was there 1-2 times.

Most of the company I worked with after I was forced to relocate to Houston, Texas on 15.12.1990, they called me and claim they have heard of me, and therewith I was never able to verify that, today I know that these companies contacted me not to offer me a project but rather either to brainwash destructively or to use me as a blackmail object, and is it also with this company.

Mr. Bil Kimes, called me and said he herd of me and that he has project and need my help with it. Also, he claimed to have been a car salesman until recently, which very much means he has no idea about computers or IT. He did not have any idea about computers, yet he had a one-man computer consulting company (!). Therefore and based on the below situations, most

probably he mentioned car salesman as a reminder of my past where in 1987 I worked as a car salesman at Chrysler Bridgeport, then they fired me and refused to pay me my commission for cars that I sold. Anyway, he gets me a small job somewhere in a company that I forgot their name and were in Houston next to the Galleria Mall, it was to adjust their Windows Server and the so-called Microsoft Windows WorkStation (**obsolete**). I believe this project was to put me on hold until the next project starts. Then he tells me that he has a big project by a German company called Heidelberg Cement that are purchasing countless small and medium cement companies all over USA and they hired him to allegedly help them in creating a centralized computer system, that will start with 2-3 locations and then build upon it. One of this companies was in Houston, but I did not do much for them, the only one I really worked on was in the city Evansville, Indiana. I forgot the name of the company, yet it was located at the entrance of the city just by the begin of some bridge. They had a DEC-Digital Equipment Corporation PDP-24 or Vax computer and I had to build for them the network based on Windows Server, which I did. This was the second thing that was related to my past and the illegal project Calypso where they also used Vax + PDP11 computers. Then He invited me to dinner at the house of the manager of this location. At his house they started countless subjects about my past, one of them was that this manager is allegedly sponsoring a Palestinian family to send their daughter or son to some university and he started to talk about Palestine and the problem with Israel, in matter of fact they gave me too much to drink, enable to force me to relate to it and to talk about my relation to Palestinian or about any Palestinian, but I had no relation, what so ever because I am not Palestinian. What is odd here is that this alleged manager lives very far of his work in some tiny village somewhere, I think we drove nearly one hour to his place, which means he lived 4a-60 miles of his work and that is absolutely unusual in small areas like that. Today I believe that these criminals have telepathy and took me far away of anywhere while making sure no one is following. This was not the only time that I was tricked to go to another very far state just to examine me far away of Houston and of the whore agent that these criminals enslaved me under on 24.12.1984. That was one situation out of several, which led me to think that he was FBI or immigration agent. Last but not least, he refused to pay me my last agreed upon fees, including expenses such as plane and hotel, which was 17.500 US Dollar, just like the majority of these criminals also did to me to force me into a financial chaos, which they did, especially that I was already later with payments here and there. The financial chaos that these criminals forced upon me was to pressure me and add to the problems these criminals are constantly adding to my life as a part of 2 different reason, one is the "Operation choke"

	<p>and the other to keep me busy trying to survive and not think about the situation I am in right, such as I am enslaved and raising a child that does not look anything remotely like me = severe slavery in this stupid country these criminal claim it is the land of freedom, in reality it is the land of corruption and slavery Hollywood style, meaning every one con the other and look for the number-1, meaning him/herself, and that is why USA has unbelievable amount of poverty, crime, mass shooting, militias, the majority of American citizens have either no health care or a very bad one, where they still have to pay between 10,000 to 20,000 per year on top of their monthly payments and in addition that the health care limit per year and by the majority is 100 or 200 Thousand US Dollar for the majority of citizens. Don't take my word for it, see what they do when some department store or other large electronic store offer huge discount on certain days and then suddenly there are 2000 or more persons waiting for the opening and they fight who get there first = sever mass brainwash through man planned poverty. The same on the so called Black Friday sales as if it is a violent movie game, who takes more or who gets in first won the game so they uses their hands and legs to push the others to buy the product = Bad USA = an absolutely unsafe country, in matter of fact it is so unsafe that is boiling and spelling over unto other countries and causing them also to be partially unsafe and therewith the USA is one of the most dangerous countries worldwide for world peace and harmony and this is because their base and foundation is totally unsafe, just look at my resume and the rest of my complaint pages!</p>
70.	<p>Date: 1995/1996 Company & location: Sign Center, 127 Cedar Ln, Channelview, TX 77530, United States www.sign-center.com Job Description and torture on the Job: The contact to this company I get through the company ACPI-Associated Canvas Products in Channelview, Texas. Here too I had some problems, but I will skip it</p>
71.	<p>Date: 1995/1996 Company & location: National Signs Ltd., 2611 El Camino St., Houston, TX 77054 https://www.nationalsigns.com/ https://www.alrossgroup.com/ Job Description and torture on the Job: The contact to this company I get through the company ACPI-Associated Canvas Products in Channelview, Texas as highlighted above. The owner name was Al Ross, he claimed abou7t himself</p>

	to have been Iranian, yet there is nothing Iranian on his name. for the problems I had with this company see the ACPI-Associated Canvas Products in Channelview, Texas mentioned above.
72.	<p>Date: 1995/1996</p> <p>Company & location: Computer School in the Commerce Bank building in downtown Houston, Texas</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: This school was teaching Microsoft products, among others Windows Server and I was hired to teach Windows Server. Yet and after one week, they refused to pay me, so I had to quit</p>
73.	<p>Date: 1997/98</p> <p>Company & location: Chicago, company name I forgot</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I did not work for this company yet it is most strange as follow: I received a call of a company that allegedly heard of me and would like to see if I am interested to go for an interview in Chicago, I said yes, they sent me a 2 way plane ticket to Houston, actually they left them at the airline company counter at the airport and also paid for and reserved for me a room I believe it was Best Western hotel. I went there from Houston, Texas to Chicago, Illinois. To make it short, they played a game on me and after a very short interview they said I am hired I just have to show my green card, and then I can start immediately and then I said to them I will think about it, Back in Houston I called them and declined the job offer. Then they called me at least twice within 7-10 days and said they really would love to have me to work with them, all I have to do is show them my green card. The last call they made, they even said how much would I want to go and work with them, they will approve any amount, I just have to show them my green card. I declined. .There after I was so sad and depressed that I did not have the green card that I locked myself in my room for a few days, but I ceased to think any further or I was prevented with telepathy, and that it why they get me to go to Chicago, far away of Houston to make the point that I am illegal alien. In other words, it was someone, either the FBI, INS or someone else, possibly through church networking. They did not want to hire me, they just wanted me to realize that I am illegal alien, but I was severely brainwash to accept the situation I am in and take care of the woman I hate most in my life and of my fake son = this is how criminal, sadistic and psychopaths are my fake family + the ARAMO = Saudi government + English royalties + Rockefeller + Bush family + BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 = I am totally lost and do not know what to do !!??</p> <p>Today it is not much better, I am still lost, yet at least I am not forced to be homeless and moneyless living on the streets as they often forced me in</p>

	<p>Germany and in USA. Therefore, and as a thanks that I am not homeless and money less and because I love people, I am showing them how nasty this people are in the hidden!!??</p>
74.	<p>Date: 1997 or 1998</p> <p>Company & location: Company name forgotten, see job description Located in Stafford, Texas and Stafford is located roughly just 1 km of my housing at Stancliff park apartments on Lands End drive in Houston, Texas and just before Sugar Land, Texas</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I was hired to allegedly develop or adjust an existing FoxPro application. But they really did not need me.</p> <p>How did I get this job?</p> <p>Through Microsoft, I was at that time a so-called Microsoft Solution provider, during which Microsoft sends me or call me with potential client and their contact info, I received during that period 3-5 leads from Microsoft, and this one it looks like as if it was a cooperation between Texaco, Inc. and Microsoft because this is what happened that is 100% building upon the situations created by Texaco, Inc and it is mentioned below: This was a small company that was selling gasoline directly to gas station, in other words it was a distributor. It was owned and operated by one family originated from India, it was a father + sons, and possibly his brother and nephews. They wanted me to see that one family is working together and it felt just like that, they worked together and eat together by ordering Indian food and eat inside, I used to love to go to an Indian restaurant in Munich called Sultana that I get to know through a Pakistani work colleague called Khalid Mian, I knew him through Siemens AG and since 1978 and lost his friendship in October 1984 through the project Calypso and just as these criminals psychopaths destroyed my relation with my ex-German girlfriend and within the same month as a mean to isolate me. Anyway. My contact person was one of the sons Named Aziz and was around 30 years old, and skinny, he pretended not to know FoxPro, but later I realized programming was not his main profession, yet he most definitely knew how to program with FoxPro and therewith they did not really need me, they just wanted to confirm Texaco's set up that is mentioned below where they created a situation to force my mind to think that some higher positioned person in some petroleum company is pretending to be poor. But also his name Aziz and very suddenly I am remembering the landlord of our apartment in Cairo, Egypt that was living in the same floor as us and his name was also Aziz, as if someone with telepathy so that my logic is disturbed and I do not relate to things any more and therefore is possibly training my mind to</p>

	<p>relate Aziz now in USA in 1997 and Aziz in Cairo, Egypt from March 1960 to October 1969, some very similar but much stronger they did to me in the Netherlands by training my mind to relate and to better understand the telepathy tricks, which I am listing all over my complaint pages. In other words, someone knew about me since childhood or even since birth and is persecuting for the purpose to use me against them by trying to get me understand what is going around my life.</p> <p>There were other small things here and there with this company, but the above is the essentials.</p>
	<p>Date: 1998 Company & location: Located right Job Description and torture on the Job:</p>
	<p>Date: Company & location: Job Description and torture on the Job:</p>
	<p>Note: A handful of jobs are repeated also in the below resumes, and this because they are related to the other jobs that are not in the resume</p>
	<p>Note: All the above over 60 jobs + what is in the resume = sever torture and brainwash to slavery!!!</p> <p>All of the above show many things among others that these psychopaths are danger for other human being, but also it shows that they keep their stupid mind busy with destruction, but also it shows how sadistic, they are, but also it shows how corrupt is their intelligence, but also it shows how much connections and networking they have but also it shows how powerful they are and how much money they have = 2 track intelligence = stupid because they do not know how to use their intelligent to build = they cannot consider more than 2 subjects or their lives and for the lives of others, therefore they look after Number 1 money, number 2 power, all other life subjects and issues is too much for their limited intelligence and that is why we have wars and in my life time from Vietnam to Afghanistan to Iraq to Kuwait to Palestine to Syria to Yemen to Iran to Libya to many others = Psychopaths because that is how they have been raised!</p>
	<p>End of resume-1</p>

Resume-2: my last resume from USA 1987-2000, created in Houston, Texas, USA
([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to the index of Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!](#))

Resume-2 until the year 2000 in Houston, Texas, USA**Michael N. Najjar**System Analyst and computer consultant
Microsoft Certified

Email Address that I lost, I forgot my phone number

10350 Lands End Drive, suite 2706

Houston, TX 77099

01.06.1998

Overview: Over 20 year's computer experience. Specialized in Microsoft Networking, BackOffice and Desktop Applications. Speak fluent German, English and Arabic languages.

Current Expertise:

Server Products:	Windows 2000 Server and Advanced Server, Windows NT Server and Enterprise Edition, MS Internet Information Server, MS Exchange Server, MS SQL Server and MS Proxy Server. TCP/IP, DHCP, WINS, DNS, Certificate Server, and SMTP Mail. Router, Hubs and Cabling. Proficient in network/hardware/server planning, integration and troubleshooting.
Desktop Products:	Windows 2000 Professional, Windows NT Workstation from 3.1 to 4.0, Windows 98, Windows 95, Windows 3.11 for Workgroup, MS-Windows through 3.1, MS-DOS from 1.0 through 6.22. Proficient in network, hardware, desktop planning, integration and troubleshooting. FoxBASE/FoxPro.
General:	Server, desktop and laptops planning, integration, support, administration and Training
Productivity Tools:	Visio, MS Office through 2000, FrontPage 1.x through 2000, MS Publisher, MS Project and others.

Professional History:**1992-2000 System Consultant - Associated Canvas Products, Inc.**

Integration of network server and desktops, accounting system, Microsoft Office, Internet publishing, e-mail system, System training. Continuous system administration, technical support, upgrade and training. Windows 2000 pilot testing, Internet and Intranet.

Environment: Microsoft Exchange Server 4.0-5.5, Microsoft Internet Information System 1.0-4.0, Windows 2000 Professional and Windows 2000 Advanced Server, Windows NT Server 3.x-4.0, Windows NT Workstation, Windows 98, Windows 95, and Windows for Workgroup. FoxPro.

1996-1998 System Consultant - HoustonBiz.com

Various server installations, setup configuration, maintenance, support, troubleshooting and training including Microsoft Windows NT. Microsoft Internet Information Server, Microsoft Exchange Server and Windows 95/98. Websites development.

Environment: Microsoft Windows NT Server 3.51/4.0, Windows NT Workstation, Windows 95/98, Windows for Workgroup, Windows 3.1, Microsoft Internet Information Server 1.0-4.0, Microsoft Exchange Server 4.0-5.5, Microsoft FrontPage 1.0-98, Microsoft Publisher and Microsoft Office 95/97. IBM, Compaq and other compatible PC. LANs, Internet, Intranet and Extranet.

1991-1997 System Consultant - Texaco. Inc.

Application design and development using FoxPro: LTS-Employees Loan Tracking System. Data exchange between FoxPro and Mainframe using Extra and DDE (Dynamic Data Exchange). Application developed in 1991.

Maintenance, enhancements and technical support until 1997.

Environment: FoxPro, Windows NT, Novell, MS-DOS, Windows 3.11 and Windows 95. Mainframe data exchange from and to FoxPro using Extra.

1994-1995 System Consultant - ISC.

Application design and development using FoxPro: ARTS-Ad Response Tracking System. Beta-version testing and evaluation: Visual FoxPro and Windows 95. Contact Manager development using FoxPro. DDE — Dynamic Data Exchange

Environment: FoxPro. Windows for Workgroup. Windows 95. Windows NT. MS-Office 4.0-95. Microsoft Exchange 4.0.

1994 System Consultant — Chevron

2-applications design and developments using FoxPro: Technical Support Hot-line System and Offshore Work-Over Information Tracking System. End-user support and training.

Environment: Novell. Windows for Workgroup, LAN, WAN, MS Graph, CIS-Excel and Word data exchange with FoxPro.

1993 System Consultant - UtiliCorp United

Application design and development using FoxPro: Financial Instrument Tracking system. Bonds/ shares status tracking and management. The application was intended to be for multi-utility companies.

Environment: FoxPro for Windows, and Windows NT 3.1, Windows for Workgroup, Power Tools, and Novell LANIWAN.

1992-1993 System Consultant - Koch Industries

Application design and development using FoxPro: National Order Entry and Trucking Dispatch System.

Environment: FoxPro 2.5 Windows, FoxPro 2.5 DOS, FoxPro 2.0, Power Tools, Multi-LAN Communications.

1992 System Consultant - Accura Answering Service

Application design and development using FoxPro: Answering and Massaging System Tracking, Incoming calls and communication control, massaging and paging administration.

Environment: FoxPro 2.0, Power Tools, LAN, and Telephone Communication.

Page 1 of 2

<p>Michael N. Najjar System Analyst and computer consultant Microsoft Certified</p>	<p>Email Address that I lost, I forgot my phone number 10350 Lands End Drive, suite 2706 Houston, TX 77099 01.06.1998</p>
--	---

1992 System Consultant - American Express

Application conversion and development from Clipper to FoxPro for Windows: Travel Information System.

Environment: Clipper, FoxPro. LAN/WAN

1991 System Consultant - Texaco, Inc.

Application design and development using FoxPro: Refinery Modeling System. Mainframe-data conversion. Excel-data conversion. LAN/WAN.

Environment: FoxPro 2.0, Novel and Windows.

1991 System Consultant - Resolution Trust Corporation — Gibraltar Savings

Application design and development using FoxPro: Asset Stratification and Reconciliation. Mainframe-data conversion. **Environment:** FoxPro, Excel, Word, Novell and Windows. LAN/WAN.

1991 System Consultant - Gulf Systems, Inc.

Application development using FoxBASE and FoxPro: Modifying and enhancing an existing accounting system. Partially converting from FoxBASE to FoxPro.

Environment: FoxPro, FoxBASE, dBase II/III, Multi-Novell LAN in 12 cities, Communications, SBT and LAN/WAN

1990 System Consultant - Connect Computer Corporation

Application design and development using FoxPro: Accounting and payroll application enhancement.

Environment: FoxPro, FoxBASE, dBase II/III, SBT and Novell.

1990 System Consultant - I.A.I.P.D., Inc.

Application enhancements and modifications using FoxPro: SBT accounting system, including accounts payable and receivable modification.

Environment: FoxPro, SBT and Novell.

1990 System Consultant - ABCD, Inc.

Application development using FoxPro: Development of third party sick pay module and payroll deductions and department distribution programs for SBT. Accounting systems integration and training.

Environment: FoxPro, FoxBASE, dBase II/III and Novell.

1989-1990 System Consultant - Dun & Bradstreet

2-applications design and development using FoxBASE and FoxPro: Customer Service Council System and International-National Administrative Resources Council. Linking system to an existing SBT accounting system including remote order and shipping.

Environment: FoxPro, FoxBASE, dBase II/III and Clipper. Multi-LAN/WAN, Novell and 3COM. Communication: Fax send and receive. SBT.

1987-1988 System Consultant - Spectrum Computer Services, Inc.

Application design and development using FoxBASE: Ad Processing and Publishing Systems for multi-newspaper publisher. System integration.

Environment: FoxBASE, Clipper, dBase II/III, SBT, Novell.

1982-1986 System Consultant — Various companies

Various application developments using dBase and COBOL: population statistical information system, banking systems and several other turnkey projects including hardware and software evaluation and selection for various customers: banks. Governments, schools, universities, pharmaceutical, computer-consulting companies, hardware and software manufacturers.

Environment: DEC PDP11-24, VAX, IBM-PC and compatibles, PC-DOS, MS-DOS, C/PM, Novell, dBase and others.

1978-1981 Programmer, System Analyst and Consultant - Siemens AG

Several application developments using Assembler. COBOL. Pascal and RPG II: multilingual cargo/vessel statistic, appointment and MIS system. Fire and police department control systems. Other major projects for: the Ports Authority of Saudi Arabia, Hoffmann La Roche, Siemens internal, Siemens-Albis and Data Products.

Environment: IBM compatible MVS, VSE, Siemens OSI000/OS2000, and 600x series. JCL, Assembler, COBOL, RPG II, Pascal, Basic, relational and hierarchical databases. Communication SW and others.

Education: Microsoft Certifications since 1995. EDP/Business degree: Bavarian Technical Institute for Data Processing. Major in software design and development, minor in technical design and accounting. Siemens Institute for Data Processing: over 15 certifications for mainframe.

Page 1 of 2

End of resume-2

Resume-3 short: Created in Netherlands after 2016

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to the index of Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!](#))

Resume-3-Short starting 2016 in Den Haag/The Hague

Michael N Najjar

The Hague, The Netherlands,
CV from
February 2018-V11

 Email address,  ###, Speaks English, German and D

Detailed CV @ <http://www.cv.Najar.eu> &
<http://www.computerie.com>

Page 808
of 957

Curriculum Vitae/Résumé

Profile	Specialized in Microsoft products since 1991. Microsoft Office 365 integration. Software & platforms integration based on Microsoft platform. Extensive knowledge of Microsoft operating systems & online services, especially Office 365 and Windows Azure.	Project base, full/Part-time, short or long-term position, in and around Den Haag
Objective	<p>Objective 1: to be involved in IT consulting and/or project developments, implementation, integration (based on Microsoft products), converting to/from Microsoft products, software and hardware setup, networking, Internet, Intranet and Extranet.</p> <p>Objective 2: to be involved with Office 365, Windows 8, Microsoft Azure and/or Visual Studio,</p> <p>Objective 3: to be involved in software and hardware, network, internet (including Intranet en Extranet) installation and support</p>	
Education	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Working on Microsoft certification for Office 365 • Various Microsoft courses & seminars in the Netherlands & in the UK • Various Microsoft Server & Desktop courses in USA Including 5 Microsoft certifications • Various mainframe certifications at Siemens School for Data Processing in Munich, Germany • Bavarian School for Data Processing System analysis and programming in Munich, Germany 	<p>Currently 2012-2014 1994-1998 1979-1981 1974-1975</p>

Professional History

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Project consultant for integrating multilingual computer systems utilizing various hardware and software from mainframe to mini and PC ➤ Software developments on the basis of dBase I & II 	
Siemens AG	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Programmer, System Analyst, internal and external consultant in Saudi Arabia, Switzerland, France, Italy en in Duitsland 	Munich, Germany 1978-1981
Others	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Design of multi-lingual computer standards in cooperation with ECMA, ASMO, IBM, ICL, Olivetti, Siemens AG, Tandberg and others 	Munich, Germany
End of resume-3-Short		

Resume-3 Extended: Created in Netherlands after 2016
 ([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to the index of Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!](#))

Resume-3-Detailed starting 2016 in Den Haag/The Hague

The Hague, The Netherlands, CV from February 2018-V11	Michael N Najar email address, ##### Detailed CV @ http://www.cv.Najar.eu & http://www.computerie.com	Speaks English, German and Dutch Page 1 of 957
---	---	---

Curriculum Vitae
Résumé

Index:

<u>Objective & Education</u>	<u>Page 1</u> (this page)
<u>Product Expertise</u>	<u>Page 2</u>
<u>Work Experience (Short description)</u>	<u>Page 3</u>
<u>Work Experience (detailed description)</u>	<u>Page 4</u>

Objective:	<p>Objective 1: to be involved in IT consulting and project developments, implementation, integration (based on Microsoft products), converting to/from Microsoft products, software and hardware setup, networking, Internet, Intranet and Extranet.</p> <p>Objective 2: to be involved with Office 365, Windows 8, Microsoft Azure and/or Visual Studio,</p>	Project base, full/Part-time, short or long-term position, in and around The Hague, but for the right opportunity willing to relocate
-------------------	--	---

Education:	Objective 3: to be involved in software and hardware, network, internet (including Intranet en Extranet) installation and support	
	Various Microsoft Desktop courses in the Netherlands & UK	2012-2014
	Various Microsoft Server & Desktop courses in USA	1994-1998
	Including 5 Microsoft certifications various mainframe certifications at Siemens School for Data Processing in Munich, Germany Bavarian School for Data Processing System analysis and programming in Munich, Germany	1979 1975

Michael N Najar

The Hague, The Netherlands,
CV from Februari 2018-V11

 email address,  #####

Speaks English, German and Dutch

Detailed CV @ <http://www.cv.Najar.eu> & <http://www.computerie.com>

Page 2 of **957**

Product Expertise ([To Index](#))

Overview: 28 years of IT experience. Specialized in software analysis and developments. Microsoft Products planning and integration. **Current expertise: Office 365 planning and integration**

Desktop Operating Systems:	For more expertise see Work Experience (detailed description) Windows Server 2016, Windows Server 2012, Windows NT 4, Windows NT 3.51, Windows 10, Windows 8/8.1, Windows 7, Windows Vista, Windows XP, Windows 95/98, Windows for Workgroup 3.1, Windows 1&2. From Siemens BS1000 & BS2000, PDP-11/24 en VAX, CP/M, MS-DOS/PC-DOS, Apple Mac & Linux (199X)
-----------------------------------	---

Developments:	<p><u>Developments platforms:</u> From mainframe COBOL, Assembler, Pascal, RPG II, dBase, FoxBASE, Clipper to Visual Studio 2005 and Visual Studio 2013. For more information see Work Experience (detailed description)</p> <p><u>Light developments expertise:</u> CSharp/C#, HTML 4, HTML 5, JavaScript and Office 365 integration, SQL Server 2005/2008 R2, Access database</p> <p><u>Very light developments expertise:</u> Windows 8, Windows Phone</p>
Desktop Applications:	<p><u>Microsoft Office products:</u> From Microsoft Word in 1984 & Microsoft Office 95 in 1991 to Microsoft Office XP in 2001 & Microsoft Office 2013 to Office 365 in 2012-2014, including: Word, Excel, Outlook, OneNote, Access, PowerPoint, Publisher, Microsoft Project, and Microsoft Visio. For detail see Work Experience (detailed description)</p>
Network and Internet:	<p>Setup and configuration of Novell, en 3Com in 1986 to Windows Networking in 1994, see Work Experience (detailed description)</p>
Internet browsers:	<p>Netscape, Microsoft IE 1 to 11, Mozilla FireFox and Google chrome</p>
Installation and setup:	<p>PC, laptop, mobile phone, Microsoft Operating systems & domains, Windows Azure, Office 365, see Work Experience (detailed description)</p>
General:	<p>Server, desktop en laptops planning, integration, support, administration and training, see Work Experience (detailed description)</p>

Productivity Tools:	FrontPage 1.x, MS Publisher, MS Project, Visio en andere, see Work Experience (detailed description)
Mainframe products:	For details see Work Experience (detailed description)
Server Products:	For details see Work Experience (detailed description)
Clustering:	For details see Work Experience (detailed description)
Education:	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Working on Microsoft certification for Office 365 currently 2012- • Various Microsoft courses & seminars in Netherlands and in the UK, mainly for Office 365 2014 • Various Microsoft Server & Desktop courses in the USA Including 5 Microsoft certifications 1994-1998 • Various mainframe certifications at Siemens School for IT in Munich, Germany 1979-1981 • Bavarian School voor IT, system analysis and programming in Munich, Germany 1974-1975

The Hague, The Netherlands, CV from February 2018-V11	Michael N Najjar  email address,  ####	Speaks English, German and Dutch Page 3 of 9573
Detailed CV @ http://www.cv.Najar.eu & http://www.computerie.com		

Work Experience (Short description) ([to Index](#))

Re-education	➤ Updating experience, through self-study, Microsoft seminars and course, based on the	2012-2014 Netherlands
--------------	--	--------------------------

	<p>new technologies such as Windows 7, Windows 8, Windows 10, Microsoft Azure, Office 365, Windows Phone, Visual Studio, C#, HTML, JavaScript and others.</p>	<p>& UK</p>
Other duties	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Due to unfortunate circumstance became asylum seeker in the Netherlands, during which was not allowed to work. 	2001-2012
Independent Consultant	<p>IT Consultant, mainly performing the following tasks:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Consulting small businesses on the integration of Microsoft Servers, BackOffice Servers, desktop operating systems and desktop applications. ➤ Software developments utilizing dBase, FoxBASE, FoxPro and Clipper, in combination with accounting and information systems for Fortune 1000 companies, including: People’s Bank, Westport publishing, Texaco Inc., Chevron, American Express Travel Related Services, Flour Daniel, Compaq Corporation, Koch Industries and others ➤ Design and implementation of multilingual computer systems for various companies, including Siemens AG, DEC-Digital Equipment Corporation, Silver Reed (in Tokyo), en andere. ➤ Project consultant for the integration of multilingual computer systems for various companies from mainframe and minicomputers to PC ➤ Software development for various companies, on the basis of Micro COBOL and dBase 	<p>1986-2000 Houston, Texas, & Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA</p>
Siemens AG	<p>Programmer and system analyst at Siemens AG, internal and external consultant in Saudi Arabia, Zwitzerland, France, Italy and in Germany</p>	<p>1982-1986 Munich, Germany</p>
Volunteer Experience	<p>Various duties business and private such as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Youth group leading & support (church work) ➤ Activities for supporting community members (church work) 	<p>1978-1982 Munich, Germany</p>
Volunteer Experience	<p>Various duties business and private such as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Youth group leading & support (church work) ➤ Activities for supporting community members (church work) 	<p>1976-1984 Munich, Germany</p>

- Design of computer multilingual standards in cooperation with ECMA, ASMO, IBM, ICL, Olivetti, Siemens AG, Tandberg and others

Michael N Najjar

The Hague, The Netherlands,
CV from February 2018-V11

 email address,  ####

Speaks English, German and Dutch

Detailed CV @ <http://www.cv.Najar.eu> & <http://www.computerie.com>

Page 4 of 957

Work Experience (detailed description) ([To Index](#))

Overview:Over 20 year’s computer experience. Specialized in Microsoft Networking, SAN, Compaq Clustering, BackOffice and Desktop Applications. Speak German, English, Dutch and little Arabic.

Current Expertise:

Server Products:	Windows 2000 Server and Advanced Server, Windows NT Server and Enterprise Edition, MS Internet Information Server, MS Exchange Server, MS SQL Server and MS Proxy Server. TCP/IP, DHCP, WINS, DNS, Certificate Server, and SMTP Mail. Router, Hubs and Cabling. Proficient in network/hardware/server planning, integration and troubleshooting.
Clustering:	SAN (Storage Area Network), Compaq Clustering, HA/F500, CL1850 and Benchmark Factory and others. All aspects of SAN including Racks, Compaq ProLiant Servers: DL360 and DL360 Ultra-Thin, 1600, 1850, 6400, 6500, 7000, 8000, 8500 and Workstations DeskPro XXXX. Hubs and switches, Fiber Optic for SAN including Fiber Optic Hubs and Switches, hardware and software testing tools, and others.
Desktop Products:	Windows 2000 Professional, Windows NT Workstation from 3.1 to 4.0, Windows 98, Windows 95, Windows 3.11 for Workgroup, MS-Windows through 3.1, MS-DOS from 1.0 through 6.22. Proficient in

	network, hardware, desktop planning, integration and troubleshooting. FoxBASE/FoxPro.
General:	Server, desktop and laptops planning, integration, support, administration and Training
Productivity Tools:	Visio, MS Office through 2000, FrontPage 1.x through 2000, MS Publisher, MS Project and others.
Education:	Microsoft Certifications since 1995. EDP/Business degree: Bavarian Technical Institute for Data Processing. Major in software design and development, minor in technical design and accounting. Siemens Institute for Data Processing: over 15 certifications for mainframe.

Professional History:

2000 Compaq Corporation, High Availability Systems testing and integration. SAN/LAN/WAN and clustering, Houston, Texas USA

1999-2000 System Consultant - Interior Technologies, Inc., Houston, Texas USA

1999-2000 System Integration – Attorney William F. Harmeyer and Associates, Houston, Texas USA

1992-2000 System Consultant - Associated Canvas Products, Inc., Houston, Texas USA

Integration of network server and desktops, accounting system, Microsoft Office, Internet publishing, e-mail system, System training. Continuous system administration, technical support, upgrade and training. Windows 2000 pilot testing, Internet and Intranet.

Environment: Microsoft Exchange Server 4.0-5.5, Microsoft Internet Information System 1.0-4.0, Windows 2000 Professional and Windows 2000 Advanced Server, Windows NT Server 3.x-4.0, Windows NT Workstation, Windows 98, Windows 95, and Windows for Workgroup. FoxPro.

1998-1999 System Integration - CPC-Fluor Daniel, Sugarland, Texas, USA

Document Tracking System (Custom VB 5/6 application). Planning, design and integration. Duties include hardware and software integration and support for

Internet/Intranet/Extranet, client server application design, integration, testing and training for local, national and international access.

Environment: Windows NT Server 3.51/4.0, Windows NT Workstation, Windows 95, MS IIS, MS SQL Server, MS Exchange Server, MS Certificate Server, MS FrontPage, MS Publisher, MS Office, IBM Servers, Desktops and Laptops, LAN, WAN, Internet, Intranet and Extranet.

1996-1998 System Consultant - HoustonBiz.com, Houston, Texas, USA

Various server installations, setup configuration, maintenance, support, troubleshooting and training including Microsoft Windows NT. Microsoft Internet Information Server, Microsoft Exchange Server and Windows 95/98. Websites development.

Environment: Microsoft Windows NT Server 3.51/4.0, Windows NT Workstation, Windows 95/98, Windows for Workgroup, Windows 3.1, Microsoft Internet Information Server 1.0-4.0, Microsoft Exchange Server 4.0-5.5, Microsoft FrontPage 1.0-98, Microsoft Publisher and Microsoft Office 95/97. IBM, Compaq and other compatible PC. LANs, Internet, Intranet and Extranet.

Michael N Najjar

The Hague, The Netherlands,
CV from
February 2018-V11

 email address,  ####

Speaks English, German and Dutch

Detailed CV @ <http://www.cv.Najar.eu> &
<http://www.computerie.com>

Page 5 of
957

(To Index)

1991-1997 System Consultant - Texaco. Inc., Houston, Texas, USA

Application design and development using FoxPro: LTS-Employees Loan Tracking System. Data exchange between FoxPro and Mainframe using Extra and DDE (Dynamic Data Exchange). Application developed in 1991. Maintenance, enhancements and technical support until 1997.

Environment: FoxPro, Windows NT, Novell, MS-DOS, Windows 3.11 and Windows 95. Mainframe data exchange from and to FoxPro using Extra.

1994-1995 System Consultant - ISC., Houston, Texas USA

Application design and development using FoxPro: ARTS-Ad Response Tracking System. Beta-version testing and evaluation: Visual FoxPro and Windows 95.

Contact Manager development using FoxPro. DDE — Dynamic Data Exchange

Environment: FoxPro. Windows for Workgroup. Windows 95. Windows NT. MS-Office 4.0-95. Microsoft Exchange 4.0.

1994 System Consultant — Chevron, Houston, Texas and New Orleans, Louisiana USA

2-applications design and developments using FoxPro: Technical Support Hot-line System and Offshore Work-Over Information Tracking System. End-user support and training.

Environment: Novell. Windows for Workgroup, LAN, WAN, MS Graph, CIS-Excel and Word data exchange with FoxPro.

1993 System Consultant - UtiliCorp United, Kansas City, Kansas, USA

Application design and development using FoxPro: Financial Instrument Tracking system. Bonds/ shares status tracking and management. The application was intended to be for multi-utility companies.

Environment: FoxPro for Windows, and Windows NT 3.1, Windows for Workgroup, Power Tools, and Novell LANIWAN.

1992-1993 System Consultant - Koch Industries, Wichita, Kansas, USA

Application design and development using FoxPro: National Order Entry and Trucking Dispatch System.

Environment: FoxPro 2.5 Windows, FoxPro 2.5 DOS, FoxPro 2.0, Power Tools, Multi-LAN Communications.

1992 System Consultant - Accura Answering Service, Houston, Texas, USA

Application design and development using FoxPro: Answering and Massaging System Tracking, Incoming calls and communication control, massaging and paging administration.

Environment: FoxPro 2.0, Power Tools, LAN, and Telephone Communication.

1992 System Consultant - American Express Travel Related Services, Houston, Texas, USA

Application conversion and development from Clipper to FoxPro for Windows: Travel Information System.

Environment: Clipper, FoxPro. LAN/WAN

1991 System Consultant - Texaco, Inc., Houston, Texas, USA

Application design and development using FoxPro: Refinery Modeling System. Mainframe-data conversion. Excel-data conversion. LAN/WAN.

Environment: FoxPro 2.0, Novell and Windows.

1991 System Consultant - Resolution Trust Corporation — Gibraltar Savings, Semi Valley CA, USA

Application design and development using FoxPro: Asset Stratification and Reconciliation. Mainframe-data conversion.

Environment: FoxPro, Excel, Word, Novell and Windows. LAN/WAN.

1991 System Consultant - Gulf Systems, Inc., Houston, Texas, USA

Application development using FoxBASE and FoxPro: Modifying and enhancing an existing accounting system. Partially converting from FoxBASE to FoxPro.

Environment: FoxPro, FoxBASE, dBase II/III, Multi-Novell LAN in 12 cities, Communications, SBT and LAN/WAN

1990 System Consultant - Connect Computer Corporation, Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA

Application design and development using FoxPro: Accounting and payroll application enhancement.

Environment: FoxPro, FoxBASE, dBase II/III, SBT and Novell.

Michael N Najjar

The Hague, The Netherlands,

CV from February 2018-V11

 email address,  ####

Detailed CV @ <http://www.cv.Najar.eu> & <http://www.computerie.com>

Speaks English, German and Dutch

Page 6 of 957

(To Index)

1990 System Consultant - I.A.I.P.D., Inc., Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA

Application enhancements and modifications using FoxPro: SBT accounting system, including accounts payable and receivable modification.

Environment: FoxPro, SBT and Novell.

1990 System Consultant - ABCD, Inc., Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA

Application development using FoxPro: Development of third-party sick pay module and payroll deductions and department distribution programs for SBT. Accounting systems integration and training.

Environment: FoxPro, FoxBASE, dBase II/III and Novell.

1989-1990 System Consultant - Dun & Bradstreet, Wilton, Connecticut, USA

2-applications design and development using FoxBASE and FoxPro: Customer Service Council System and International-National Administrative Resources Council. Linking system to an existing SBT accounting system including remote order and shipping.

Environment: FoxPro, FoxBASE, dbase II/III and Clipper. Multi-LAN/WAN, Novell and 3COM. Communication: Fax send and receive. SBT.

1987-1988 System Consultant - Spectrum Computer Services, Inc., Westport, Connecticut, USA

Application design and development using FoxBASE: Ad Processing and Publishing Systems for multi-newspaper publisher. System integration.

Environment: FoxBASE, Clipper, dBase II/1II, SBT, Novell.

1987 People's Bank, in Bridgeport, Connecticut USA

Monitoring, adjusting and maintaining the daily checks printing operations using an automated systems

1982-1986 Independent System Consultant — Various companies, among others: Siemens AG, Scientific Control Systems, Unternehmungsberatung für Datenverarbeitung, ADV/ORGA, Unternehmungsberatung Dr. Fischer, Deutsche Sparkasse, AEG and others in Munich, Germany, Silver Reed in Tokyo, Japan, ASMO in

Amman, Jordan, Cap Gemini Saudi Arabia, Wenger Printers AG, in Reinach, Switzerland

Various application developments using dBase and COBOL: population statistical information system, banking systems and several other turnkey projects including hardware and software evaluation and selection for various customers: banks. Governments, schools, universities, pharmaceutical, computer-consulting companies, hardware and software manufacturers. Designing of Multi-lingual computers for various companies, for mainframe, minicomputers and PCs.

Environment: DEC PDP11-24, VAX, IBM-PC and compatibles, PC-DOS, MS-DOS, C/PM, Novell, dBase and others.

1980-1984 Working closely with **ECMA**-European Computer Manufacturer Association (including IBM, ICL, Olivetti, Siemens AG and others) as well as with **ASMO**-Arabic Standardization and Metrology Organization to create one standard for Computers, Typewriters, Telex and other office automation products, in particular for Arabic, Farsi, Urdu and other similar languages as a multi-lingual units/products with Latin Languages such as English, German, French and so on. Creating a multi ASCII/EBCDIC Code tables for these multi-lingual units/products.

1978-1981 Programmer, System Analyst and Consultant - Siemens AG, in Munich, Germany

Several application developments using Assembler. COBOL. Pascal and RPG II: multilingual cargo/vessel statistic, appointment and MIS system. Fire and police department control systems. Other major projects for: the Ports Authority of Saudi Arabia, Hoffmann La Roche, Siemens internal, Siemens-Albis and Data Products.

Environment: IBM compatible MVS, VSE, Siemens OSI000/OS2000, and 600x series. JCL, Assembler, COBOL, RPG II, Pascal, Basic, relational and hierarchical databases. Communication SW and others.

Brainwash situations created by employers that are mentioned in the above resumes ([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to the index of Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!](#)) Here I will list only the companies that are listed in my resumes and performed brainwash situations against me for one of the following reasons:

1. as a mean either to keep me locked up as a refugee in Germany, USA or the Netherlands
2. As a mean to minimize my income to keep me under their control
3. As a mean to destroy my self confidence
4. To use me as a blackmail object
5. Or a combination of the above

Important note: These criminals BP-British Petroleum + Rockefeller + Bush + English royalties + ARAMCO + Saudi Royalties = my fake family + my biological family think of their selves as Gods and architects of life itself, just because they have telepathy and the others do not, therefore they design a brainwash situation and use certain persons and without their knowledge or with their knowledge but do not tell them the real essence of the brainwash situations, and therefore they misuse people such as the owners of these small companies listed below, while forcing me to blame everything on this small business owner or that small business owner, and this is valid for many small companies mentioned within including my attorney William F. Harmeyer. All I can say is that most of the owners of these small companies were mainly gentlemen, yet I have to place what happened to me enable everyone knows what these criminal fake gods think of their selves and what they are also doing and how they misuse small companies such as these companies listed below. **End of important note!**

They are sorted by date

###	Date Company & place Job description
The below are all in Germany from October 1969 to September 1986	
1.	<p>Date: 01.05.1978 to 31.12.1981</p> <p>Company & location: Siemens AG, Neu Perlach, Munich, Germany</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: My first IT job, where Siemens AG and with absolutely no doubt whatsoever used me as a blackmail object to get the long-term project named at that time "Saudi Port's Authority" They placed me in the all-new department called "SO-Sonder Projekte" in English "Special projects". The project was in the local investigation phase, where they Hired Siemens AG for allegedly 35 Million US Dollar to make a local investigation and then make an offer After a few months they accepted the offering of phase-1, during which I was sent to Saudi Arabia and on my way stopped in Amman,</p>

Jordan to visit my 2 sisters Mona/Afrah Abokurah and Suhair Bdeir/Budier, at that time not knowing that this is not my family, yet I encountered countless problems each time I visited them, actually there were severe problems that caused me even problems in Germany. The same in Saudi Arabia and Egypt, and this because this fake family were conspirator to kidnap me prior to January 1960 and did not wasn't to see me in these countries because they are members of the Saudi Arabian and Jordanian royal families, which they kept is part secret of me. As a result of Siemens AG sending me to Saudi Arabia and Jordan as a blackmail object, Siemens AG received a long term turn-key project including the maintenance, staffing, equipment and so on, then they created a very bad brainwash situation to force me to leave my employer Siemens AG, by among others using telepathy in that the created the following scene, my department manager named Peter M. Lembke, called me to his office and told me that he is allegedly leaving the company Siemens AG and starting a new job at the company ADV/Orga and would like that I also go with him to this new company, but I refuses, because I liked working for Siemens AG. Yet he pressured me to at least go for an interview, which I did meet with 2 men, name forgotten that were allegedly his new bosses, we met in the Sheraton Hotel, allegedly because they came from the north city called Wilhelmshaven for this interview (**small note: my fake brother-in-law named Abdalghani Abokurah allegedly his architect company called SIGMA had allegedly a permanent contract with Sheraton to build hotels for them, if this is true or not I do not know, he used to brag a lot about it**). Anyway, and to make it short I refused to take the job and they forced me with telepathy to say I will work for them if they pay me 14,000 (**fourteen Thousand**) Deutsch Mark, and the reason I am positive that they forced me with telepathy to say that, is because my official salary was 2,300 Deutsch Mark and if I would request a salary of them, then I would request just slightly higher than my current income. Meaning I would say 3-5 Thousand and never more, and therewith these criminals forced me to say 14 thousand enable I think it is coming of me and then they immediately said accepted and stood up and gave me a hand shake on that and that was 100% a very destructive brainwash enables to force me to leave Siemens AG, in other words I said it and thought it came from me and I cannot go back on it in this evil situation. At that time, it was not evil, but my fake and biological family these criminals' psychopaths and psychopaths planned already to remove me from Germany and kidnap me to USA, which they did as a result I am ever since these psychopaths kidnapped me I am totally isolated and not able to travel, I just barely made it back to Europe to be locked up for nearly 14 years and then set up to have a ban of ever entering Germany. And that is why that was a very evil brainwash setup that caused me not have the German citizenship because they wanted to prevent me of ever

going back to Germany because these psychopaths have either an additional residence in Germany or they go there frequently and did not want me to see them that they are Jordanian and Saudi Arabian royal family members and simultaneously related to and originated of the English royal family and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller and Bush families, and that too was kept secret of me. And there with my life as I loved it, was once and for all destroyed and I was enslaved again.

Let me look at it from a different angle, I was set up to become Christian, and with no doubt Siemens AG was contacted to remove me of the city where I was set up to become Christian, and that is why Siemens AG gave me a job as a means to remove me of this city called Unterschleissheim/Lohhof. Because they did not want me to have friends and grow intelligence, but Siemens AG did not stop there, they either already knew who is my fake and biological families are or they became curious why some higher situated persons asked Siemens AG to remove me of that city. Additional point is that the 2 families of my 2 fake sisters named Abokurah + Malas + Bdeir/Budier were also distributors for all major companies, including Siemens AG, and this also in Saudi Arabia. Also they worked on this project called Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia, because they had a huge infrastructure material business but also engineering and architectural companies almost in each so-called Arab country, and you cannot have a branch in all these countries that amount to over 10 countries, unless you are either highly connected or you are the royalties of these countries.

The positive side of my employment at Siemens AG, is that they pushed me forwards and promoted my intelligence, and that was another reason why the no good psychopaths fake and biological families wanted me out of Siemens AG and all my employment after that are the witness of these psychopaths criminals that have immunity or better said a free governmental card to perform any crime they want and no one is allowed to touch them because they think of their selves as God's just because they have telepathy and can force their mentally sick thoughts upon others.

Therewith I was forced to lose my job that I really loved at Siemens AG on 31.12.2011, yet that was not the last thing I had to do with Siemens AG. My new employer and owner of the company ADV/ORGAN named Mr. consul Friedrich A. Meyer, consul in German is Konsul and it is a title because he was on the side also a consul of, I believe Norway. Many countries hire a local very connected businessman as their consul to save money. They made sure I get that and recognize that he is a businessman and simultaneously a consul of a foreign land, which was a hint about my 2 fake uncle these criminals

psychopaths pretended to be full time Syrian consuls but they were not, which are Jawdat Baroudi from Saudi Arabia and his alleged brother named Jalal Baroudi last known to me address in Geneva, Switzerland, but also my fake sister named Fadia Nagar of Brighton, UK pretended to be a secretary of the Syrian consulate in London in around 1978 or 1980. All it took for her is to tell me I work as secretary of the Syrian ambassador, and I had no reason to doubt my sister, that turned out to be another criminal without any moral values, ethical values and broke the laws countless times by pretending to be my sister, which her husband is through and through evil Saudi Arabian royal family member named Dr. Alaa Ali (**I guess this is his fake name**) because a picture does not lie and he looks almost identical to Permanent president or ARAMCO = Rockefeller company disguised as Saudi Arabian company. Also the other 2 fake uncles created 2 situations to force my mind to think that they are Syrian consuls as only profession, by bribing someone at the Syrian consulate or Embassy in 1967 in Amman, Jordan to be there while I was forced to visit this fake uncle called Jawdat Baroudi and his fake brother but official brother at least in my presence named Jalal Baroudi did the absolute same thing in 1985/86 and forced me to visit this criminal psychopath named Jalal Baroudi at the Syrian consul office just to force me to think of him as Syrian consul. And when I consider that I was told that the German ambassador gave my fake sister Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar alias Fadia Najjar a very rare albino (**all white with red eyes**) German shepherd to protect her alleged 2 children and today I know that she is nothing but a second class nanny and her official son named Essam Shawki is 100% a hidden son of this fake uncle called Jawdat Baroudi, then I have to ask myself why would the German ambassador in around 1968 Cairo, Egypt give my fake sister a well-trained dog, unless my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi is one of the hidden escaped Nazis, and this is not farfetched, especially that the CEO of Siemens AG named Hermann von Siemens (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermann_von_Siemens) was imprisoned by the allies after the second World War because they were helping the Nazis, meaning Siemens AG already knew who are members of my family English royalties + German Royalties + Rockefeller + Bush and all together are controlling all of the so-called Arab petroleum countries including Saudi Arabia, and this at least since 120 years or at least since the American congress split the Rockefeller company called Standard oil in 33 companies ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard Oil](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard_Oil) **where it is visible that they were in the Middle East and China since 1895 and 1913, but also in Russia, even today in 2020**) in 1911. Very unfortunately I loved the company Siemens AG, because everything good I know I learned it either from them or from the church 2 years prior to them (**excluding the foul language, this I learned from the British and Americans**). If this is true that Jawdat Baroudi a hidden

	<p>escaped Nazi and also it is known that the Rockefellers were supplying the Nazis with Petroleum, which very much means that the CIA + MI6 + English royal families + ex-German royal families (the actual Nazis) + Bush + Rockefeller 100% worked all together after the second World War to use the Nazi method in the so called Arab Petroleum Countries, because my life is 100% tortured using Nazi methods = they have no feelings, no empathy no regard for humanity or moral values, religious values or ethical values, because all they think about is money and power = 2-track intelligence = the top criminals of our lives and this since over 500 years</p>
2.	<p>Date: 01.01.1982 to 31.01.1982 Company & location: Company named forgotten it was a IT staffing company Job Description and torture on the Job: This job was a brainwash job, to force me to think that Siemens AG had nothing to do with the company ADV/ORGA and me losing my job, in other words my new forced upon me employer named ADV/ORGA told me work for any company for one month and then start to work with us in February 1982, and like this it will not look like that we are hiring Siemens AG employees, which is illegal. And that was a lie, it was just meant to force my mind to not connect the dots between Siemens AG and my new employer, and to make sure it sticks in my head the performed the following brainwash situation</p>
3.	<p>Date: 01.02.1982 to roughly 15 March or 15 April 1982 Company & location: ADV/ORGA from Wilhelmshaven, Germany, yet in Munich Job Description and torture on the Job: Today I believe they rented a very small office, just for 2 months to force me to think that they are opening a new branch in Munich, and this because there were no employees in this office except me and my previous department manager from, Siemens AG named Peter M. Lembke that helped in creating the entire brainwash situation as distraction of Siemens AG to prevent me of connecting the dots and realize who is my fake and biological families. It is very possible that Mr. Peter M. Lembke never left Siemens AG and it was all brainwash, which and this very unfortunately means that they knew that they planned to remove me from Germany by kidnapping, because if I stayed in Germany, I would have realized that there is something wrong with this situation. Anyway, and to make it short they pretended to eb competing against Siemens AG by allegedly trying to sell the American database named IDMS to the Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia through the company called Cap Gemini in Saudi Arabia also called CAP Saudi, I believe it is a French company. And here is the brainwash, as far as I recall IDMS runs only on IBM Mainframe or the 100% compatibles such as</p>

	<p>Amdahl or Prime mainframe computers, Siemens mainframe was not compatible to IBM, yet it was in competition to IBM and was a joint venture development with the Japanese company Fujitsu, and if the Saudi Port's Authority would buy IDMS, then they would have to through away all the Siemens AG mainframes that are already installed all over Saudi Arabia at that time in 14 ports, which was just completed. Meaning countless Millions of US Dollars would have to be thrown away, which no one will do. Yet and at that time I was prevented to think by using telepathy. And to perform this brainwash situation the owner of ADV/ORGA named Friedrich A. Meyer and Mr. Peter M. Lembke went with me to Riyadh, Saudi Arabia to show that I already left Siemens AG, while showing me that Siemens AG has nothing to do with this brainwash. We were only a few days in Saudi Arabia. 4-6 weeks later Mr. Peter M. Lembke fired me with the reasoning I am not punctual and do not follow orders. I was punctual, and we are not in the military that he gives me orders, anyway I was shocked and went to meet the boss Mr. Friedrich A. Meyer and complaint to him, but he brushed me off. And therewith they forced me to lose my job at Siemens AG just to pay me 1-2 months salaries that they forced me to ask for and then fired me.</p>
4.	<p>Date: April 1982 to December 1983 Company & location: Working as freelance selling my multilingual computer design as I learned it by Siemens AG Job Description and torture on the Job: Here too, it shows that these criminals do not want me to succeed. My fake nephew Essam Shawki came to visit me in summer of 1982 and we went to the famous Munich Biergarten called English garden, I never related that to the UK at that time, I just saw it as a name. It has a Chinese tower in the middle of it. Any way we were sitting there and suddenly I saw an ex working colleague of Siemens AG name Wolfgang Mergenhagen. He was a freelance employee on the same project the Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia, and he pretended not to know that I left Siemens AG 6 months earlier, he allegedly working elsewhere, and he invited me to work with him or I asked him to work with me. Today I believe I did not meet him coincidentally, I believe he was asked to come and work with me enable to keep me under control and he suddenly came while I am with my fake nephew Essam Shawki the sone of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi that lives in Riyadh, and did not want to see me in Saudi Arabia and created countless attacks on me using police and others attacks, which means he is in an very influential position and did not want me to know it, meaning this psychopaths named Jawdat Baroudi is the reason I lost my job at Siemens AG, and now he is sending his hidden son to see if I really left Siemens AG and to make sure I do not succeed in Germany. Which very much means they asked Wolfgang</p>

Mergenhagen to keep an eye on me = these psychopaths are hidden escaped Nazis and have countless connections in Germany from relatives to business partners, and since Siemens AG was at that time the biggest company in Germany and the biggest electronic company in Europe and they can manipulate it as they see fit = they are related = my fake nephew is a son of a Nazi and that would explain his actions against me between 1976 and 2014. Today I know that this criminal and psychopath fake nephew I has the identity of a murdered person named Afaf Shawki. See the details in the conclusion of this section. This will explain why my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi has unbelievable look similarities to prince Andrew of the UK, even his crooked teeth, because they are related, and that make the English royalties as Nazi as it gets, because they are covering up for these criminal psychopaths, but also the Bush family were doing the same as well as the Rockefeller are doing the same and this because not only they are related, but they 100% created Saudi Arabia as we know it today and they are the ones that bombed the World trade Center on 11.09.2001 to have a reason to steal Afghanistan, while getting rid of some unwanted persons in the world Trade center, damaging the US economy and make Saudi Arabian look bad, Saudi Arabians are not bad, yet the criminally insane and psychopath Saudi Government is bad and used the world Trade center bombing to make money on the stock market = Rockefeller family + Bush family + English royal family with their fake Saudi Arabian identities such as countless members of my fake family that I 100% recognized them as not Syrian but rather as trash of USA, and the UK, in other words they are so bad that the Americans and British would never allow them to perform the same trash slavery as they are doing it right now in the name of Islam and in countless Arab countries from Egypt to Jordan, to Syria to Iraq to Kuwait, to Saudi Arabia, to Bahrain, to Qatar, to UAE to Oman and to Yemen and from there they go all over Africa and infect the people with their psychopath mind.

Back to Wolfgang Mergenhagen, and after we agreed that we partner together in selling my multilingual computer design and split it evenly 50/50, even though he had absolutely no idea about the multilingual computer design, he was only a programmer, in other words he did not even deserve the 50%, but I am honest and straight forward. After a few months and when we started to have success, he came up to me and said his wife is telling him 50% is not enough and they want 70%, even he does not do anything except I am using his company name, no more and no less, I did not accept and was forced to break this partnership. Today I know that was the purpose to keep me busy and prevent me to succeed until these criminals can remove me from Germany, which they did. These people from one side, my fake family creating countless damage to me from the other side, and my at that time German

	<p>girlfriend from another side that was hired by either the German authorities, or my fake family. Today I believe she was hired by my fake and biological families and this I am almost 100% sure off, because of an incident that was created in September 2019, where I went to Germany to apologies to this girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka for writing pornographic description about her, because I did not write it, I was 100% forced with telepathy to write it while the Dutch immigration forced me to live isolated in the village called Bellingwolde, during which they forced me to go almost 3 years to a so called integration course and I had no choice, today I know an integration course would take maximum 2-4 months, anything longer is destructing the mind, freedom and self-confidence of their victim = brainwash, during which I was forced to create a website called wanted and wrote wrong thigs about Mrs. Adelheid Kuczka and since many do not know about telepathy I just wanted to apologize and during this trip with the bus from the city Den Haag/The Hague to Munich, Germany (<u>15 hours each way, because I could not afford plain or fast trains</u>), the Munich Police created an incident to show me as if they are with Mr. Adelheid Kuczka, meaning as if they set her on me, and if they really did that then they would do anything to cover it up and to prevent me of recognizing it, but instead they wanted me to think she was working for them, which very much means she is not working for them, then there is only the evil CIA, MI6, BND and my fake and biological families, you take you pick, I know that the organized crime institutions CIA + MI6 + BND were covering up for my fake family = they are all one = the German government and very unfortunately, knew who I was before even I landed in Germany on 10.10.1969 and just played along while also helping Siemens AG by covering their tracks and pretending to be investigating me for terrorism + illegal drugs + ex-Soviet Union espionage + counterfeit US Dollars and the list goes on, which I had nothing to do with any of this. It really hurts because I loved Germany and every one I loved betrayed me just to cover up for these Nazis psychopaths, and if you do not believe it, look at the White House Administration under each criminal republican president since Ronald Reagan and until current in 2020 with the Donald Trump White House Administration, and look at their behavior, and who they attack and who the cover up for = Nazis that want to steal the world and enslaving everyone as these criminals did to me for nearly 64 years!</p>
5.	<p>Date: 01.01.1984 to 19.10.1984 Company & location: SCS-Scientific Control Systems in Munich, Germany Job Description and torture on the Job: SCS was one of the biggest IT consulting companies in Germany and it was 100% owned and operated by the BP-British Petroleum. For the details what these criminals' psychopaths did to</p>

me see the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 + Petroleum-Part-2 + Petroleum-Part-3.

Here I will just list highlights:

1. Suddenly surrounded me with Syrians while placing 2 good persons the project leader named Mr. Schilbach a brother of Siemens Director with the same name (**siemens AG have many directors**) and Mr. Schuette an ex-Siemens employee that now is working on the database design and often worked with me on it for this project called Calypso
2. Today I strongly believe that this project was not meant for Syria, but rather for Iran to help in the illegal drugs computerized distribution while helping the corrupt government that is 100% working for the American and British controlling families, to control their population, see the detail of the project to understand why I believe so, because this Satellite computer System was only possible at that time if using the American military satellites = illegal drugs
3. These criminal alleged Syrians were allegedly all military officers and coming to Munich to learn the system and be trained on it, which very much means that the Ronald Reagan administration was nothing else but a lair and a crime organization and for all I know these military officers are Iranian that speak Arabic
4. Suddenly I was drinking excessive alcohol starting noon to 3 or 5 in the morning, which I never did before
5. Suddenly I was being forced to go to prostitutes' houses
6. The pimp a named Dr. Sami Assassa and his whore wife were mixing with my life and I never liked this criminal psychopath, because of one reason only, which is I learned from the church how to spot a nasty and sleezy person, and he was one, I just was not able at that time to pin point it, among others because this psycho path has telepathy, but also his wife is the sister of the official 4th wife of my fake uncle the criminal Nazi psychopaths in Saudi Arabia named Jawdat Baroudi, this is what these criminal do, they produce children from countless women to make organized crime partnerships, and this sleezy Dr. Sami Assassa was not only doing business with Saudi Arabia and in Jordan, Egypt and elsewhere, but also he created countless brainwash situations to cover up for these Nazis psychopaths that stole my life to enrich their stupid brain and fill it with money and power and drop every decency and moral value. These criminals sell their mother and children for money. Here is one of the brainwash situation to make my fake uncle look poor and not Saudi Arabia royal family member: I was traveling to Saudi Arabia for the second time or third time, I believe it was in spring or summer of 1981, this criminal came up to me and

gave me a very small envelop and asked me to give it to my uncle Jawdat Baroudi, it had in it around 3 to 4 tiny diamonds, and that is what this criminal psychopath told me, that they are diamonds, he allegedly buy them in Amsterdam and send it to my fake uncle to sell it to rich Saudis, which makes my uncle look not rich and not Saudi. Today I know these were not diamonds but rather crystals. Because this sleezy psychopath Dr. Sami Assassa has an oriental carpet shop where he also sells famous Czechoslovakian (**today it is 2 countries**) crystal figures such as animals and so on. And this was one of the brainwashes that this criminal and psychopath created for me. As far as I recall he had 4 daughters in 1980s were under 7 years old, today they are adults and they will know more about their criminal Nazi father Dr. Sami Assassa that looked more Pakistani or Iranian than Syrian. He also created another 2 major brainwash situations allegedly with one of his Oriental carpet's distributors in Hamburg, which I will skip, all in all it points to Iranian and Syrians as distraction of Saudi Arabian, Jordanian, UAE and Kuwaiti royal families = English royalties + Rockefeller + Bush families

7. My fake mother suddenly come in October 1984 during which IU was very viciously separated of my German girlfriend named Adel Heid Kuczka as described under her name in the page Thank you but also in the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1 and simultaneously this criminal whore that pretended to be my mother and named Hayat Baroudi, today I know she is English and/or American living in Saudi Arabia brainwashing people and forcing them to be Muslim, and they used this whore woman named Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi that pretended to be Syrian and sister to her alleged 5 brothers and one sister, where each one of them look nothing like the other, this whore fake mother had telepathy as mentioned else where she spilt around 2 liter of cooking and boiling oil on her arms and legs and nothing happened to her, she pretended to be praying very quick and then said thanks to God nothing happened, I was standing next to her when this happened she did not even get red skin = telepathy, this whore was working with the SCS-Scientific Control Systems and BP-British Petroleum and the Syrians or Iranian that pretended to be Syrian and brought another whore named Najlaa Mahmoud and enslaved me under her and ever since these criminal psychopaths prevented me to leave this disgusting whore and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA where they totally destroyed any logic that I have accumulated between 1976 and 1982 and isolated me of the rest of the world until 2016, where I was able to seek refuge of these and other psychopaths by the Dutch royal families in the city of Den Haag/The Hague, where I am busy just filing one complaint letter after the other, and now I am filling my complaint publicly to the entire world enable

they can see the hidden crimes and slavery that these psychopath perform upon others just as they performed it on me all my life

8. There are much more, yet the above is sufficient to give a clear picture of their crimes and crooked minds

On 19 October 1984 I was unjustly fired of this project Calypso by another Nazi psychopath named Mr. Klein or Kleine or Kleiner, he replaced the German project leader, and he is allegedly from Stuttgart. He fired me under wrong claims and stole all my multilingual design documents that were my own property and brought them from home to help these nasty psychopaths. For details see the page BP-British Petroleum-Part-1. And therewith they used an unknown person to fire me to make the only 2 good employees that are mentioned above and are related to Siemens AG look good and therewith make Siemens AG also look good as if they have nothing to do with this, whereby I contacted Siemens AG at that time to use their multilingual Monitor that was manufactured in their factory in Karlsruhe based on my design and the contact person was a sales person named Helmut or Helmuth Pfefferkornm he created along with his boss named Rebhahn of Siemens AG sales office in Bogenhosuen several very destructive or distraction brainwash situations and here I will just mention one of them, which was meant to make Siemens AG look good, and they really did not have to convince me that Siemens AG today from 1978 to 1985 was a good company, I just was in the wrong picture. I saw several branches of Siemens AG, from Berlin to Karlsruhe to Erlangen to Munich and to Basel in Switzerland. Nd saw how much they love quality above quantity, which is the correct intelligence, yet it has left a bad taste in my life that I do not know any more who to trust on this earth. Here is one of countless situations that fits right in the above description of Nazis and fake Saudi Arabian: I had a meeting with Mr. Pfefferkorn and then we went for dinner and had too much alcohol, at least I did, which is important in brainwash situations like this. He told me that he is married to a Jewish woman, even though his father was a famous Nazi, I either did not believe him or for some other reason he asked me to go with him home to introduce him to his wife and at his home I met his alleged Jewish wife and he showed me a photograph of his father dressed in German military clothing from prior to the Second World War, and therewith, someone was trying to get my attention to Nazi and Jewish or both, which was not the first time, the church tried also to get my attention to Nazis, but I did not relate to anything, among others because they lied to me and hid of me their real identities but also caused me a total amnesia and destroyed my logic and severely brainwashed me to keep my logic destructed from January 1960 and until I became Christian in 1976, where then I adapted a logic for the first time in my life, that alone shows that

my fake 3 sister and brother as well as my fake mother were criminal and psychopaths to treat a child like that and continue to mistreat him even while he is adult and retired = psycho path and mentally sick and dangerous for the general public in Saudi Arabia, in the UK, in Jordan, in USA, in Germany and in the Netherlands, just look what these criminal did to me, from raping me by men and women to pulling out all my teeth

6. **Date:** Exact date forgot roughly December 1984 to August 1986
Company & location: Company called UDF-Unternehmensberatung Dr. Fischer in Stuttgart owned by professor Dr. Fischer and now by his son
Job Description and torture on the Job: In November 1984 and shortly after I was fired unjustly and under false claims of the project Calypso and stealing all my designs and I was not able to defend myself because these criminals had telepathy and I had no idea about telepathy at that time, and out of the blue some Indian man named Asok called me and he said he heard of me and would like to meet with me to discuss a position that he may have for me. He gave me an appointment in the Airport of Munich, allegedly because he is going to be there for 30 minutes transit. He offered me a job by the company UDF that are planning to open an office in Munich. To make it short and to my knowledge he was not an employee of this company and I never understood what he is doing, beside getting me this job. I met the owner and he gave me a job for 9,500 Deutsch Mark as Consultant to help in building a IT market in Munich for the Middle East, yet really I was not a marketing man, I was a suppressed want to e IT man, but I took the job because I needed to work, especially the company SCS refused to pay me my last fees, which was just above 17,000 Deutsch Mark, which is a pattern by these criminal psychopaths of stealing my income, which is very visible in my complaint pages especially in this section. I believe I started to work there immediately at the begin of December 1984. Today I know why I get this job, which was nothing else than brainwash as follow:
1. To reinforce as if I am doing something bad and stealing the Syrian client of SCS, which is impossible because and among others I have no satellite, and this project rely on American military satellites
 2. To prepare me to be enslaved under the control of this BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + My fake family disgusting whore named Najlaa Mahmoud that at least 2 different lookalike women that exchanged places with her without me noticing at that time, one of them was 100 Saudi Arabia, the other pretended to be Syrian and possibly the third was Iranian and all 3 pretend to be one person and from Syria.
 3. TO help me have money that I would use when these criminals enslave me under this whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud

4. To keep me happy or blind me that I am now earning 10,000 Deutsch mark. Which equivalent to 15,000 Euro today
5. To keep me under close control and keep an eye on me and what I do
6. To create several brainwash situations in this new controlled environment called the office of UDF in Munich
7. And other reasons that I did not understand

Here is one situation that contradict some of the above and creating a paradox in my mind even today. The owner of UDF professor Dr. Helmuth Fischer was arrested shortly after hiring me, I do not know if he was indeed in prison or not, I was told he was for 3 months, allegedly he did something in his job that was unethical, and they claimed that he is liable to escape because he has a second housing in Switzerland, which possibly was a hint that my uncle Jalal Baroudi that was officially Syrian consul in Geneva Switzerland and was living also there to get my attention that this is a second housing, which today makes since to me, but I did not notice it in 1977-1986. Which was the first and last time I visited him there, and since also someone was giving me the idea that he is not a permanent consul but rather a freelancer just like my boss of the company ADV/ORGA as mentioned above, maybe Professor Dr. Fischer had really a second housing in Switzerland and was really arrested for 3 months, I do not know if he was imprisoned and I did not see him in prison, I am just trying to make since of it all One thing I can say, if they really arrested him, then they arrested him because he gave me a job, if they did not arrest him and I was lied to, then he most definitely was trying to tell me that my fake uncle in Switzerland is a con man and criminal that has a second housing in Geneva and is lying to me. On the other side, Professor Dr. Fischer was the economic advisor of ex-German Chancellor Helmut Schmidt (**SPD political party similar to democrats in USA**) and now we have Helmut Kohl that was very close to the criminals George H. W. Bush I believe for one reason only to get East and West Germany reunited and since I believe that George H. W. Bush family is a Nazi origin, I believe Helmut Kohl was using this against the Bush family as a blackmail (**this is our world, everyone is blackmailing every one and this because many of the politicians are liars and pretenders !!??**) and (**CDU political party an alleged Christian Democratic union/party**) it is very possible that they arrested professor Dr. Fischer because he gave me a job while simultaneously getting back at the As a result of the above Suddenly I was introduced to an alleged businessman named George Estifan that was allegedly Lebanese business man and is living also in Geneva Switzerland and asked me to help him in furnishing his new office in Geneva with computers, and I did during which I was setup very badly by using another small company in a city called Fürstentfeldbruck I will skip the details, yet today I know that

they brought this criminal named George Estifan as a multipurpose brainwash, on one side as blackmail to the English royalty where I believe I am possibly the son of King George VI while also distracting me of my fake uncle, that today I have no doubt whatsoever that he was a top criminal and drug lord working with Iranian, Americans and British to enslave Iranians in the name of Islam, while the Iranian government is working for Americans and British as creating a safe haven for illegal drug plantation and cover it up with fake wars and that these areas are military areas and therewith no one can see the illegal drugs, just as they also did in Cuba, Columbia, Phillipine, Thailand, and possibly also in Yemen and North Korea which is all repetition of the Golden Triangle .

Here is another set up, that I never understood. Mr. Asok the one that get me this job, he is allegedly boyfriend of a woman named Mrs. Dee, and this Mrs. Dee is the wife of Mr. Dee, and left Mr. Dee for Mr. Asok and both live around Bonn, which was at that time the capital of West Germany, before the German reunification, and Mr. Dee and that is the important point, was allegedly the trainer of a military or boarder police unit called GSG-9, which was an anti-terrorist military unit that attacks only if terrorist take control of certain areas such as they did in Munich Olympics but also high jacked a German plane to Africa and this unit is specialized in this kind of attacks. Possibly someone was trying to tell; me something with this setup, I do not know, it is just strange to be in my life during this period of time, maybe they were trying to force my mind to think that the Syrians that were in the project Calypso were nothing else than a blackmail project because of terrorist kidnapped many Europeans and Americans and kept them as hostages in Lebanon partially for 9 years, and if this is what they were trying to force upon my mind then they either get it wrong or they wanted me to get it wrong, because today I have absolutely no doubt in my mind what so ever, that Iran was used as an illegal drug country and that the project Calypso was for Iranian and not for Syrian, and if this true and I know it is true, then the American military mission allegedly to rescue and free the American Embassy hostage in Iran in 1980 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Eagle_Claw) was nothing else but staged because I know Iran is working for in illegal drugs USA and most probably also for the UK in illegal drugs just as Cuba also was and North Korea also is doing now. They keep on moving the illegal drug plantation every 20-30 years, yet the pattern remain, the American military is always very close by for transportation and distribution worldwide and now one can question them because they do that allegedly in the name of National Security.

That was my last job in Germany where I just added a few of the brainwash situations around my life during this period of employment!

	<p>Sometimes in August 1986, I was fired of the company UDF. And 4 weeks later I was kidnapped from Germany to USA, where these criminals and psychopaths kept me by force as an illegal alien for nearly 15 years, yet what is very noticeable is how I was treated in USA from day one, everything around my life was illegal, from fake brother that criminal psychopath to how I was treated the government and some churches to big businesses brainwashing me and suppressing me by force of the undemocratic and inhumane American laws!</p>
7.	<p>Date: September 1986 to 15 December 1990 Company & location: Countless companies, of which 25-30% of them did not pay me my fees/salary Job Description and torture on the Job: In my resume I have only 6 employment listed under this period of time, which is among others a brainwash method to force me to write only a few by being allegedly ashamed for doing all the other forced upon me brainwash jobs to not recognize them as brainwash jobs and therewith not recognizing who is doing what to me. Here are the 6 employments:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Brainwash job to relate me to Jewish, 1990, System Consultant - Connect Computer Corporation 2. Brainwash job to relate me to Jewish, 1990, System Consultant - I.A.I.P.D., Inc. 3. Brainwash job to relate me to Jewish, 1990, System Consultant - ABCD, Inc. 4. 1989-1990, FBI rented controlled environment, System Consultant - Dun & Bradstreet 5. 1987-1988, FBI company, System Consultant - Spectrum Computer Services, Inc. <p>In reality I was forced to work more than 20 jobs, of which at least 5-6 of them did not pay me my salary or my fees, But instead I was forced to list only 6 companies, and I am positive that there were maybe another 5 jobs that I forgot because they were 1-3 days, and when I consider that I started to work in USA around Mai 1987, this means in 3.5 years I worked 20-25 jobs, this is 6 to 7 jobs per year = same as they did to me starting January 1970 and until September 1973 in Germany where I was forced to work in over 20 jobs, whereby they could have been 25 but I forgot them = a pattern of brainwashing their victim immediately after they kidnap or force the victim to relocate and force the victim to forget the past by forcing the victim to live constantly in surviving mode and concentrate on today and now only = psychopaths and criminally insane. And this pattern they used on me also in</p>

the Netherlands, but instead of jobs, it was countless refugee camps, prisons, jails and forced relocations from city to city from July 2000 and until I was able to seek refuge in the city of Den Haag/The Hague under the protection of the Dutch royal family, the Dutch government and the many Consulates and embassies, and all 3 were important to me, because I did not know any more who to trust beside God, the governments of USA, UK, Germany and the Netherlands, not to mention the concentrated evil government of Saudi Arabia, Jordan have all betrayed me, even though I loved all of them and trusted them = Love makes you blind, but it should not be like that!!!???

8. **Date:** September 1986 to roughly Main 1987
Company & location: I was kidnapped by force of brainwash and telepathy from Munich, Germany to USA
Job Description and torture on the Job: Arrived in end of September 1986 in Kennedy airport, where my fake brother was waiting for me and I gave him a hug, and he pushed me away as if I am the enemy, and I did not understand it, this psychopath was a different person than the one I last saw in April 1982 in Germany and he claimed to be relocating to USA though his employer Avon Cosmetics, where today I know that this criminal was not an IT man and Avon Cosmetics was giving a criminal a cover identity to deceive me, and he was allegedly mainframe programmer, which he most definitely was not, he did not have the brain for it, beside when you become a computer programmer and the first thing you learn is to like your colleagues and clients because You have to understand them, because the client and often also the manager have no idea about computer and how they function, they just want a certain function to be automated, and therefore you have to be diplomatic and drag the information out of them and convert it to computer task, and he most definitely did not have this capability and not even close to it, he was a criminal that pretended to be my brother as cover up for the one before him. Anyway after 6 weeks he kicked me out of his apartment and I was forced to ask the church of help in a country I have no knowledge about nor I know anyone except the church, and there with they started to brainwash me using the church, by forcing me to live in a controlled environment that I thought I can trust, and that was the purpose, and then kill my time until the temporary German foreigner passport expired and then I was locked up in USA indefinitely as an illegal alien. I used to think that a church is something holey and people will not pretend and would not harm anyone, but I was wrong, the church either did this voluntarily to help the barbarian Rockefeller + Bush families that are covering up for their selves + covering up for English Royalties + Hidden Nazis, and who knows maybe I am wrong and these criminals and

psychopaths used the church with our their knowledge, yet one thing remain facts and that I would never forget, and as I was in the Evangelical Lutheran Salem church in Bridgeport Connecticut where I was forced to be a guest at the house of the pastor and live there for around 5 months with his family along with the whore agent that these criminals enslaved me under, and in the church service and during the pastor giving the sacrament and I went also to receive it, and he said, sorry I cannot give it to you, you are not Christian, but instead I can give you my blessing, and he placed his hand over my head and gave me his alleged blessing, that was nothing else than a curse. And this is what is bothering me and I cannot go over it, if I am not Christian, then why would I in God's name go to the church and ask them for help, if I was not a Christian, then I would have been Muslim, and would have gone to a mosque and asked them for help, but here again I cannot blame him, because whoever can manipulate my thoughts with telepathy can also manipulate his, and since I do not have telepathy I do not know for fact what was he thinking when he told me, yet for me and today it is a prove that some criminal with telepathy was controlling the situation or he was told that the German brainwashed me to become Christian, and he wanted to help undo that, in any case he was more generous than any criminal psychopath of my fake family that would allow me to visit them because they are not my family but rather my kidnappers, on the other side I know that the organized crime families called Bush + Rockefeller + English royalties were all over my life in USA, I can see their footsteps all over my life, and I know that I was forced to live with the pastor family as a mean of control environment, therefore and most probably these mentioned criminals arranged for me to be in this brainwash situation with or without the knowledge of the church and my first job offer in USA through Shearson Lehman brother that was at that time owned by American Express and American express travel related services helped Chevron (**=Rockefeller+ Bush families**) in brainwashing me in 1994 in Houston, Texas, this means Shearson Lehman brother brainwash setup in March or April 1987 was to scare the pastor family as if Syrian terrorist are going to come and blow me up along with any one near me, and the pastor family kicked me immediately out of their house by giving me no time and literally said and I am quoting Mrs. Diana Stevens the pastor's wife " I want you out of my house now, not to morrow, not this evening but now" = brainwash to scare the church pastor and his family. This is how connected my fake family are. Not only to illegal drugs and bombing of the World Trade center but also to the Rockefeller, Bush and English royalties= the oldest and most dangerous organized crime family the world has ever seen, which is very visible by what the Bush family did, from Roald Reagan time and until and including what

Donald Trump has been doing in the last 4 years, nothing but destruction to enrich the Rockefeller family, the Bush family and the English royal families

9.

Date: January to March 1991

Company & location: Gulf Systems, Inc in 7720 FM 1960, Humble, TX 77346, and another 4 or 5 branches among others also in Albuquerque, New Mexico

Job Description and torture on the Job: This company was either only selling or also manufacturing straps for trucks, also petroleum trucks = ARAMCO + Exxon + BP-British Petroleum + Chevron + Texaco + Koch Industries headquartered in Wichita, Kansas = all these companies were cooperating together (networking) and using companies like this one as well as the ones below and above to torture my life using businesses. I have mentioned this company in other areas, I also may have misspelled it is name to Golf Systems instead of Gulf Systems, Gulf possibly hinting to Gulf of Mexico, where Texas, Louisiana, Alabama and Florida are also located. That was a general info.

Today I strongly believe that this company just like Dun & Bradstreet in Connecticut was used by the FBI to study me and try to get me to talk about my past by forcing many things about my past or my relation to some of hidden so called Arab royalties alias English royalties + their hidden American relatives that own the so-called Arab petroleum countries around Persian Gulf in the Middle East and are disguised as Arabs and Muslims to not allow American government or Europeans t break their monopoly over energy that they often use to terrorize the lives of others and that is why the American congress broke their previous company called Standard Oil (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard_Oil) into 34 smaller companies (**sometimes I write 33 companies based on info I have**) and that is why they created Saudi Arabia as we know it today and pretend to be Muslim and brought countless Muslims from India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and also a minority of other countries such as Indonesia, Philippine, Malesia, Egypt and the area between Russia and India, because they have they, the English royalties and their hidden relatives have established a very large network in these countries.

The reason I believe that the FBI was persecuting me also by using this company, is because the following 4 reasons:

1. The company is located possibly further than the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that the CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum + BND enslaved me under, and she cannot reach with telepathy, because it was 40 Miles around 60 KM from where I lived on 10350 Lands End Drive in Houston Texas, and therewith they were also provoking her because they knew she

had telepathy. But these criminal petroleum companies mentioned above that re related and controlled by my both biological families and my fake families have quickly reacted in that this whole agent Najlaa Mahmoud forced me with telepathy to call my fake Brother Mohamad Nashaat Naggar alias Nick Naggar, by telling me that he called her and asked to speak to me to see if I can help him relocate also to Houston, Texas because he allegedly cannot find work anymore in Bridgeport Connecticut, and since I stopped talking to him and tried to stay away of this criminal because he performed a lot of damage to my life, yet she forced me with telepathy while forcing me to think that I feel sorry for him. And this in itself is a brainwash situation to force me to think that I am helping him to come to Houston to not suspect this criminal psychopath that he has telepathy and is coming to Houston Texas to separate me of this FBI company, which he did caused me to lose this job as soon as he landed in Houston.

2. The FBI and their allies, possibly some of the Democrats, were using this company as a blackmail or to remind me or a combination of my work for Saudi Arabia (**=Port's Authority Project main project**), Kuwait (**Ministry of health and their hospitals, minor side project**), Abu Dhabi (**ministry of interior and the police and fire department, minor side project, while my fake niece Reem Bdeir/Budier was the hidden princess and a very lookalike of princess Haya of Jordan that later in 2004 became the wife of Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum the ruler among others is or was Prime Minister of the United Arab Emirates later Vice President of the United Arab Emirates. For more see his profile: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohammed_bin_Rashid_Al_Maktoum and her profile: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haya_bint_Hussein#Personal life](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haya_bint_Hussein#Personal_life)**) and Oman (**Ministry of health and their hospitals, minor side project**) through my ex-employer Siemens AG, while all these countries are located on the Persian Gulf, but also and in the hidden Iraq and Iran that were systematically being converted Iran to illegal drug plantation for the Windsor and the Rockefeller families and Iraq being weakened because they were planning to steal the country again because the ex-Iraq president Saddam Hussein was somehow able to free the country of these vicious criminals Windsor and Rockefeller families and lead it to prosperity, then the ass murderers Bush family + Rockefeller family stole Iraq in 2003 after they used Iran to weaken it, ever since the prosperity disappeared and the majority of Iraqis that I guess far over 90% are living in severe poverty ever since 2003 and until today in 2021 = that is the real face of the English royalties and their hidden American relatives the among others the Rockefeller families + Bush families + Ross Perot Family + countless others in USA, in the UK that do not know how to survive except by performing

KAS-Kill And Steal = 2-track intelligence that is a danger for the world peace and prosperity.

3. I get this job within a few days after arriving on 15 December 1990 in Houston, Texas and agreed to start on 1 January 1991 but also for the others to have my fake brother that criminal named Nick Naggar alias Mohamad Nashaat Naggar around my life to be blamed for all the bad things that happens to me as distraction of all the following criminal psychopaths: BP-British Petroleum, Chevron, Exxon, ARAMCO, my fake family, and my biological families alias English Royalties + Rockefeller + Bush + all other hidden families including the criminal and mass murderer ex-Chevron CEO and ex-US vice president Dick Cheney that kill for profit that helped in stealing Iraq for his family and their company Chevron (± other countless companies that went into Iraq to steal the country natural resources while enslaving the population during which they also used Kurdish and then abandoned them and left them to die) and then blame it on Muslims, Iraqis and others
4. They did not really need me, and had their developer (name forgotten), that they gave him other assignment during having me in their control environment and once they were forced to fire me they made sure I know that, in that they get this man back of the other assignment to take my place, yet it the begin they told me he quit and relocated to another state, which was a lie and a brainwash

10. **Date:** Roughly Mai to July 1991

Company & location: Worked for RTC- Resolution Trust Corporation at Gibraltar Savings in Semi Valley, California

Job Description and torture on the Job: I get this 3-5-month job through a computer consulting company called Berger & Co at that time located in Houston, Texas (**later in Mid 1990s it was purchased by another larger company**). The CEO name was Mr. Berger, someone was using this project to force me to remember my past prior to kidnapping me from Germany to USA in September 1986, and since I never related to anything at that time, it was most definitely a brainwash. I was sent to Simi Valley California to investigate the mainframe data of the bankrupt bank called Gibraltar Savings & loan, where I was there for 3 months. The company Berger & co was one of countless other companies that was hired by the congress through the governmental company called RTC-Resolution Trust Corporation that I believe and at that time was managed by the other governmental company named FDIC-Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.

Here I will list the public information first and then list what they did to me.

Public information over the project:

This project was performed by the Congress of USA at that time the political party of the Democrats was controlling the congress in both the House of Representatives as well as in the senate while the political party of the Republican represented by the mass murderer George H. W. Bush as the president of USA, which very much means the Congress was working against the President and the president was working against the congress.

And since this criminal psychopath named George H. W. Bush was one of the responsible persons to kidnap me from Germany to USA to cover up for the mentally sick my fake family members that were pretended to be Syrian while in reality they were member of the Saudi Arabian, Jordanian, Kuwait, UAE and Oman royal families that are all and simultaneously member of the English royalties and their hidden relatives from USA such as the Bush and Rockefeller families but also from the ex-German royalties alias the actual hidden Nazis pf the second World War.

Therefore, and today I strongly believe that the congress using the FBI was persecuting me enable they can re-brainwash me and force me to talk about my past and expose these criminal psychopaths.

Here is the public information:

Savings and loan crisis 1989-1995

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Savings_and_loan_crisis

Gibraltar Savings and Loan:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gibraltar_Savings_and_Loan +

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1989-04-01-mn-788-story.html> +

<http://www.bankencyclopedia.com/Gibraltar-Savings-F-A-32827-Simi-Valley-California.html>

Gibraltar Savings <https://www.usbanklocations.com/gibraltar-savings-31629.shtml>

RTC-Resolution Trust Corporation: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Resolution_Trust_Corporation to my knowledge was administered at that time by FDIC

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal
Deposit Insurance Corporation](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_Deposit_Insurance_Corporation)

Here what they did to me:

1. The company that hired me and called Berger & Co, was managed by Mr. Berger an alleged German origin, where they also tried right at the beginning to get my attention to Germany for their own benefits and not mine, because today and after 20 years I am still complaining about it
2. The IT project leader at the RTC-Resolution Trust Corporation was named O'Brian I believe this is Irish as a mean to remind me of Ireland and Belfast, where I was for around 6 weeks for my ex-employer Siemens AG that sent me there possibly to juggle my memory and force me to live in an English environment, but they caused me a total amnesia in 1960 and therewith I have absolutely no memory what so ever from prior to 1960
3. I was not told the entire procedure as highlighted below
4. I was totally broken and had maybe 40 US Dollar in my pocket
5. I was told they will pay for the plane and hotel, which was not accurate
6. They paid for the plane ticket from Houston, Texas to Denver, Colorado
7. In some convention huge room at the airport, they introduced us to the project within around 2-3 hours. By "we" I mean around 200-500 computer specialists from all over USA
8. Then they assigned me as the team leader of the team for Gibraltar Savings & Loan in Simi Valley, California and I was allowed to pick up a team of 3-4 IT professionals, actually they assigned these professionals and requested that I confirm them as suitable, 2 of them were not suitable, but I accepted them, because they were brought extra out of India for this project, and the other was a young American between 20 and 22 years old and was new in the IT sector = theory but no experience, yet I decided to confirm them all and train them on the job. Simultaneously they assigned to the bank around 6-10 accountant that were supposed to go through the bank books
9. We were told if we accept the terms then we should go to the locations assigned to us and they will reimburse us for all the travel expenses + lodging + if necessary a car + daily expenses, which very much meant I had to pay for that and then bill them for it, yet I had only around 50 US Dollars with me and was playing with the thought to go back to Houston, Texas because I did not have the money or the credit card for it and was thinking to call the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that they enslaved me under so she can buy me the ticket to fly back to Houston, Texas. But somehow, I

sked another person to pay for my ticket to California and he immediately agreed and therewith I flew to Airport in Burbank, California and get a rented car that was Chrysler and I absolutely do not remember how I paid for it. I also borrowed some money for food until the first monthly payment arrives. I think they were paying us 40 US Dollar per hour, which is around 7 thousand per month, and all I needed is the first payment to be able to manage it. Possibly the company Berger & Co rented for me the car at the Airport and possibly they also paid for the hotel, at least the first months, it was Radisson Hotel, but after a while I moved to another hotel called Best Western also in Simi valley, California because of the following reasons:

- 9.1. Because they were trying to re-brainwash me to see that I am not in control and was kidnapped from Germany 4 years earlier, therefore others forced me to get the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that the CIA + MI6 + BND + BP-British Petroleum + my fake family enslaved me under on 24.12.1984, and therewith she alone can prevent others with telepathy to control my life situations and re-brainwash me or her evil family that also lived in Simi Valley, which I did not know that prior to this situation, and this family then have a reason to prevent the others to come close to me by allegedly protecting their family member this whore agent, and this hotel Best Western was offering a suite for less money than one room at the Radisson hotel, one of these family members was working for a large and famous weapon manufacturer either in Simi Valley or nearby, I forgot the name of the weapon manufacturer
- 9.2. Next to the Best Western there was a restaurant called the Elephant Bar and Grill that was for me not only more affordable to eat in than the Radisson hotel but also had better choice of food
- 9.3. I was forced to relocate to Best Western to separate me of the other team members that were around 10 persons between IT professional and accountants, among others because we were meeting daily in the bar and getting friends, which was reminding me of my friends in the church in Germany that until this point of time I did not understand how I left them even though I really missed them, but also at the bar, that was also a restaurant there was a TV corner where we all set and was reminding me of my fake family in the Middle East, because it almost looked like a home living room
10. One of the accountants was possibly an FBI agent, and kept on telling me things that I never heard before, such as this woman is good for maximum 1 minute, this one is good for 5 minutes tops and so on, hinting to women that had look or shape similarities to the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud

11. Somehow and after 2-3 days of arriving I believe the same accountant as mentioned above took me to another restaurant than the Radisson hotel, which was the Elephant Bar and Grill next to the hotel Best Western and in this restaurant-bar I met a young lady with red hair and had a daughter that was around 8-10 years old. She was very skinny, and we met a couple of times allegedly coincidentally in this elephant Bar and Grill and had dinner together, then I invited her to another dinner and I believe she said to me, as long as I am married, she cannot go out with me. Today I strongly believe someone knew so much about me and was trying to get my attention to my ex-German girlfriend, that I never ceased to love and was constantly thinking about her and missed her very much, that sometimes I used to go somewhere to be alone and just cry because I did not understand what am I doing here. This young lady drove me crazy because I saw in her my ex-German girlfriend that had very similar look features, had a daughter and I used to go out with her a lot for dinner. And when this unknown to me young lady telling me she cannot go out with me while I am still married was possibly an attempt to separate me of this whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud, and the next day I was forced to call her and ask her to come to California while I am working on this project and she came.
12. Now to the professional side. The government asked me what tools do I need to analyze the data, I said a converted database from mainframe to ASCII for the PC + a laptop from Toshiba + Word Processor + Excel + FoxPro database because at that time Toshiba was the fastest and I needed a laptop so I can take it to the hotel and continue analyze the data and archive my findings using Word and Excel. My finding was shocking, someone was stealing money of the bank on a regular base. This person that was stealing was possibly the bank manager. And this is how they did it:
 - 12.1. the rule was you cannot give a loan or mortgage for a house on a P.O. Box address, it is against the law. Yet I found several hundred loans mortgage on P. O. Box addresses. The reason it is against the law to have a P. O. Box address, is because when the bank and through the court need to foreclosure and repossess the house or contents of the house, they cannot do that with a P. O. Box and you cannot find the owner of the P. O. Box = cheat
 - 12.2. the second discovery that I made with even several thousand accounts, is that someone was copying the data and creating a new accounts by modifying the one thing or other of the account, either the first name, or the house number or the social security number or even just the account number, and I purchased a local map in the

	<p>evening at the hotel I locked up many of these fake account on the map and discovered that often 5 or 10 houses next to each others are have the absolute same data, and this was by several thousand accounts, whereby a handful of them can be legitimate, and the rest were 100% falsified, meaning someone stole the money and registered it as bad loans and mortgages = theft, where the government insurance covers up for it through their organization called FDIC-Federal Depository Insurance Corporation = the tax payers pay for it because the Savings and Loan scandal of that time 1989 to 1995 was huge and the insurance cannot cover up for it = organized crime families</p> <p>13. The project was supposed to last for at least one year, yet after 3 months some Federal agents appeared and said they are closing the case that I am working on (only me) and I can go back to Houston, but I replied I have a lot of very bad findings and need to document them for you and I need one week to do that, and they agreed and I created 4-5 folders with al my findings organized that 100% point to that someone stole around 500 Million US Dollar (!!). I believe they noticed they cannot do any thig with me while this bitch around my life. Not to forget that they tried something similar just a couple of months earlier by using the company Gulf Systems from January to March 1991 in Humber, Texas around 60km from my housing</p> <p>14. Lastly Gibraltar is owned by United Kingdom alias the English royal family, but also my fake brother-in-law Dr. Alaa Ali, his real name is unknown to me, I just know him by his fake family and that he is from the Saudi Royal family and also heavily related to the English royal family, and this Dr. Alaa Ali was allegedly in Gibraltar on an alleged unknown to me project, he claimed it to be working for a hospital and since they all lies, today I see a connection that the FBI or Democrats were trying to see if I relate to all that. Some of them have telepathy and can watch my mind when I see something and then the know to what I relate and they saw me struggling with my memory and missing my church friends and my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka almost on a daily basis, and that is why they get me far away of this criminal whore and psychopath that has telepathy and was totally isolating me from 24-12-1986 and until around June 1999 where this bitch and CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum whore left my life.</p>
11.	<p>Date: Roughly August to October or November 1991</p> <p>Company & location: Texaco, Inc, Texaco Building in downtown Houston, Texas</p>

Job Description and torture on the Job: I get this project through some computer consulting company, name forgotten.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Texaco>

Texaco Inc was taken over by the company Chevron Corporation in 2001 and the gas station partially were taken over by the Dutch company Shell and the rest I believe was taken over by some Israeli businessman.

I have mentioned what happened to me by Texaco, yet here is a reminder and a quick detail:

1. My supervisor treated me as if I am under the command of a military sergeant as a reminder/blackmail of what the American military did to me between 1970 and 1977, but also as a reminder of the concentrated evil Calypso project, where there were many allegedly Syrian officers to be trained in Munich, Germany between 1984 and 1986. Today I believe these officers were not Syrians, but rather Iranian pretend to be Syrian and speaks Arabic, Both Syria + Lebanon + Iran are illegal drug countries working hand in hand with the American and English controlling families in distributing illegal drugs all over the world using the American military in Afghanistan, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and other distribution channels unknown to me, possibly Turkey through the American military stationed there
2. Texaco somehow get me to open an office in an apartment complex where this supervisor also lives, with the thoughts that I need to use this apartment as an office but in reality, I wanted to be alone for a while to understand what is going around my life on a constant base. Today I strongly believe that this supervisor he had telepathy or someone with telepathy was using him to get me in an environment where I be away of the whore CIA agent named Najlaa Mahmoud that had telepathy and these criminals enslaved me under on 24.12.1984 with the help of the BP-British Petroleum + MI6 + members of my fake family also in Saudi Arabia or especially those criminals Saudi Arabians royal family members that in my presence always pretended to be Syrian such as my fake sister Fadia Nagar and her husband and children, my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi, the Kheir family, the Baroudi family and many others. Then and out of the blue and after I rented this apartment to use as an office, yet from the background and without me directly noticing Texaco was trying to use this apartment to re-brainwash me and to use me as blackmail object against my fake family + Biological family + the Rockefeller family + the Bush family + the English royalties, and therefore these criminal fake family of mine send their criminal son named Hani Baroudi asking me for a place to stay and I had to

	<p>let him stay at this apartment that I meant to uses as an office, and therewith I was not alone any more for this intended re-brainwash. Hany Baroudi stayed in this apartment until I was not able to afford it which was 31 December 1991 where I had to cancel my rent contract. Since Hani Baroudi is the official son of my fake Uncle Jawdat Baroudi and Jawdat Baroudi does not look anything like his alleged son Hani Baroudi, not even remotely, not his skin, not his hair on his skin, not his hair color not his eyes color (both brown) not body stature not his facial features, yet my nephew Essam Shawki does not look anything like his official father Afaf Shawki that died in 1966 yet he looks almost identical to Jawdat Baroudi = my nephew Essam Shawki is the hidden son of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi alias a hidden escaped German Nazi related to the German royal family and to the English royal family and to the Rockefeller and Bush families, which very much means that these criminal also kidnaped Hani Baroudi as child and used him as an official son while hiding his son because this is the patten of persons with telepathy that are members of the organized crime families called Windsor + Rockefeller + ex-German royalties that are in the hidden controlling Saudi Arabia and pretending to be Muslims and making a very, very bad names for Muslims, because a real Muslim would never do such a nasty unethical immoral criminal actions as it is described within my complaint pages</p> <p>And there with I was not able to be alone and think about my situation and was forced to continue to be enslaved under the control of this disgusting CIA whore named Najlaa Mahmoud. For more details on this situation and the very destructive implications and the pattern of hiding children with telepathy see the conclusion of this section.</p>
12.	<p>Date: roughly December 1992 to summer 1997. On and off as needed for maintenance</p> <p>Company & location: Texaco, Inc, Bellaire city section at 4800 Fournace Place, Houston, Texas by i610. It was administration campus, then became Chevron in 2001 and since 2019 it is sold or rented out to various businesses</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I get this project while I was working for Texaco, Inc. as mentioned above sometimes in October of 1991 and before they ended or terminated my employment, because they noticed they were not able to get me to live alone for a while to re-brainwash, therefore I strongly believe they used another strategy to keep me close to them until 1997, which they did, in that I believe my supervisor gave me on Thursday some papers where it stated that Texaco in In the city section Bellaire has a bid for software program using FoxBASE that they need that had the deadline</p>

offering date on the following Monday at 10:00 in the morning, meaning I had only 3 days to make an offer, and I made them an offer and submitted Monday at 9:00 in the morning just an hour before the deadline and I offered them to change their strategy from the old FoxBASE to the New FoxPro, since I was the alleged only one that offered them to this change to FoxPro which is the newest version of FoxBASE, then accepted my offer where I gave them free maintenance for one year thereafter I work as needed for fees which it lasted until 1997, the last time they called me and asked me to change something because they allegedly are merging their marketing department with the Dutch petroleum company called Shell and do not need my program any more, however and during this period and in this Texaco location they created countless situation that I never understood at that time because I was totally lost and my logic was destroyed while someone was always monitoring me with telepathy and especially when Texaco calls me and then accordingly would react. Here are some of the situations they created:

1. I was working for the so-called Employee benefit department my contact person was named Jim (**last named forgotten**) yet I had little interaction with him. His boss was named James Steward. The office was an open office with cubicle system, meaning everyone can see every one once they stand up and between the various desks there as small portable walls except the supervisors, managers and directors have a glass office on the one side of the office. Meaning the room was maybe 300 to 500 square meters and on one side there was private offices for these top positioned, Jim had a small office and James Steward had a larger office because he was higher than Jim. This description is very important to understand the setups
2. Somehow, they get me a job at a company called System Makers that was 2-3-man company plus me. I was working there only either on commission or if I develop something. This company I believe was located in north west side of Houston in a small city called Cypress, which 100% was an indication about some English royalties relatives that was originated from Greece and is related to me as members of my fake family, I do not know for fact which person in my fake family it is, yet 5-7 times before that also in Germany someone created situations in my life either to get my attention to Greek or to use me as a black mail object against the English royalties, not to forget that Queen Elizabeth the second of the UK is married to Prince Philip prince of Greece and Denmark. This company named System Makers created 2 hidden situations around my life either they were blackmailing someone, or they were trying to link me to Greece and Jewish. The reason I am more than positive that Texaco get me this job is because what is below. The company System Makers was owned and operated by an alleged ex-American Navy Officer and the salesman was Jewish

3. System Makers setup-1: My fake sister Moni Najjar alias Afrah Abukurah alias Mona Najjar came from Washington D.C. to Houston, Texas to visit me. I strongly believe that the first fake sister from January 1960 to around Spring 1981 was bodyguard of queen Elizabeth the Second and then disappeared and was replaced by another one from Jordan named Afrah Abukurah alias Mona Abukurah the wife of Abdelghani Abukurah (**allegedly died in November 1999**) and the official mother of Ghassan Abukurah, May Abukurah, Abdallah Abukurah, Khalid Abukurah and Zaid Abukurah (**all of them live in Washington D.C. to manipulate politicians with telepathy and damage their lives as they did to me, and most probably they were one of the persons manipulating US-president Donald Trump and prior to him George W. Bush and prior to Him George H. W. Bush as their hidden relatives, just as these criminals did to me**), at least Ghassan and May Abukurah have telepathy, and that is fact. I strongly believe that this fake sister was hired from possibly Greece either as a nanny for these children and pretend to be their mother or she is a princes of the ex-Greek royalties married to a Jordanian hidden prince named Abdulghani Abukurah and I have more than sufficient evidence in my life to support this, most of them are mentioned all over my complaint pages. This fake sister and the whore disgusting agent Najlaa Mahmoud went shopping and left me with her son Zaid, and I wanted to go somewhere, I cannot recall where to, yet there was a police car hiding and waiting for me to arrest me, which they did allegedly because my car license/taxes expired which is displayed on my front screen, yet the police officer lied, he was waiting for me to arrest me, because he was hiding at least 50-100 meters far away of my car, and no one has this kind of vision to be able to see the stamp on my screen that was just a couple of centimeters small. Anyway, he was kind enough to let me to drive back to my housing to leave my fake nephew named Zaid Abukurah that was only around 10-12 years old at that time and left him at home while I was arrested and taken to jail somewhere in west Houston near Sam Houston parkway at sheriff's office. They wanted bail money of around 500 US dollars, which I did not have, and they did not accept a check. I called System Makers and asked him for help, and he sent the Jewish salesman that allegedly volunteered to pay it out of his pocket, and I was out of jail after 3-4 hours. This was the second time that the police set me up to be arrested while some relatives from Jordan is visiting me. Possibly to force me to think that I am Jewish, and Jewish is helping Jewish.
4. System makers setup-2: Gave me the telephone number 281-457-1480 of the company called ACPI-Associated Canvas Products Inc, on 16917 Market St, Channelview, TX 77530, United States and said they need computer help. There I performed little work for them. Yet one year later they called

me again and asked me to help them. Here where was the first on purpose created similarity to Texaco in the city section Bellaire, where one of the owner aliases the boss named James Brasher was sitting in the big office and his sales manager (**the only sales person**) was sitting in a corner in a small office just as Jim and James at Texaco and that was 100% no coincident, yet I did not relate it because they already destroyed my logic while also controlling me with telepathy

5. I have already developed an employee benefit program using FoxPro to calculate the benefits for each employee based on certain criteria the main person that was using this program was a Mexican originated man named Mr. Gonzales, he was short maybe 155 cm and 40 kg overweight. After almost 2 years of me developing this program, and very suddenly they brought a new employee, that today I have absolutely no doubt about it this employee was there only when I go there, and I go there only when they call me and they call me, in other words after I leave, she also leaves to her actual duties, what was special about this person is that she was a very skinny Afro-American named Jackie. And they often invent some work to force me to spend some times which her working things out about the program, during which she talks to me about where I lived before and I tell her Germany, then she tells me that she has a 10 years old daughter and behave really unusual, it was all to remind me of my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka that also had a daughter at that time 10 years old and her neighbor was an Afro-American woman with a daughter of around 12 years old named Jackie and used to oft babysit for the daughter of Adelheid Kuczka, especially when I used to invite her for dinner. There with this in combination with all of the above and below was 100% not coincident but rather planned, the question why (??) it was not my benefit. Today I would think of much better ways to remind someone of his past than creating hints, except they either were using me to blackmail someone such as Chevron, Exxon and their hidden sister company ARAMCO that was at that time headquartered right in Houston, Texas, where today I know several members of my fake family were managing it yet in my presence, they pretended to be all Syrians. This Jackie situation was repeated a bit later in around 1999 and 2000 by my attorney William F. Harmeyer, and therewith he was networking with Texaco because he not only used the same scheme, but also helped in me being arrested and deported while also creating other very damaging situations such as trying to place me in a mental hospital
6. Since I am at it, here is my attorney William F. Harmeyer that never really helped me to get legal even though I almost begged him to. He had a partner or another attorney that used to work with him named Fowler that

used to chew tobacco on a regular base and then spit it out just like the old cowboy movies, which was really disgusting habit and most disgusting to see a grown man that is supposed to be an attorney to be spitting black stuff out of his mouth and into the trash bucket next to his desk. They had an Afro-American that was also skinny and had a lot of look similarities like Jackie of Texaco, and who knows may be it was the same person or her sister or cousin, but during that period I was severely stressed and attacked from all sides with telepathy that literally drove me crazy because the whore agent that the CIA enslaved me under and named Najlaa Mahmoud left my life in around June 1999 and now I am alone and being attacked by telepathy with the purpose or goal to force my mind to recognize it is telepathy and not my imagination. This Afro-American secretary was named Cheryl or Shirley W. Jackson, it is possible that she told me to call her Jackie, she too spend many times with me inventing things just to force me talk to her, and even she asked me to help her with her computer at home, where she really did not need my help, but wanted me to see that she has a daughter of around 10 years while talking me about my past = reminding me of Jackie the neighbor of my ex-girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka= all is brainwash to force me to remember my past and to force me to voluntarily leave USA, and this is especially true because I asked her boss the attorney several times to help me get legal in USA and he did not, instead he gave me an IT project to centralize his data and network the computers, which is a typical of all these people they always gave me projects only when I am in need for money and this was to legalize the money that I receive to feed this whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and my fake son named Abdulhamid Najjar, today I believe I know the father of my fake son, yet I do not know the mother, even though I met her countless times, and the reason I do not know who she is because she was almost identical look to the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud and often exchanged places with her to see her son and hold him and not only have contact with him using telepathy. For more details on this subject see the conclusion of this section

7. In 1997 I was called by Texaco, and Mr. James Steward they allegedly need my help for the last time. At Texaco very suddenly Mr. James Steward allegedly lost his job as a manager relocated his office to a meeting table that was between all cubicles. It was a small round table of maybe 150 cm/60-inch diameter round wooden table on 4 legs no office and nothing. Later on and after the year 2000 I recognize that this was an act, because it is absolutely impossible that a company like Texaco will degrade an employee from manager that manages several supervisors to make him and very suddenly a regular worker, if they would do that to me then I will most

definitely quite my job, and anyone else would do the same, in other words, the super visors that he was managing, are now his employees, which is not acceptable, they may do that in the military, and they degrade a captain to lieutenant or a first sergeant to regular sergeant, but not in the business world, therefore and after the year 2000 I recognized this theater as a n hint or blackmail attempt possibly to Chevron or ARAMCO, because today I know that my fake sister Fadia Nagar in the UK does not live in the UK but rather this criminal is only a lookalike of my original fake sister and pretend to be the mother of my fake nephew and niece that are hidden children of most probably top ARAMCO, Chevron or Exxon management or shareholders that also are members of the board and or some kind officers such as ED-Executive director, CEO-Chief executive officer, COO-Chief operating officer, CIO-Chief information officer, CMO-Chief marketing officer, CFO-Chief financial officer, VP-Vice president or a combination, meaning several persons of my fake family have one to several of these positions and that would explain why these criminals and psycho paths fake family of mine were trying very hard in 1980s to distract me of Saudi Arabia and forcing me to concentrate on the businesses of my 2 fake sisters in Jordan, even my fake sister Fadia Nagar told me in 1980s a fake story and I thought it was true, which is she allegedly fell in love with Dr. Alaa Ali in Cairo, Egypt in 1968-1969 and wanted allegedly to marry him, and then in mid-1970 she and him allegedly went to Amman, Jordan to get the blessing and permission of my and her 2 brother-in-law in Amman, Jordan to marry each other's, these 2 criminals brother-in-law families in Jordan and after the year 2000 I discovered that these criminals and psychopaths are hidden Jordanian and Saudi Arabia royal family members and kept it of me secret, and force me to think of them that they are only drug lords as mentioned elsewhere. Who would take the permission of his brother-in-law to marry someone while his mother is alive and has uncles allegedly from both sides of the parents = a lie, beside today I know for fact that Dr. Alaa Ali from Cairo, Egypt is still in Cairo, Egypt and never left it, and this one in the UK is pretending to be the same doctor Alaa Ali that I knew from 1968-1969 in Cairo Egypt as distraction of his real identity as a psychopath Saudi Arabia criminal royal family member and that would explain why he is almost identical look to ARAMCO CEO named Amin H. Nasser see his photos

(<https://www.aramco.com/en/who-we-are/our-corporate-governance/corporate-management/amin-h-nasser>) + ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amin H. Nasser](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amin_H._Nasser)) + ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saudi Aramco](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saudi_Aramco)) + (<https://www.google.com/search?q=Amin+H.+>

[Nasser+%7C+Aramco&client=firefox-b-d&hl=en&sxsrf=ALeKk03qWAF8m9PiBsgVa3INeSQT6w3Zw:1609086407877&source=Inms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiRYP-ye7tAhVDzKQKHRINCcEQAUoAXoECAUQAw&biw=1920&bih=858](https://www.google.com/search?q=Nasser+%7C+Aramco&client=firefox-b-d&hl=en&sxsrf=ALeKk03qWAF8m9PiBsgVa3INeSQT6w3Zw:1609086407877&source=Inms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiRYP-ye7tAhVDzKQKHRINCcEQAUoAXoECAUQAw&biw=1920&bih=858))

the real Dr. Alaa Ali was graduated as a medical doctor in the begin of 1960, meaning he was born sometimes between 1935 and 1940 = in 2013 he was over 73-78, and the one I saw for 2 weeks day in and day out in July and August 2013 was most definitely not 73 to 78 years old, therewith this criminal that pretended to be Dr. Alaa Ali in Brighton, the UK in 2013 was 100% either Amin H. Nasser himself or his twin brother and that alone shows that these criminals the English royal family + the Rockefeller family + the Bush family + my fake family are a very destructive organized crime family that deal with illegal drugs, terrorism, children kidnapping, children rape, brainwash, mass brainwash invoking wars to steal lands such as they did in Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Egypt and the whole way to South Africa and Nigeria as well as the entire so called Arab petroleum countries including Saudi Arabia and while they also are desperately trying to steal Yemen at least since I was in Cairo, Egypt and sent one of the lookalike of my fake sister named Fadia Shawki alias the wife of the pilot teacher named Afaf Shawki that these criminal killed and destroyed all the passengers on his plane for 2 reasons only:

- 7.1. In around 1962/62 my fake sister Fadia Shawki went for 2-3 years with her husband the pilot for Egypt Air named Afaf Shawki to Yemen allegedly in a treaty to train Yemeni pilots and I believe my fake sister never came back and was replaced by another person that pretended to be Italian origin, and who knows maybe she was. In spring of 1966 Mr. Afaf Shawki was piloting a passenger plane for Egypt Air from Europe to Cairo during which the plane crashed and therewith they most probably intentionally killed him just to kill the Yemini agricultural minister that just returned from a government business trip from Europe most probably with some help that these criminals did not want wd to be implemented in Yemen to isolate Yemen to Yemen while deceive the people as if they were helping them against the Saudi Arabian + British + Americans
- 7.2. While also killing the pilot named Afaf Shawki to use his identity for the hidden Saudi Arabia children alias my fake nephew Essam Shawki and his fake sister Esmat Shawki

Another important point about Mr. James Steward, is that he was sometimes limping with his right foot. Today I strongly believe that he was not limping but

rather was on and off limping as a mean to get my attention to a limping person of my past, then he does not limp to show me he does not have to limp another time he start limping as if he it telling me look here I am limping even I do not have to limp. This is what he is trying to remind me off (**please be patient to understand and in case you would like and have the power too, then you can also verify by using the details**):

1. Mr. Pohl, an Austrian origin that was one of the managers or supervisors at Siemens AG during my employment and I get to know him roughly end of 1980m as they scrapped the previous department I was working in and called SO-“Sonder Projekte” in English “Special projects” and was the first department responsible for the local investigation and offering of a turn-key project to the Saudi Arabia Ports. Authority and was led by Mr. Peter M. Lembke, yet the software that was developed between 1979 and 1980 by 50 persons, including me and another around 35 programmers was planned to throw away and wanted to make an audit to see if they can use anything of what is already developed into the new planning. Most of the programmers were freelancers and were released of the project and they picked 3-4 persons to perform this audit, I was one of the new auditors and therewith and very suddenly I had to relocate from the department “SO” to the Marketing and sales department, where Mr. Pohl was my new supervisor. Mr. Pohl was limping also with his right foot. And very possibly Siemens AG, or the director of the department was trying to get my attention to two things, one he is Austrian and he is limping, and therewith trying to remind me with Mr. Ali Al-Jumaiee the brother of a friend and neighbor of my fake sister Fadia Shawki alias alleged the same as Fadia Nagar in the UK whereby and since at least 2 years I was able to confirm with 100% certainty that my fake sister from the UK is absolutely not the same person as my fake sister since roughly mid-1960s to 1969, in other words they are 100% 2 different persons one with double tooth on her upper right side (**from my eyes her left side**) and a dimple on both checks and larger eyes and the one in the OK with the name Fadia Nagar has extremely small eyes and have no dimples on her cheeks. On top of that My original fake sister named Fadia Najjar (**with “J” and not with “G”**) disappeared sometimes in the Mid 1960, I am guessing in 1966 (**because the behavior totally changed overnight**) after the official husband of my original fake sister Fadia Najjar Named Mr. Afaf Shawki died (**today I am most positive he was intentionally killed along with around 30-40 passengers including the Yemini agriculture minister that was returning from Europe and supposed to make transit in Cairo and then continue to Yemen with some kind of an unknown to me European Deal, but he was killed along his European deal**). This Mr. Afaf Shawki had a mother

possibly named Atiyat and a father named Hamed, both looked Egyptians partially and slightly curly dark hair and dark brown or black eyes and light to slightly darker brown skin. The father was a skinny as it gets, while the mother was maybe 25-30 kg overweight while both were under 160 and 150-155 cm. I was at that time and as I saw them last in 1965, 13 years old and they were roughly my height, later as I grew and became 176 cm and now due to overweight by force and since 1985, I am 174 cm. All that mention is important to understand the following. Mr. Afaf Shawki had slightly curly hair because he is a mixed African, he was around 160 cm, very wide shouldered and slightly overweight, maybe 5 kg, he was a pilot at Egypt air had another brother named Elwee Shawki that was younger than him and also was a pilot at Egypt Air. Mr. Hamed Shawki owned 4-6 floor building in Cairo, Egypt Heliopolis New Egypt in Cairo 50-100 meters of the Safeer Square and close also to the Safeer movie theater. Now, to the hidden brother and sister, he also had a sister named Elwiyah Shawki, yet she was blue/grey eyes and brown silky hair, and also there was another brother named Atef Shawki, that looked like a brother of Elwiyah Shawki (**and I saw both of them only once at their home, otherwise they keep for their selves and do not interact with others, today I believe because they do not want to be recognized as hidden escaped Nazis !!??**) and both of them lived in the building of their fake father and in apartment above their fake father and next to each other, considering the alleged cousin of my fake mother named Jameel Baroudi that was blue eyes and heavily working in the Movie business and one of his 5 daughters was a very famous Egyptian actress named Shams Baroudi, which I laid out in the page that he was either hidden escaped Nazi (60%) or English royalties (20%) or Rockefeller and Bush family member (20%) living between Egypt and Saudi Arabia and possibly also other countries (**for more detail see BP-British-Petroleum-Part-2, under Jameel Baroudi number 28 in the section "Detail list", and see the following link where this hidden escaped Nazi disguise as strict Muslim under [../PHTM/Shams.htm](http://PHTM/Shams.htm) or <http://najar.eu/Shams.aspx> or <http://FDNN.eu/Shams.aspx> or here**

me a brainwash technic that I will lay out maybe in other areas to force me to forget how he looks. I also strongly believe that he has an unknown to me amount of children, possibly 40 or even 500, where he marry countless women while he is disguised as Muslim and can marry 4 women at one given time, and divorce them and marry another four, where I discovered that my uncle named Jawdat Baroudi does the same and he is most probably English royalty and a very lookalike of Prince Andrew of England and is possibly also member of the Rockefeller family and related to ex-German Royalties alias the true Nazis that brought Adolf Hitler to show as if they are democratic and to destroy the Weimarer republic that most probably was built after the first world war with the help of the Jewish the revolted among others also the Navy against the last German emperor named Kaiser Wilhelm II that then had to stay in exile in the Netherlands until he died in 1941, yet his family never forgot that and retaliated/revenged by murdering all those that were against the German empire by among others killing 5 Million Jewish that were often used as soldiers until the revolted during and after the first world war

2. Mr. James Steward and in 1992-1997 was trying reminding me of (**or pretending to as a mean of blackmail to the Rockefeller family + English royalties + my fake family that today and all of them were 100% hiding top Nazis in the Middle East while using them to use Nazi methods to control the Middle East for them above all Saudi Arabia**) Mr. Pohl the Austrian was limping, whereby Austria is where allegedly Adolf Hitler is born and is originated from, while Mr. Pohl (**his boss and as far as I recall was named Director Radtke and he interacted with me a couple of times to show me that old women pretend to be much younger by sending taking me once to his office to introduce me to his alleged secretary that was allegedly 50 years old, very skinny, have a ton of make up on her face, just like the whore agent that the CIA + MI6 enslaved me under on 20 August 1970 and until September 1977 and was pretending to be 4 years older than me yet this criminal person was most probably at least 20 years older than me, yet due to my damaged logic and total amnesia I was not able to recognize than, above all because she was very short, maybe 155 cm and 38 kg weight and always places a ton of makeup upon her stupid face to cover up not only her age, but also that she exchanged places with another lookalike from Saudi Arabia without me noticing, in other words these criminals were using me as a decoy for a double, but also he was the one who was most definitely using me as a blackmail object against the Rockefeller, the English royalties, the ex-German royalties and hidden escaped Nazis as well as my fake family that was a mixture of all these evil families**) was trying to remind me of Mr. Ali Al-

Jumaiee mentioned above was for a period of times the boyfriend of my fake sister Fadia Shawki immediately after her husband the pilot was murdered with the man made airplane crash. Mr. Ali Al-Jumaiee had red hair and small red freckles all over his skin and used to limp, allegedly through an accident in the war, but I do not know what war it was. He was maybe 35-40 years old in 1966/67, meaning he was a 15 years old at the end of the second world war in 1945, his younger brother was named Hisham Al-Jumaiee and he claimed to be 2 years older than me, and since I was officially 14-15 years old at that time, and was lacking a lot of intelligence due to these criminals caused me a total amnesia in 10-11 January 1960 and possibly again in spring 1961 or in between these 2 dates, I was really just like 6-7 years old that was in a body of 14-15 years old, and that also due to these criminal totally isolated me of others to not allow me to learn of them. Yet today I believe that Mr. Hisham Al-Jumaiee was possibly 25–40-year-old yet he told me a lie to be my friend, he was my height at that time, this mean if he was older, then he was very short, but this is not important and I have by far not sufficient proves of my past to doubt his age, however what is much more important and it does not lie is the following point:

2.1. In summer 1977, the whore agent Anita Disbray's mother named Joan Disbray come allegedly from Wembley-London, UK to visit us in the summer as well as my fake mother and all 4 of use wanted to go on summer vacation by visiting several farm houses in near famous cities in the state of Bavaria from Passau to Boden See to nearby the Austrian border in Berchtesgaden, and we did, at that time I was working as part time in the church and my boss was my pastor and this pastor was also my neighbor and both of us lived in church housing in a 2 family house, I live on the right side and he lived in the left side, and he recommended that I visit a specific farmhouse in the Bavarian forest and I reserved there and we went there for 2 days, later I realized the farmer was really examining me or pretending to examine me, and I never understand why, and he performed this examination by talking to me about my past and I answered him as my past known to me, which were all false information that my fake family brainwashed me to believe it is true as it is described in the page kidnapping me as a child. This pastor that became my friend name is Pastor Herbert Lange, today I strongly believe that there is one of his cousins is a very look alike of Barbara Pierce Bush the wife of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush, which is laid out in the page "I want Justice" under the section "24- Justice through the Evangelical Lutheran Saint Philip Church in, Bissonnette Street, Houston, Texas,

USA”, where you can see the photo of Pastor Herbert Lange, or his cousin, all I know is that Mr. Herbert Lange disappeared in around 1978 due to damage of his voice and if he was really just a German pastor and all his time he lived in Germany, then the photo is a photo of one of his brothers, cousins or distant cousins, which makes the Bush family most probably German origin originated of the ex-German royal family = the actual Nazis and that would explain his behavior and the behavior of his son the ex-US president George W. Bush, both conspired to steal the countries Afghanistan and Iraq while killing countless innocent persons

2.2. Mr. Hisham Al-Jumaiee looks identical to the grandfather of Mrs. Barbara Pierce Bush from her mother side that is mentioned above his name was James E. Robinson (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_E._Robinson) here are the photo of Mr. James E. Robinson, where he looks almost identical to Hisham Al-Jumaiee, and since Mr. James E. Robinson is a hidden English royalties as it is noted in the link above and jut incase they delete, which they often delete something after I mention it in my complaint pages. Last time I saw Mr. Hisham Al-Jumaiee was in 1968 new years party in Cairo, Egypt. He 100% had telepathy, because I spend enough time with him and even he took me with him to their summer apartment in Alexandria for a few days, yet my memory is very disrupted for these periods, which means he was controlling me with telepathy

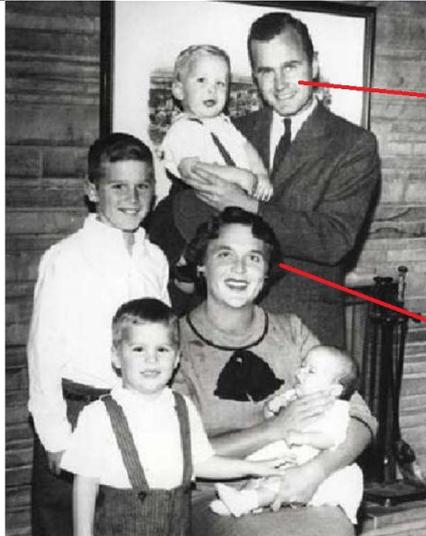
<p>Mr. James E. Robinson I was forced by unknown with telepathy in around August-December 2007 while I was in refugee camp in Dokkum, Netherlands to find this photo.</p>	<p>Mr. James E. Robinson I found in December 2020</p>
---	---



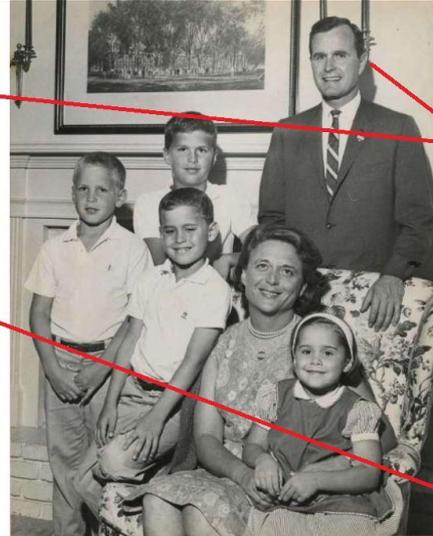
JAMES E. ROBINSON
For Judge of Supreme Court

2.3. The Al-Jumaiee family were living in a standalone house directly opposite the main entrance of the Egyptian Air Force Airport named Almaza, where my fake sister Fadia Shawki was living in an apartment building that had 3 floors, 2 apartments in second floor, and 2 apartment in third floor, ground floor was one apartment for the owner, an alleged dentist named Dr. Lapeep or Labeeb or Lapeeb or Labeep, yet today I doubted that this criminal was a dentist, because he was hardly at home, meaning he used to go for a couple of weeks and then come for a day or 2 and disappear again, he had a son named Hani Lapeep he was 19 years old living with a so-called Nana, in Egyptian it means in English nanny a woman that raises and take care of children, but this criminal named Hany Lapeep looked like the following:

for more info see the page "I-Want-Justice" under the section "24-Justice through the Evangelical Lutheran Saint Philip Church in, Bissonnette Street, Houston, Texas, USA"



Ex-US president George H. W. Bush, his alleged wife Barbara Pierce Bush and their alleged children



Ex-US President George H. W. Bush, his wife Barbara Pierce Bush and their alleged children

This is how Dr, Lapeep and his son Hani lapeep looked like

This is how Pastor Herbert Lange from Unterschleissheim, Germany from 1960 to 1978 looked like then allegedly lost his voice and was relocated to north of Germany and never seen him after that

Dorothy Walker Bush the official mother of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush and a very lookalike of the secretary of the church I was pabtized in in 1976 and it is mentioned all over my complaint pages



150 x 174

2.4. These criminals caused me total amnesia, raped me by men and disgusting women as a mean of brainwash to force my mind not to want to think about these times to not analyze them and understand them. In short Both live next to each other's Lapeep and Al-Jumaiee families and get in touch with my life very destructively. There are more information on how they rapped me there by men and women in other pages and I will skip rewriting them here, yet what is very important to mention is that at least 4-5 different group of people with undeniable strong look similarities to the Bush family, 2 I mentioned that they are here in Cairo, and 2 are from the church called Evangelical Lutheran Genezareth church in Unterschleissheim, Germany where I was setup to become Christian in 1976 as a mean of brainwash to persecute me and make it look like as my evil fake family that pretend to be Muslim are allegedly persecuting me because I allegedly became voluntarily Christian, yet it was not voluntarily it was a setup, yet to become Christian is one of the very few things that I absolutely do not regret and even happy that it

happened, because I gain so much that helped me all my life. And in this church, I get to know pastor Herbert Lange that looks identical as the woman in the above left photo, at least face wise, smile wise, hand wise, neck wise, shoulder wise. The second person is a woman that looked almost identical to Mrs. Dorothy Walker Bush the mother of ex-USA president George H. W. Bush, and I guess she is a distant cousin, I met her in 1976 in the church and she, her husband, me and others performed many activities together within the church, she and her husband were very nice people, yet today I feel they used me because they knew something I did not know, and when I started to know they dropped me. Last time I saw her and I was a guest at her house between 8 and 9 or 9 and 10 January 2002, then around 10 days as a guest in the church community center, where she either was the secretary or pretended to be the first secretary as a boss of the second secretary, I will skip her name because I do not want to harm her, her husband or adult 2 daughters, her husband was an engineer in the German railway

- 2.5. Add to that that my fake sister Fadia Nagar in the UK is a different person that the one I left in Cairo, Egypt in 1969 and named Fadia Shawki, and both are different than my original fake sister that went with me to Cairo, Egypt on 15 January 1960 and named Fadia Najjar that today I strongly suspect her to have been along with the other fake sister named Moni Najjar were private bodyguard of queen Elizabeth the second for when she goes to Egypt while queen Elizabeth the second pretended to be my original fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi
- 2.6. Add to this that there were 2 very nasty people living just 700 meters from my fake sister and the Fadia Shawki, one is named Queder family that a few years ago I realized that they are hidden second world war criminals living there in their one 2-3 floor building and no one lives there except the family Queder that were disguised and had the most famous sweet bakery in Cairo called Queder in down town Cairo as well as in Heliopolis as Syrian, and these criminals also raped me enable to prevent me to think about them and what I was, and they used their son in their own home in the living room and no one of this family came to help me, where they were in the building around 25 person and in this section maybe 10 sleeping just 2-5 meters away = Nazi psychopaths and all this as distraction of the English royalties that kidnapped me in the first of all. The second one was the Egyptian politician named Dardiri Ahmad Ismael that later and based on what I was told he was Egypt representative in the UN-

United Nation, he lived just 50-100 meters of the Queder family and he was the one that worked on the deceive that we are all Syrian and he allegedly helping us to escape my tyrant (fake) grandfather named Kamel Baroudi from Damascus, Syria and then took us to Cairo, Egypt and the first 4 weeks we were his guests at his standalone house what is strange about this 4 weeks, is that I discovered just a couple of months ago in the year 2020 that these criminals caused me a total amnesia several times, and each time they cause me a total amnesia they place fake memory in my mind using telepathy to force me to think that I was there, and after analyzing this situation I was able with certainty to recognize that they went with me to Cairo Egypt with queen Elizabeth the second the witch that was disguised as my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi with her two female bodyguards that pretended to be my sisters and named Moni alias Afrah Najjar later named Afrah Abukurah from Jordan and later Mona alias Afrah Najjar from Washington D.C. and the other named Fadia Najjar and later Fadia Shawki and later Fadia Nagar in the UK even she is allegedly married to Dr. Alaa Ali and her name should be Fadia Ali = they are all psychopaths and con-people

- 2.7. Add to this that my fake sister Fadia Shawki and while she was living in Cairo Egypt above Dr. Lapeep and next to Al-Jumaiee family, the German Ambassador allegedly gave her a very rare and very well trained German Shepherd albino dog, all white and red eyes allegedly to protect her children, I did see the dog and was there for one week, yet after one week he was ran by a car while he was trying to save the alleged son of my fake sister, his name was Essam Ali and was just 2-3 years old and if the dog did not go on the street to bush the infant back to the garden the car would have ran him over. The dog died immediately. If the German Ambassador did really give her that dog or not I do not know, but this is what she told me at that time and since I was severely brainwashed to never ask question and just absorb what I am told I never thought about it until after 2007 and again after 2016.
- 2.8. Add to the above that my fake uncle called Jawdat Baroudi was a blond and blue eyes as I sw him for the first time in around 1961 in Cairo, Egypt and again in 1967 in Amman, Jordan while I was sent there for summer holiday ad again in December 1969 where this criminal psychopaths along with other members of my fake family set me up to look like as if I am a PLO terrorist + US Dollar counterfeit money launder or related to someone who created counterfeit US Dollar and related me to alleged ex-Soviet Union agents/spies + as if I

am related to top drug lords enable to give the CIA + MI6 + BND a reason to pretend to be investigating me within a controlled environment while they were totally isolating by taking me to the American military base McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany, re-brainwashed me and enslaved me under their whore agent Anita Disbray dark blond with blue eyes and 155 cm tall and 38 kg weight and clothing size 36 = very small European or American that had a lookalike and as short as queen Elizabeth the second, and she had telepathy and kept me totally isolated from August 1970 and until September 1977

- 2.9. Add to this that this evil criminal psychopath Jawdat Baroudi had several identities, several nationalities, several businesses and one of them he was on the side a consul for some country, and he was also member of the Saudi Arabian royal family and related to Jameel Baroudi and lived between Egypt, Saudi Arabia and other unknown to me country
- 2.10. Add to this that this criminal Jawdat Baroudi is a very lookalike of Prince Andrew of England and have telepathy and hide his children especially those who also have telepathy enable no one can follow the relation to find out who has telepathy, and one of these children is my fake nephew named Essam Shawki that pretend to be living all his live Brighton, UK, which today I know it is a lie and he is just like his criminal father and also hide his children that has telepathy and one of them is most probably my fake son named Abdulhamid Najjar that I was forced to think it is my biological son and then these criminals psychopaths kidnapped me using brainwash and telepathy from Germany to USA to force my mind to be busy surviving while I am raising my fake son or better said the hidden son of the criminal Essam Shawki of some evil whore from Saudi Arabia that looked almost identical to Najlaa Mahmoud the whore agent that the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 + mt fake family enslaved me under this whore on 24.12.1984 in Munich, Germany and then kidnapped me to USA to allow the parents to physically see their child and communicate with him using telepathy or get me into an environment where these criminal psychopaths knock me somehow unconscious to spend physical time with their son in Houston, Texas under the protection of the psychopath ex-US president George H. W, Bush that arranged setting me up to became Christian enable these criminals can use me as a nanny while pretending that my fake family the fake Muslims are the ones that re persecuting me because I allegedly became Christian and all that are facts

2.11. Add to that that some criminals that happened to have telepathy kidnap children to raise them as their own children enable someone revenge on them and kidnap the child or kill it, then it is the wrong child, and this criminal psychopath named Jawdat Baroudi kidnaped a child and raised him as his own named Hani Baroudi, whereby Hani Baroudi does not look anything like his official son, not the face, not the eyes, not the color of the hair or color of the eyes, not the chin, not the moth, not the jaw = kidnaped as a child in around end of 1960 or end of 1961 and took him to Cairo, Egypt. Which is very similar as they did to me, and I saw him as a baby at that time, yet the real son of Jawdat Baroudi the Nazi + English royalty + ex-German royalty + Saudi Arabia royal family member along with other criminally insane and psychopath members of my fake family such as Dr. Alaa Ali, Bdeir/Budier family + Abokurah family + Kheir Family with telepathy

All of the above related to what Texaco and Mr. James Steward was either trying to get my attention to, or was pretending as a mean to blackmail the Rockefeller + Bush + English royalties that then resulted that the Rockefeller family represented by Chevron purchased Texaco and shut it off in 2001.

Back to Mr. James Steward from Texaco in 1997 and his theater was only to show me that the persons around me pretend to be small positioned and poor while they are very higher positioned. But I did not get it at that time.

Today I know that these criminals Dr. Alaa Ali, and his alleged wife Fadia Nagar and their children Essam Shawki + Esmat Shawki + Tareq/Tarek Ali have a different identity, but also and as well as my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi and his alleged official son Hani Baroudi had a fake identity while Hani Baroudi that criminal was helping the other criminal Essam Shawki in Houston Texas, while pretending to be just arrived from Syria and telling me fake stories. This is the concentrated evil Rockefeller + English royalties design and 2 track limited intelligent, because they are too stupid to be honest and build something instead of stealing it while pretending to be Muslims, yet these criminals go around the world and purchase gambling casinos + Movie theaters + Scotch and bourbon distilleries and countless other things including whore houses that these criminals forced me to go to in Egypt and in Munich, German here is a prove, movie theater is forbidden in Saudi Arabia, in matter of fact all foreign movies were forbidden in Saudi Arabia under the pretention that they show things against Islam, then they started to sensor foreign movies and wipe off unwanted scenes by blinding it with red or black and then allow the videos to be rented out, which then loses essence of the movie, in reality they do not

want the new Saudi Arabian born to learn from Europeans, Americans and others and then revolt against them as they repeatedly also did in Europe and in USA = slavery on top of that these criminals went to Munich and purchased the Mathäser restaurant in downtown Munich that was an Icon and a tourist attraction in Munich for socializing while drinking good bier and was also a tourist then these Saudi Arabian royal family such as my fake family purchased this huge restaurant that can house over 500 guest at one given time and converted it to movie theater now called Mathäser Filmpalast (**while they forbid movie theater in Saudi Arabia to prevent the people of learning of other people = brainwash slavery as they did to me all my life**) to brainwash people with evil American and British movie that kills the mind of a human being to force everyone to be as stupid as they are enable they can feel superior to the others = mentally sick and my complaint pages is the prove that these criminal kidnap children cause them total amnesia, enslave them rape them, brainwash them and use them all their life as these criminal psychopaths did to me since my birth and until 2016, and since 2016 I am still being forced to be busy with all the crimes these psychopaths performed upon my life and it is all legal because we all live in a world of slavery protected by unjust laws, if it is in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Egypt, Germany, UK, USA or even the Netherlands where I was severely tortured mentally and physically and forced to be refugee living in countless refugee camps, jails and prisons to cover up for these criminally insane and psychopath fake family + English royalties + Rockefeller + Bush + Trump and all the rest of these organized crime families in the UK and USA that want to control the world but it is not going to happen, live with it, EU is the future, China is the future, real free Africans are the future, and all of you I am complaining about are going to be the very evil destructive past!

13. **Date:** Roughly Spring 1992

Company & location: American Express Travel Related Services, 2901 Wilcrest Dr # 500, Houston, TX 77042, United States

Job Description and torture on the Job:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Express#Travel

Developing travel related application using FoxPro. Roughly after one month they fired me because I took one day off to go to an IT exhibition in Houston, Texas, whereby I told them one week in advance that I will take one day off. Since they were on Wilcrest road right next to Chevron on Hays street, I strongly believe that they were cooperating to keep me on a short leash in that they fire me each time I try to do something to advance my knowledge, see Chevron below

14.	<p>Date: Roughly Summer 1992</p> <p>Company & location: Accura Answering Service either on Richmond or Westpark Drive just east of I610</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Closed</p> <p>Developing a FoxPro application to connect the caller to the right person based on the number was called and then display on screen for which company is the call. The owner was an Afro-American working for NASA, I met him once a week for around 6 weeks and each time I met him he kept on asking me what are doing here in USA, in other words he was trying to force my mind to want to leave USA. I worked for this company maybe 6 weeks</p>
15.	<p>Date: Roughly September/ October 1992</p> <p>Company & location: Koch Industries headquarter in 4111 E 37th St N, Wichita, Kansas 67220</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Koch_Industries</p> <p>Contact person was named Kevin, last name forgotten. They wanted to create an application to track their trucks via satellite, the project supposed to go for 2 years, yet they cut me off after a week and said I can continue the development from Houston, Texas and after 3-4 weeks, they stopped the project. I believe they used this project to use me as blackmail object against the Bush, Rockefeller families + ARAMCO + BP-British Petroleum by trying to remind me with the project Calypso that these criminal used to brainwash me and kidnap me from Germany to USA, where they forced me to live as an illegal alien and therewith I was totally locked up from my past and was not able to do anything about it. Both projects Calypso and this Koch Industries project were Satellite projects. Koch Industries and at that time was the second largest privately owned company in USA and had the largest fleet of petroleum tracks in USA, to my knowledge between 2500 and 3000 trucks</p>
16.	<p>Date: Summer 1992</p> <p>Company & location: UtiliCorp United = Aquila, Inc. in Kansas City, Kansas/Missouri</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: this company I believe was owned by the Rockefeller and/or Bush family, they filed for bankruptcy and reopened under a new name which is Aquila, Inc. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aquila,_Inc.</p> <p>UtiliCorp United was an energy reseller, I believe they were selling electricity and others things.</p>

I worked there for around 2 months I believe this project was possibly created by the FBI, but I am not positive about it and this why I think so:

1. They wanted to have me far away of the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud, and that is why I was getting more projects outside Houston, Texas than in Houston, Texas
2. They placed me in a hotel that was very, very old. It was around 5 floors downtown Kansas City Kansas and just within walking distance, maybe 300-400 meters from the mail office of UtiliCorp United. I believe I was the only hotel guest, there was another 3-5 guests, but today I suspect them to be FBI agents
3. The bar was opened for us with daily happy hours free drinks until 20 hours, to make sure that I do not go anywhere else but rather come here for the free beer and wine
4. They forced upon me scary dreams that looked like ghosts, where I allegedly wake up and see a woman flying with a see-through long robe and then go through the wall. This is a telepathy trick, where they give you a dream and within the dream you allegedly woke up and say this ghost go through the wall into the street and I was on the 4th floor, then they wake me up and it scared the life out of me, but also force up on me many thoughts related to Germany, and force me to go downtown Kansas shopping area, where they were several stores with similarities to shops in Munich, Germany
5. At work they brought some person that was supposed to remind of Mr. Schuette my work Colleague at the project Calypso, whereby Mr. Schuette was an ex-Siemens AG employee and this man was talking to me more that working with me, telling me stories about his past as if he wants me to tell him stories about my past
6. I have severe memory gaps, which equals someone, or a group of persons were heavily using telepathy on me
7. Shortly thereafter I was forced to get the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud from Houston, Texas to Kansas City, enable she can block these attacks just as they did in the project in Simi Valley, California at Gibraltar Savings.
8. After this whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud arrived of maybe one week or so they created a very nasty situation which is a distraction of what they did to me so far, enable to keep this last incident in my mind and to forget everything else, and to do that they claimed that they are not satisfied with my development progress and that is why they brought a young man, of maybe 22 years old that allegedly works as accountant in their accounting department and I should give him everything I develop so far because he learned FoxPro last week from a book and he will perform the development, which is a very nasty way to insult an experienced

	<p>programmer I did give him everything and then went back driving to Houston, Texas, and suddenly my fake sister Fadia Nagar allegedly is coming from the UK to visit me along with her husband and her son Tarek/Tareq. She claimed that her alleged husband Dr. Alaa Ali was sent to USA for a medical course and she came along. Today I strongly believe she came to see what they did to me in Kansas City and in Kansas City Missouri and if I figured out anything about her. She is with no doubt whatsoever not my biological sister and she is also a criminal because of what she did to me along with her fake children. Something very similar the FBI did to me in 1989 at the company Dun & Bradstreet, which was also equally sadistic</p>
17.	<p>Date: Roughly 3 months in Spring 1994 Company & location: Chevron Job Description and torture on the Job: I cannot recall what application I was developing for Chevron, yet they absolutely did not have good intentions, they are equally as criminal as BP-British Petroleum and ARAMCO. They placed me in an office of 3 persons, one was not there, the other was named Philip, he was a very kind, very helpful and polite person, through him I get to know the Internet for the first time. Yet he had similarities with a person named Russel that I shared in summer of 1972 a dormitory room with and directly after the Olympic terrorist attack in Munich, which was I believe in September 1972. Why would someone want to remind me of that time? I do not know, yet what I know is Philip has little similarities with Russell, both were Americans, Russell was Mormon, I do not know about Philip, they were almost the same height, and both were skinny, yet with telepathy they place a thought in my mind such as oh he looks like Russell, which very much means they knew everything about me. Philip had a Hispanic girlfriend that was at least 50 kg/110-pound overweight, he invited me to go with him to Texas Renaissance Festival in Todd Mission, TX 77363, during which an overwhelming memories over Germany came to me, I believe I get drunk drinking something similar to German beer and I cried. It reminded me of Oktoberfest. Anyway, that was 100% the purpose, but not to help me but rather to use me as blackmail objects against the one or the other while pretending to be reminding me of my past.</p> <p>I believe I worked for Chevron around 2-3 months, I wanted to go to the Microsoft FoxPro convention in San Diego, California, it was expensive and above my financial capabilities yet somehow, I made it and gave Chevron one month in advance written notice that I am going to be off work for one week because of this convention, I believe the convention cost was around 2000 US Dollar + airplane ticket + hotel, everything else such as food was included in</p>

the convention. When I came back, they fired me allegedly because they needed me and I was not there, but before firing me performed the following very nasty situation: There was another freelancer programmer that occasionally I saw now and then but did not work with him, I forgot his name, but he had only one arm or one hand. And suddenly they said I have to move out of this office because they need to separate the freelancers of the employees, and then placed 2 old desks in the hall way right next to each other's, one for me and the other for the other gentleman with one arm, after 2 days they fired me. The man with one arm was typing with one hand 3 times faster than me and that was the purpose to seating both of us right next to each other's where I am forced to see him and hear him typing very fast, as if they were trying to tell me this one arm man can write faster and better than you, which is very similar to what they did to me at UntiliCorp United and Gibraltar Savings. Today I know who they were blackmailing, my fake sister Fadia Nagar, or better said her alleged husband Dr. Alaa Ali and her fake son named Essam Shawki, during that period Dr. Alaa Ali allegedly was working for ARAMCO hospital somewhere I strongly believe they were working for ARAMCO in Dhahran, Dammam Saudi Arabia, today I believe these criminals were also working for ARAMCO in Houston, Texas and kept it secret of me, instead they came once t visit me as mentioned above and I believe in the same summer or possibly following summer her fake son named Essam Shawki came also to visit me once along with one Saudi Arabia friend for more details on these criminals see the conclusion of this section.

It is very possible that Chevron forced me to go the so called DevCon at the San Diego Convention Center as a mean of blackmail because Microsoft + IBM offices were one above and the other below the offices of the BP-British Petroleum criminal company called SCS-Scientific Control Systems that performed the illegal project Calypso between 1983 and at least 1986, during which these criminals psychopaths dragged me to this project on purpose of brainwashing me, enslaving me under their whore disgusting filthy agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA, the only prove I have that these criminals Chevron forced me to go there is that at the convention center I went alone and faraway of this whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud and I suddenly had all kind of strange thoughts about Germany, my fake family and other thoughts that today I have absolutely no doubt what so ever that it was telepathy manipulations.

18.	<p>Date: 1994-1995</p> <p>Company & location: System Consultant - ISC.</p>
-----	--

	<p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Freelance work where I tried to build my own company and even registered it by the Texas government as ISC-InfoSoft Corporation I also tried hard to create another company as doing business as by registering the name by the municipality of Houston, Texas and is called HoustonBiz.com, but whatever I try some criminal prevent me to succeed enable to force me to raise my fake son while being poor. I cannot succeed in anything because these criminals psychopaths ARAMCO and my fake family are preventing me to succeed because these psychopaths think anyone who has no telepathy is their slave and this is valid for the Rockefeller families and English royal families because they founded ARAMCO as a reaction to the American congress breaking up their company Standard Oil, they are the real and hidden Nazis of our lives and terrorize the lives of people from China to Europe to USA and from Canada to Chili to South Africa to Australia and entire Middle East</p>
19.	<p>Date: 1996-1998 Company & location: System Consultant - HoustonBiz.com</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Freelance work by founding my own company called HoustonBiz.Com and registering it at the municipality of Houston, Texas as doing business as. Today I strongly believe I was forced to include it in my resume as distraction of the companies that were either FBI, CIA or ARAMCO or my fake family or my biological family or someone was using me black mailing object or a combination, and that is why I have included all the companies that I excluded in my resume and were severely brainwashing me and using professional networking to keep me enslaved while using me as blackmail object.</p>
20.	<p>Date: 1992-2000 Company & location: System Consultant – ACPI-Associated Canvas Products, Inc.</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: Set up a network and maintain it during that period. Today I know they were 100% working for ARAMCO along with other criminals such as mentioned above. While trying hard to relate me to Jewish as distraction of these psychopath’s criminal fake family of mine and also as distraction of the English royalties + Rockefeller families + ex-German royal families alias the actual hidden Nazis in my fake family as mentioned within. I have mentioned enough about this company that was owned by the family Brasher, which are the mother named Bebe Brasher, her sons named James Brasher + Clifton/Cliff Brasher and her husband’s name forgotten that died sometimes in mid-1990.</p>

The reason I am saying they trying to relate me to Jewish, and there is absolutely nothing wrong of being Jewish, in matter of fact most Jewish have more moral values and ethical values that all these persons I am complaining about, and if you not believe me then look up on the internet the basis of all Jewish, which is the 10 commandments. Whoever believe in them can only be a good person, yet who brought me here and among others to this company was the Jewish sales persons of the company System makers mentioned above, through this company I get to know National Signs as well as Sign Center (**also in Channelview, Texas**), attorney William F. Harmeyer (Houston) that today I believe was working for the same evil group and knows this company and cooperating with it, 2 Lebanese brothers working at the Shell gas station at Magnolia street and East Freeway road in Channelview towards Houston and others.

21. **Date:** 24 July 1998 to 30 April 1999
Company & location: Technomation, Inc., for System Integration - CPC-Caspian Pipeline Consortium in Kazakhstan through Fluor Daniel, Sugarland, Texas, USA
Job Description and torture on the Job: I was hired to create a design for an application for the petroleum engineers that allow them to share info between Russia, Kazakhstan, USA and other locations, then modify it and approve it.
- I was hired by the 4-6-man company named Technomation Inc, with the following staff:
1. Mr. Mike Brulé the owner, and was maybe 160 cm/5.2 foot tall
 2. His wife doing the accounting while was allegedly working for Merrill Lynch while my fake brother Nick Naggar and as far as I recall claimed to be working for them in Florida, while Jeb Bush was preparing to be the governor and his brother George W. Bush to be president of USA
 3. A person named John, that I believe never met but spoke to him several times on the phone, he was allegedly around 24 years old student in some Houston university and simultaneously working for Technomation for the companies Chevron and Halliburton both are controlled by the organized crime families named Rockefeller and English royalties and both conspired with George W. Bush to invade during the second term of ex-US president George H. W. Bush, but he lost the second term to ex-US president Bill Clinton, therefore when the mass murderer and stupid hidden slave George W. Bush became president on 20 February 2001 it was already planned to invade Iraq 8 years earlier and now performed 8 years later , where these criminals psychopaths made millions of Iraqi refugees and homeless and the rest became much poorer than during the Iraqi president Saddam

Hussein that converted the country to a very prosperous country where they had over 2 Million foreign workers from all over the world, the majority were Egyptian, that lost their jobs because these criminals invaded Iraq and destroy it and enslave the population to steal their petroleum, and all in the name of fake national security. And they are going to do the absolute the same with Iran, even though they are a very strong partner in illegal drug business, but they will stop and relocate the plantation elsewhere, they have simultaneously several illegal drug plantations in the world, they use the illegal drug money to build cities such as Dubai with illegal drug and blood money and try to show the world that they are intelligent but they are as far of intelligence as their the trash they create in our world that is systematically is destroying our environment

4. Some young man from India, I forgot his name, had little to no experience and I tried to help him out because he was also working on the same project
5. Possibly another person

The first thing that comes to my mind is that Mr. Mike Brulé had some look similarities with Mr. Schneider my baptize witness from Easter 1976, the second thing he kept always emphasizing that his name must be written with "accent de gue" which is the small sign of the letter "e/é" which is French method that is also used in other European countries but also in Arabic since around 120-150 years ago, to differentiate Arabic of the Indian language Urdu the mother language of Arabic. And the reason he was emphasizing this sign of the letter "e/é" to remind me of at least 2 things my ex-German girlfriend named René Zielske because her name end the same way, but also because the se psychopaths BP-British petroleum stole all my designs for multilingual computer systems including French and Arabic that had also many signs above the French, German and Arabic letters and I learned these kind of designs from my ex-employer Siemens AG, simultaneously they brought many things to my life about Siemens AG and other subjects to remind me of Germany.

Last but not least the wife of Mr. Mike Brulé was allegedly Jewish and Mr. Mr. Mike Brulé was also heavily and over doing it by always mentioning that his wife is Jewish just as he was also over doing it with the ending of his last name it should be always end with "é" and not "e", which very much was a brainwash to force my mind to blame Jewish for all the bad things these people are doing to me. Sometimes in the year 2009 or 2010 and over the Internet I found out that Mr. Mike Brulé was working as a Microsoft employee to force my mind to think that the church and Microsoft were persecuting me, because at that time Microsoft headquarter in Germany was in the small city

Unterschleissheim/Lohhof where I was living for 5 years and set up to become Christian enable these criminals psychopaths Bush + English royalties + Rockefeller + Saudi Royalties force my mind to think that the church was persecuting me to save me from this vicious nasty and disgusting whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud, at least today I know who is the father of my fake son, that criminal psychopath, which is listed in the conclusion of this section.

At the end I was unjustly fired even my work was not done yet and Mike Brulé refused to pay me my last month fees, and had to go to the attorney that these criminal set on me in 1995 and is named William F. Harmeyer in Houston, Texas and he immediately get me my money of hi, which was in itself a brainwash situation to make me trust Mr. Harmeyer, that created countless brainwash situation and helped dramatically that I stay illegal and then be arrested and deported allegedly to Syria, but in reality to the Netherlands where I was physically locked up between jails, prisons and refugee camps between for nearly 14 years between USA (6 months), Netherlands (on and off until 26 August 2006) and Germany (on and off until 26 August 2006), and today I know that they were protecting the psychopath mass murderer ex-US president George W. Bush that is responsible along with the Rockefeller family Halliburton controlling family and the English royal family + Aramco + the Saudi Arabia royal family that was 100% founded by the Rockefeller families + the English royal families for bombing the World Trade Center to have a reason to invade Afghanistan and Iraq which they did and the British criminal military is always going with them very quietly and leaving the blames on the Americans, and is not enough they also distributed the COVID-19 alias the corona virus in Wuhan, China and EU enable to slow the economy and stay ahead of them, what is next world war 3.

Here is a message of fact from me to you: You are all psychopaths and criminally insane

Here are some more lose information:

This project had the original project manager, named forgotten that had a lot of look similarities to ex-US president George H. W. Bush, and who knows maybe he was, or they were trying to blackmail the Bush family by creating environment that had some similarities to the Calypso project from 1984, where it had a German project leader and an alleged Syrian or Iranian project leader, whereby the German project leader named Mr. Schilbach was the brother of a Siemens AG director with the same name and Mr. Schilbach was later replaced by another person that was allegedly brought form Stuttgart

	<p>and named Mr. Kleine, and here on this project of CPC they too had the project leader named forgotten that had look similarities to ex-USA president George H. W. Bush and then was replaced by another person named Mr. Kowalski that claimed to be from France or was working in France in Europe.</p> <p>Mr. Mr. Mike Brulé told my attorney the reason he does not want to pay me my fees for the last month which was April 1999, is because I allegedly stole of him his concept of automated document, which was absolutely not true, neither I stole of him the idea nor I had any interest in it, but today I recognize it was all brainwash to remind me with the project Calypso from 1984 and to be precise where these criminals psychopaths BP-British Petroleum stole all my private documents that contains the design for multilingual computer systems.</p> <p>The offices of Mr. Mike Brulé was very close to the building of BP-British Petroleum</p> <p>https://www.linkedin.com/in/michaelrbrule/ https://www.linkedin.com/company/technomation%C2%AE/ Technomation.com (is not working but it is registered) https://who.is/whois/technomation.com</p>
22.	<p>Date: 1999-2000 Company & location: System Integration - Harmeyer and Associates, Houston, Texas USA Job Description and torture on the Job: This is my attorney covering up his tracks by distracting me of all the damages he performed upon me while pretending to be helping me by giving me a project in his office. In reality he helped in stealing my fake son in 1999 and helped in getting me arrested by the American immigration authority and then deported as soon as the mass murderer ex-US president George W. Bush became president on 20 January 2001, then I was deported 10 days later on 11 February 2001, and since they kept me busy locked up for nearly 14 years, then they were partners with this criminal and mass murderer ex-US president George W. Bush that is even more stupid than I thought and more stupid than the soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump.</p>
23.	<p>Date: November 1999 to approximately February/March 2000 Company & location: System Consultant - Interior Technologies, Inc., Houston, Texas USA</p>

Job Description and torture on the Job: I do not know how I get this job, probably he called me the owner named by Kamron Kirkconnell, and claimed he either heard of me or received my resume.

General Info: please read this general info enable to understand the other info!!

Kamron Kirkconnell was with no doubt helping the Bush and Rockefeller families against me. His company Interior Technologies was a cleaning company that cleans offices and factories after hours, but also clean un schedules dirt such as through newly re-constructions. One of his clients was Compaq Corporation that severely helped brainwashing me as distraction of ARAMCO + Rockefeller families + English Royalties = BP-British Petroleum that brainwashed me and enslaved me under their joint whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA in September 1986 and kept me literally as a hidden slave and illegal alien for 15 years, and this company as well as the couple before and the one after shows that these criminals uses business networking to brainwash innocent people, destruct their lives and keep them locked up once they have no need for them any more

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/kamron-kirkconnell-a876597/>

<https://www.facebook.com/ArtifexRestorations>

<http://www.interiortechnologies.com/>

Also see these facebook.com pages where some unknown to me persons are complaining about Kamron Kirkconnell and his companies Interior Technologies and Bonacca Development Company and other con business companies while he is pretending to be strict religious and Christian:

https://www.facebook.com/Kamron-Kirkconnell-929078443854743/?ref=page_internal that someone created and claims he was cheated by Mr. Kamron Kirkconnell??

<https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.2112471812407271&type=3>

<https://www.facebook.com/1394961440824982/photos/p.2232960160358435/2232960160358435/?type=3>

Private website

<http://www.kamron.com/>

Main info-1:

The name Kirkconnell sounds like military rank Colonel (**which is pronounced as conol**) and supposed to remind me of the American military McGraw Kaserne as a mean to remind me of Germany and everyone I loved in Germany such as my friends from the church as well as my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka as a mean to force me to want to go back to Germany through systematic brainwash and separate me of my fake son. Mr. Kamron Kirkconnell Claimed about himself to have been CIA agent in Honduras, and today I know that this man is a crook and member of the organized crime families called English royalties and Rockefeller, because he whelped in a very destructive situation with a woman that these criminals set on me and was from Honduras named Vilma Bonilla, as mentioned elsewhere. I get to know Mrs. Vilma Bonilla at the hotel these criminals forced me to live in after forcing me out of my housing on 10.10.1999 and then go to the hotel named Sun Suite Hotel today is called InTown Suites Extended Stay Houston TX - Westchase, 3100 W Sam Houston Pkwy S, Houston, TX 77042. There was a woman cleaning the rooms and named Vilma Bonilla, and she practically picked me up. At that time the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud left my life in around June 1999, and as these criminal psychopaths did to me also in Munich and by using the American military base McGraw kaserne and enslaved me under their whore agent named Anita Disbray for 7 years from 20 August 1970 and until September 1976 and after she left I did not know what to do because she had telepathy and totally controlled my mind and therefor my mind was still expecting commands but are not receiving them and I literally went crazy and the church covered up for it by surrounding me with many others that helped substitute this hidden slavery by always suggesting to me what I do, and that was 1977 ad until at least 1979, and here and now in 1999 and in Houston, Texas, the same thing happened this whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that also had telepathy and left my life leaving my brain in a state of fear and not knowing what to do, therefore I was very easily to manipulate, because this is how these criminal psychopath brainwashed me to be. And that is why this Vilma Bonilla that was allegedly originated from Honduras was inviting me for a coffee because I was not capable to make the first move, this is how severe this brainwash was, since she was from Honduras and was hired temporary help, I am guessing that she was working for Interior Technologies that offer cleaning services to mainly businesses. But also, to use this situation remind me of Germany, as I was working a second job cleaning offices and factories

after closing as mentioned elsewhere, also with the whore agent Anita Disbray that also worked with me on the same job but went only once, and then for several months I was performing my job and her job and getting paid for 2, which was to keep me busy while this whore is doing something else while I am not seeing it, then I go home totally exhausted from working 3 jobs, one from 7 in morning until 17:00 hours and the second and third from 19:00 hours until 22 or 23 hours while my official family is swimming in money = slavery.

To make it short, this Vilma Bonilla was allegedly divorced with 2 children a boy named Julio and a girl named Elizabeth like Queen Elizabeth the second that today I strongly believe she is my older sister, because I strongly believe that I am the son of King George VI of the UK. This Vilma Bonilla was allegedly living with her mother-in-law of her allegedly divorced husband. She also had a sister that was allegedly studying in El-Salvador, she was living in Waterfalls Park Apartments (**previously Waterstone Apartments**) on 7502 Corporate Dr #131, Houston, TX 77036, her 2 children were going to the following school: Bush Elementary School 9730 Stroud Dr, Houston, TX 77036, just 450 meters/0.3 mile of their apartment.

Vilma Bonilla created several situations reminding me of situation from 1970 within the American military base McGraw kaserne with the women that these criminal CIA enslaved me under and named Anita Disbray, which very much means someone knew me in 1970 and what was going around my life then in 1970 and now in 1999 = CIA + my fake + my biological family, these criminals psychopaths. I just went out with her from around end of November 1999 until begin of January 2000, then she broke the relation as apart of the brainwash, which I will skip here, then I was forced to see her where she was allegedly 4-5 months pregnant in around April or Mai 2000, and they created several situation to force me to think she is pregnant of me, while simultaneously created a situation to remind me of the whore Agent Anita Disbray in September 1976, where she came from work late in a car of some unknown man, then she said I am leaving you, and went up to the bed room packed one suite case and left and I never saw her again until the divorce court in 1979. Where she also contacted me sometimes around 2-3 months after she left in September 1977 and claimed she was pregnant, but it is not from me., and here and now in January 2000 Vilma Bonilla create a situation where I go to pick her up and she says she is breaking up with me and then leave me standing and go into a car of some man right in front of her apartment = physically only 2 saw that in September 1977, Pastor Herbert Lange (**that I am claiming he is identical look as the one photo with George H. W. Bush**), Anita Disbray (**where I am claiming she had an identical Saudi Arabian lookalike**

that used to exchange places without me noticing), my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi (**that today I know that this whore bitch that pretended to be my mother was a hidden English royalty that exchanged places with queen Elizabeth the second in 1960s in Cairo, Egypt and is also a Saudi Arabian criminal royal family member**) and me, since I did not arrange any of the above, then must be one of the above mentioned criminally insane and psychopaths.

One thing I can say about Mr. Kamron Kirkconnell, he was a gentleman yet he was most definitely working against me, because he created several things to remind me of my past, among others emphasizing that he is Christian and he even has a pastor or a priest allegedly working for him and took me especially their t meet this allege pastor, even he had nothing to do with my work for this company, om the other side it could have been a blackmail attempt against the Bush family and the German originated wife of George H. W. Bush name Barbara Pierce bush that had a lookalike exchanging places with her that was either a very look alike of the German pastor named Herbert Lange that baptized me as Christian on Easter Sunday of 1976 based on a setup by the CIA and the Bush family or is it was pastor Herbert Lange that possibly lived 2 different personalities, one as a German pastor from 1960 to 1978 and another as a pastor in the Saint Philip Evangelical Lutheran church on Bissonnet road in Houston, Texas that closed after I started complaining on the Internet starting 2007, among other about this church that I visited it between 1999 and 2000 yet I was not welcome, then they replaced with an Afro-American church, even though it was always busy with over 200 or over 300 visitors on a regular base = very successful and no reason to close it, unless they relocated the church somewhere else and gave it a new name as coverup!

I cannot recall what I developed for this company, which very much means some person with telepathy was all over my life and therewith keeping my mind busy and cannot register somethings, I know it was not Mr. Kamron Kirkconnell, yet I can with certainty say it was one of the following or a combination: CIA, top positioned CEO of ARMCO + BP-British Petroleum + Chevron + Exxon and their hidden network

Main info-:

This will show how DEC-Digital Equipment Corporation that was = Compaq Corporation = HP-Hewlett- Packard have no moral values, no ethical values and are members of the organized crime families called English royalties + Rockefeller + Bush families. But it also shows the heavy connection to the severe brainwash + Mental + Physical torture performed upon me between

June 1999 and until placing me in deportation prison in Houston, Texas, USA in July 2000. But it also shows the heavy hidden connection between the companies (**all mentioned above**):

1. ACPI-Associated Canvas Products Inc, in Channel View, Texas
2. Sign Center in Channel View, Texas
3. National Signs in Houston, Texas
4. My bad attorney William F. Harmeyer and his partner Attorney Fowler, attorney fowler was short, maybe 165 cm/5.2-foot-tall, and used to chew tobacco on constant basis
5. Interior Technologies
6. Best Staff, Afro-American employment leasing agency
7. Compaq Corporation
8. Each one of the above companies was working either for the other and/or for the other companies mentioned here
9. Most probably all of the above were working for the Rockefeller + English royalty + Bush families + ARAMCO

All of the above was planned by the concentrated evil English royalties + Rockefeller families + Bush families, not to forget that ex-USA president George H. W. Bush was living and working in Tanglewood area next to Saint George place (**how convenient, Saint George was allegedly member of the Roman army = mass murderer that was made saint to justify soldiers killing other human beings, which is 100% wrong and against God, because each time a human being is killed, means that we destroy God's work and God's pride, because we human are his pride, we are and so far are the most intelligent creature on earth = God gave us a piece of his intelligence and if we kill it it means we are killing God's creation for greed on earth**) in Memorial city section in Houston Texas, which was just 15 km/10 miles from where I was forced to live on 10350 Lands End Drive. But also, ARAMCO is one of the most organized crime companies in the world and is 100% controlled by the Rockefeller family and their hidden relatives the English royalties.

24. **Date:** 1999/2000

Company & location: William F. Harmeyer & Fowler also called William F – Harmeyer & associates also called WF Harmeyer & Associates also called William F - Harmeyer & Fowler.

7322 Southwest Freeway, #475, Houston, TX. Phone: (713) 270-5552, website www.harmeyer.com

Website of William F. Harmeyer & associates called www.harmeyer.com

William F. Harmeyer & Associates
Attorneys & Counselors At Law

About Us | Team Harmeyer | Clientele | Legal Resources | Contact Us

Law Firm Overview
At Harmeyer & Associates LLP, they provide their clients with experience and advice in virtually every discipline of the law. They coordinate multifaceted teams in negotiation, dispute resolution and transactions for the protection of your interests. With lawyers in the United States, Europe and Asia, and extensive practices in Africa and South America, they can respond knowledgeably, effectively and quickly, whether the issue is local, regional, national or international.

Their lawyers speak more than a dozen languages and are familiar with international business customs. Their awareness of and respect for cultural differences support their ability to manage the challenges of doing business in the global community.

Their clients can expect their lawyers to be responsive, attentive and flexible, and to communicate on a regular basis and in understandable terms. This approach manifests itself in many ways, from assuring that telephone calls are returned promptly to identifying cost savings that the client might not have previously considered.

News & Events

- August 2008
- July 2008
- June 2008

Last Updated 2nd August, 2008 Copyright 2008 William F. Harmeyer & Associates

Website who is info, most probably I registered the website for the attorney's office in December 1999 as well as created the websites for them

www.harmeyer.COM - Whois Information

Domain Name: HARMEYER.COM
 Registry Domain ID: 2785211_DOMAIN_COM-VRSN
 Registrar WHOIS Server: whois.uniregistrar.com
 Registrar URL: http://www.uniregistry.com
 Updated Date: 2020-12-18T08:01:47Z
 Creation Date: 1998-12-17T05:00:00Z
 Registry Expiry Date: 2021-12-17T05:00:00Z
 Registrar: GoDaddy Online Services Cayman Islands Ltd.
 Registrar IANA ID: 1659
 Registrar Abuse Contact Email: abuse@uniregistry.com
 Registrar Abuse Contact Phone: +1.4426008800
 Domain Status: clientTransferProhibited
<https://icann.org/epp#clientTransferProhibited>
 Name Server: BUY.INTERNETTRAFFIC.COM
 Name Server: SELL.INTERNETTRAFFIC.COM

DNSSEC: unsigned

URL of the ICANN Whois Inaccuracy Complaint

Form: <https://www.icann.org/wicf/>

>>> Last update of whois database: 2021-01-07T16:42:57Z <<<

For more information on Whois status codes, please visit <https://icann.org/epp>

Job Description and torture on the Job: Between June 1999 and July 2000 I was heavily and very viciously and most sadistically attacked by telepathy on a constant base, the way I was attacked by telepathy it proves that the BP-British Petroleum + CIA + MI6 whore agent that these criminals enslaved me under on 24.12.1984 had telepathy and with her network of telepathy I was mainly controlled by her network, but after she left my life in June 1999 I was practically hunted in an open season manner by anyone or any network with telepathy and can persecute me, which had the severe side effect that I do not remember everything because my mind was controlled with telepathy or busy trying to understand what is happening during which and was not able to always register my surroundings, in other words I forgot a few things.

I recall that the wife of Mr. William F. Harmeyer was named Evelyn and that he had 2-3 children or possibly more all under 12 years old

And here I forgot what I exactly performed for the attorney's office. I just recall I was given 5 thousand US Dollar down payment for server, networking and very possibly also a website www.harmeyer.com.

I get to know this attorney in December 1994 or January 1995, where the administration of the apartment complex I was living in and named Stancliff Park Apartments on 10350 Lands End Drive in Houston, Texas, flooded my apartment on purpose to force me to relocate to another apartment as mentioned elsewhere, during which I had tremendous IT hardware and software loses and no insurance and no one covered it up, this is USA the country of slavery and I was not able to do anything about it, then I looked for an attorney in the telephone book called Yellow pages, and found many, yet Mr. William Harmeyer caught my attention because his name was German and I had a mental sickness called Germany, where I loved and trusted anything from Germany, and picked this attorney because his name was German. Today I know for fact that someone with telepathy that not only can read my mind, but also knows my history and therewith knows exactly how I think and forced

me with telepathy to pick this attorney to use him against me. And here is a short summary:

1. He did not help me with the flooded apartment that caused me at least 15 thousand US Dollar on damages, which practically broke me financially and today I believe it was also their version of win-win situation, where they flooded the apartment for the following reasons
 - 1.1. I just came from a 3 days brainwash vacation where I was in Omni Hotel in Houston over Christmas and came back on 27 December 1994 and found my apartment flooded and not to fix immediately and was forced to go to a hotel called Adam's Mark Hotel (**today it is called Marriott Westchase 2900 Briarpark Dr, Houston, TX 77042, United States**) for 3 weeks, and since these criminals were forcing me to go to a hotel in Christmas every single year over Christmas for one reason only to allow the parents of my fake son to spend time with him without me noticing, where today I recognized that his mother is almost identical look like the whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud, and now she is possibly either longer in Houston or she wants to spend more time with him along with her criminal husband and both are 100% related to ARMCO and are 100% protected by the psychopaths CIA + MI6, not to forget that my fake son was born in March 1986, which means he is now in January 1995 is almost 10 years old, and therewith they spend another 3 weeks with him also during the day time, because I was always away working and no one will notice unless someone is watching me and the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud as well as my fake son. Possibly there were other reasons that I did not see at that time
 - 1.2. To force me to be with no money because I just lost around 15 thousand US Dollar through flooding my apartment on purpose
 - 1.3. To force me to relocate to another apartment that possibly had cameras and microphones, in this case then it would be the psychopaths FBI that tortured my life from November 1986 and until 10 February 2001, where they brought me to the Netherlands by force and I am most positive that these criminals along with the CIA + FBI were persecuting me to death even in the Netherlands to prevent me to discover my past as protection for the psychopaths ex-US president George W. Bush, for more details on the Bush family around my life see the section "**The ex-US president Bush family and the English royalty's connection**"
 - 1.4. To keep me busy with nuisance such as relocating
2. He had an Afro-American secretary named Cheryl or Shirley W. Jackson, she looked so much like the secretary at Texaco named Jacky, while the

Jacky or Jackie at Texaco was trying hard to remind me of Jacky the Afro-American daughter of some American soldier and was the neighbor and friend of my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka and also a friend of her daughter both were around 10 years old between 1981 and 1984 as mentioned in the page "Thank you" under the section of her name, this secretary even asked me to help her with her PC at home, and possibly she too had a young daughter that possibly called Jackie, which very much creating a situation to drive me mad and want to go back to Germany to see my ex-German girlfriend that these criminals BP-British petroleum + CIA + MI6 + BND separated me of her by force of telepathy and creating a very nasty, sadistic and most destructive setup that lasted 2 days 17-19 October 1984 as described in the page "Thank you" under the section of Adelheid Kuczka. In other words, the attorney was trying to help in pushing me out of the USA

3. I asked him several times between Mai 1999 and Mai or June 2000 to help me to get legal in USA, but he ignored it, and because I repeatedly asked he sent me to another attorney allegedly specialized in immigration, I forgot his name, and this immigration attorney and practically and to make it short made me believe it is absolutely impossible to become legal in USA, and therewith this attorney William F. Harmeyer pushed the responsibility to another attorney to force me to think he tried to help me and at the end and sometimes in June 2000 He literally delivered me to the immigration office to be deported
4. He placed some Arabic sweets on the table where I had to go to make copies enable, I see it, and I asked him how come he had it, he said one of his good client brought it to him. Today I strongly believe it was a mind trap in case I discover that he was working against me, then I would think he is working with my fake family the Arab and Muslims and not for the psychopaths CIA , Bush, ARAMCO, Rockefeller and English royal families that persecuted me to death since at least January 1970 if not since January 1960 to cover up for my original fake mother queen Elizabeth the second that pretended to be Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi and went with me to Cairo Egypt as an alleged Syrian and then exchanged places with Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi and each one of these 2 women is worse than the other, and therewith and among other with this set up as well as countless others setup during that period I will blame the Muslims and the following alleged Syrian families such Baroudi, Kheir, Assassa, Bdeir/Budier, Abokurah, Malas, Tabaa and many others as distraction of the English royal family + Rockefeller family + Bush family and their hidden relatives around my life disguised as my fake family and mixing with the families mentioned above. Today I know no Arab client would ever give so called baklawa to

his American attorney in Houston, Texas, where at that time and literally, there were only 2-4 stores that were selling these sweets, beside when you give a gift to your attorney then you would want him to appreciate it and a person will only appreciate something he knows, uses or needs and not a small 2 Euro baklava = brainwash

5. Somehow, and I cannot recall the details he was working with my client named ACPI-Associated Canvas Products, Inc. from Channel View, Texas and even drove me there once and I cannot even recall why, and ACPI were 100% working against me and as mentioned above under their name
6. In August or September 1999, I realized I must leave my apartment, but I was not able to think clearly out of 2 reasons as follow:
 - 6.1. Because the whore agent they enslaved me under and named Najlaa Mahmoud and along with her hidden from me network was totally controlling me with telepathy and that alone forces the mind and intelligence to grow and even corrupt them
 - 6.2. The whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud left my life in around June 1999, then a new network or several of them started to literally haunt me with telepathy and was not able to concentrate
7. I asked the attorney William F. Harmeyer for help, and he suggested that I place my son with his family and children, and I was 100% forced with telepathy to agree, I would have never accepted his offer or even an offer of my biological family to leave my son with them, because my son is belong to be always with me because he is my responsibility, beside I loved to have children and wanted to have 10 children but not with this disgusting stupid bitch animal whore called Najlaa Mahmoud, I was 100% enslaved under her control and forced to raise a son of someone else not even her son, he does not look anything like me, nor anything like her or anything like her mentally retarded children. Until around 2016 I used to believe that this was my biological son, today I know he is and was not, therefore it was impossible that I agreed voluntarily to leave my fake son that I thought was my son with my unknown to me attorney unless I was forced with telepathy and brainwash, and that is exactly what happened I was forced with telepathy and severe sadistic and most nasty brainwash to leave him with this attorney that I did not even know except as my attorney that was not really helping me as I am requesting, but what can I say, the power of telepathy and brainwash, and therewith starting September 1999 I left this fake son named Abdulhamid Najjar with this nasty attorney. Simultaneously either in August or September 1999, some nasty person forced me with telepathy to send a letter to my fake sister named Suhair Bdeir/Budier in Amman, Jordan and complaining to her about my situation, where I never received a reply, which is another

brainwash method to force me to think that my fake family is responsible for everything that is happening to me. Also the same nasty psychopath persons with telepathy forced me to send a letter to the church where I was baptized in Unterschleissheim Germany and is called Genezareth Evangelical Lutheran church of Unterschleissheim in Germany, and asking them to look after my son, which was another multipurpose brainwash method to force my mind to think that my fake family the alleged Muslim did all that to me because I allegedly became Christian, but also, and this I cannot prove, to show as if I am not capable to take care of myself and my son

8. Some nasty person or persons with telepathy and sometimes between April and June, I am not sure of the exact address forced me to call this attorney and tell him I am mentally sick and need to go to the hospital, and he send his secretary as named above allegedly to take me to a governmental hospital for mentally insane, and as she arrived someone unknown to me helped me with telepathy to reject the situation and send her away, now I remember, is must have been after the brainwash that the totally coordinated between ACPI-Associated Canvas Products, Inc. + Compaq Corporation and this evil attorney as well as others where they delivered me to the Immigration authority and they locked me up for a week or so and then let me go as a mean to show me as if they are helping me and want to keep me in USA, then I was totally homeless sleeping on the street, and I was not able to understand it and this they must have forced me into this situation enable to have a reason to lock me up in a mental institute just as the Genezareth Evangelical Lutheran church of Unterschleissheim did to me in summer 2003 and called the police on me and locked me up for 4-8 weeks in governmental hospital for mentally insane named Haar in the city of Haar just a few kilometers west of Munich, Germany, then I was released and had to go back to the Netherlands:
9. My fake son Abdulhamid Najjar whereabouts between 1998 and until 27.12.2002:
 - 9.1. He was living with me and his fake mother alias the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that these criminals enslaved me under her control on 24.12.1984
 - 9.2. Starting 27 July 1998, I was working for the company Technomation for the company Flour Daniel in Sugar Land that opened a special office in Houston for the project CPC-Caspian Pipeline Consortium where I was working until 20.04.1999
 - 9.3. In 1998 the police (= the organized crime family called Bush + Rockefeller) created a situation in the school of my fake son to force

me to place him in another school by asking my new work colleagues at the company Flour Daniel that were working on the project CPC- Caspian Pipeline Consortium, and they recommended that I place him in the school called St. Laurence Catholic School in Sugar Land, which I did and therewith he is in a new controlled environment that no one knows him, and here I strongly believe he was switched with another lookalike alias either a twin or a lookalike cousin, and I had no chance to recognize that because I was being 100% totally controlled with telepathy through this whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud and her network.

9.4. What is odd about this situation, is that my attorney named William F. Harmeyer was a member of the school board of this school and this school had several branches and one of them very close to me in Houston, yet I was forced to place him in the branch that is further of me in Sugar Land, while my attorney William F. Harmeyer not only was a member of the board of this St. Laurence Catholic school but also had one of more of his children also in this school but the branch in Houston and is closer to me and to him. Is this coincident? I do not believe so

9.5. Sometimes in March or April of 1999, some one very nasty with telepathy forced me to hit my fake son with my hand on his cheek. I never hit my son prior to that, yet he allegedly had a very bad mark on his cheek that lasted a couple of days, which means the school and other saw it. Please note that persons with telepathy can control pain, meaning if you hit a person with telepathy he does not feel anything and if you hit another person without telepathy he can feel it unless another person with telepathy prevent him of feeling the pain, I do not know scientifically how they do that, maybe we have a switch in our body that prevent us of feeling pain and persons with telepathy knows where this switch is and how to use it. Also please not I never, ever hit my fake son, the only reason they were able to brainwash me and force me with telepathy for so long to stay with this disgusting bitch whore animal called Najlaa Mahmoud is because this fake son = severe brainwash, the only thing I ever did to him was literally light tapping on his right ear-lip when he does something wrong and told him tapping on your ear-lip means you are doing something wrong that was the worst I have done to him, therefor I know today for fact I did not slap him and caused him this damage, this slap gave me such a bad conscious that I kept on thinking about it and feel very bad about it and did not know why and how I came to do it. Today I know I was forced with telepathy as mean of brainwash and among others to

make me feel bad and not notice the difference between the 2 lookalikes, but also today I strongly believe they forced me to hit him so hard enable to use it against me by the school and I strongly believe that they stole my fake son during that period. And there with this attorney and in one way or another is involved in this very destructive brainwash setup

- 9.6. My fake son moved to live with this bad and criminal attorney's family from September 1999 and until roughly April 2000, that is 6 months and I was not able to do anything about it. For all I know he was not living with him, but rather he was living with his parents and this attorney was covering up for it, but I cannot prove it because I just suspect it.
- 9.7. Starting 10 October 1999 and until around March or April 2000, I was forced to live in the Sun Suite Hotel on Sam Houston Parkway and Westheimer (**today is called InTown Suites Extended Stay Houston TX - Westchase, 3100 W Sam Houston Pkwy S, Houston, TX 77042**), during which I totally lost control of my life and the life of my fake son. Then and sometimes most probably in January 2000, they forced me to take over my fake son as a mean of brainwash and to live him with me in sun Suite Hotel, and since I had one room with double bed both of us slept on this bed, during which he told me that some guy that was around 19 years old and lived also at the Harmeyer standalone corner house hit him, this alleged guy was allegedly 19 years old and was being raised by the Harmeyer or something like that. Then and for at least 3 days some psychopath with telepathy kept on forcing me to think I should go to the Harmeyer house and beat the shit out of this guy, how dare him to hit my son, I tried very hard to resist these thoughts, because I through and through believed in the teaching of the New Testament (**the send and main part of the bible that was mainly teaching what is telepathy and how to deal with it but also teaching what is slavery and how it was in the past and how to deal with it, yet as I learned all that in 1976-1978/79, I did not not know anything about telepathy and believed what the bible said, which was a trick to protect these teachings by claiming that only the sun of God had these capabilities, today I know better**), and since I really resisted it for several days, then these criminals forced me with telepathy to go to the house of Harmeyer and his children opened and I asked for this guy by his name, very unfortunately I forgot his name, then they called him, and as soon as I saw him I said how dare you hit my son and started to push him and he defended himself and another young man around 20 years old

came out and both started to hit on me very badly and injured me so bad that I had to go to the hospital, they kept on hitting me until the children called their dad the attorney William F. Harmeyer and he stopped them and I went to the hospital, and somehow Mrs. Vilma Bonilla that was set on me roughly 6 weeks earlier in November 1999 at the hotel, came to the hospital and held my hand very gently and very loving, and I was so shy that I immediately pulled my hand back, but she held it again. I cannot recall what brought her here, Anyway the hospital wanted to call the police and I was always afraid of the police because these psychopaths forced me for 15 years to live as an illegal alien and therewith I was always avoiding the police and afraid of them to not catch me and deport me to Syria where I was brainwashed to think that the Syrian government wants to kill me as described all over my complaint pages which is one of the most sadistic, nasty, criminal, psychotic method of brainwash that these psychopaths Bush + Rockefeller + Bush + CIA + MI6 + FBI + my fake family brainwashed me to think. Today I know who did that to me, because I know I am absolutely not a physical fighter, it was my fake son, he wanted to beat me up as a mean of a multipurpose brainwash to force me to think that he is revenging on the time I slapped him and therewith as a distraction that this criminal psychopath is not the same person as the one I raised since March 1986 and all that with the help of this bad and most destructive attorney named William F, Harmeyer and his short associated named Jerry Fowler. I have many proves of my life that my fake son has telepathy, for more info see the conclusion of this section.

- 9.8. Some times in March or April 2000 I was forced to leave the Sun Suite Hotel because I have no more income and slept almost on the streets, in reality the company ACPI offered me to sleep in a Mobile home that their salesman named Jim Hemby

If you look closely at my situations with this attorney, you will notice he pretended to be helping me as distraction of what he is conspiring against me as distraction for the criminally insane and psychopaths English royal family +Bush family + Rockefeller family and my fake family.

No true Jewish, No True Muslim and no true Christian would ever, never allow something like that to happen to one of their members, and most definitely no family would ever allow something like that to happen to one of them, no matter what or not matter how bad this person is, and I know I am a good caring and loving man with lots of understanding for all kind of situations and

for all kind of people, yet what is mentioned in this page is very, very nasty and only nasty people do nasty things. I know I am not nasty!

And if you look close at all the information, and if you are influential person you can verify most of it, then you will notice that William F. Harmeyer along with his associates were successful attorneys, yet they disappeared of the internet starting 2009/2010, just like many other companies that were involved in my life from DEC-Digital Equipment Corporation to Compaq, ACPI to National Signs to the apartment complex I was forced to live in and was sold at least 3-5 times since 1991 to Spectrum Computer Services, to Gulf Systems, to Preferred Management Systems/Services to Technomation to System makers, to

But also, many persons they systematically removed their selves of the Internet including William F. Harmeyer, his associated Jerry Fowler, my fake brother Nick Naggar alias Mohamad Najjar, ACPI-Associated Canvas Products, Inc. and the entire staff such as Bebe Brasher, James Brasher, Clifton, Brasher, Jim, Hemby and countless others..

There was other situation with these attorneys, yet I left some of them out and the others I forgot them!

Please note: Who ever uses telepathy on me can also use telepathy on others. Meaning, all of the above is very possibly nothing else than setups created by BP-British Petroleum + Rockefeller family + English royal family + Bush family and ARAMCO, whereby all of them are heavily engage in Houston, Texas. And I am not writing all of the above as a revenge but rather as clarifications of how nasty some business networking are or can be that are manipulated with telepathy and other means to harm others such it was done to me!

25.	<p>Date: 1999/2000</p> <p>Company & location: Some safe the children world organization near Pkwy E. Ste. 532 Houston, TX 77060</p> <p>Job Description and torture on the Job: I cannot recall what I did for them, yet it was only for 1-2 weeks.</p> <p>What is important to note about this company is the following:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. It was located in a building across the road of the company Best Staff mentioned above 2. They were allegedly specialized among others of lost or kidnapped children = just like me 3. They reminded me of the criminal psychopath FBI agent named Allen that set me up several times very destructively and most sadistically in
-----	--

Connecticut, among others with the companies: Spectrum Computer Services, Dun & Brad Street and at least Westport Publishing company. And the reason to remind me of him is because he allegedly was working as a volunteer for some international children organization that was allegedly specialized for suppressed children especially in India, and to remind me that I was heavily persecuted by the FBI enable to force my mind to not think about the criminally insane and psychopaths English royal families + Bush families + Rockefeller families + the criminal; psychopaths Saudi Arabian royal family around my life that pretend to be Syrian such as the Baroudi family, the Kheir family, the Bdeir/Budier family, the Abokurah family, the Nagar family, the Ali family and several other criminally insane families that kidnap children, rape them, brainwash them, enslave them all their lives to use them as slaves as these criminal psychopaths did to me all my life

26.

Date: Mai to June 2000**Company & location:** Compaq Corporation (<https://www.compaq.com/>)
Compaq Center W Dr, Texas 77070, om Tomball Parkway in Cypress, USA**Job Description and torture on the Job:** Test the cluster networking such as SAN-Storage Area network + LAN-Local Area network + WAN-Wide Area Network including internet, Microsoft Windows Server clustering and integration

One thing is for sure, they did not need me, and get me this job only for brainwash ad to force me to think that they are helping me, and here is why:

1. September 1999 they stole everything of me, including the official and legitimate social security card that I was allowed to apply for and get while I was forced to officially applying for political asylum between April and September 1987, and now I cannot get a replacement because I cannot prove I am legal in this nasty country called USA that they kidnapped me to in 1986 and no one moved a finger to help me out of the hands of these psychopaths criminally insane and psychopaths called English royalties + Rockefellers + Bush families + my fake family within ARAMCO. I take it upon myself not to hate, because hate lead to violence and I replaced hate with dislike, yet if there is anything I would ever hate, is being anywhere near American or English or being in the nasty countries called USA or England, and I know that is wrong because I forced to throw every one, good and others no good criminally insane in one pot , and that is wrong, but how would you feel when you are treated by these human trash like they treated me from January 1960 and until 10 February 2001, and it was not enough for these psychopaths they also persecuted me almost to death

thereafter and until I relocated on 1 March to the city of Den Haag/The Hague seeking protection by the Dutch royal family of these criminal insane psychopaths and wild creatures/animals called my fake family + English royalties + Rockefeller + Bush families. They live only on destruction of the lives of others, and if you don't believe me then at least take the time and see all the ward that these criminals performed in the last 500 years, or at least since the second world war where they dropped 2 atomic bombs on within 3 days on Hiroshima and Nagasaki killing countless children, old men and old women, and then they are given medals for killing over 250 thousand person within 2 minutes, of which at least 20% children = killing at least 50 thousand children in less than 2 minutes and then they claim to be Christian, Here is the news for you: you are not Christians, you are psychopath criminals and organized crime family that does not know how to build so they kill others and steal what they have and with this money they hire people (**slaves**) to build for them. You have no heart, no compassion, no empathy, no understanding, no loyalty what so eve, no feeling what so ever for others = which makes you a shame to be a human because you are not human, you are a killing machine, even God himself is turning his head around when he sees what you do which is destructing his pride and creation, which is other human. You should isolate yourself of all other human, because you are a disease in our all lives since over 500 years and in particular in my life since my birth. In other words I had no legal papers what so ever, the only thing I had was an expired Texas driver license that I was not able to renew because they stole my ID + Social Security card, yet Compaq Corporation and Best Staff hired me, which is again a brainwash methods that they always do at the end, to do something that looks like I did something bad and they were generous to me enable to block my mind of analyzing the situation and my mind will stop analyzing as soon as I recognize that I was illegal, they knew that yet they hired me = brainwash pattern

2. They created countless situation at Compaq Corporation to force me to think of Vilma Bonilla and relate her to my ex-German girlfriend Adelheid Kuczka that these criminals psychopaths separated me of in the most sadistic way ever a human can think of, actually 99.99% of the human can never think of something so nasty as these psychopaths did to me from 1 January 1983 and until after 19 October 1984, and now are using all kind of brainwash to remind me of the woman I loved enable to force me to run of them and leave USA as a mean to separate me of my fake son = Compaq Corporation was 100% organized crime company just like DEC-Digital Equipment Corporation before them that the purchased and they helped in brainwashing me to help my fake family in Saudi Arabia and Jordan that

were officially their distributors and business partners = which very much equal HP-Hewlett Packard that purchased both is absolutely the same criminal organized crime company and made them disappeared because both of these companies Compaq Corporation and DEC-Digital Equipment Corporation have no moral value or ethical values what so ever to sell satellite computers to Iran in 1983 while pretending to be selling it to Syria as cover up for the illegal drugs that these criminal control in USA and partially in Europe and partially in Asia and partially in South America and most definitely completely in the Middle East

3. Compaq Corporation forced me to send several faxes to the Syrian Embassy and several Syrian consulates blaming them for kidnapping me from Germany to USA, which was 100% not my thinking, how can Syrian government kidnap a person from Germany to USA in 1986? I went to the Middle East countless times between 1978 and spring 1986, maybe over 20 times, the majority out of my own pocket to visit my criminally insane and psychopaths my sisters in Jordan, that turned out they are not even my biological or adaptive sisters, but rather a cone women married to organized crime families that are set together by the English royal family + Rockefeller families + the Bush families + ex-German royalties alias the hidden and real Nazis, and during all these trips they could have kept me in the Middle East and brainwashed me to be what these criminals wanted me to be as they do on a daily basis to countless Palestinians, Jordanians and others, and here and at Compaq Corporation headquarter they force me to send several fax to Syrian officials blaming them for kidnapping me from Germany to USA?? Is not enough, they even forced me roughly one month later and after I was arrested and placed in deportation jail on 27 July in Houston, Texas the organized crime institution called at that time **“INS-Immigration and Naturalization Services”**, they changed the name and today they are called **“USCIS-United States Citizenship and Immigration Services”**, and this organized crime institution forced me to call the Syrian consulate I Houston, Texas or elsewhere and threaten them as if I am a terrorist, this is how these criminals misuse telepathy.
4. I was forced to be totally homeless during this period that I was forced to stay at work later enable to wait until everyone go home then I sleep o the floor of the office, which was one of the brainwash pattern that they all do at the end to make me feel bad as if I did something wrong, just as Chevron did to me, American Express Travel Related Services and many others and up to the Dun & Brad Street in 1988 + 1989

I get this job at Compaq Corporation through am Afro-American company named Best Staff Inc. today it is on 521 N. Sam Houston Pkwy E. Ste. 532

Houston, TX 77060, today it is Best Staff Services Inc. The old address was somewhere inside the i610 circle after i59 towards downtown on Edloe street, possibly in Greenway Plaza in Upper Kirby, they also had another location somewhere near Compaq Headquarter very close to Cypress north west of Houston and near Cypress Crossing, I think it was in Jersey Village. possibly had also other locations. Best Staff was most definitely working with these criminals in brainwashing me, among others by forcing me to pick up me fees check every Friday between 12:00 and 14:00 hours, where I had to take 2 hours off work and drive the whole way from Compaq Headquarter near Cypress Crossing in north west Houston to Greenway and Upper Kirby = 25 miles one way = 50 miles/80 KM there and back, while they had a branch near Compaq Head Quarter possibly it was Jersey Village around 9 miles/14 km there and back 18 miles/28 km which is better than driving 50 miles/80 km, and when I found out that they had a nearby office they said they can send me my check to that branch, then I found out that one of their employees goes every Friday to Compaq Corporation Headquarter with around 20 checks and give it to their employees at Compaq, but not for me = brainwash by stress, because you have no idea how it is to drive this distance on Friday and right back, where they have so much traffic because it is weekend.

My contact person at Beststaff was a mixed Afro-American-white with colored eyes named Mr. Tyron Dixon and the Afro-American company Best Staff (**They changed their name to "The BTS Team, Inc." and moved from Houston to Sugarland, Texas**) the Afro-American employment agent that officially get me the job at Compaq Corporation and set me up a couple of times in cooperation with Compaq Corporation.

Shame On you all for being so stupid that you do not know how to treat other human being and then blame it on Syrians, Turkish, Muslims, Russians, Jewish and countless others, in reality you are mentally sick and this sickness you have is a disease much worse than the disease that the criminal soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump White House Administration infested the world with and it is called COVID-19 and then claimed it is a Chinese virus, how sick is that?

All I can say is: Thanks God that I do not have to see your criminal stupid faces anymore because this is a true blessing!

Conclusion

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to the index of Professional networking used to torture me; my resume is my witness!](#))

Note: consider this section of connecting the dots based on the above mentioned very destructive professional networking!!

This was my professional life, which is clearly to see that I was being severely and very destructively persecuted and brainwashed, while preventing me to advance in life to cover up for my fake and biological families that are related and working hand in hand to enslave not only me but countless others as it is highlighted in my complaint pages.

Here I will show how organized crime families teach their children to be equally criminals, and since they have telepathy they also hide it and I will also show how they hide it, and since these criminals persecuted me very sadistically and viciously by using all kind of networking, including religious networking, professional networking, hidden families networking, friends networking as well as government networking.

To show you all that I will take only one example of my fake family that has all these features in it, and these are the members of this very destructive, vicious and sadistic networking persecutions:

1. My fake uncle named Jawdat Baroudi that I strongly believe he is member of the English royalties as well as related to the Rockefeller and the ex-German royalties alias the current German control families and that is why I am locked up in another country since 11.02.2001. His real name is unknown to me, yet he is one of the top criminals that has several identities and nationalities while being under the protection of the MI6, CIA, BND, Jordanian Al Mukhabarat, and Saudi Arabian Al Mukhabarat (**Al mukhabarat means news-exchange agency which is very much means a combination of FBI + CIA = similar to the ex-Nazi Gestapo and similar to the ex-East Germany Stasi = State Security Service (Staatssicherheitsdienst, SSD)**)
2. His fake parents alias my fake grandparents named Mr. Kamel Baroudi and his alleged wife Samiya Baroudi alias Samiya Khayat with her fake brother named Fuad Khayat that I strongly believe is originated from the Rockefeller family and that is why he looked so much like John D. Rockefeller Junior (the second)
3. His hidden son aliases my nephew Essam Shawki
4. The fake sister of Essam Shawki named Esmat Shawki
5. His hidden nanny of both of the above Essam and Esmat Shawki alias my fake sister Fadia Najjar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar while she is supposed to be Fadia Ali
6. His alleged sister alias my fake mother Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi
7. His fake son named Hani Baroudi

8. Some of his hidden wives
9. His official brother-in-law named De. Sami Assassa
10. His alleged brother named Dr. Farzat Baroudi that I strongly believe is Dutch origin based on a couple of incidents and is married to the hidden daughter or grand daughter of Adolf Hitler named Anna Baroudi
11. His alleged niece alias my fake sister Moni Najjar alias Afrah Abokurah alias Mona Najjar in Washington, D.C.

What so all these people have to do with my professional life?

The following:

- A. The CIA + MI6 + BND persecuted me almost to death between at least 10.10.1969 and 1 March 2016 to cover up for all these criminals' origin that pretended to be my biological family
- B. All the above-mentioned professional situations where I was severely persecuted, suppressed, used as a blackmail object against these people

I will only explain this criminal Jawdat Baroudi alias hidden member of the English royalty + Rockefeller + Bush families while he is also officially member of the Saudi Arabian royal family and related to Jordanian royal family while pretending to be my Syrian uncle. I will explain how he hid himself and is also hiding some of his children to cover up for not only his identity as an organized crime family member, but also and above all to hide the telepathy relation to the actual parents, in other words if I recognize one person as a person with telepathy then I will also recognize that his parents, brothers and sisters, his children, grandparents and all their children alias his uncles and cousins as persons with telepathy and to avoid that they pretend to be the children of others while hiding their own children and that is illegal, unethical, immoral, against the Islam religion, Christianity, Judaism, Hindu and any other religion and above all it is criminal. And that is why these criminals persecuted me most sadistically to prevent me of recognizing any of these criminally insane and psychotic criminal schemes.

I will concentrate mainly on this criminal Jawdat Baroudi and all his major destructive doings including some of the persons that perform top crimes along with him such as Dr. Sami Assassa and his whore wife named Samah Assassa alias Samah Ejlani with her criminally insane and psychotic brothers alias the Ejlani brothers living in Alexandria, Virginia just 10 km or 6 miles of the Congress of the USA enable they can manipulate Congress persons with telepathy and make them look real bad as they did to the ex US-presidents George H. W. Bush, George W. Bush and Donald Trump for the interest of the English royalties and the Rockefeller families while they look like a small time Jordanian or Saudi Arabians that are originated from Syria and since they always

claimed that Egypt and Syria are under the Russian influence and allegedly controlled by Russians, and if someone discover something, then they will and as usual blame it on the Muslims, Arabs and Russians as they repeated did to me, to Donald Trump and to the war in Syria, which is a con business of the English royalties + Rockefeller families that often tried hard to pin it also on Nazis and Germany. All others I will briefly mention their relations, the whole thing should take less than 5 pages, but it is most vital for your own safety to know these hidden criminal acts, in matter of fact, it is most valuable for the safety of Muslims, Christians, Jewish and any other human being that is not performing these criminal acts. Here is one criminal act that you can immediately verify: **if anyone pretend to be related to me and is not related to me, or his relation to me is different than what this person is claiming, then this person has the intention of harming me by conning me, and the same is valid for you and for your family, for you friends and for your entire country!!!**

Let me start at the begin so you see the sequence of event enable to understand this con business and criminal act to steal your life away of you, some of the information mentioned are repeated of other sections, and here I am gathering it all together as a big picture for this hidden criminal scheme.

I was kidnapped either shortly before or many years before 15 January 1960 and taken to Cairo, Egypt over allegedly Damascus, Syria where they allegedly falsified my identity to Syrian, but also falsified the identity of every single person mentioned within the page my fake family that was living with me in my **(fake grandparent's house in Damascus Syria until 10/11 January 1960 and are mentioned in the page "Kidnapping me as child" and in the page "My fake family the kidnappers")**, then caused me a total amnesia and gave me fake memories as also described in the 2 pages mentioned, with one exception that since I wrote these 2 pages I discovered that most probably I was either not in Damascus, Syria at all, or was only transit for a couple of hours and therewith officially we went to Cairo, Egypt from Damascus Airport, and since I also discovered that these criminals caused me a total amnesia several times, and the last time and with certainty was either February/March 1960 **(and not as I original thought it was summer 1959, then I discovered it was there after and thought it was in December of 1959, then I discovered it was in 10/11 January 1960 and now I again realizing it was thereafter)** or summer 1960 or even spring 1961, and all the memories I have until this point of times is 100% fake until at least March 1960. And at the latest during this period of time and while we were guests at the houses of the Egyptian politician Dardiri Ahmad Ismael for 4 weeks, during which I realized I have only one scene in my memory of the entire 4 weeks = fake memory, then we were guest at the house of the Egyptian general named General Ahmad Saleh Sulaiman, and here too I have too little memories to have lived there for

4 weeks. Then on roughly 15 March we moved to our own apartment on 111 Al-Higaz street next to the Heliopolis hospital

The essence of this is that today I believe that these criminals and during this period where they forced upon me my fake memory that I allegedly lived in Damascus, Syria and then in around summer 1959 we allegedly, my fake mother, my fake 2 sisters Afrah Najjar and Fadia Nagar at the house of my grand (two different last name, actually each one of my fake brothers and sisters have completely different spelling than the other as follow: Najar + Najjar + Magar + Naggar).

The essence of this so far is that here they started to force upon me fake identities of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi, that pretended to be my uncle and the son of my fake grandparents, which is absolutely impossible because of the following reasons:

1. Both of my fake grandparents were most definitely between 155 and 165 cm tall = 5.0 to 5.4 foot, while all their male children are 175-185 cm tall = 5.5-6.0 foot tall
2. Both of my fake grandparents had a bit darker skin like Hispanic or like Chinese or like lighter color Indian than most of their children, black or brown eye colors, dark hair
3. I was prevented to go to the house of these criminal fake grandparents between 15 and 25 December 1969, when these criminals took me there on a brainwash tour to implicate me as if I am a Palestinian Terrorist + related to Drug lords + to ex-Soviet Union spies and so on, but also prevented me to visit my fake aunt named Eftikar Kheir that allegedly lived just 100 meters of our housing, which very much means I was never in these 2 housing and they did not want me to see it either because they did not own it, or because I may discover discrepancies with my fake memories than will then force me to question something's house and they were
4. Jawdat Baroudi and as I saw him in around end of 1960 in Cairo Egypt and again in 1967 in Amman, Jordan and again in 1981 in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, that caused me to be removed of my professional position to not visit him again and discover that this psychopath is member of the Saudi Royal family, and see him again in Summer 1985 in Munich, Germany where we went on a trip together from, Munich, Germany to Switzerland, Italy, Austria and back to Munich, Germany, and in all these times he had blue eyes and blond hair that gradually in 1985 was darker blond hair or lighter light brown hair, and who knows, maybe there are 2 different persons, one in USA, England or Germany and the other in Saudi Arabia and they exchange places just like the rest of this criminally insane and psychopath fake family, that I discovered had several persons that exchange places with other lookalikes/ And therewith based on his height, hair color and eye color is impossible that he be the son of his alleged parents alias my fake grandparents. But also his other criminally insane and psychopath brother named Badeaa Baroudi that is also in Saudi Arabia has green eyes and is darker blond almost light brown as I saw him

only one time in 1967 in Amman, Jordan and to make the pattern fit, his alleged sister named Eftikar Kheir is nothing else than a whore nanny that pretend to be the mother of her children, because I saw 2 of her children one in Amman, Jordan, and the other in Saudi Arabia and in Munich Germany, and both are dark blond and blue eyes the female named Faihaa Kheir is around 155 cm tall = 5.0 to 5.4 foot tall and her alleged brother named Farhat Kheir is around 10 cm taller than her and lives in Oman, while she lives in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, and both of them had 100% telepathy and are absolutely sadistic psychopaths that terrorized my life with telepathy during that period

5. Let us look at his fake sister Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi alias my fake mother that whore and criminal bitch is much shorter than me and had brown eyes and brown/black hair, yet as I was under 15 years old I had blond hair, then started to get brown, also I have a mixed eye color of green/blue/brown, I have whiter skin than this criminal bitch that pretended to be my mother that totally isolated me in Cairo, Egypt of other people by claiming we are strict Muslims, yet she deliver me to American military base to be isolated and enslaved under a British whore named Anita Disbray a Christian Methodist and all that at the American military base in Munich, Germany starting March 1970, where she left me this human trash and whore for a woman, that would do anything for money just like the rest of my fake and biological families, no loyalty, no empathy, no compassion, just a destruction machines to enrich their selves using telepathy while hiding their telepathy capabilities

This fake uncle named Jawdat Baroudi was allegedly married to a woman named Mona Tabaa, and now in end of 1960 he came to Cairo Egypt with an alleged new wife first name forgotten but allegedly of the family called Kabani, she was maybe 4-6 pregnant and roughly in 1961 gave birth to Mr. Hani Baroudi that does not look anything like this fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi, not his hair color, not his eye color, not his chin, not his jaws, not his mouth, just his height, yet he looked identical to Mr. Kabani the alleged brother-in-law of this Mrs. Kabani the new wife of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi. This Mr. Kabani I saw him maybe 2-4 times, and he had a black Citroën Traction Avant car. They lived in an area called Zamalek around 3 km from downtown Cairo, we lived in Heliopolis which is 15 km from downtown Cairo, because it is much cheaper, Zamalek was very expensive or even one of the most expensive living areas in Egypt at that time. They lived in a building of around 10-20 floors, we lived in a building of 2 floors our rent was only 6 Egyptian pounds, there rent was at least 5 times as much = and for that time they were rich, and I was poor, just like these criminals psychopaths placed me in a very bad public school yet brought a new fake member that pretended to be my brother named Mohamad Nashaat Naggar and placed him in one of the most expensive Catholic/Kopti private school in Heliopolis named San George and after around 6 month this criminal psychopaths that pretended to be Syrian and my brother

moved to live in a 3 room apartment by himself even though he was a high school student and had a house keeper that clean for him and cook for him and then they claimed that my fake sister named Suhair Bdeir/Budier of Amman Jordan is paying for it because they claimed that she raised him, but he was a CIA + MI6 agent most probably from Saudi Arabia or was the hidden son of King Hussein from Jordan, and this possibility is very high because the 2 families of my 2 fake sisters in Jordan are 100% hidden Jordanian and Saudi Arabian royal family member that pretend to be from the general public such as Reem Bdeir/Budier the almost identical lookalike of Princess Haya of Jordan.

Back to Egypt and my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi and his official son Hani Baroudi that was born between end in 1960 and 1961, I saw him once as a baby. Beside several fake relatives of mine came to Cairo, Egypt and never really visited us except once or twice even though all of them and officially lived there for 1-10 years = not my relatives, they are organized crime family working for the English royal families + the Rockefeller family that is originated from English and ex-German royal families + the Bush family that is originated of the Rockefeller and English Royal families = children kidnapper, children rapists and children brainwashers and children mutilators psychopaths all of them from the youngest to the oldest.

Back to Jawdat Baroudi and his son Hani Baroudi that today I have absolutely no doubt whatsoever that he is not the son of Jawdat Baroudi, and he hid one of his real children as my fake nephew Essam Shawki.

Let us look deeper to Hani Baroudi. lived in Egypt 10 years and I saw him only once as a baby. I saw him again, possibly in December 1969 in Damascus, Syria, but I am not positive about that.

I thin, but I am not positive he may have visited me in Germany sometime between 1976 and 1986, possibly in 1980s and before these criminals kidnapped me to Germany.

It is very possible that Hani Baroudi knows that he is not the son of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi, but he is playing along, and in this case, then he 100% has telepathy, and why would he lay along?

Because these organized crime families always do that and hide their children and possibly also to irritate their victims and force them to think it is normal that a person does not look like his parents or his sister, which is biologically impossible, because when 2 have one child it is like mixing green with red, then the result is brown and not black or blue or white, and therewith this is possibly also a pattern, because I have too

many of it in my fake family that brothers and sisters absolutely do not look like such as my fake mother with all her alleged 5 brothers and also her sister, because my fake mother is nothing else than a whore hired nanny for me and her sister is also a whore hired nanny for fake children and that last child she was nanny for is a fake daughter and another criminal named Fatina Kheir and has light brown hair and blue eyes and nothing like her mother. I met This Fatina Kheir one time as these criminals were brainwashing to force me to think that I allegedly love Syrian or Arab women, which I absolutely do not and this because I totally dislike any female in this psychopath criminally insane and psychopaths' fake family. I am sure there are a lot of good Syrian and Arab women, but never within these psychopaths, they are all disgusting ugly and apply a ton of make up on their stupid faces, while their behavior is as rotten as it gets, and the best prove is my complaint pages.

Let us look further as Hani Baroudi that criminal and psychopath: in 1991 and as I was working as a freelancer for the company Texaco, Inc. benefit department in their administration building complex in Houston city section Bellaire, Texaco was either trying to help me to recognize that my fake family are organized crime family and are in petroleum business in and around Houston, Texas, and also wanted to help to think far away of the whore that the criminals BP-British Petroleum enslaved me under on 24.12.1984 and had telepathy and totally was controlling my thoughts and I was not able to think because she had telepathy and therefore Texaco helped me to get an apartment in the same apartment complex as my supervisor that I believe also had telepathy and wanted to possibly to help me to figure out things by forcing me to rent an apartment in his apartment complex in October 1991 under the pretension I am going to use it as an office, but these criminals can read my mind and knows what I think, and therefore they sent Hani Baroudi that today I believe he is working most probably in family business which is ARAMCO and pretended to just came from the Middle East and is having financial problems and need a place to stay while the whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud said he cannot stay here, to force me to let him stay in the new rented apartment as an office, and therewith he was staying in that newly rented apartment and I was not able to be alone to think as my employer at that time Texaco, Inc. was trying to help me to do to be alone to help me with telepathy to think things over, and this and by far the was the best thing that anyone done for me in USA while I was forced to live for 15 years as 100% slave, where this criminal psychopath Hani Baroudi prevented all that until I ran out of money and had to cancel the rent contract for 31 December 1991 and this criminal disappeared of my life and called me later pretended to be married to a Syrian woman an alleged daughter of some car dealer in some other state in USA to make me think he does not work for Aramco. This psychopath and at that time had a bonny tale just like a stupid person, nu real Muslim would ever have a ponytail going down below his shoulder = criminal that care on how he looks and money but does not give shit about his criminal behavior. Then he tells

me a fake story to force me to think that he came from the Middle East, allegedly he went to Syria and they would not let him in because he has a ponytail, this is a typical story of these criminals, they all told me the one or another fake and lie story, every single one of them. Never trust any one of these criminal and criminally insane psychopaths, they are just like Donald Trump and each single member of his administration that now and very suddenly and since 6 or 7 November 2020 one after the other is resigning and pretending that they are distancing them self of Donald Trump and that everything that happened was forced upon them of them which is absolutely impossible, because if one of these criminals and psychopaths members of the White House administration was any good, would have resigned before the election and not after Donald Trump lost the election, they forced him to do all these bad things and then they claim he ordered them. I really feel sorry for Donald Trump because he cannot help it, just I was controlled with telepathy for so long, he too has been controlled with telepathy for so long, and very soon he will have one sickness after the other including memory loss where he will start not to recognize people just as they did to Ronald Reagan, and George H. W. Bush and already started to do it to George W. Bush and now Donald Trump. It is the pattern.

What Hani Baroudi did to me, he should be locked up for life somewhere very nasty such as in USA prison as these criminals did to me over and over and over again. The situation with Texaco is mentioned in more details in several areas. This was one official son of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi that I strongly believe is 100% originated of the English royal family and that will explain his look similarities to prince Andrew, and this in addition to countless things in my life that is related to the English royal family as well as to the Rockefeller family and the concentrated evil Bush family.

Now let us look at the hidden son of my fake Uncle Jawdat Baroudi, but before that let me mention a small thing very quickly, but first ever forget that Saudi Arabia and all the surrounding so-called Arab Petroleum countries are 100% controlled by English royalties, Rockefeller families, ex-German royal families alias the real hidden Nazis and possibly several other European countries such as France, Spain, Italy, France and very possibly also Netherlands, at least the Dutch Shell company that was for a long time the largest petroleum company and partially also the largest financially company in the world, is heavily involved in Saudi Arabia and in the surrounding countries, and that would explain why I was locked up unjustly for nearly 14 years between USA, Netherlands and Germany from July 2000 and until June 2012, whereby and in reality I was 100% locked up since these criminals psychopaths brainwashed me and forced me 100% with telepathy to be enslaved under their whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud om 24.12.1984 and until June 1999 and then force me to be homeless enable to re-brainwashed me to be locked up again from July 2000 and until June 2012, and there after they manipulated my life very sadistically until I sought refuge in the city of Den

Haag/The Hague by the Dutch Royal family + the Dutch government + the many consulates and embassies from all over the world, because one was not enough for me because I do not know any more who to trust and who will not harm me anymore!

One of the past kings of Saudi Arabia was with blue eyes but I cannot find him any more on the Internet. It is impossible to have a king of Saudi Arabia with blue eyes, yet it was like that because Saudi Arabia and as we know it today was 100% created by the English royalties and the Rockefeller family as highlighted in many areas elsewhere and they created the Sunni Islam as copycat of other Islam enable to protect their petroleum of the American congress that practically destroyed their company called Standard Oil in 1911 by splitting it in over 30 companies, because they were enslaving people and controlling the government and ever since the Rockefeller + their allies the English royal family created Saudi Arabia as we know it today and use Islam as a shield while enslaving the people in Saudi Arabia by force of the very destructive laws that they created that allows them to control the country with the help of their American family members that control the American and British military as well as the CIA + MI6 that were not only persecuting me to isolate me all my life but also doing the absolute same thing to every single Jordanian, Palestinian, Israeli, Saudi Arabian, Kuwaiti, Bahraini, Qatari, Omani, UAE citizen Iraqi, Syrian, Afghani, parts of Yemen and soon to be entire Yemen that they have been trying at least since I was in Egypt in 1960s to totally control Yemen as well as also doing the same in Ethiopia, Somalia, Sudan and up to the Egyptians as also explained elsewhere and that I saw myself as I was forced to live in Cairo, Egypt for 10 years. There with the English royalties + Rockefeller and their countless other hidden families are working against the law and making USA look as monster, which it is and there is absolutely nothing democratic or freedom on US laws and their behavior not only with me but in all these countries mentioned and many others I did not mention and the prove is all the evil schemes and scam that they perform enable to place their military all over the world to do with them as they did to me, to Germany and entire Europe until European created EU as a peaceful protection of them!!!

Let us look at the hidden son of my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi which is my fake nephew Essam Shawki the official son of my fake sister, and the best to list them as follow:

1. I was taken to Cairo, Egypt in January 1960 where they repeatedly caused me total amnesia to not remember anything and to not understand anything of what I saw from January 1960 and until at least March 1960, which is my original fake mother was queen Elizabeth the second that pretended to be my mother alias Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi with her two female bodyguards that pretended to be my sisters which are Moni Najjar and Fadia Najjar, whereby I had 1-2 fake memory of Fadia Najjar yet zero memory of Moni Najjar, which very much means they did not know that she is

coming, which is an additional confirmation of this very sadistic and destructive scheme created by these psychopaths English and American royalties.

2. I will skip Moni Najjar that later was replaced by Afrah Abokurah alias Mona Najjar that today live with fake identity in Washington, D.C. as well as with countless hidden crimes along with all her children and entire official family that is originated from a combination of English royalty + Rockefeller family + ex-German royalty = organized crime family that kidnap children and perform all the mentioned crime against these children and then enslave them their entire life and use them as these criminal used me
3. Her I will concentrate only on the hidden son of Jawdat Baroudi and his hidden nanny alias my fake sister Fadia Najjar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar that in reality it should be Fadia Ali as the wife of Dr, Alaa Ali from Brighton, UK
4. Sometimes in 1962 ,y fake sister Fadia Najjar married the Egyptian civilian pilot named Afaf Shawki. Sometimes between 1962 and 1963 my fake sister Fadia Shawki and her new husband Afaf Shawki went to Yemen allegedly so he can train other Yemini to be civilian pilot. During that period Yemen had a lot of political problems and was split in north and south Yemen (**Typical English royalties and their hidden relatives, when they cannot win a war they force the country to split such as they did in Palestine, Germany, Vietnam, China, India and several other countries**). One of the 2 Yemen was being supported by Egypt, which was their version of win-win situation, English royalties were 100% controlling Egypt and I know that for fact because I lived there for 10 years, and there with the Yemini were in the hidden being helped by Egyptians that were in reality spying on them while pretending to be their friends and my fake sister Fadia Najjar is 100% the prove, because I believe she stayed in Yemen and another lookalike took her place and when they came back to Egypt she was allegedly pregnant, today I strongly believe she was not pregnant, yet pretended to no not be suspicious that she has been married for nearly 3 years and not yet pregnant, and as far as I recall her official mother-in-law went to her bed room allegedly to help her give birth and the birth was allegedly unsuccessful and was premature and the baby was allegedly dead on arrival, and they made me see that this mother-in-law was taking some piece of meat that did not resemble any baby what so ever, for all I know it was a piece of plastic with human color, and she allegedly took it with her to bury it. All this information are details that show the deceive and the hidden crimes.
5. Between 1964 and 1965 or 1965 and 1966 she allegedly had 2 children within one year and were the older female named Esmat Shawki and they younger by one year named Essam Shawki, then their official father had a plane crash, and as far as I recall he was flying back from Europe and had at least one important passenger with him, which was the Yemeni agriculture minister of Yemen, that most probably had some agreement from Europe for the interest of Yemen yet all passengers and the crew died and I strongly believe they were murdered as win-win situation,

killing the Yemeni minister and getting rid of the husband of my fake sister enable they can use his name for their hidden children.

6. The reason I believe he was murdered, is because he did not look anything like his 2 children, he was short, maybe 150-160 cm/4.9-5.2-foot short half curly, round face, black eyes, black hair, above average wide shoulder, big hands and big feet. My fake sister was also short. His official daughter named Esmat Shawki is also short, yet she looks nothing like him, however she looks a bit like my fake sister, because my fake sister had a double tooth on her upper right teeth, yet the son does not have that. Also, my original fake sister had check dimples the one in the UK does not have a double tooth nor dimples on her cheeks. Above all both children have straight hair. Now to my fake nephew Essam Shawki and as I saw him last in summer 2013, he looked almost identical to my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi yet has no similarities whatsoever with his official father Afaf Shawki, he is just over 180 cm, blond hair, blue eyes and long face does not have wide shoulder nor his official sister does.
7. Today I strongly believe that Essam Shawki and Esmat Shawki are not biological brothers and sisters, but rather are originated from Saudi and/or Jordanian royal family members and most probably have 2 identities and I know them by the identity mentioned within
8. Therefore, I strongly believe they killed Afaf Shawki, because he would sooner or later including his official family and he had a large family, recognize that these children are not his and would most probably then take unpeaceful actions
9. Let us look further on this Essam Shawki, when his official father Afaf Shawki died and in any court in the world, the wife and the children will inherit the belonging of the husband or father, but not in this case. Mr. Afaf Shawki was living in a rent apartment, and was building a 2 floor house just around 1-2 km behind his apartment and this 2 floor house was to 85% complete, what was yet to do and as far as I recall, is to paint the house, place doors and windows, water pipes and electricity, the house was built by a grey larger man made building bricks. Yet the parents of Afaf Shawki inherited the house, and this means either they knew that these children are not his children and that this sister is not the original one that went with Afaf Shawki for 2 years to Yemen to train pilots. Today I believe my original fake sister was a bodyguard of queen Elizabeth the second or even pretended to be a bodyguard while pretending to be my sister, yet she was meant to go to Yemen as a long term spy and that is possibly why they replaced her with another lookalike woman that suddenly pretended to be Italian or at least liked Italian food, and went to a Christian supermarket to buy Italian pork cold cut called Mortadella, and this is practically the first time I ever eat Mortadella, but also teach her children to call her Mino which is 100% not Arabic, and I am just guessing it to be Italian or other European nick name for mother

10. Mr. Afaf Shawki had an East German black car called Wartburg 311 or 312 or 313. And this my fake sister kept while her official parents-in-law took everything else from the house to the savings, and she kept the furniture, this car and the pension because he died on duty. One time her car broke down and she took it to a shop, one of the mechanics, was living next to where I was living on EL-Higaz Street in Heliopolis and very close to the Heliopolis hospital, then he offered her to fix the car and drive to her apartment, during which he asked me to show him where she lives and I went with him in this car, and I do not recall the details he tried to teach me how to drive this car, which was hard for me because I did not know how car functions. Today I strongly believe he was trying to show me how hard to drive a car, and my fake sister already knew how to drive a car, her husband and most definitely did not teach her, because he was very conservative and protective. Today I believe this is an additional sign for me that this woman is not the same as my original fake sister from 1960. Because between 1967 and 1969 many things happened around my life that I did not understand, yet today I believe that some Egyptian authority was investigating us, and that would explain why these criminals took me almost overnight to Germany and then placed me isolated in the American military base enslaved under their whore agent named Anita Disbray that had telepathy and totally isolated me from 20 August 1970 and until I was setup to become Christian in 1976 and then she left my life in September 1977. One of these setups was a new neighbor we had right in the next apartment directly opposite our apartment and he often spoke to me and asked me strange questions but then I was forced to run away of him=telepathy control to prevent him to question me, today I believe he was an Egyptian agent and that was in 1969
11. During that period of time, between 1962/63 and for 2 years I was told that my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi was allegedly Syrian consul in Rome, Italy, and then allegedly in Amman, Jordan in 1967, and in 1969 I was told a lie, that he was allegedly fired by the Syrian Ambassador because he did not agree with him on political issues. These people lie about everything, so I do not know the truth and I am trying hard to find it enable to find my biological family, but also to get justice the right way
12. In 1967 the alleged German Ambassador in Cairo, Egypt gave my fake sister Fadia Shawki a very well-trained albino German shepherd dog that was totally white and with almost red eyes, allegedly to protect the children. Now why would the German Ambassador in Germany give my fake sister this gift, above all how did she get to know him? These are questions that I never had the answer for them and today I am trying to make sense out of them
13. I was taken to Germany on my birthday 10.10.1969 and then in December 1969 I was taken on a brainwash tour to implicate me as a PLO-Palestine Liberation Organization terrorist and related ex-Soviet Union agents, illegal drug lords and counterfeit money laundering enable to give the CIA the upper hand of my life and to isolate me in the American military Base McGraw kaserne in Munich, which they

did. However when they took me on this brainwash tour, from roughly 10 or 12 December 1969 and until 15 January, and we went through 9 countries in this period of time and the last stop before going to Germany again, it was Cairo, Egypt, and as I arrived with this criminal woman alias my fake mother, and very suddenly my fake sister Fadia Shawki was also in the airport, and claimed to be there coincidentally because allegedly some TV or Movie company wanted to film my nephew Essam Shawki because he was allegedly unusual looking, white blond and blue eyes. That was also a lie, today I strongly believe that this criminal fake sister was in another country and she just arrived before us to make sure I see her in Cairo, Egypt and not in another country such as Saudi Arabia, or the UK. It is very possible that this lookalike is from the UK and pretend to be my original fake sister that relocated to Cairo with me in January 1960, and since I know they all lie and their look is 100% different, even if it is a small thing as small as a double tooth on her right upper teeth and a cheek dimple, yet you cannot falsify these things = she was 100% not in Cairo and just arrived with the plane, and since I just arrived from a brainwash tour and was totally exhausted and the last 2 countries were Amman, Jordan and Beirut, Lebanon to implicate me as Palestinian Terrorist and related to drug lords in Jubail and Tripoli. Lebanon as mentioned elsewhere were under the families Barq or Bark (**Shiaat Muslim**) and Azrah or Azrath (**which means Virgin like virgin Marry because they are allegedly Lebanese Christian**) = all is brainwash

14. In end 1970 or begin 1971 I was told that my fake sister went with her boyfriend Dr. Alaa Ali to Amman, Jordan to get the blessing of my 2 fake brother-in-laws named Seif Aldin Bdeir and Abdalghani Abokurah to get married, and they allegedly got married in Jordan and then relocated to the UK with the two hidden children Esmat Shawki and Essam Shawki, which are all lies, because no Egyptian can just go to the UK and get residence permit just because he is Egyptian married allegedly to a Syrian. Today I know that these criminals are English royalties + member of the Rockefeller family and are living in Saudi Arabia with among others a second residence in the UK, meaning they are Saudi Arabians and that is why these criminals told me the lie that they went to Jordan to get the approval to get married of my 2 fake brothers-in-law, whereby the family Abokurah + Bdeir/Budier control all major Jordanian companies, from, electricity to telephone company to water company to construction company to engineering and architecture company and many more including private Islamic schools and hospitals = Jordanian royal family and that make these Jordanian hidden royal families an organized crime families that help kept me enslaved all my life while covering up for Saudi Arabians, Kuwaitis, UAE, British, American and hidden escaped German Nazis such as the Malas family in Jordan and Jameel Baroudi in Cairo the father of the famous Egyptian actress named Shams Baroudi, while the family Malas is may very well be not Nazi, yet they hide Nazi among them by allowing them to pretend to be of their family, just as the Shawki family also did with at least 2 persons that I met and named

Elweyah Shawki and Atef Shawki = however I turn it they are organized crime families covering up for other organized crime family while the Israeli government also cover up for these Nazi and therewith they betray the Jewish people all over the world.

15. My fake sister Fadia Najjar alias Fadia Shawki and ow she is Fadia Nagar, claimed sometimes in end of 1970s to be going to Saudi Arabia because her alleged husband Dr. Alaa Ali get allegedly a job at ARAMCO's hospital in Dammam, which is the pattern of these criminals that they let the hidden parents starting at certain age to be live very close to their children or vice versa as these criminals and psychopaths did to me and kidnapped me from Germany to USA and forced me to live as an illegal alien to force my life to be busy in surviving mode and not understand my surroundings and the situation I am in, where they spend time with my fake son in Houston, Texas, while the organized crime institution called CIA + FBI protect them by pretending to be persecuting me since 1970 and until 2001 allegedly because they suspected me to be a terrorist and related to counterfeit US Dollars and related to ex-Soviet Union agents/spies and related to top drug lords, how stupid do you think this is, either I am stupid to believe it or they are too stupid to persecute someone for over 30 years for fake crimes or they just brainwashed me to think so as an excuse and cover up for all the crimes these psychopaths performed upon me and it is listed with this page and other pages of my complaints

Does all the above looks like my fake niece Esmat Shawki and my fake nephew Essam Shawki that they are my nephews or the children of this fake sister or the children of the murdered Egyptian pilot Afaf Shawki?

I personally know it they are not, and they became as criminally insane and psychopaths as their hidden parents are.

As they say, like father like son, I believe that Essam Shawki has also telepathy just like his father the criminal and psychopath Jawdat Baroudi that is heavily related to the Jordanian royal families among others or at least because he was in Jordan and pretended to be there as a Syrian console and the criminally insane and equally psychopaths Jordanian royal family covered up for him, he was married to at least one woman f them and her name was Mona Tabaa and the Tabaa family is also business partners with the hidden Jordanian royal families alias my official but fake 2 brother-in-law Seif Aldin Bdeir/Budier and Abdelghani Abokurah. And these families are also in Washington D. C. doing the same as they did to me to countless other in USA, Germany and the UK.

Today I see the big possibility that this criminal Essam Shawki and one of his whore hidden wives are the parents of my fake son Abdulhamid Najjar that today I believe

these criminals and psychopaths stole of me in 1999 and brought another person that has some similarities but does not look like him enable they force my mind to forget how the original one looked like.

And as a confirmation for all of the above, here are some more situations:

1. All of this hiding scheme is to not allow people to track persons with telepathy. If someone realize that the person I raised have telepathy then he would persecute me and perform a lot of provocation to see what I would do, and since I have no telepathy I would suffer of these acts that you can find all over my complaint pages performed against me all sort of people. And therewith they will never find the father and the mother, and if they cannot find the father and mother then they cannot find the brothers, sisters, grandparents, because my entire fake family named Baroudi have most probably a different identity and no one can find them under the names I am listing here, and therewith this family that have telepathy is not to find easily because they hide their children
2. Let us look further on the situations, in end of March 1981 I had a new German girlfriend that I fell in love with from first sight, and the more I get to know her the more I fell in love with her, among others because she was outgoing person, fun to talk to, fun to be with, and very suddenly she was pregnant and I was 100% forced with telepathy to end the pregnancy legally because these criminals, psychopaths and danger to all human had other plans for me, which is and among others to raise their hidden child, meaning to hide their son with me and without asking me=slavery. If there is anything, I really regret in my life is this situation, where I have absolutely no chance whatsoever, because these criminals have telepathy
3. 1978 I started to work for Siemens AG that set me in their project called Saudi Port's Authority, and therewith they send me to the Saudi Arabia and Jordan, where they did not expect me and did not want to see me there, my fake family were 100% distributors of Siemens AG, and I did not know that at that time, but Siemens AG knew that and used me as a blackmail object against them to get more projects, they suddenly had projects in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE and Oman, and I worked partially on these projects starting 1980. A981 Siemens AG Set me up and practically forced me with telepathy as described else were to lose my job at Siemens AG just to not go to Saudi Arabia, because in Saudi Arabia I was sent to Jeddah, Riyadh and Dammam, and in each of these cities I had several members of my fake family yet they were under different identities as described elsewhere, they were Saudi Arabians and not Syrians SO I lost my job because this criminals and Psychopaths families named Baroudi + Kheir + Bdeir/Budier + Abokurah were all partners in Saudi Arabia and did not want me to find out that my uncle Jawdat Baroudi is member of the Saudi Arabian royal family even though he was white, blond and blue eyes, but not only him, also in Dammam there was my fake evil sister Fadia Najjar alias Fadia Shawki alias Fadia Nagar and she did not want me to

see her there, now I remember because she was officially a to me only was allegedly living in UK, yet after I was fired this criminal woman and her criminally insane husband and children claimed in 1982 that they get a job at the ARAMCO hospital as medical doctor and allegedly went to Saudi Arabia, and therewith I was not allowed to go to Saudi Arabia any more, but also I cannot visit her in the UK any more, because her alleged husband Dr. Alaa Ali is officially working as a freelance medical doctor for the ARAMCO's hospital and therewith they placed it in my mind they are in Saudi Arabia but as a freelancers

4. The concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum and starting January 1984, re-brainwashed me and placed me in a deceive project called Calypso that they claimed to be installing satellite computers using American military satellite and DEC-Digital Equipment Corporation (**later was purchased by Compaq and Compaq was purchased by HP and that makes HP as bad as these criminals, because this project must be maintained, and when they bought the company they also bought all their maintenance projects as described**), today I know that this project was not for Syria, but rather for Iran to help them control the population after the revolution but also to exchange immediate information about the illegal drugs in Iran, because Iran as well as Afghanistan and with no doubt what so ever were used as hidden drug countries that are always in the state of wars to not allow anyone to go where they want, during which they always create situation to make Iran look as if they are the enemy and blaming them for many bad things that are nothing else than a mass brainwash to the general public. The American and British militaries are through and through the biggest drug institutions in the world and they used their countless military basis in Europe, in Asia, Middle East, South America to transport the illegal drug undetected it was for the Syrian government. I did not see them do that but this is pure conclusion based on the past and hos they are always locate a military base very close to a very huge and very hidden drug country enable to transport the drugs through military planes = tax payers paying for it. And that you can see through Golden Triangle in East Asia to Afghanistan to Cuba, where they have Guantanamo Bay military base to Columbia to Lebanon, Syria and Iran. And within this project they performed a lot of damage to my life, because at that time I believed it was for Syria, yet I was attacked from all side, from my fake family, CIA, MI6, BND, BP-British Petroleum and others
5. At the end and between 17 and 19 October 1984 they destroyed my relation to my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka, made me look like as if I am working with Syria against them which was impossible, and confiscated all my multi-lingual designs illegally = stole it from, me which I worked hard for since 1978 and created countless documents and these thieves stole it from me for 2 purpose, for pone because they had a plan to destroy my life, yet they needed my work and I believe at that time I had the best design in Europe and most probably in the world and I learned how to do that through my employer Siemens AG. And I lost my job

6. Since they planned to enslave me under one of their disgusting whore named Najlaa Mahmoud, they get me a job very quick by the company called UDF-Unternehmensberatung Dr. Fischer now it is called UDF Consulting and still at the same address in Stuttgart and then enslaved me under this whore agent named Najlaa Mahmoud
7. Created various very destructive setups and protective measures to prevent me to leave this animal whore named Najlaa Mahmoud, in these setups, they were far over 50 from the day they enslaved me under her control which was 24.12.1984 and until these criminals kidnapped me from Germany to USA to prevent me to leave her by forcing me to concentrate on surviving as described among others above in the section of my resumes, Yet here are very quick a couple of these setups, Essam Shawki pretended to need my help to buy a fast German sports car, during which he created several very destructive setups to force me with telepathy to think as if I want to stay with this whore named Najlaa Mahmoud, another setup damaged my relation with my new friend named Adnan Shababibi that was working for the German company called Olympia and then and very suddenly was working for Siemens AG department that I was working closely with prior to losing my job at Siemens AG, later on his hidden father alias my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi that criminal and psychopath, also appears in my life in around June 1985 and allegedly want me to take him on drive tour from Germany to Switzerland, Italy, Austria and back to Germany, which I did, yet today I strongly believe that this criminal was there to show himself and ask his network to help him by keeping me enslaved under their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud that I tried several times to get rid of this trash woman, but she had telepathy and behind her there was a huge German network that were supporting her against me, today I see it like that the German government lost their moral values and used me as blackmail object among others to be able to reunited East and West Germany, and one you read my complaint pages you will see this very clearly
8. This criminal Jawdat Baroudi came with his new wife I think named Sahar and sister to Samah Assassa, and Samah Assassa si another whore married to a 100% CIA + MI6 agent named Dr. Sami Assassa, and lives in Munich Germany for one reason only to help the English royalties and their American relatives such as the Bush and Rockefeller families in converting Germany to Muslim country, with no freedom what so ever as these criminals did to me, because one reason only, in the Islamic philosophy God is to blame for everything, in other words, they are forced to believe that whatever happens to a human being it was decided by God and not to fight it otherwise God will put you in an everlasting burning hell. But God is not a dumb stupid God that says my way or the highway, he is far above that, he invented intelligence that we are all born with, and intelligence means learn as you go and use it to build and if he dictate to me anything, then it will 100% be against the intelligence that he gave every single human being as a gift of life, because

without intelligence I cannot enjoy life and it will become slavery or we all be just like animals living by instinct of eating and sitting in the sun just like many animals do, but we have something no animal has, which is intelligence and with it I can analyze my life, build a house, build a car, build a plane or even a planet and a sun, but only if I study it and know how it functions, which very much means God is teaching us, but some criminals and psychopaths do not want to learn, but rather want to steal of the others and then sit in the sun like animals and that is among others my fake family and who kidnapped me before 15 January 1960 and placed me within this savage and barbaric fake family called Baroudi, Kheir, Khayat, Malas, Bdeir/Budier, Abokurah, Ali and the rest of these criminals that are 100% working for the English royalties + the Rockefeller family that love to create slave to serve their need, and if you do not believe me, then look at the Middle East is a concentrated slavery countries. But also look at USA, where the average person has to work at least 3 jobs many work even more than 6 jobs enable they can survive, not to mention the around 30 Million illegal alien in USA that work practically for bread and water and cannot complaint just as these criminal did to me for 15 years in USA and is explained above with my resume

9. This Dr. Sami Assassa alias a CIA + MI6 agent until today, has one goal in life, which is to serve the English royalties and the Rockefeller families by converting Germany and the entire EU to an Islamic country. Don't misunderstand me, I have absolutely nothing against Muslim people, but I have something against organized crime families that pretend to be Muslim and then blame everything on the Jewish that they placed there and exactly that is what Dr. Sami Assassa and his whore wife are doing and if you do not believe me get someone to translate to you his video and website, and if he remove his website then I can give you a copy. If all people in Europe are converted to Islam, then there would be no Christian left over to help Muslims get of slavery of the English royalty and the Rockefeller family that created such a destructive slavery in USA, that makes all other slavery country look like freedom, including China. But your mind has to be free and you have to care about other human being, regards less of their religion, color, gender or even bad doings, then you will see it as you see the daily day time and night time. I am trying to completely to stop learning of other human being and trying to learn only from God, because only then I can be just to all, yet I am hurt, and it is not always working. Here is one single example: no matter how much bad things I or any other human being do, God provided us in advance with enough air to breath, enough sun, water and food to eat, that is often is stolen by others enable to control us as slaves. Can any one of you claim that USA or the UK treat other human being like that? I don't think so, USA steal children of refugees, make over 150 Million persons be hungry, get evicted of their home because they cannot pay rent during the COVID-19 pandemic. The UK has mobilized the British Navy in December 2020 arrest any EU fisher in their area, and then they have cruelty and stupidity to calls

EU our European friends, you do not use the Navy against your friends or the children of your friends, and the fisher of the EU are the children of the EU. Shame on you that you are all so blind and forgotten your moral and ethical values. Here is the website of Dr. Sami Assassa: <http://dr-assassa.com/index.html> . You can also use www.Goolge.com to search for “Dr. Sami Assassa” and you will see also his video, where he is attacking Jewish just for one reason to hide that he is working for the CIA + MI6 + English royalties + the Rockefeller families (**his video:** www.Najar.eu/video/DR-Sami-Assassa.mp4). If you do not know Arabic find someone and ask him to translate it to you. It is vital enable to understand these deceive and mass brainwash performed by CIA + MI6 agents that pretend to be Muslim and make bad names for Muslims. A real Muslim is busy surviving and has no time to think, plan, deceive and brainwash others or even set them up in cooperation with the CIA + MI6 as this criminal did to me several times between 1977 and 1986 in Munich, Germany and in Saudi Arabia. This criminal and psychopaths and very suddenly was surrounding me with his wife and their hidden network that they use in Munich and elsewhere to brainwash people and force them to be Christians, enable to brainwash them and then blame it on Christians, but also they force people to be Muslim. I read the Quran in 10 years school in Cairo, Egypt but also I read the translation of it in English and German, and I can say so much, if you believe in God, then you do not need someone to brainwash you to follow any religion and for sure the Quran does not need any one to force you, it speaks for itself. But here is one of his criminal friends that were also surrounding me between 1985 and 1986 and until I was kidnapped from Germany to USA to force me among others to raise the son of one of these criminals while forcing me to believe it is my son, his name was Mohamad Sheikho was an alleged Syrian and was married to a Lebanese woman and living in Munich, and these criminals used their telepathy to do some of the slavery as distraction of the English royalties and the Rockefeller families but also as distraction of the Saudi Arabia and Jordanian royal family around my life that were pretending to be Syrian in my presence. In his website you will notice that he is hiding, he does not place an address. But rather a P. O. Box, I can rent a P. O. Box almost in any country in the world, yet he has a business but he does not place it there but also no photo of him to see anywhere on the internet, all authors usually show their selves, but you can hardly find photos of this criminal and helper to mass murderer and mass slavery including Palestinians, Iraqi, Afghani, Yemini but also slavery in many countries in the Middle East and above all in Germany. I know his address, he lives in the small city section called Grünwald, Munich, Germany in a standalone 2 Million Euro house that he bought with blood money, blood of countless Arabs, Muslims, Christians, and above all Jewish, and now this criminal is attacking the Jewish and the Holocaust and the killing of 5 Million Jews from 1932 to 1945, but also killing countless others that were not Jewish, yet by far not as many as 5 Million Jewish burned or gassed to

death. He lived in Bad Wörishofen west of Munich and since he was friends with Syrians, Lebanese, Jordanian and Saudi Arabian drug lords, this means he made his money in Bad Wörishofen through illegal drugs while selling oriental carpets and then bought a house for 2 Million Deutsch mark = Euro in Grünwald, where most of the rich people live and opened another illegal drug stores disguised as oriental carpet shop with his Iranian distributor of oriental carpets that was nothing else that a distributor of illegal drug and unfortunately I forgot his name, this was in 1982-1986. In short this criminal was and still is English royalty puppet + CIA + MI6 agent and that is why he never get caught for all the crimes he performed!

10. Add to the above that, my fake niece Esmat Shawki the official but fake sister of Essam Shawki, married an Iranian businessman the son of a bigger Iranian businessman in the UK and in around 1982/83m which has several restaurant in Brighton and Hove in the UK, and often restaurant are used to distribute or serve illegal drugs with food. They still are in the restaurant business in 2013 and in the UK, just expanded it a bit more
11. Add to this that these criminals and in 2013 and as described elsewhere and in Brighton and Hove in the UK they tried very hard to force me to think of them as Jewish origin as distraction of Saudi Arabia royal family children alias they have immunity to do what they want because they are royalties which is the same or even bigger immunity than diplomatic immunity, and pretended to be related to Russian business people, related to God knows what as distraction of English royalties + Rockefeller + Saudi Arabian royal families = psychopaths because they are incapable to think straight, act straight and speak straight, but rather act lies, speak lies and behave accordingly. Everything they're doing is illegal in Saudi Arabia, but only for the general public, and these criminals go around the world and do what they want to enslave others and get away with it also get away with it in the UK, in USA, in Germany, in Egypt, in Saudi Arabia = immunity = royalties, just as prince Andrew of the UK broke the law several times and they hid it
12. Why do these psychopaths mistreat Islam and other religions? Because they are a very destructive network of people that would do anything to enslave others, and when they for example pretend to be Muslim and living in Germany and are members of my fake family, then they are spies and destructive agents hiding in the name of Islam, while making bad name for Muslims and Syrians, yet they are in one way or another working for the CIA + MI6 and when push comes to shove, then they will betray Germany in the right moment while everyone think of them as faithful Muslims, but these criminals are not Muslims, are not Christians and most definitely are not Jewish, they are what they are, an organized crime family with only 2 track of intelligence, which is money and power and are willing to sell their mother and children for it, and they call that sacrifice. I would never sacrifice any one for any one not even myself, because I want to help as many as I can and as long as I can because I believe in God that no one ever saw before but also I believe

in his creation and humanity and that I can see and I can do something about it, they don't want because they do not believe in humanity and that because they do not believe in God!

13. This criminal and psychopath named Dr. Sami Assassa attacked me so badly with telepathy in 1981 to force Siemens AG to get rid of me, among others forced me to give him a copy of an internal phone book from Siemens AG, since today I know that Siemens AG set me up to leave Siemens AG as a part of a deal they made with my fake family in Saudi Arabia, this means this Dr. Sami Assassa was trying to help my fake family and make me look bad to give Siemens AG a reason to get rid of me, which they did as described elsewhere. This man called Dr. Sami Assassa is worse than every other single member of my fake family because he would do anything for money and this is the only power that he thinks that he has, money and therefore and based on all of the above, every single word that comes out of his totally corrupt mind, is most destructive, including his books against Jewish to show as if he is Muslim, for all I know this criminal I hired help from Pakistan, because neither he, nor his wife act and behave like Muslims nor like Syrians
14. Add to the above that his wife Sama Assassa alias Samah Ejlani, has 2 evil brothers living in Alexandria, Virginia, just 10 km from Washington, D.C. and are related to the evil Khodor family one of the families that the whore agent Najlaa Mahmood is related to and helped her keep me enslaved in Houston, Texas, USA for additional 10 years, and some members of this Khodor family are also in Washington, D. C. and are friends of my fake sister named Mona Najjar alias Moni Najjar alias Afrah Abokurah, that went to Washington D.C. in 1987 and pretended to be a refugee of her husband that was allegedly mistreating her, which is a means of cover of her intentions and the intention of her official 5 children 4 of which also lives in and around Washington, D.C. and I believe many of them are hired either by the CIA or the English royalties or the Rockefeller families to help in manipulating American politicians in Washington, D. C. with telepathy as these criminals did to me, and when my fake sister asked for political asylum, she was accepted, yet the organized crime institution called CIA + FBI forced me to be illegal alien for 15 years in USA as a means of brainwash to keep me living in surviving mode to be busy with surviving and not notice what they are doing to me. This alone shows that Dr. Sami Assassa is a CIA + MI6 agent, anything else is a pure lie and deceive to betray the Germans necessary, and believe me this criminal is betraying Germany since 1959, when he allegedly went to Germany the first time, therefore everything that comes of his mind including his evil books are destructive to honest and straight forwards Muslims, Christians, Jewish and all other real human beings living not only in Munich, but also in entire Germany
15. Add to the above that my fake uncle name Dr. Farzat Baroudi that lives or used to live on Waldweg in Hamburg is married to Anna Baroudi that is the hidden daughter of Jameel Baroudi a hidden escaped Nazi (**I believe he was Adolf Hitler because this**

criminal Jameel Baroudi has love for movie making, painting and killing Jewish and that is why many in my fake family pretend to be Jewish to blame everything bad they do on Jewish, yet I know that real Jewish would never do anything remotely to what I am complaining about in these pages) under the protection of the CIA + MI6 as described elsewhere, this Jameel Baroudi is the father of the famous Egyptian actress named Shams Baroudi and all of them working hand in hand to spread Islam by lying and cheating, killing and stealing and when they get caught then other will blame it on Muslims, but Islam would never allow these kind of criminal acts

16. And here is the last thing to mention about this criminal psychopath Dr. Sami Assassa, in 1981 and to force my mind to think that my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi is poor and not of the Saudi Royal family, and before my last trip to Saudi Arabia as Siemens AG employee, he asked me to give my fake uncle a small tiny envelop may be 3-4 square CM/1.5 inch, that contained maybe 4-6 tiny 0.0001 carat (**I am just guessing them to be this carat because they were super small**) of alleged diamonds that he allegedly buy from Amsterdam and my alleged uncle ordered him enable he allegedly can sell to rich Saudis, and I took them and gave them to this criminal fake uncle named Jawdat Baroudi, today I know they were not diamond, but rather crystals, because in his oriental carpet shop he was also selling crystals allegedly from Czechoslovakia (**today it is 2 different countries Czech republic and Slovakia**), and this shows that he is selling his moral, ethical and religious values that he really lack off, to help a criminally insane and psychotic Saudi Arabian royal family member that is originated of the English royal family
17. Since I mentioned Jameel Baroudi the hidden Escaped Nazi, here is an additional explanation: I thought I was taken to visit this man named Jameel Baroudi, but today I know I this trip to visit him was a forced upon me fake memory to place it in my mind how Jameel Baroudi looked like, which is very similar to Jawdat Baroudi as well as a brainwash setup forced upon me in the German prison in December 2004 to April 2005 in the city of Neu Burg An Der Donau in Germany, where my fake son and the German government as well as the Dutch government set me up to leave Netherlands, actually they forced me, where my fake son Abdulhamid Najar called the police, actually they planed it together this way and then a catholic priest was coming to prison once a week and inviting us to get together, us means we were around 5-7 persons, and the first time I saw him I was stunt because he looked so much as Jameel Baroudi as well as my fake uncle Jawdat , his long face, dark blond, blue eyes, his height and other features, today I believe it was a brainwash situation to take me off the real identity of this Jameel Baroudi, which I believe he was Adolf Hitler and Adolf Hitler did not look anything like my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi, and therefore the memory I have of Jameel Baroudi was 100% fake, what is true is his official daughter the famous Egyptian actress Shams Baroudi, and if you look at her photos as well search www.goolge.com, then you will realize, just as I

did she looked like Adolf Hitler and not my fake uncle Jawdat Baroudi, and this alone shows that pretending to be related to Jameel Baroudi is a part of a mass brainwash in Egypt, where they tell the general public Jewish are bad, Israel is bad but Nazi German are good because they killed Jewish, and therefore and if Jameel Baroudi was really Adolf Hitler, which I believe so, then for all these criminal members of my fake family and when they go to Cairo and pretend to know Jameel Baroudi and related to him, then this would be a welcome news for some Egyptians that hate Jewish, but I do not hate Jewish, I think they are blessing to this world, because their history shows us that the English royalties as well as the Americans are using them as military to protect their hidden properties in the Middle East such as Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Oman, Syria, Lebanon. Iraq and others, in other words they tricked the Jewish by giving them their own land in 1948 just to use them as a weapon, and today Israel became the biggest military base in the world with over 4 million soldiers including their families, and as soon as I started to complain about that, and because they are scared of the Jewish in Israel, and I exposed the English royalties and their hidden relatives in USA by misusing Jewish and using them as soldiers to protect their properties, then and very quick and in end of 2020 they created an alleged peace between Israel, UAE, then with Bahrain, then with Sudan and then with Morocco as distraction of my complaint, but it will change nothing, because the Americans as well as the British are responsible for countless Jewish death because Yasser Arafat was working for them and was 100% trained by hidden Nazis in Egypt between end of 1950s and begin of 1960s where then he established the PLO that became the biggest terror organization in the world that were used by British and Americans to kill anyone in the world and blame it on Palestinian on top of that the PLO under Yasser Arafat was the longest existing terror organization the world has ever seen, which was from mid-1960s to mid-1990s, that is 30 years of a terror organization used by the British and the Americans and they blamed it on Palestinians and if it comes out who Jameel Baroudi is, then these criminals blame it on the current Germans. This is how crooked is their brain and the way they think, and that is why France made a scheme to make Yasser Arafat disappear in December 2004, by claiming that he is sick and went to France for treatment and allegedly died there, today I know he did not die, they made him disappear, because he was one of the first things I discovered that he was trained by Americans and British to attack Israel and then give Israeli more reasons to kill Palestinians and steal more of their lands and that is also concentrated evil, and that is why they made him disappear and locked me up between countless jails, prisons, and refugee camps from July 2000 and until I was able to escape their vicious persecution and sought refuge in the city of Den Haag/The Hague hoping the Dutch royalties + the Dutch government + the many embassies and consulates protect me of my persecutors. To see Shams Baroudi photos click here ([../PHTM/Shams.htm](http://PHTM/Shams.htm) or <http://najar.eu/Shams.aspx> or <http://FDNN.eu/Shams.aspx>)

) or here

(https://www.google.com/search?q=shams+baroudi&sxsrf=ALeKk00luVLKZtx_8ZQaeTlvP9iOgP0TSw:1610498153043&source=Inms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiT5sqS1ZfuAhUCyqQKHTN8Di8Q_AUoAXoECAUQAaw&biw=1920&bih=858) not to

forget that Shams Baroudi started to pretend to be strict Muslim after I was setup and sent to Cairo Egypt in spring of 1982, but also to promote the English royalties copycat Islam that they created in India to fight Hindu in the name of Islam and then created Saudi Arabia with the help of many of their relatives worldwide, from USA to Indonesia to Pakistan and even with the help of some Europeans such as France and Netherlands and the best prove for that, is the terrorist attack on Mecca where they took over all the hidden tunnels under the Great Mosque of Mecca, that I claim was used by English royalties and Americans as well as the official Saudi Arabia royal family to place persons with telepathy in these tunnels that manipulate the thought of people during the pilgrimage, and there was beds and shower rooms an many other things that pointed to that many persons lived day in secret, and the terrorist exposed that at that time or at least they tried and who attack the terrorist at that time? It was a French anti-terrorist military unit that was allegedly flown extra from France to free the hostages in these tunnels, but also there was wars in Saudi Arabia around 1900, which point out that the Europeans and Americans were fighting to control the country at that time as a result there are several cemeteries of these European soldiers of around the year 1900 (**for more info see the**

following links <https://www.timesofisrael.com/foreign-envoys-attacked-in-bombing-at-saudi-cemetery-during-wwi-memorial/>) +

(<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-54889545>) +

(<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/11/11/saudi-arabia-4-wounded-in-bomb-blast-at-wwi-memorial-in-jeddah>) + (<https://www.dw.com/en/saudi-arabia-several-wounded-in-blast-at-wwi-memorial/a-55564435>) +

(<https://www.arabobserver.com/for-the-first-time-qatar-condemns-the-terrorist-attack-inside-a-cemetery-in-saudi-arabia/>) +

(<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/isis-attack-non-muslim-cemetery-saudi-arabia-b1722063.html>) the reason I placed so many links just to

show you that each news agency report something and hide the rest, you figure out why. Please note these wars that they performed before and during first world war in Saudi Arabia were in areas that they created first. Also note that at that time there was no media open to the general public or even news, because there was no phones except by the superrich, and I am talking about 120 years ago, no internet no radio no tv, and no journalist can go there by himself, and therewith these can do what they want, kill who they want, build what they want and no one will see it, then go all over the world and claim something or another that no one can verify. In Egypt we had no phone, in Germany I had no phone until after I became Christian where it became necessary enable I can communicate with the other members of

the church, and that was end of 1976, I was not able to afford it until then, can you imagine how poorer people would be able to afford or not to afford a telephone 100-120 years ago? Probably far less than 1% were able to afford a telephone, and therewith no one can pick up the phone and call a friend and ask him is this true? But today they can through the social media, and that is why I believe they planned and created the attack on the American capitol on 6 January 2021 to have a reason to control the social media, which is very visible that many companies from Twitter to Facebook, to Amazon to Apple to Microsoft closed the one thing or another and therewith limiting the access to the social media for countless persons worldwide. Even without the attack they control the internet today, often I search www.google.com for something and I find a possible answer on an American website and when I try to access the website I receive an error message that I am not allowed to view the website because I am not in USA and that make USA laws as criminal as those who they criticize and claim that the sensor the Internet, in reality they do that too, and here is the prove that the controlling families in USA control the media and then claim the USA has democracy, by repeating this several thousand times per day, just check CNN or Fox News both owned by English royalties and both pretended to be against each other's and criticize each other's and therewith confuse the general public that does not know any more who to trust which is a mass brainwash method of confusion to force the public to believe only them, and both and since summer 2000 they keep on bringing up subjects and claiming we are democratic, we have to protect the democracy, we have the best democracy in the world and the list goes on and one, and this every 15-20 minutes they say the word democracy 10 times. I am human and I do not write that I am human 10 times every 5 sentences, and this because human has a predefined features and when you look at a human you know he is a human and no one has doubt, it is the same situation as by my fake family that try very hard to show as if they are Muslims, yet their behavior is so rotten that I can tell that they are no Muslims, because Muslims have moral values, family values, loyalties, ethical values, and all these Islamic characteristics are missing with my fake family = NOY Muslim but rather trying to make a bad name for Muslims, and that is the same with CNN and Fox News they keep talking about Democracy values but I never saw it in my life in having to live in USA by force of kidnapping for 15 years and having to be surrounded by American military and hidden American and British agents from 1970 to 1977, and I saw no democracy because these criminals kidnapped me and isolated me by force. The only reason CNN and Fox new talk excessively about democracy because the majority do not see it, and other believe of having a machine gun at home is democracy and freedom to use it to kill others or scare others or endanger others. No one need that in Europe or in Asia, or even most of the Middle East, except the rich and 2 track intelligence because they are organized crime families and always expecting someone to revenge on them due to all the

bad things they do to others. CNN and Fox News are nothing else than a propaganda and mass brainwash fake news stations, and when I say fake news I do not mean it as Donald Trump meant is that they bring fake news, I never caught CNN bringing false or fake news, however what they do not report is missing, which is the real news, here is a very vital 2 examples, they always criticized Donald Trump and this since roughly 2019, when my complaint pages started in end 2018, yet they never reported on all the budget cuts that he made and caused millions of US citizens to suffer financially, medically, socially and professionally. Here is another missing news, and during the COVID-19 pandemic they report that there is a huge long ques at food banks, and that some are being evicted because they cannot pay the rent, yet they never reported about the very poor that are millions of them, maybe 50 million that are living in a daily agony because they lost their jobs, cannot get food from food banks, cannot feed their children that are also millions and go hungry every night, and they do not report and show how many are being evicted and there is no place any more for them at the homeless shelters so they sleep under the bridge and this in winter and in some places in USA is below zero = freezing. And when I say Millions are more population than the population of Benelux countries that have a population of 30 Million or even Scandinavian countries that are 28 Million or even more population in USA have today problems feeding their children than the population of the Benelux and Scandinavian countries combined = over 60 Million and that in a country that claim about their selves to be lead democratic in the world, the richest country in the world, the most generous country in the world, which are all lies, what is true is that they have the most destructive mass destruction weapons in the world to use it to scare the rest of the world enable they can enslave them as these criminals did to me for so long, and all that I do not hear from CNN and Fox news, what I hear is brainwash propaganda that does not help any one single human being of those millions that are suffering. Last but not least they are not reporting on the 12-30 Million illegal aliens that are suffering the most, because they have absolutely no rights what so ever, they do not receive governmental aid of any kind, because they are illegal alien, and they cannot go and get vaccinated because they have no valid ID, they cannot even go to food banks = slaves in USA that are being abused by the American farmers and many other businesses. All I have to say to SNN and Fox new shame on you, you better start to be a real news station, you better shape up before you go down the drain because gradually no one in the world will listen to you, and then you will not make money out of advertisement, but you will survive it somehow because you are brainwash stations for controlling families that love to keep people busy with trash that you call news and I watch every single day for several hours, for one reason only: to study you and my results or findings are in this page, and are very much disgusting me to see you, and this is not my words I

am borrowing these words from Mrs. Michelle LaVaughn Robinson Obama the wife of ex-US president Barak Obama: you are fallen down so low it is really disgusting!

All this is illegal, unethical, immoral anti-Islam, Anti-Christianity, Anti-Judaism, anti-Hinduism, anti-Buddhism, anti-any other religion and above all it is 100% anti-human and anti-humanity.

This is my fake family that kidnapped me before 15 January 1960 and enslaved me to use me as a multipurpose decoy and described in my complaint pages.

Do they look as good people to you?

To me they are disgrace to humanity!!

Other thoughts

([Go to Main index](#))

Here I am adding additional thoughts that I did not want to create a section for each of them therefore I am placing them here as highlights for your consideration about USA and the UK

1. Some republican leaders, if not many of them or even all of them, cannot live without cheating especially in elections while distracting of their selves as cheaters by attacking the democrat party members as communist, far left or even claim that the Democrats cheat in election. And here I will list only 2 points:
 - 1.1. They 100% use telepathy to force others to vote in their favor and above all they do that at the voting booth, and that is why the soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump and his White House administration staff were fighting mail in ballots
 - 1.2. They register a fake candidate for president. Senator or Congressman enable to weaken the opponent by even sometime register this fake candidate with similar name to his opponent which will lead to that many voters will mistake this candidate with the other Democratic candidate and therewith vote for the wrong candidate and this is stealing votes by using con-business and steal some of his votes and weaken his position like they did with Ross Perot in 1992 and Mrs. Joanne Marie Jorgensen in 2020 for more info see the following links
 - 1.3. Link-1: <https://www.local10.com/news/local/2020/11/11/evidence-suggests-several-state-senate-candidates-were-plants-funded-by-dark-money/>
 - 1.4. Link-2: <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/florida-state-senate-election-republican-shill-candidate-miami-b1721956.html>
2. Europe has by far more freedom than USA, among others you can see it in that several parties are in the government such as in Germany. Netherlands (Kingdom), France, Switzerland, Sweden (Kingdom), and others, where in USA they have only 2 political parties because the republicans cannot manage more than 2 issues in their intelligence, to see the prove, see the Winkipedia.org by searching for the following text: "List of political parties in the Netherlands" just change the countries name within the text to see other European country, here are 2 of them
 - 2.1. Netherlands: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_political_parties_in_the_Netherlands
 - 2.2. Germany: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_political_parties_in_Germany
3. I believe that John F. Kennedy + Jimmy Carter + Bill Clinton (**+ possibly also Facebook.com CEO Mark Zuckerberg**) are in the hidden related, at least hidden cousins, I have no prove whatsoever about that, except their looks + their political party + the interest of the controlling families that they are in hidden related to

4. I strongly believe that the soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump faked his Covid-19 sickness in October 2020 as an election stunt to make people feel sorry for him, while simultaneously show as if he is a victim himself. Who knows maybe there are 2 persons that are Donald Trump the public photos are a big indication to that above all that Donald Trump places a ton of makeup on his face, and these 2 are almost identical lookalike and one of them died in end of Summer as I recognized that Donald Trump was sick with the corona virus the first time and his lookalike took over and that would explain the very heavy makeup that Donald trump always has on that makes his face looks red, which as disguise method to apply certain very visible marks on the two lookalikes to force the others to recognize the person by this mark and not look for differences in the face, which is illegal and against the constitution against the law, because it is identity theft
5. Many worldwide but also in USA fear that another Trump or Bush the son or Bush the father or Reagan alike come back for example one of the children of Donald Trump or his son-in-law or even his daughter, and that is not only a nightmare but also one of the predesigned loop holes of the 270 years old slavery originated American constitution that makes it really a stupid constitution and it must be fixed to prevent a psychopaths of ever becoming a president of USA or EU or any other country by performing some of the precautionary steps that I am recommending as solution for this severe problem!
6. There is something very wrong with the American laws and the American constitution that force people including news media, such as CNN, Fox News and others to criticize very aggressively the product of their very bad constitution and laws by attacking the products of it which is the US White House Administration + the Congress + the Senate = bad constitution that everyone in USA praise as the best in the world. I do not know about you, but when I have the best thing in the world, then I will love it, hug it, I protect it and love any byproduct of it, otherwise it can never be the best in the world. For me and today EU and China are the best of the world. Because the EU bring people of various countries together while being warm hearted to other countries; while China provide the entire world with affordable products, during which USA provide the world with mass destruction weapons, tariffs, stealing children of immigrants and mistreating refugees by treating them as animals and create stables like housing to those who go to USA and ask them for help and then force them to live in something worse than stable, while also spreading intentionally the corona virus to China and EU to destroy their economy, suppressing officially over 12 Million illegal aliens in USA that I estimate to be over 30 Million as well as suppressing legal Hispanic population as well as Afro-Americans and Asian-Americans, depriving legal American citizens of universal health care = the Capitalism as it is misused in USA is nothing else than pure slavery and it should be outlawed because it is anti-human!
7. Additional info about news stations and in particular CNN:

- 7.1. Has so many moderators/news anchors that are originated from the UK which is a brainwash method to make people get used to and love British = English royalties brainwash trick
- 7.2. Has so many from the Middle East and even a Muslim called Fareed Zakaria, Chinese originated from Hong Kong and other East Asian, yet has not one Hindu of their main moderators/News Anchor or even a Catholic
- 7.3. Has little news, instead they concentrate on propaganda such as president election Corona virus, yet these are only 0.00001% of the problems that we have on a daily basis
- 7.4. Which equals CNN is a propaganda and brainwash news station that may very well report honest facts, yet hide the actual worldwide news as a mean to prevent people to learn from other countries = 100% mass brainwash
8. The peace initiative between Israel, UAE, Bahrain (**and recently also with Sudan and Morocco**) shows that they own these countries and used them to promote Donald Trump in the last minute before the election and against my complaint pages where I see the Palestinians being severely mistreated as if they are animals and no one is doing anything about it, where in God's name is the alleged British and American justice for all, where is the compassion where is the empathy where is United Nation that are created just to confirm the UK and the USA as one of the biggest organized crime countries in the world and this since 500 and 270 years respectively. Shame on you for lying to the general public everywhere also in USA. This alone shows that the UK and/or USA owns UAE (Dubai)/ Bahrain and Sudan and used them to create a deceive peace with Israel while totally ignoring the forced to be slaves Palestinians, because that is what Palestinians are, enslaved by the British since the British General Belfort declared founding Israel in 1948 within a land that these criminals do not owns, which is Palestine, and therewith they created a never ending conflict that al Arab countries has been using as scapegoat for all their problems, or better said for all the crimes that they perform and always claimed these crimes to be used as defense against Israel, while Israel was established there as a mean to protect the British properties in the Middle East. As prove of all that is the CNN news, that is 100% owned and operated by the English royalties has UAE and Dubai as it is best customer to make them look good while they built an empire based laundering illegal drugs money and slavery petroleum. This alone shows the very bad American constitution that is boiling hot and is about to explode in their faces but until then it is spelling all over the world with all kind of international crimes from the Palestinians to the Iraqis to the Afghanis to spreading the corona virus to damage the economies of China and the EU. They are absolutely deranged and mad and it is very visible through the deranged soon to be ex-US president Donald Trump and his deranged family and deranged administration that plan only destruction because they do not know how to build

9. All of the above is your deranged version of win/win situation that brought to the world only destructions Millions of deaths, countless Millions of refugees because you are stealing their land shame on you all Republicans and Democrats
10. Political conservative is just another word of dictatorship and/or organized crime families or organized crime group that do anything in the name of conservatism while hiding what they in reality doing as highlighted in this page (!). If you think I am nuts because that is how I interpret conservatism, then looked up here:
 - 10.1. From Wikipedia.org for the world:
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conservatism>
 - 10.2. From Wikipedia.org about USA:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conservatism_in_the_United_States
 - 10.3. From the Atlantic new:
<https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2012/01/what-americans-mean-when-they-say-theyre-conservative/252099/>
 - 10.4. From Britannica: <https://www.britannica.com/topic/conservatism>
 - 10.5. From cleantech-focused news: <https://cleantechnica.com/2020/02/13/what-is-a-conservative-the-answer-may-surprise-you/>
 - 10.6. From Dictionary: <https://www.dictionary.com/e/leftright/>
 - 10.7. From University: <https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/conservatism/>
 - 10.8. From thinkers for human dignity: <https://www.aei.org/articles/what-does-it-mean-to-be-a-conservative-today/>
11. Stealing the thoughts and work of others such as the English Royalties did to me through BP-British Petroleum and stealing my design for multilingual computer systems on 19 October 1984 while performing countless destruction actions/steps against me as distraction of what they did to me these criminals and psychopaths and enslaving me under their disgusting whore agent to prevent me of complaining, these psychopaths no good criminals. They do that to countless others above all to honest persons that have no telepathy and cannot defend their selves against telepathy and this in Munich, Germany the country that I looked at as an exemplary for honesty, integrity and cooperation, yet they helped the CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum and my fake family a and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA and kept me as slave and forcing me to forget my entire life by forcing me to be busy surviving and the same they do to many others while they quick patent what they stole to prevent the actual inventors to patent it or even build it, such as they did with Intel processors and countless others, including Facebook.com that Mark Zuckerberg stole the idea of his employer or better said of the group of students that hired him to create a software program for networking within the university and he did not instead went away and built it for himself = he 100% has telepathy

12. The English royalties and their hidden American relatives use a very hidden damaging mass brainwash strategy in that they use their hidden family members alias their hidden allies in various countries to create problems that causes confusions and prevent the general public to see through their damaging strategies, and this is a very strong pattern in that some of the controlling families in Russia are related to them, but also some of the controlling families in Israel, Iran, Sudan, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Egypt, Syria, Jordan and countless others, and here are some of these confusion and distraction situations:
 - 12.1. The alleged poisoning of Sergei and Yulia Skripal on March 4, 2018 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poisoning_of_Sergei_and_Yulia_Skripal), to show as if Donald Trump is related to Russia and not to them and to the Rockefeller family, in that the MI6 reported shortly after the poisoning that Donald Trump has allegedly strong ties with the Russian government
 - 12.2. Since I discovered that they did that and published it in Begin of July 2020, now and recently they poisoned Alexei Navalny on 20 August 2020 as a confirmation
 - 12.3. Using Russia repeatedly as an alleged villain with cyberattacks, while in reality USA + the UK are very close and related to the Russian controlling families since at least 200 years, and they also sell them tons of food, while using the Russian rockets for the international space station, but also are partners with Russian government in countless hidden project such as the CPC-Caspian Pipeline Consortium that I work in and on between July 1998 and April 1999 in Houston, Texas through the company Fluor Daniel at 1 Fluor Daniel Dr, Sugar Land, TX 77478, United States (now it is called Fluor)
 - 12.4. Creating Israel as a never-ending problem and blame every single problem in the Middle East on them, among others by attacking the European through Saudi Arabian petroleum Embargo in 1973 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1973_oil_crisis), that caused many economic problems in Europe, and was all acting by the USA + the UK by using Saudi Arabia as proxy to damage the economy of the predecessor of the EU called the European Common Market (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Economic_Community), and one of the side effects of this very damaging act of economical violence was that some European countries including Germany, where I was living at that time, had a driving ban on the weekend and especially on highways and country roads, only trucks and employees were allowed on the roads to save petroleum, and blame it on Saudi Arabia and Israel. And today are repeating the process against the EU and blaming it on Donald Trump White House Administration
 - 12.5. Creating a never-ending conflict in India by helping to split India in 1930s in to 3 countries that are today India, Pakistan and Bangladesh that is never

- ceased to split families and friends in India as a mean of isolation and to weaken India, just as they also did to China + Taiwan and Hong Kong
- 12.6. There are tons of evidence of this very nasty and hidden pattern of mass brainwash that is in reality damaging the lives of Millions if not Billions, yet I will mention one more that is most recent
- 12.7. Also, in the begin of July of 2020 I published that the UK + USA have created a never-ending conflict by establishing Israel in 1948 in a land that was owned by Palestinians to again have a never-ending problem that they blame every single problem in the Middle East on this conflict and on Jewish and Palestinians, and to cover up for that they created a fake peace treaty between Israel and the UAE (**UAE, and just like Saudi Arabia is 100% controlled by the English Royalty and the Rockefeller families, and therewith they can force the government to do whatever they want, because the governments in these countries are nothing else that hired actors and actresses and puppets of the English royalties and their relatives**), followed by Bahrain + Sudan and Morocco to cover up for this mass destructive brainwash situation and they did all that just before the election in around August and October 2020. The reason I say it is a fake peace plan, is because most of Israelis have multiple nationalities and therewith also multiple passports, and they use their German or British, or French or American passport to go to Saudi Arabia and all its neighboring countries for business = deceive and fake, they real problem they never solved, which is isolating and locking up all Palestinians that lives in Gaze and Westbank while systematically stealing some of their land, one piece at a time, until today they own most of Palestine = a crime acts that was used since 1948 by the British and Americans and others to control the entire Middle East, which they are doing right now, and causing so much poverty that today in Iraq + Syria + Palestine there is more poverty and unemployment than 1990s and even more than in 1980s because they are stealing their natural resources while keeping the entire population in surviving mode as they did to me for over 34 years from 1 January 1982 and until 1 March 2016, where I relocated to the city of Den Haag/The Hague seeking refuge and protection by the Dutch Royal family + Dutch government + the many consulates and Embassies. This act of fake peace was their version of win-win situation, making my complaint look wrong + have something to show for that the Donald Trump Administration is doing something that no one else before them has ever done, which is peace between Israel and some of these nasty Arab countries such as Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE and Oman, and the reason I say nasty is because they are all build on lies with absolute no foundation of reality what so ever, and the best prove for that, is that these nasty mentioned countries are not only controlled by the English

royalties + their American relatives and some other Europeans, but also they really never did anything substantial to help their fellow Arabs, their fellow Muslims the Palestinians that literally live in Slavery, just as the majority of people in Saudi Arabia and to at least 85% live in Slavery under savages laws that scares the life out of people to force them to submit to their power of evil bad laws

13. The so-called insurrection in Washington D.C. on 6 January 2021

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2021_storming_of_the_United_States_Capitol) in connection with CNN and Wolf Blitzer on 14.01.2021 at 13:37 Washington times and 19:40 Amsterdam time: Wolf Blitzer pretended to be the son of a Jewish murdered by German Nazis in the second World War in Auschwitz while reporting the insurrection of Washington D.C. on 6 January 2021, and reporting that some of the persons that stormed the Capitol had Nazi signs and clothing and linking it to ex-US president Donald Trump and his White House administration and therewith he was 100% linking this insurrection and Donald Trump to Germany and the entire EU-European Union, which is another very hidden and most destructive pattern of brainwash that the English royalties and their hidden American relatives in various countries and above all in USA have been using since 1945 on a daily and sometimes on a weekly and other times on a monthly basis to make Germany and entire EU look very bad but. All I can say is the followings:

13.1. The ex-US president Donald Trump + his ex-vice president Mike Pence and their entire White house Staff are worse than Nazis because they caused so much damage in the world to Chinese, to EU, to Palestinians, Jewish, to Yemini, to Syrian Kurds, to Muslims, to Mexicans and countless others yet they absolutely have nothing in common with Germany because they are through and through English royalties and Rockefeller family, anything else is a li.

13.2. I lived in Germany 17 years, and I considered it to be my home even though I was severely harmed in Germany, mainly by the concentrated American military base McGraw kaserne + CIA + MI6 + my fake family that are working for them + all the fake relatives these criminals set on me and described elsewhere, yet each time I work for a German company I was treated with respect, even though I was used by them as blackmail object such as Siemens AG used me for from Mai 1978 to 31.12.1981 to blackmail my fake and biological family to get the project called Port's Authority of Saudi Arabia, then disposed of me in a very nasty manner, yet and while I was working for them for 3.5 years they treated me as a human being, and the same is valid for each single German I met during this 17 years. In other words, the Germans have no need to support such as despicable thing as the so-called insurrection.

13.3. I strongly that this mentioned insurrection was staged by the Rockefeller and the English royalties to make ex-USA president Donald trump look bad and blame every single thing he did on him and not on them, but he was working for them , raised by them and was 100% their hidden slave just I was their hidden slave. What other reasons or benefits did the Rockefeller + English royalties have through this insurrection, it is their version of win-win situation, to control the media and have a reason to create controlling laws that will kill the little freedom that they have in USA. Don't misunderstand me, there is freedom in USA, but only for the upper 5-10% of the population, all the others are 100% lost in slavery and mass brainwash and the insurrection itself is the prove for that. But also, they have the benefit to blame everything on Nazis, and to discredit my complaint that I published in late 2018 and updated it in begin July 2020 to show that Donald Trump is a 100% hidden slave raised since childhood for this purpose only, and that is why he is like what he is, which easy to control as they did to me most of my life. But also to show that the coming administration is not related in anyway what so ever to the English royalties and the Rockefeller families, they have with no doubt a multiple personality disorder in that they pretend the one time to be Republicans as Donald Trump, and on the other side the opposition of the Republicans as the current administration the Democrats, I have tons of patterns of my own life that shows me that the Joe Biden administration is heavily related to the English royalties + the Rockefeller family, and these pattern I discovered in 2010, where Joe Biden was a vice president of USA. And was confirmed many times over in 2019 + 2020 + 2021. This was their version of win-win situation, which is very much more than lacking, a real win-win situation would not have one issue against others, anything else is not a win-win situation, just like the sun, day and light or oxygen, every one benefit of them and not only a hand full!

14. Finally, China. I believe China is the jewel of our world because literally Billions of people can very suddenly afford to buy products that they were not able to afford before China. I know that the English royalties + their hidden American relatives hate China, not only because they were not able to control it, but also because they cannot keep up technologically and economically with China, and that and very unfortunately is also the prove of their limited 1-2 track of intelligence that is blocking them of seeing the advantages of working together with China instead of against them. And here I will show you how they are fighting only the superiority of the Chinese technological and economic advancement and not their military advancement, and this because the English royalties and their hidden American relatives want to keep USA and the UK the number one in the world, which is not going to happened, yet I will show them the way how they can also advance in as fast as China, but they will not take it because they are self-loving.

- 14.1. US Sanction against Chinese computer manufacturers, chip makers and mobile phone companies such as Huawei
(<https://www.cnbc.com/2020/12/18/us-adds-chinese-drone-company-dji-to-economic-blacklist-.html>) + (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2020/12/18/china-smic-entity-list-ban/>) + (<https://www.gtlaw.com/en/insights/2021/1/us-prohibits-trading-in-securities-of-communist-chinese-military-companies>) this alone shows that the US is afraid of Chinese advancements. And if you look deeper on this problem, then who would benefit in USA of these sanctions? There are mainly 2 main companies and another smaller companies: Apple and HP- Hewlett Packard, in other words ex-USA president Donald Trump was doing this for HP and Apple because they are not capable to keep up with the Chinese advancement. Here is my tip to you: Work hard and honestly with the goal to help and empower people no matter who they, and the Chinese are also people and create an open system then no one can beat you unless they do the same, then you cooperate with them to do something even better and more bold than your limited 1-2 track of intelligence that is causing us worldwide a lot of sufferings
- 14.2. The largest computer manufacturer in the world is the Chinese company Lenovo that owns 25% of the PC market, yet the US is not attacking it, because it was established as a partnership between the American mainframe company IBM-International Business machine with Chinese partners, therewith they (**English royalties and their hidden relatives in USA**) want to avoid that Chinese computer companies compete with them = trade war and that is not good, because it is a war
- 14.3. The USA + the UK = English royalties, link their lies about Chinese to Chinese military and Chinese government allegedly spying on Americans, give me a break, China has 4 times the population of USA and UK combined, and human being is a treasure, and if you know how to use this treasure then no one can compete with you, yet and today I believe that the Chinese educate their own people much better than the USA and the UK do for their own people. Show makes the Chinese treasure their own people while Americans and British see their own population as their slaves and that they should be happy with what they are given, or better said stolen of them
- 14.4. Here and as promised I will show USA and the UK but also the entire world how to be technology and economic worthy to compete with other or even not to need to compete with others but rather concentrate on cooperation. Here too I will take the company Microsoft for example. As I mentioned in the page thank you and under the section of Microsoft, where I listed what Microsoft have done for the world, and against tyrant companies such as IBM and Apple, they created many good things that empowered Billions of people

to have good paying jobs and empowered many to build large computer and software companies, which created even more jobs all over the world and in particular since 1995 and starting with Windows 95 and the original version of MSN-Microsoft Network that enabled Millions of Americans and almost overnight to afford the Internet. Now let us look at the motives that Microsoft had to do all that as described in the page Thank you, did they sit together and though **“hey, let us invent a way to make people richer on money and information, let us find ways to empower small businesses with computers, databases, internet, email systems”** and many other powerful software that they created between 1990 and 1995. No, they did not think so, they were hired by IBM to create a quick new operating system for their new PC called IBM-PC Model 5150, which Bill gates and his cofounder worked together and while they were university students to build this operating system called PC-DOS only for IBM, yet they saw the opportunity to sell to many companies and therewith they broke their contract with IBM to make software only for them and created a new similar operating system called MS-DOS, which caused them a lot of headaches because they were new business starters and IBM was a giant Computer Mainframe company, and then they were able to sell this MS-DOS to many companies, and enabled countless companies to build PCs from Compaq to Toshiba, to Dell and countless others and they all bought MS-DOS from Microsoft, which resulted of a huge revenues and profit for Microsoft, but and above all caused countless people to build computers, and what is even better, it empowered millions of people to use computers for various tasks and especially medium and small companies, which allowed them to compete with larger companies. Then Microsoft repeated the process by other software such as Windows, Internet and many others as partially described in the page Thank you. The essence of this fact based story is that this is 100% God’s rule, if you empower others your reward will be immense, and that is how also Jeff Bezos become the Richest man in the world, because he empowered the sellers but also many buyers to buy products with better pricing and the same is also how the Chinese company Alibaba and its subsidiary (**one out of several**) AliExpress became also very rich, because they empowered reseller and purchaser, in other words they did humanity a huge favor, and their reward was immense, and the prove of that, is that I live in the Netherlands, one of the most advanced countries in the world, economically, technologically but also socially, where they created a system to prevent anyone of being homeless or go hungry, very unfortunately I am one of many who is relying on this system, and therewith many things I cannot afford, yet I can afford to buy it from Alibaba or AliExpress, over 50% of all the products in my household are either Chinese origin or depend on Chinese parts, and that is a blessing. In comparison, and

while I was forced to live in USA, and these criminals forced me during the entire 15 years to live in a brainwash mode called survival mode, where I can make just enough money to survive and they planned this for me to keep me enslaved under their control, during which I was only able to buy local American products that very much lacked on quality, and therewith I had to buy a coffee machine every year or so, and the same with the iron, car, the quality of housing, furniture and the list goes on = quality is very bad and that made my financial situation even worse because products that supposed to last me 5-10 years were breaking after 6-24 months. Why is that, because most American manufacturer think manufacture quick and dirty, we can fix later and do not concentrate on quality. I ordered so far and only since 2016 over 100 products from China through Alibaba and AliExpress, around 10% of them were not really that good of quality. Yet the 90% I still have today in 2021 add to that the price of these products and compared to the Dutch market is between 50-90% cheaper than in the Netherlands, it is for me and for Billions of others a win-win situation, think of people in South America, Africa or East and south Asia where the poverty is above average, suddenly they can afford to buy products from China that they cannot afford to buy products originated from USA or Europe, because they are too expensive for them

- 14.5. Add to the above points over China, that through the embargo and sanctions the USA and the UK are performing against China among others to not allow them to purchase American chips for computers, mobile phones and other electronic devices, which will force China either to buy them elsewhere or to produce them their selves, which 100% will result of damaging the US and British economies and that is another prove of how stupid are the 1-2 track intelligence. And if you look deeper on this problem, then who would benefit in USA of these sanctions? There are mainly 2 main companies and another smaller companies: Apple and HP-Hewlett Packard, in other words ex-USA president Donald Trump was doing this for HP and Apple because they are not capable to keep up with the Chinese advancement. Here is my tip to you: Work hard and honestly with the goal to help and empower people no matter who they, and the Chinese are also people and create an open system then no one can beat you unless they do the same, then you cooperate with them to do something even better and more bold than your limited 1-2 track of intelligence that is causing us worldwide a lot of sufferings!
- 14.6. Based on all of the above, China will 100% surpass USA + UK and their so-called commonwealth in technology and quality (**see what they have achieved so far:** <https://www.investopedia.com/the-world-s-10-most-profitable-companies-4694526>) because the controlling families in USA + the UK and their hidden slave countries such as the so-called Arab Petroleum

countries do not give a shit about their own population, and do not give a shit about quality of products or quality of life = they are the losers at the end, unless they take my advice, which is I strongly recommend to every country in the world to empower your own population, you can beat the record of Microsoft, Amazon, Alibaba/AliExpress by directly and intentionally think how to empower your own people and do not be afraid that they will compete with you and take the money and power of you, trust in God's rules = the more you empower others by at least education, better yet all their lives, the more your reward will be immense!

- 14.7. If I am Chinese government, or any other government for a matter of fact, then I will do everything in my power to prevent English royalties and their countless relatives all over the world to perform any slavery any way near what these criminals did to me since kidnapping me as a child on or before 15 January 1960 and until I 1 March 2016, where sought refuge in the city of Den Haag/The Hague under the protection of the Dutch royal family + the Dutch government + the many foreign embassies and consulates in this city, which is described all over my complaint pages. all the mental and physical torture that these criminals performed upon me, while I am related to them!
15. The UK was and still is controlling Greece, among others through the husband of queen Elizabeth the Second, named Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh (**born Prince Philip of Greece and Denmark**) (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prince_Philip,_Duke_of_Edinburgh), which very much means that when they used several Greek in my life as distraction of the English royalties, they used their slaves of Greece. And therewith they are 100% using Greece against the EU, among others because Greece has the worst economy in the EU and this since years, and the EU continued to bail it out. Add to this the following point
16. English royalties and their hidden relatives in USA alias the US Controlling families such as the Bush families and the Rockefeller families, were so pissed off/upset of my complaint pages and in particular over exposing ex-US president as a hidden slaves of the English royalties and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller and Bush families as mentioned the section "**The hidden president of USA and some other countries**", where I showed how French president was trying to help ex-US president Donald Trump by squeezing his hand very firmly that he left marks on them, and this each time he met him, as if he was telling him "**wake up you are being controlled by telepathy**", and as a result of this exposure, they revenged on France by using their hidden puppets and partner in slavery Turkish president Recep Tayyip Erdoğan, that made up fake information after the French president Emmanuel Macron created new laws to protect French, including Muslims, Jewish, Christians and others of being unjustly killed by some persons that lost their mind and kill others in the name of Islam, where 4 persons lost their senses for a short

while and performed 4 different killing through stabbing, beheading and hooting killing 5 and wounding 3 in 4 different areas within 35 days (**25 September to 31 October 2020**) (**for more info see:** https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_terrorist_incidents_in_France), and then they used Turkish president Recep Tayyip Erdoğan to claim that the French president Macron went mad because he is issuing new protective laws to protect any one, and that all Muslims should boycott France. Yet this situation had 100% nothing to do with religion or Islam, but rather they were upset because I exposed them while also trying to portray the second largest EU member, which is France and their president Emmanuel Macron one of the most loyalist to EU unity and freedom within EU for Muslims, Christians, Jewish, or anyone one else that lives in EU and want to be able to move around the EU as if he is moving around one country, without visas, extra tariffs and countless other division tactics that are heavily used by the USA and the UK, and this during the Brexit time, and just 2 months before the end of negotiation period between the EU and the UK, and this incident that forced many countries from Pakistan to Tunis to boycott French products to force the EU to accept the ridicules demand of the criminal British prime minister Boris Johnson, the real mentally sick person and representative of the mentally sick English royalties that kidnapped me before 15 January 1960. And this incident was one of countless others attack performed by Boris Johnson and in cooperation of the also mentally sick ex-US president Donald Trump White house Administration also performed against the EU and China by using the so-called “operation Choke. Add to that the following point

17. The mentally sick British prime minister Boris Johnson always calls EU “our friends the Europeans”, yet this criminal and in December 2020 mobilized the Navy to attack any European fisher boats that come close to the British territories. You cannot say my European friends and then have the intention to kill their children, everyone lives in the EU is member and one of EU children of the larger family called EU-European Union, and this mentally sick prime minister sent the navy with the intention to kill European children just because they are hungry and want to fish in the free water that was given to all of us by God for free, then he says “our European friends” how dare he, that stupid violent and limited horizon and limited intelligence and sucker of the English royalties that operate only on 2 track intelligence = Money and Power and everyone else go to hell! Add to it the below point
18. British prime minister Boris Johnson is mentally sick because:
 - 18.1. He tries to deceive the British general public as if he is one of them, while he is married to an English royalty woman, just look at his wife, she looks almost identical to prince Charles as he was her age, but also almost also, looks identical to countless other official English royalties women, use Google.com

+ your intelligence to find these women, look at them and then make up your own decision

18.2. He tries to deceive the British general-public as if he is one of them by messing up his hair on purpose to show as if he is a workingman alike

18.3. He imitate Winston Churchill the way he looks, the way he walks, the way he treat his hair, the way he talks and the way he uses his vocabulary as if he is freeing and saving the lost British general public of the Nazi enemies in the Second world War, but we are not in the Second World War, and we are not in any war, we are in a state of being between two groups of people, the one want to unify for unity and prosperity purpose for each individual EU member = the EU, and the ones that want to divide for control purposes = English Royalties and their stupid, dangerous puppet the British puppet named British Prime Minister Boris Johnson, and at the end they will blame everything on him and make him look like a Johnson=Dick!

18.4. He has no interest to protect the wellbeing of the British general-public in that he divides them for isolation and slavery purposes of one of the most successful, peaceful and prosperous unity that the world has ever seen, which is the EU-European Union, instead he is pushing the British Public in the hidden name of the English royalties into an everlasting slavery, but I will not allow that, because slavery in all it is hidden forms is going to be history, because I will make it to be!

19. Cutting Jamal Khashoggi into piece to prevent him to brought back (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Jamal_Khashoggi). In old Egypt and as learned Egyptian History in the school in Cairo, Egypt, between 1960 and 1969, the old Egyptian ad when they oust a king or a queen, they used to kill him/her and cut them into pieces and then send each piece to be buried in various cities, allegedly to not allow the king to come to live again. Today I strongly believe that some persons with telepathy have the ability to reanimate (**bring back to live**) a dead person within a certain short time after his/her death. Since I strongly believe that the New Testament was written to show people the capability of persons with telepathy, and since Jesus Christ brought people back to live and he even came back to live after 3 days, therefore I strongly believe that the 3 days is the limit before the body start to deteriorate. That said, makes me believe that these criminals Saudi Arabians Embassy in Turkey that killed the Journalist Jamal Khashoggi, then they cut him to piece, was to prevent him to be brought back to live again, and this is especially true because he is the nephew of Adnan Khashoggi, and Adnan Khashoggi was the son of the private medical doctor of the Saudi King = they are all organized crime families working for the English royalties and their hidden relatives the Rockefeller families that many of them have telepathy and control Saudi Arabia and wanted to make sure that the Journalist Jamal Khashoggi does not go back to write for the newspaper Washington Post and expose these

criminals as puppets and as sadistic torture and slave makers, not only in Saudi Arabia, but also where ever they are also doing business, such as in USA, Germany, UK and many other countries. The uncle of Jamal Khashoggi named Adnan Khashoggi, was a CIA agent and famous weapon dealers, selling also to poor Palestinians, as well as many others, while keeping track for the CIA + MI6 of what he sold, in other words he was also working for American, British and other weapon manufacturer and was in the business of selling death for the general public. The Khashoggi family is originated from Turkey and working very closely with the American and British military since ages = helping each other's keeping the general public enslaved

20. Addiction is a very common and strong tool for slavery. They promote addiction in movies since 1920s, and today they promote addiction also using news stations such as CNN, FOX and countless other, her I will list a few of the persons that were very famous of being used or were promoting addictions, but first, addiction has countless forms and shapes such as cigarettes, pipe/tobacco, alcohol, drugs in all forms and shapes, sex, clothing, and makeup. Yes CNN use some of the news women to promote fashion and makeup, but also to promote religion, and here I do not mean Christianity, Judaism, Hinduism, Buddhism, but rather the English royalty established Islam Sunni, which was a copycat Islam of other Muslims in India, and then used these Muslims as slave soldiers to fight Hindu, and many other countries in south Asia and the whole way to East Asia, and that is why there is more Islam in these area than any other country in the world. How do you promote Islam Sunni? Just look at CNN, where they promote UAE and Saudi Arabia, yet never mention anything bad about these criminal slavery countries that are 100% through and through controlled by English royalties + Americans and other Europeans. If you go and see what they were doing in Saudi Arabia, and forcing people to pray by beating them with a wooden stick, if they do not obey, I saw that myself between 1979 and 1981, where a group of the ministry of religion go around during praying times and force every single shop to stop their business and to pray in the street in front his store. This is not Islam as I learned it in 10 years schooling in Cairo, Egypt, I learned to be voluntarily and not by force, God give freedom and not destruction of the mind by fear. Also, they are so sadistic is unbelievable, you cannot hold hand with your wife or girlfriend, and if a person steals with his right hand, they cut it off. If God wanted that this happens, then he would never ask human to do it, but rathe will make it be automatically that the hand will drop by itself if someone uses his hand to steal. Beside if there is one human being that has understanding, then God would have much more than understanding than any human beings, and if someone steal is because he is hungry or does not know how to generate money without stealing, and that is certainly not his fault, it is the environment he was born in as a poor person and grew up without education as a result he does not know how to generate money,

and possibly he was taught the only way is to steal, beside the Europeans cannot be better than God, not the Americans can be better than God, where they do not cut people's hands, these are methods of slavery and to keep people scared enable to force them to submit to the Evil English Royalties and the Rockefeller families that 100% control Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and the whole way to Oman and parts of Yemen. I get sidetracked, sorry about that. Here is the list:

20.1. Humphrey Bogart from 1928 to 1956 (

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w7IWLZcVU64>). In his movies and when he is in trouble, he always grabs a cigarette and glass of whisky. Many people that watch his movie and are uneducated, poor and enslaved in one way or another, and because they are poor, they always fall in trouble as I was forced to, and they see their idol or even some see him as their hero, where he offers them cigarettes and whisky as a way out of the trouble and to calm their selves = severe brainwash by Hollywood and also in many other countries. Millions of people think today that cigarettes and alcohol would calm them down when they have problems. Not understanding that these cigarettes and alcohol will increase the problems exponentially from financially to health problems to cheating the own mind and lead the mind to addiction, and addiction of cigarettes and Alcohol are the best friends of the cigarettes manufacturers and the alcohol producers

20.2. Dean Martin the same as above

(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FkW35T1jQB0>), in matter of fact Dean martin was even worse than Humphrey Bogart, because whenever he goes public, if he is acting, if he is singing, if he is being interviewed or other public events, he always had a cigarette and whisky glass in his hand. Today I strongly believe that these persons were getting paid also directly from the manufacturer and producers for all these advertisements. From my point of view they were through and through criminals that caused millions of people to die of cigarettes and alcohol, through among others lung infections, lever infection and accidents or even becoming violent when they are drunk and hit someone or even kill someone. Looked up in google.com how many people die every single year of alcohol, cigarettes and accidents while being intoxicated.

20.3. Dave Allen a British TV Show host (

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dave_Allen_\(comedian\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dave_Allen_(comedian))) + (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BkLehNtJCQw>)

20.4. Marilyn Monroe (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aDlvP2nyb2E>). She was most probably very heavily paid by large make up, clothing and she companies to encourage women to use makeup. Makeup is another tool for slavery. They force women to think, as long as they apply makeup, have nice looking shoes with high heels and expensive fashion clothing then they will

- look good. Which is absolutely not true. When a real man loves a real woman, then he would love her for her brain that would be challenging to him, but also would love her for being realistic and look at life with clean eyes, no matter what fashion, it is, not wasting time on makeup and nail vanish or high heel shoes, but rather concentrate on life itself. I consider myself that I met a woman like that, and I spend with her the nicest 3 years of my life, very unfortunately I lost her because these criminals separated me of her by force as described in the page BP-British Petroleum-Part one and also in the page "Thank you" under the section of Adelheid Kuczka. I never forgot that woman, and I do not want to because she was a treasure that I lost. I saw many other women like her, but only from far. Marilyn Monroe was allegedly the girlfriend of ex-US president John F. Kennedy, and today I know that John F. Kennedy was brought to power by the English royal family, then they most probably used Marilyn Monroe as a lollipop for him, and that does not speak good for him, above all that she was allegedly murdered because of him.
- 20.5. Also, illegal drugs is often advertised in movies, by showing that actors and actresses, that million of people look up to or even consider to be their heroes, that they are taking the one drug or another and then having even more fun and more good times = mass brainwash to take drugs
- 20.6. The above is merely a few of actors in our past, that are still being imitated today in the year 2021, but I will skip them, just as the criminal actor Charlton Heston that Millions consider him to be a hero because he made movie where he impressed millions of people, such as the Ten commandment ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Ten_Commandments_\(1956_film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Ten_Commandments_(1956_film))), and then advertised for the NRA-National Rifle Association to promote the sale of fire arms in USA, which generated Billions ofr the manufacturer, and because of that countless people are being killed on a weekly basis in USA, because everyone has at least one gun, many have even a gun + a rifle + a machine gun +.....
- 20.7. Last but not least, was taken by force of brainwash to the American military base named McGraw kaserne in Munich, Germany where these criminals enslaved me for 7 years under one of their whore agents named Anita Disbray, but also they severely brainwashed me, isolated me by force and forced me to drink excessive alcohol, in matter of fact they told me everything bad I know, among other how to cheat others and make them pay for my alcohol drinks. Very fortunately and later I was setup to become Christian in 1976, during which and gradually I stopped the excessive alcohol drinking and limited to when I go out for dinner, but they criminal CIA + MI6 + BP-British Petroleum came into my life again in January 1983 and by force and forced me with brainwash and telepathy to drink excessive alcohol again, then enslaved me under their joint whore named Najlaa Mahmoud and then

kidnapped me from Germany to USA, where these psychopaths kept me literally as slave for 15 years while also forcing me to be illegal alien for 15 years as distraction of the hidden slavery. Today and 2021 these criminals continue to persecute me with telepathy and force me to buy excessive alcohol, where I always end throwing the majority of them away, and there with my money is out of the window, and here I do not mean 1-6 bottles, but literally hundreds, to prevent me to throw them away, and I cannot take them back to the shop. But also they disturb my sleep on a regular base, possibly as revenge of me writing my complaint pages, all I can say they can kiss my shoes, I will not rest until I get justice and find my family that these criminals kidnapped off as I was a child. If there is no justice, then there is no democracy and if there is no democracy then there is no freedom, that I never seen in my 68 years of life except between January 1976 and 31.12.1983, that was as close as I was able to get to freedom, and even that was not my own decision, I was setup to become Christian enable these criminals have a reason to persecute me by my fake family that are working for them and pretend to be Muslim in Jordan, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Yemen, Iraq, Lebanon, UK, USA, Germany and possibly also Syria and in other countries = organized crime family under the control of the English royal family and the Rockefeller family including the evil Bush family

21. Watch this movie (Bruce Willis: Surrogates (2009) movie:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KC5TrKNIDHQ>). The movies are mainly made based on real life situations; they just distort the facts to use the idea to generate money through movie. It is the competition that forced many to search for something to generate money and for persons with telepathy it is easy, they just make someone write what they are doing while modifying the facts to make it entertaining. In this movie they show how persons with telepathy are controlling others including politicians, and once they let go of them they person does not know what to do, as it happened to me 4 times in my life, once as these criminal kidnapped me and caused me a total amnesia in January 1960 and took me to Cairo, Egypt, the second time as they took me to Germany on 10.10.1969 and suddenly I have no one that is controlling me and did not know what to do. The third time after the concentrated evil CIA + MI6 enslaved me under their whore agent Anita Disbray for 7 years and after she left me I did not know what to do, and that was one of the reasons they set me up to become Christian, enable the church cover up for this situation, which they did. The force time after these criminals enslaved me again under their whore agent Najlaa Mahmoud and then kidnapped me from Germany to USA in 1986 and forced me to be enslaved in USA for 15 years and after this whore agent left my life in June 1999 I did not know what to do, then these criminals brought me to the Netherlands for another all in all 14 years locked between jails, prisons and refugee camps. Yet in the move

mentioned above and once they let go of a person, they make him look like he/she dies, which is actually the same concept. Because today in 2021 I do not consider myself alive, because I am busy understanding my past and what brought me here = severe brainwash in combination with telepathy. And when I look at these criminals that did that to me, then I see them have done similar things to countless other people, and many of them are living today and some of them since over 30 years. Living in and near Washington, D.C. hired by English royalties and the Rockefeller families to control American politicians in the congress, as well in the House of Representative as also in the Senate, and ex-USA president Donald Trump is 100% the prove as highlighted above under the section "**The hidden president of USA and some other countries**" and that I will not allow to happen again to others, and that is why I am not living but rather complaining to help others

22. Julia Chatterley (<https://edition.cnn.com/profiles/julia-chatterley-profile>) and on 27.01.2021 at 15:25 hours Amsterdam time (= **minus 6 hours US Eastern time**) had a CNN interview with UNICEF representative and some entertainment CEO and show as if all businesses are pitching in and helping the general public in USA and worldwide by allegedly distributing the COVID-19 worldwide and giving free online entertainment and both are not what they claim to be. For Example EU is struggling to receive the COVID-19 vaccines because the companies that are producing them and are approved since October 2020, yet I believe that the pharmaceutical companies are cheating the EU and giving the vaccines to the USA and the UK and delaying it for the EU as a mean to harm and even destruct the EU economy, and therewith if they do not care about the allies such as most of the European countries, they most definitely do not care about their hidden slave countries that have been suffering of starvations since years and now they are even suffering more than before because of the COVID-19 at least in Africa and South America. All in all, I do not see the English royalties contributing some of their wealth to help the countless starving in the UK or in the other 54 commonwealth countries. I don't see EXXON, Chevron, ARAMCO and countless other major companies going around and helping their fellow Americans or Saudi or British or Nigerian and all other countries that they control!, where I can see on TV that millions of Americans have no food and are depending of charities to have food, or even need more help enable they don't be evicted of their housing because they cannot pay the rent. If these companies mentioned do not care about their own people, how can they care about Afghanis, Iraqis, Somali, Ethiopians, Egyptians, Nigerians, Iranians, Syrians, Jordanians, Palestinians, Kurds and countless others that have problems even more than the EU to find and pay for COVID-19 vaccines.
23. In January 2021, US politicians said that opening school is important not only because the schools proved to be safer than they thought but also because

online/on distance learning (**over the internet**) is not good for all students because many students receive the only quality meal at school. This alone shows that USA has so much poverty since ages that countless children rely on schools to have a proper daily meals, while the tax payers money is being on a regular base stolen to build weapons and kill other God created creatures called human beings to steal their land and natural resources while enslaving them as they enslaved me for so long = this is the truth about USA naked, USA the alleged richest country in the world, they are rich alright, they are rich in war making, war manufacturing and the richest country in the world in mass destruction weapons to kill other human beings, then they say USA is a generous country and love to help others, they did not help me while I was suffering 15 years in USA, in matter of fact these criminals kidnapped me in September 1986 to USA as a mean of slavery and forcing me to live suffering year after year for 16 years covered up by forcing me to live as an illegal alien for 15 years and then conspired with Dutch and Germany authorities to lock me up between jails, prisons and refugee camps for nearly 14 years!

24. I believe that Prince Harry and his Afro-American wife Meghan get married and relocated to USA over Canada for one purpose only to win the majority of Afro-American votes for Joe Biden to be US president in November 2020. I see many pattern in this marriage + pattern of ex-president Barak Obama where Joe Biden was vice president and the same pattern with the current vice president Kamala Harris. I am not going to add the patterns, I noticed that are 100% identical to patterns in my fake family since 1960, and I am not talking about 1 or 3 pattern, but several pattern, and this makes the English royalties 100% mentally sick with MPD-Multiple Personality Disorder, because they + the Rockefeller families 100% supported ex-US president Donald Trump and since 2018 they changed their course and switched to Joe Biden, possibly due to my complaint pages, and that is why they helped Donald Trump create this so-called insurrection on 6 January 2021 at the Capitol of Washington D.C. to show as if Donald Trump is not a hidden slave and that they are against him. I strongly believe without this married between prince Harris and his new wife the Afro-American Meghan and that they relocated to USA to let the Afro-American controlling families see firsthand that they are married as a partnership. There are countless situations or actions that US president Je Biden created or took that shows to me that he is going on the path of the English royalties and the Rockefeller families. The future will show that much clearer to the general public.

Conclusion

[\(Go to Main index\)](#)

The hidden link in our life that should make us understand what is keeping us back and down and behind is Telepathy and Telepathy and **TELEPATHY**.

Therefore, I will try to clear some of it and why I think so, by having only one subject in my conclusion, which is "Telepathy" the cause of our all paradoxes in our all lives!

Index

[Telepathy](#)

[Stealing thoughts and inventions using telepathy and/or con business](#)

Telepathy

[\(Go to Main index\)](#) or [\(Go to the index of Conclusion\)](#)

telepathy to help them better understand their lives and for persons with telepathy, the good ones and the others enable they see what damages they are forcing upon their victims. Yet I did not know where to place them, so I created this sub-section called "Telepathy" and placed them here!

To show that telepathy has always existed but was hidden of the general public that has no telepathy, here is a quotation of the Bible that allegedly is over 2020 years old, which you can find in the New Testament, Matthew 5-7, the Sermon on the Mount also called Mount Sermon (in German: Bergpredigt), and here I will list only 2 sayings:

1. The Text is roughly as I remember it from 1976-78: As Jesus preached, and people gathered around him also from other countries (??), yet each understood Jesus in his own language. End of quotation, which very much means = telepathy, because telepathy is exchanging thoughts and thoughts are stored in our memory in the same way for every single human being and even animals, by storing sounds we hear, images we see, smells we smell, touches or anything we can recognize with our senses, and to store them, it does not need a language, yet it can also use language to describe them which will take longer because **it takes a 1000 words to describe some pictures**, yet without language it is much faster in transferring what is stored such as sounds, images we see, smells, touches or anything we can recognize with our senses, and this because language is used only to describe these sounds, images and touches and it would take much longer to describe a sound than hearing it, just as the saying "one picture is better than thousand words"! Which really means a Chinese person with telepathy can communicate with French person with telepathy using telepathy and the French does not have to know Chinese or use French to communicate with the Chinese person, while the Chinese also does not have to know French or use Chinese to communicate with the French person

2. The Text is roughly as I remember it from 1976-78: at the end of his preaching, Jesus asked his disciple to feed the people/crowd before they go on their long journey back home because it is now late and they have been here the whole day, yet the disciples said they have only a hand full of bread and fish (3-5 pieces), where he then placed the bread and fish in a basket and blessed the bread and fish and they distributed them out of the basket to the crowd that was over 5000 (5 Thousand), and all of the people eat and were full and several basket were left over. End of quotation. If this really happened or not I do not know, however this small story very much means = the Bible was written as a multipurpose goal, on the one side to show what a person with telepathy can do, but also to teach those with telepathy what they can do with telepathy and what they can do with human that have no telepathy, and this is very visible today, where countless major companies or in election times people are invited to speeches and always have enough food and drink to make the people feel comfortable not only physically but also about the speech itself and therewith many persons will like the lecture/speech because they had enough to eat and drink = for some persons it is a good time = a good speech = a good person = indirectly bribing the attendees mind, which equals brainwash, I do not like a politician because he/she feed me and gave me beer and wine while I am listening to him or her, I like only his actions and the results of his actions and that he/she cannot prove to me during his speech, just as George H. W. Bush and in his speech during his first election as president he said "Read my lips: no new taxes" and the first thing he did as he became president is raised the taxes on the middle class and on the poor = a con man. Another example and while I was forced to live in Houston, Texas I went often to Microsoft seminars at their offices near the Airport in Houston, during which they always provide lunch and at the end of the seminar also offered a so called networking discussion where they provide some snacks and drinks including beer and wine, yet I always loved Microsoft because of their doings and not because the food and drinks, but rather for what they developed, the end products was for me very admirable and that is why I really loved that company, and that is why some called me biased, but let them create something better and more affordable and I will love them too, because I am most definitely not biased. To know what I liked about them, see the page "Thank You" under the section "Microsoft Corporation"!

The above 2 examples are only 2 out of literally countless other described situation that many of us live by and do not know where it came from, whereby some of it is very positive and others may or can very well also be negative.

A third example yet not from the bible is that a person with telepathy can learn a language without having to go to school, he/she can just read the mind of a person and force him to repeat a certain words in a language and he will not even notice and

will think that this is only remembering something from the past without asking himself why am I remembering this and repeating it in my mind now where really there is nothing around me at this moment that remotely reminds me of this situation or sentence that I just thought of, and therewith we human being are often used as dictionary or even encyclopedia for younger generation and we never noticed, which happened to me countless times, with the exception that I started to notice it after the year 2000!!??

If a person with telepathy wants to learn a language faster than usual, then he mixes with persons originated of this country that speak this language and then use each of them as a live interactive dictionary and/or encyclopedia, and if he want to learn it superfast, then he/she can go for a short holiday to that country, and the prove for that is when they kidnapped me on 10/11 January 1960 to Cairo, Egypt claiming I am Syrian and immediately after they caused me a total amnesia where I lost even my language communication capabilities and therewith I would never recognize where I came from, yet I have a precious gift given to me from God, just like everyone else, and it is called intelligence that they always tried very hard to suppress, therefore I was able to recognize what these criminals did to me using the gift called intelligence, a bit late, never the less I recognized that they caused me a total amnesia and then used telepathy to force me to learn Arabic very fast in maybe 1-2 weeks and claimed that I was 2 years in school in Syria, which was a lie, because the Egyptian school gave me a school test to see if they can place me in third grade of the elementary school, yet my test result was very bad that they said my knowledge equals to zero and placed me in first grade, meaning I lost 2 years schooling because I was officially already 8 years old, and first grade was meant for 6-7 years old children and not 8 years old. On the other side and most probably they helped me in this school test using telepathy, yet they are adults, and this is elementary school grade placing test, and no matter what, they will get it wrong and I will fail the test, which I did. The essence of this, is that they used telepathy to force me to learn Arabic in a very short period and the reason I am positive about that, is because I used to express myself wrongly such as saying I am hot when I am cold and then put my jacket on and many other wrong expressions, which very much means that if I had telepathy I would have learned the Arabic language even much quicker at that time, which means that a young boy or a teenager or an adult person with telepathy can learn a language within 1-2 weeks and if he continue to learn for 3-4 months, he/she can even learn it with absolutely no accent what so ever just as if he/she is native of this or that country, especially if he/she knows natives with telepathy and they also help to improve the spoken language, and the prove of that is my original fake mother that today I recognize her as queen Elizabeth the Second. She learned a bit Arabic in London by using Arabs, and there are a lot of so called Arabs living in London and in the entire UK, and in Egypt she strengthen her dialect as Egyptian Arabic and most probably she also went to other countries such as Iraq, Saudi

Arabia, Iran and so on for a period of 1-2 months while her lookalike was representing her in the UK.

Here is another example that many can see live in the current situation with USA and since 2016:

The news such as ABC, BBC, CBS, CNN, Fox and many others, speaks always of a so-called Donald Trump base-voters/-supporters, where Trump himself has repeatedly spoke about his base that if he even go on the street and shoot someone, they will still be voting for him. Now you have to ask yourself who would vote for a killer/murderer to be a president of USA?

Here is the answer to this question: the Donald Trump base-supporters is consisting of 3 categories of people as follow:

Category-1: are those persons that are first hidden Nazi supporters in USA, which are much more in amount than in Germany, and this especially true because vice president Mike Pence is a hidden English royalty and has unbelievable look similarities to Adolf Hitler, in particular his unusual high and small cheek bone on both sides of his face, and that is why they selected him to be vice president to also appeal to far over one million hidden Nazis in USA with their families.

Category-2: All the farmers and businesses (**mainly in countryside areas**) that rely heavily on illegal aliens and poor legal enslaved Americans and pay them pennies as hourly wages and the illegal aliens or poor people cannot even complain otherwise if they are legal they will be fired and are so poor that cannot go to another city or state to find jobs and are stock by these farmer or if they are illegal aliens the corrupt sheriff's office will arrest them and terrorize their lives for a few days and then take them back to the farm. And these are counted all in all as at least 60 million legal Americans including family members and children but excluding the 12-35 Million illegal aliens.

Category-3: This is a bit complex, but I will try hard to present it as simple as I can. Persons with telepathy usually are members of various networking groups, business wise, political wise, social wise. Each one of these persons with telepathy has his own slaves that he/she has been controlling for a long time and they did not even noticed it and with no effort at all can force his hidden slave to vote what he wants, especially at the voting booth, however if they vote by mail it is more difficult to force a person to vote for a certain politician or party, because with mail voting, often a person will discuss his intention with his friends, family, work colleagues and acquaintances, which

will lead to a discussion, which will force the hidden slave to vote based on merit and not based on forced telepathy, however and in the voting booth area he is alone and with no effort at all can be forced with telepathy to vote for the favor of the person that he forced to and not based on merit. And that is why Donald Trump administration are absolutely against mail voting and claim falsely that people cheat with mail voting. And that is facts, whereby the telepathy part is hidden for most people. One person with telepathy forcing another person without telepathy to vote for whomever, yet for his own benefit, in this case Donald Trump. Yet one person with telepathy has more than one hidden slave, some have several hundreds, add to that his networking that will also do the same because they have a benefit, such as tax cut for the rich, or the new administration promised to buy from his factory instead of his competition if he deliver a certain amount of votes. Add to it that at the booth there can be 1-10 hidden persons with telepathy forcing as many as they can to vote for the favor of their allies = hidden cheating with the USA election, and no one can do anything about it, because there is no laws to protect against telepathy. Now let us continue on this situation where 1-10 persons with telepathy are standing at a/or nearby a voting booth, where maybe 2,000 or 10,000 persons will vote within one week at this location that maybe has 10 voting booths, and therewith if they can manage to force 60-90% to vote for the favor of their partner and then go to the other both in other city or even state (**where they most probably already have a schedule what city and state when they going to vote**), then they already have won. Yet if these 10,000 vote from their 10,000 homes in an area of maybe 10-30 square kilometers and all the 10,000 vote through mailing vote or electronically through their mobile or home PC, then (**and here I am just giving it an educated guess**) then the persons with telepathy will not succeed to force more than 1-5% of the voters because then they have to go close enough to each of the housing to force them to vote, which means they will be driving around all days and may be they arrive later after the person has already voted = their partner will lose, in comparison and at the booth they can stand there and force 60-90% = their partner will win. All this is voting fraud, yet no one can do anything about it without laws, and no one will make laws against telepathy slavery because most to all persons with telepathy are either benefiting of the hidden slavery and controlling others with their telepathy or are afraid to be recognized as a person with telepathy and then be overwhelmed by people asking them for help if they find out that they have telepathy power, which is very clearly stated in the New Testament that hundreds or even thousands of persons were allegedly following Jesus Christ and asking him for help to heal their sicknesses to give them rights or give them ever lasting life=immortality, and therewith and very unfortunately, the New Testament is being misused by persons with telepathy of seeing the effect if they reveal that they have telepathy, where even Jesus Christ, and based on the New Testament, was able to scare off several persons with telepathy that were controlling a herd of sheep, and many other described situation over telepathy in the New testament, which is all in all

and based on my personal opinion, because I did not count them, yet over 90% of the New Testament is about telepathy and is describing maybe 40-100 different situations while teaching the reader to diversify each situation by giving several diversification samples. This was not about Christianity, but rather about humanity, I just took examples of the new Testament, I can also take examples of the Old Testament or even the Quran, but I leave it to the reader to recognize them, yet I will mention only two, which I saw in real life, which is manipulating several insects, maybe 20 at the same time, and this was in Houston, Texas USA in Autumn of 1991, I was working for the IT department for the company called Texaco, Inc. and this IT department was located downtown Houston, Texas in a building called Texaco Building, even though they were just tenants, of several floors right next to the hotel Hyatt Regency, where Texaco had there a parking agreement with this hotel and I used to park there for free. Now to the point, I went for a break at lunch time, and started walking to a nearby building which I never did before, where they had a small fountain and sort of a tiny garden between all these high-rise buildings. And somehow I saw a woman that was red haired and almost skinny and around 35-40 years old, sitting on the edge of this fountain, and as if I was hypnotized and I walked up to her and sat next to her, and very suddenly she moved one of her hands upwards that she was leaning on it at the edge of the fountain and following her moving hand there was maybe 15-20 red butterflies following her hand movement and until her hand reach the height of just over her head and the butterflies were following her hand movement and then flew away, during which she was looking at me and smiling. This was one of several setups created by Texaco to remind me of Germany, and in particular with the American military base where I was severely brainwashed and enslaved starting March 1970 and until September 1977, but also reminding me of England, Arab Petroleum (=**ARAMCO and Jordan Petroleum and both are controlled by my fake family**) but also remind me of my ex-German girlfriend named Adelheid Kuczka that had natural red hair as well as had the same body stature as this woman that I never met before or even after this moment. In short, this woman and with no doubt what so ever had telepathy and was controlling the butterflies that she called them from out now where (!!??), which is very much the same as what Moses in the Old testament did with the Egyptian for calling out the locusts plague or managed to call them and control them. Another example is from the Islamic History books I was forced to learn in 10 years schooling in Cairo, Egypt, which is that the profit Mohamad was allegedly traveling as trader for a woman that will later become his wife, and while traveling on the camel along with others a cloud was always protecting only him of the sun heat, and another times as he was escaping the city either Madinah and going to Mecca or vice versa, his persecutors wanted to kill him and it became night in the middle of the desert he saw a cave and went in to it and hid there of his persecutors, and went to sleep and woke up hearing some noises, the persecutors caught up with his footsteps that ended at the cave entrance, yet the cave and overnight was totally closed with spider web, that usually

would take countless years to do that by spiders, and they performed it over night to protect the profit and his persecutors thought that they were following the wrong footsteps because it is impossible that he can go through the spider web without damaging them, so they left the cave and went back to where they came from, thinking we lost his footsteps. And these were not the only stories I read and remembered them and related to them after I started to recognize telepathy in the year 2000, but also many other times situations that I did not understand at that time where I saw a person control animals or insects, I saw it another couple of times in Europe and after the year 2000. (**Pigeon incident Added on 28.06.2020**) 1-2 days after I wrote about the butterfly, and around 22:00 hours, a pigeon was suddenly sitting on my windows, which had only a 10 cm edge. I lived in this building for over 4 years and it never happened before, especially that there is a light directly over this window, so I went there and scared the pigeon away. The pigeon flew over the entire building and into the other side of my apartment and went through my balcony door into my bedroom and sat on hanging rope and shit all over and when I saw it, it would not leave so I had to carry it with my hands and take it out of the apartment and since then I have a protective screen at the balcony door. This is typical telepathy attack or manipulation performed for one reason or another, such as trying to tell me yes, we can manipulate animals and birds, or may be this person had a joy in making the pigeon shit in my bedroom. (**end of Pigeon incident Added on 28.06.2020**)

Last but not least, is that the following US presidents were 100% trained since almost birth to become a hidden slaves presidents, just as the English royalty's train one specific person to become a prince or a prime minister: Ronald Reagan, George H. W. Bush, George W. Bush and Donald Trump. These 4 presidents happened to be republicans and of the Republican party that is mainly and to 99% is controlled by the English royalties, very possibly also democrat do something similar for the one reason only, which is that the English royalties also have a huge control within the democrats or the democratic party, because that is their version of win/win situation to be on both sides of the aisle. There is one huge difference between these 4 mentioned republican presidents and the 2 Democratic presidents Bill Clinton + Barak Obama, these two presidents were highly educated and highly intelligent, which you can see through the way they talk and their deep insight of various political subjects, which I was not able to see within the 4 republican presidents, they were only human microphone and speakers for others with telepathy!

I concentrated only on the presidents of USA that were either responsible for kidnapping from Germany or locking me up for 15 years and those US presidents in general that were presidents as I was forced to live in the USA for 15 years after these criminals kidnapped me from Germany in September 1986 to USA, ex-USA president Barak Obama became president after I left or ran out of the USA and back to Europe in

2000/2001 to be locked up for 14 years as a favor for the criminals Bush family that made my life to hell in Houston, Texas, which very much means and very unfortunately, that the German government and the Dutch government were helping to cover up for these criminal Bush family that were responsible for kidnaping me and covering up for the concentrated evil BP-British Petroleum and for the organized crime family called English royalty that kidnapped me in the first of all as an infant or as a young boy and that is why they locked me up for 14 years. Everything the Dutch immigration and their criminal subbranch called COA that terrorized my life for at least 12 years and did to me was designed to keep me locked up until the criminals Bush family members were not member of the US government any more, and in particular the ex-US president George W. Bush that was president from 15 January 2001 and until 15 January 2009.

Now when you look at Donald Trump in the news hear what he says, look at his movement listen to the words he select, he is through and through a criminal that was made president enable to use him as scapegoat for all the bad things his administration are doing. Look at it this way a vulgar person, such as Donald Trump, would always select equally vulgar persons, yet all the members of his administration are not vulgar and always, and no matter who, is showing him/herself as better politician than Donald Trump, which very much means they are the ones that are controlling him and he is through and through controlled by the English royalties and the Rockefeller = family business to steal the whatever they can get their hands on, and both along with their countless hidden other relatives control the US economy and benefited of their own decisions to cut the taxes for their selves by almost 50% and that is hidden slavery plus want to add tariffs to products from Chine and EU = more hidden slavery because at the end the US consumer is 100% paying for these tariffs, which equals hidden taxes for the general public, which equals more suffering in the general public, which equals slavery that the totally corrupt CNN call modern slavery of human trafficking and prostitutions as distraction of the real hidden slavery, and therewith they are 100% helping from the hidden Donald Trump from the background, because CNN is 100% founded and owned currently by English royalties that control Donald Trump through some members of his family, his business partners such as Saudi Arabia and the many members of his administration and advisors that are all members of the English royalties and the Rockefeller family and as a prove for all this, is that he call Muslims terrorist and created a ban for certain Muslim countries to enter USA, but not for Saudi Arabia and their neighboring countries while using Saudi Arabia as Proxy to kill Yeminis and steal the country Yemen of their rightful owners as they did with Palestinians, Iraqis, Afghani, Syrians, Lebanese and countless others. And this while Saudi Arabian citizens were responsible for the Bombing of the world trade Center in New York on 11.09.2001, and also Saudi Arabian citizens have benefited through a trade scheme during that period of 11.09.2001 by buying and selling of

shares on the stock market that these criminals of the Saudi Arabian royal families and their hidden relatives and masters the Rockefeller + Bush families + the English royalties used through Saudi Arabia to manipulate stocks to gain more profit through the bombing and that was all over the American news in October of 2001 to spring 2002, possibly it was New York Times or Washington Post or both who reported that I was in the refugee camps and in my room there was a TV and I was mainly using it to watch news and heard that on the news either after they rebuild the stock exchange that was damaged or it was in the begin of 2002 as I heard it, I cannot recall the exact date, but I recall it very well that some complained about that stock manipulation that brought them hundreds of Millions over night!

The Muslims are not terrorist, I lived in Egypt for 10 years and went to Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Saudi Arabia and Morocco and all you can see is mainly Muslims that are suffering and are absolutely friendly and helpful, above all helping each other's because they live in slavery and they had no idea about that, because they get used to it just as these criminals I am complaining about, did to me, and the same is valid for Hindu, Jewish, Christian and countless other religions, the majority of them are good people and are just trying to survive in a world of slavery in the 21st century, just as they have been trying to survive in the 20th century and that too I saw myself in several countries, including the UK, Republic of Ireland, USA, Japan, Switzerland, Italy, France, Germany, Austria, Belgium (**driving through**), former Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Turkey, Syria, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Morocco, and Egypt. These are the country I either was kidnapped to, visited on business, or for pleasure and lived in at least 5 of them and very possibly 6-8 of them prior to 1960, because they caused me total Amnesia and I have no memory from prior to 1960 except bits and pieces since 10/11 January 1960 that could have been forced upon me as fake memory to wipe of the memory of my original fake mother alias queen Elizabeth the second that on and off pretended to be Hyatt/Hayat Baroudi at least between 10/11 January 1960 and 1961, and possibly even until and including 1965.

The only real terrorist I was able to recognize are those who push people to fight for their rights and then set them up to look like terrorists such as the Palestinians, Afghani, Syrians, Saudi, Irani, Pakistani, which sound like a paradox, which it is because they play on both sides!

This would give a very good idea how telepathy is totally misused to enslave others including US presidents and British Prime ministers!

Here I come to the end of this complaint page and would like to show something that every single human being in the world can verify.

This will show that the controlling families that and so far over 90% control the government of USA as well as of every state in USA, do not give a shit about the American people, which is the mass death + loses + bankruptcies that happens very frequently in USA, and no one has ever done anything about it to prevent it, and this year after year after year and since over 200 years.

What is this about?

It is about the repeated losing homes, beloved ones and properties and everything that a person owns in his home is suddenly and within less than an hour or even a minute, it is all gone, just like the wind that passes by. It is about the very bad housing that are repeatedly built in USA and in particular in areas that are frequently attacked by hurricanes and tornados, that year after year wipe off entire house, sometimes even entire village or city sections that are in their way. Then the house is destroyed, with every single thing in it, from electronics, to furniture's to bedrooms, to beds clothing, beloved photographs and so on. And the same is valid for the huge bush fire, floods, mud slides, and high crimes!

Yet the American government that are 100% controlled by the so-called controlling families, which are 1 in more than in a Million, do nothing about it. From my point of view, no insurance can coverup for these kinds of loses. The only thing to do is to build a strong enough house that can withstand 150 miles/241 km wind and tons of water, which most government members already have, and all controlling families already have, except their slaves alias the general public do not have!

Even the Hollywood actor Charlton Heston, that I think of very negatively, yet he made something against the repeated earthquakes in California and built a house for himself in such a manner that an earthquake of magnitude 8 cannot destroy his home or make the things in his shelves fall down, I saw that on a documentation and interview over earthquakes and mud slides on TV!

Why do I think of the Hollywood actor Charlton Heston very negatively, is because he was president for the NRA-National Rifle Association that was and still is promoting buying guns for each Americans, whereby today I see the followings that I did not see earlier:

1. He was president for the NRA (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlton_Heston)
2. Therewith, he is automatically working for the American weapon manufacturers to kill innocent people worldwide, that is not enough for them to build mass destruction weapons, and believe me any automatic weapon is a mass destruction weapon, for countries worldwide and manufacture wars so they can sell their weapons, but also they manufacture situations in USA to force people

- to buy all kind of guns as prove for that see the profiles of the current president and vice president of the NRA: Carolyn D. Meadows ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carolyn D. Meadows](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carolyn_D._Meadows)), and vice president Wayne LaPierre ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wayne LaPierre](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wayne_LaPierre)). In their profiles you will recognize that they are an element of mass murders
3. The NRA uses a famous person that many look up to him to promote killing machines in USA, where people buy guns for allegedly protection of other Americans that have guns, it is sort of the devil circle, during which thousands of Americans die every single year of guns for more info see <https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/fastats/injury.htm> + <https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2019/08/16/what-the-data-says-about-gun-deaths-in-the-u-s/> + [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gun violence in the United States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gun_violence_in_the_United_States), when people see that their alleged movie hero is the president of a marketing scheme called NRA-National Rifle Association that in reality is promoting death, because if you have a gun the possibility that you are going to use it is very high, for example and this is a true story of 1990s, one out of literally thousands of other if not Millions: two young men drivers driving cars and had a car accident with each other's, and both get out of the car and started shouting at each other's and blaming the others, then one of them went back to his car, get his gun and killed the other man and therewith one died and the other went for life to prison, yet the actor Charlton Heston did not warn of that, he get paid to be a president as an advertisement for weapons because he was for many (**the fake**) hero, just as the Saudi Arabian (**alias the English royalty and their hidden American relatives such as the Rockefeller, Bush family and now also the Donald Trump**) were promoting Islam by using at least 2 famous persons that were famous, which are the Egyptian actress alias my fake distant cousin named Shams Baroudi ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shams al-Baroudi](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shams_al-Baroudi) + https://www.google.com/search?q=shams+al+baroudi&sxsrf=ALeKk02AwMFGZTRcHyMwPuH_5y6Yt4yHng:1603048292686&source=lnms&tbn=isch&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwin7Kug7L7sAhVRzhoKHZmsBKwQ_AUoAXoECAUQAw&biw=1920&bih=858) and the British famous singer named Cat Stevens ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cat Stevens](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cat_Stevens)) and to be fair also some churches uses also famous people to promote their churches by using famous persons that are often seen by many Americans or British as heroes such Jonny Cash ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Johnny Cash](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Johnny_Cash)), Gloria Gaynor ([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gloria Gaynor](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gloria_Gaynor)) and the Beatles with their song "Let it be" that was through and through Christian advertisement (**the song Let it be**: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QDYfEBY9NM4>) and both of the first 2 of these persons either stopped singing in public and dedicated their life for church singing or started at a later age such as Johnny Cash did and started

around 1990s to dedicate many or most or all of his work to the church, even though he started in 1970 to have contacts with the church. I strongly believe he was a victim of telepathy control that totally controlled his life very destructively. I liked both Johnny Cash and Gloria Gaynor, not because they were Christians, but rather because they often had very beautiful songs and above all their voice was even much better!

4. Charlton Heston had no empathy with the American general public, he was 100% through and through a person with only 1-2 track intelligence, above all he loved himself more than the he loved USA, because if you love a country, you would also love who is in it and try to do your part of improving it, yet instead he built his housing in California as Earthquake safe where everything is nailed in one way or another to the wall or to the cabinets, and that is smart yet self-loving if he does not teach the others to do the same and that is why I really think of him very negatively and I also know that not only him is like that because of the above but also through the people surrounding him are absolutely the same greedy selfish self-centered ignorant and arrogant persons such as the actor Ronald Reagan and the actress Nancy Reagan that both married and became US president for 8 years during which he caused the wars in Iran, Iraq and Kuwait and also Yemen through his vice president and later US president George H. W. Bush (**the father**) and again Afghanistan and Iraq war through ex-US president George W. Bush (**the son**) and all of them cared only about money and they give no shit about the general public by bringing only destructions worldwide, and NRA is 100% destruction to the safety of any American or even to the safety to all foreigners including tourists that were often shot and they cannot even defend their selves!!??

Sorry I get sidetracked by a fake hero named Charlton Heston that brought to USA more death than life!

Back to the earthquakes, floods, bush fires, hurricanes and tornadoes that destroy countless properties and the lives of their owners and this every single year.

Look at it this way, I build a house by myself in two years in some area, then a tornado comes and wipe it off with everything in it, then I rebuild the house in the same area and it is again completed after 2 years, then a hurricane comes and wipes it off with everything in it, then I repeat the process and rebuild it for the third time, then a heavy rain and mud slides comes and wipes it off with everything in it. And then I rebuild it again, but this time I took measures of protection and rebuild the house out of stones and on a stony ground = that is belated intelligence, yet the fourth time I made it right and nothing can wipe off my house again except God or someone else intentionally but never by rain, tornados or hurricanes or even earthquake (!). And I did not stop there, I

also taught my neighbors and helped them to rebuild their houses to be as strong houses as my new indestructible house (!!??). There is a funny saying and it goes like that: when a person make a mistake then this very human, if the person make the same mistake twice then it is a stupid human, if he makes the same mistake 3 times then he should.....??!?

You supposed to add whatever comes to your mind after that saying, some says he should be locked up, others says he should be imprisoned others say he should be shot others say he should be forced to live in exile in some jungle and what would you say?

I would say if you make the same mistake 3 times then you are stupid as any selfish, because without others people I am no body and would have never made it so far in my life to tell you about it!

It took me over 10 years to understand and build the house as good as it gets. Yet in USA they do not do anything about the houses that are yearly wiped off with everything in them through hurricanes, tornados, mud slides and flood, earthquake, bush fires, mass shootings and this not because they lack intelligence but rather because they do not care about their general public, and they are only 1-2 track intelligence = Money and power intelligence = stupid. On the other hand the general public are powerless because the majority of them are busy surviving working 1 job 12-16 hours or working 2-7 jobs enable they can survive and therewith they have no time to think about it, on top of that they have no knowledge of how to build a house nor have the time to learn it, and they rely completely on the controlling families that control most of the housing constructions and they absolutely do not give a shit about their safety and the safety of their children's or their belongings such as furniture's and cars that they worked hard to acquire them = hidden slavery for white, black, Hispanic, Asian and everyone else, yet the houses of the controlling families are all made out of solid stone or cement and this partially since centuries = they do not give a shit about the others. In most countries I visited in Europe except the UK, they build their houses mainly out of stones or cement and are for the area they are in practically indestructible, even in Egypt and Jordan I never seen a house build out of wood except the homeless are innovative and often build illegally houses out of tin and other materials!!??

The only way to make house to withstand hurricanes and tornados is to build them with stones and cement, yet these criminals that think of their selves as Gods and everyone else is their slaves, do not care about anyone else except their selves, and that is why their houses can always withstand earthquake, hurricanes, tornados, mud slides and other so-called natural catastrophes that plague the USA, year after year and no one is doing anything about it, on the contrary, the controlling families love all

these catastrophes, because people then sell their land to have money and the banks of these controlling families buy the house for 50-80% cheaper than it is and then sell it 5 times the price they paid for, and this while forcing countless people to be broke and controllable and often also homeless for the rest of their lives including veterans (**ex-military staff = soldiers and that I saw myself countless times in USA begging for help**) = slavery!

This was one of countless other tragedies that happens in USA, and it does not happen in most of Europe or at least and by far not as severe as in USA!

That was telepathy in a nutshell that stretches from mind control to feeling I am God and deserve better than my slaves!

Very fortunately many persons with telepathy do the opposite and within their means to help countless people and drag them out of poverty and very destructive lives, and they deserve a big thank you and an applause!!!

Stealing thoughts and inventions using telepathy and/or con business

([Go to Main index](#)) or ([Go to the index of Conclusion](#))

Here I will show how some persons with telepathy steal inventions and thoughts of others. Hereto I will give 2 examples as follow:

1. One out of my own life and how the concentrated evil English Royalties stole my design in 1984 with the help of the CIA + MI6 and the German Government as it is mentioned in detail in the page "**BP-British Petroleum-Part-1**"
2. How some other persons stole the idea of friends and clients, and they were not able to do anything about it until 5 years later, which you can verify online. It is the CEO and founder of www.Facebook.com that stole the idea of www.Facebook.com of his student colleagues that hired him to develop the software for it, here are some detailed info:
 - 2.1. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/05/24/zuckerberg-reportedly-held-talks-with-winklevoss-twins-about-facebooks-cryptocurrency-plans.html>
 - 2.2. <https://www.quora.com/Did-Mark-Zuckerberg-steal-the-idea-for-Facebook-from-the-Winklevoss-twins-considering-they-did-get-65-million-from-a-settlement-last-year-How-legitimate-is-their-claim>
 - 2.3. <https://www.ndtv.com/indians-abroad/this-indian-origin-man-sued-mark-zuckerberg-for-stealing-his-idea-1838568>
 - 2.4. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cameron_Winklevoss
3. I strongly believe that the concept of patents as we have today was 100% invented by thieves that happened to have telepathy and steal the ideas of others with them noticing, then register it under their own patent and there with the real inventor cannot develop his ideas anymore, in other words our corrupt laws will

forbid him to develop his own ideas because the thief who stole his idea patented it

4. There is no limit to what some persons with telepathy would steal, including life itself by enslaving others as these psychopaths did to me since January 1960